COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

12117/27/66

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1963-64

LIBRARY
23 MAR 1965
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

PART I

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: Alex. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1965

88067/9/64—710

Part I—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Special Note

The Statistical Divisions and their component local government areas referred to in this publication are shown on a map contained in Part V of the Statistical Register.

CONTENTS

No.		Page
	AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY	
1	Population and Vital Statistics	4
	I—POPULATION	
2	Population of Western Australia : Elements of Increase	4
3	Population : State and Metropolitan Statistical Division, Ten-Year Summary	4
4	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	5
5	Population at each Age, Censuses 1954 and 1961	5–6
	II—MIGRATION	
6	Recorded Arrivals and Departures	6
	III—VITAL STATISTICS	
7	Births, Deaths, and Marriages for each month	7
8	Births, Deaths, and Marriages for each Local Government Area	7–9
	BIRTHS	
9	Births : Ten-Year Summary	10
10	Births : Statistical Divisions	10
11	Births : Age of Mother	11
12	Nuptial Confinements : Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue	11
13	Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 women	11
	DEATHS	
14	Deaths : Ten-Year Summary	12
15	Deaths : Age Groups ; Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State	13
16	Deaths : Age Groups ; Whole State, Ten-Year Summary	13
17	Causes of Death	14–22
18	Maternal Mortality : Age and Issue of Mother	23
19	Maternal Mortality : Rates, Ten-Year Summary	23
20	Deaths of Children under one year of Age : Age Group and Statistical Division	24
21	Deaths of Children under one year of Age for each month	24
22	Causes of Deaths of Children under one year of Age for each month	25
23	Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups : Males	26
24	Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups : Females	27
25	Principal Causes of Death : Statistical Divisions	28
26	Principal Causes of Death : Ten-Year Summary	29
27	Deaths from Cancer : Seat of Disease and Age Group	30
	MARRIAGES	
28	Marriages : Ten-Year Summary	31
29	Marriages : Denomination of Officiating Minister	31
30	Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	32
31	Average Age of Bridegrooms and Brides	32
32	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia	32
33	Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides	33
	DIVORCE	
34	Petitions : Ten-Year Summary	34
35	Decrees of Dissolution of Marriage : Ten-Year Summary	34
36	Decrees of Nullity of Marriage : Ten-Year Summary	34
37	Decrees of Judicial Separation : Ten-Year Summary	34
38	Dissolution of Marriage : Age of Husband and Wife at date of Marriage	35
39	Dissolution of Marriage : Age of Husband and Wife at date of Decree Absolute	35
40	Dissolution of Marriage : Duration of Marriages Dissolved	35
41	Dissolution of Marriage : Issue of Marriages Dissolved	35
	IV—MISCELLANEOUS	
42	Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia	36
43	Australian Life Expectancy	36
44	Notifications of Infectious Diseases	37
45	Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery	37
	List of Statistical Publications	*following Table* 45

Part I—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Note—For dates subsequent to the latest population Census the estimated population represents the population ascertained at the Census plus natural increase and recorded net migration since the Census. As complete records of migration are not available, the population estimates so derived are subject to revision when the actual population is ascertained at the next Census. The figures for periods between 1954 and 1961 Censuses have been revised in accordance with the results of the 1961 Census.

Full-blood aboriginals are not included in the following tables. The number in Western Australia on 30th June, 1961, was estimated to be 10,000.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY

No. 1—Population and Vital Statistics

States and Territories	Population at 31st December, 1963			Population of Metropolitan Areas at 30th June, 1963	Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population, 1963			Infant Mortality Rate (*a*), 1963
	Males	Females	Total		Marriages	Births	Deaths	
New South Wales	2,052,339	2,033,954	4,086,293	2,256,110	7·65	20·75	9·19	19·90
Victoria	1,546,890	1,533,325	3,080,215	2,003,100	7·22	21·49	8·81	18·92
Queensland	798,224	773,758	1,571,982	649,500	7·32	23·00	8·50	20·09
South Australia	514,458	505,716	1,020,174	600,200	7·24	21·18	8·13	18·67
Western Australia	**398,091**	**386,016**	**784,107**	**445,000**	**7·44**	**22·36**	**7·73**	**20·42**
Tasmania	189,515	184,125	373,640	121,275	7·08	23·42	7·74	17·94
Northern Territory	17,042	11,780	28,822	13,500	9·07	29·96	5·62	31·43
Australian Capital Territory	40,495	37,083	77,578	70,775	7·21	27·20	4·32	19·05
Australia	5,557,054	5,465,757	11,022,811	6,159,460	7·41	21·59	8·69	19·55

(*a*) Deaths of infants under one year per 1,000 live births.

I—POPULATION

No. 2—Population of Western Australia : Elements of Increase

Period	Population at end of Period			Natural Increase			Total Increase, including Migration		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1954	334,342	314,365	648,707	4,933	5,631	10,564	7,970	8,994	16,964
1955	343,838	324,771	668,609	5,330	5,914	11,244	9,496	10,406	19,902
1956	350,333	330,935	681,268	5,605	5,739	11,344	6,495	6,164	12,659
1957	356,195	339,039	695,234	5,612	6,015	11,627	5,862	8,104	13,966
1958	361,441	345,755	707,196	5,262	5,915	11,177	5,246	6,716	11,962
1959	366,253	352,438	718,691	5,486	6,128	11,614	4,812	6,683	11,495
1960	372,665	358,368	731,033	5,346	5,883	11,229	6,412	5,930	12,342
1961	379,947	366,258	746,205	5,474	5,875	11,349	7,282	7,890	15,172
1962	389,304	376,411	765,715	5,427	5,827	11,254	9,357	10,153	19,510
1963	398,091	386,016	784,107	5,425	5,889	11,314	8,787	9,605	18,392
1963—									
1st Qr.	390,539	377,654	768,193	1,483	1,546	3,029	1,235	1,243	2,478
2nd Qr.	392,598	379,913	772,511	1,413	1,510	2,923	2,059	2,259	4,318
3rd Qr.	395,209	382,592	777,801	1,291	1,356	2,647	2,611	2,679	5,290
4th Qr.	398,091	386,016	784,107	1,238	1,477	2,715	2,882	3,424	6,306

No. 3—Population : State and Metropolitan Statistical Division

Year	Mean Population of State						State Population at 30th June	Population of Metropolitan Statistical Division	
	Year ended 30th June			Year ended 31st December				At 30th June	At 31st December
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total			
1954	325,557	305,148	630,705	330,214	309,749	639,963	(*a*)639,771	(*a*)348,647	355,000
1955	333,393	314,329	648,222	338,041	319,282	657,323	657,115	360,000	368,000
1956	342,877	324,021	666,898	346,631	327,828	674,459	674,529	372,000	377,000
1957	349,475	331,474	680,949	352,223	335,225	687,448	687,605	382,000	388,000
1958	354,799	338,769	693,568	357,575	342,340	699,915	699,565	391,000	397,000
1959	360,285	345,584	705,869	362,796	348,941	711,737	712,070	401,000	406,000
1960	365,252	352,064	717,316	368,112	354,788	722,900	722,080	409,000	416,000
1961	371,805	357,965	729,770	375,744	361,642	737,386	(*a*)736,629	(*a*)420,133	425,000
1962	379,804	366,001	745,805	384,414	370,845	755,259	754,477	431,000	439,000
1963	388,786	375,640	764,426	392,965	380,270	773,235	772,511	445,000	452,000

(*a*) Census figure.

No. 4—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census

Date of Census	Population			Increase during Intercensal Period			No. of Males to 100 Females
	Males	Females	Total	Numerical	Per cent.	Per cent. per annum	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	....	....	...	156·21
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154·07	16·90	196·24
1859 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26·35	4·55	179·15
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67·05	5·14	163·39
1881 (April 3rd)	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19·86	1·66	134·92
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67·57	5·30	149·22
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269·86	13·97	158·42
1911 (April 3rd)	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53·22	4·36	134·02
1921 (April 4th)	177,278	155,454	332,732	50,618	17·94	1·66	114·04
1933 (June 30th)	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120	31·89	2·29	114·16
1947 (June 30th)	258,076	244,404	502,480	63.628	14·50	0·97	105·59
1954 (June 30th)	330,358	309,413	639,771	137,291	27·32	3·51	106·77
1961 (June 30th)	375,452	361,177	736,629	96,858	15·14	2·03	103·95

No. 5—Population at each Age, Censuses 1954 and 1961

Age last Birthday	Census, 30th June, 1954			Census, 30th June, 1961			Increase, 1954–1961
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total
0 years	7,715	7,416	15,131	8,490	8,114	16,604	1,473
1 ,, ...	7,530	7,544	15,074	8,260	7,825	16,085	1,011
2 ,, ...	7,772	7,430	15,202	8,449	7,990	16,439	1,237
3 ,, ...	7,728	7,400	15,128	8,377	8,050	16,427	1,299
4 ,, ...	7,347	7,096	14,443	8,389	7,972	16,361	1,918
5 ,, ...	7,258	6,985	14,243	8,594	7,935	16,529	2,286
6 ,, ...	7,189	6,864	14,053	8,332	8,163	16,495	2,442
7 ,, ...	7,886	7,418	15,304	8,093	7,746	15,839	535
8 ,, ...	6,043	5,617	11,660	8,100	8,048	16,148	4,488
9 ,, ...	5,993	5,826	11,819	8,106	7,635	15,741	3,922
10 ,, ...	6,105	5,769	11,874	8,082	7,819	15,901	4,027
11 ,, ...	5,189	4,978	10,167	7,753	7,380	15,133	4,966
12 ,, ...	5,670	5,425	11,095	7,729	7,452	15,181	4,086
13 ,, ...	5,121	4,943	10,064	7,657	7,248	14,905	4,841
14 ,, ...	4,880	4,613	9,493	8,200	7,721	15,921	6,428
15 ,, ...	4,952	4,757	9,709	6,218	5,812	12,030	2,321
16 ,, ...	4,840	4,649	9,489	6,356	6,004	12,360	2,871
17 ,, ...	4,629	4,412	9,041	6,186	5,895	12,081	3,040
18 ,, ...	4,402	4,311	8,713	5,237	5,089	10,326	1,613
19 ,, ...	4,225	4,074	8,299	5,612	5,329	10,941	2,642
20 ,, ...	4,131	3,866	7,997	5,125	4,899	10,024	2,027
21 ,, ...	4,373	4,089	8,462	5,022	4,662	9,684	1,222
22 ,, ...	4,499	3,967	8,466	4,875	4,648	9,523	1,057
23 ,, ...	4,991	4,329	9,320	4,849	4,602	9,451	131
24 ,, ...	4,863	4,494	9,357	4,694	4,501	9,195	— 162
25 ,, ...	4,943	4,521	9,464	4,591	4,456	9,047	— 417
26 ,, ...	5,243	4,560	9,803	4,567	4,344	8,911	— 892
27 ,, ...	5,330	4,560	9,890	4,315	4,165	8,480	— 1,410
28 ,, ...	5,579	4,792	10,371	4,569	4,334	8,903	— 1,468
29 ,, ...	5,337	4,614	9,951	4,650	4,329	8,979	— 972
30 ,, ...	5,299	4,742	10,041	5,307	4,787	10,094	53
31 ,, ...	5,054	4,423	9,477	4,954	4,728	9,682	205
32 ,, ...	5,079	4,779	9,858	4,972	4,688	9,660	— 198
33 ,, ...	5,116	4,648	9,764	5,230	4,888	10,118	354
34 ,, ...	4,936	4,444	9,380	5,286	4,808	10,094	714
35 ,, ...	3,975	3,995	7,970	5,504	4,858	10,362	2,392
36 ,, ...	3,950	3,960	7,910	5,208	4,956	10,164	2,254
37 ,, ...	4,275	4,071	8,346	5,089	4,705	9,794	1,448
38 ,, ...	4,554	4,421	8,975	5,317	4,926	10,243	1,268
39 ,, ...	4,852	4,637	9,489	5,120	4,952	10,072	583
40 ,, ...	5,063	4,844	9,907	5,210	5,143	10,353	446
41 ,, ...	4,354	3,926	8,280	4,650	4,453	9,103	823
42 ,, ...	4,663	4,399	9,062	3,991	4,061	8,052	— 1,010
43 ,, ...	4,699	4,057	8,756	3,939	4,017	7,956	— 800
44 ,, ...	4,488	3,913	8,401	4,183	4,018	8,201	— 200
45 ,, ...	4,671	3,984	8,655	4,539	4,451	8,990	335
46 ,, ...	4,514	3,735	8,249	4,625	4,609	9,234	985
47 ,, ...	4,271	3,550	7,821	4,722	4,562	9,284	1,463
48 ,, ...	4,465	3,658	8,123	4,767	4,385	9,152	1,029
49 ,, ...	4,255	3,533	7,788	4,445	4,170	8,615	827

No. 5—Population at each Age, Censuses 1954 and 1961—*continued*

Age last Birthday	Census, 30th June, 1954			Census, 30th June, 1961			Increase, 1954–1961
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Total
50 years	4,297	3,516	7,813	4,565	4,293	8,858	1,045
51 ,,	3,635	2,856	6,491	4,211	3,628	7,839	1,348
52 ,,	3,876	3,062	6,938	4,327	3,965	8,292	1,354
53 ,,	3,964	3,110	7,074	4,214	3,657	7,871	797
54 ,,	3,912	3,419	7,331	4,025	3,491	7,516	185
55 ,,	2,899	2,447	5,346	3,933	3,401	7,334	1,988
56 ,,	2,774	2,524	5,298	3,866	3,385	7,251	1,953
57 ,,	2,494	2,248	4,742	3,823	3,170	6,993	2,251
58 ,,	2,544	2,505	5,049	3,743	3,083	6,826	1,777
59 ,,	2,381	2,418	4,799	3,518	2,911	6,429	1,630
60 ,,	2,497	2,492	4,989	3,598	3,134	6,732	1,743
61 ,,	2,070	2,075	4,145	3,211	2,938	6,149	2,004
62 ,,	2,203	2,276	4,479	2,672	2,543	5,215	736
63 ,,	2,207	2,285	4,492	2,391	2,539	4,930	438
64 ,,	2,047	2,115	4,162	2,227	2,202	4,429	267
65 ,,	2,051	2,066	4,117	2,101	2,373	4,474	357
66 ,,	1,729	1,841	3,570	1,830	2,240	4,070	500
67 ,,	1,709	1,721	3,430	1,948	2,117	4,065	635
68 ,,	1,575	1,735	3,310	1,831	2,166	3,997	687
69 ,,	1,516	1,559	3,075	1,735	1,900	3,635	560
70 ,,	1,489	1,630	3,119	1,681	2,033	3,714	595
71 ,,	1,190	1,327	2,517	1,495	1,706	3,201	684
72 ,,	1,250	1,424	2,674	1,480	1,665	3,145	471
73 ,,	1,219	1,318	2,537	1,384	1,593	2,977	440
74 ,,	1,142	1,351	2,493	1,154	1,551	2,705	212
75 ,,	1,065	1,139	2,204	1,066	1,329	2,395	191
76 ,,	933	1,082	2,015	1,024	1,255	2,279	264
77 ,,	740	924	1,664	841	1,081	1,922	258
78 ,,	747	950	1,697	772	1,079	1,851	154
79 ,,	673	757	1,430	678	940	1,618	188
80 ,,	577	783	1,360	653	897	1,550	190
81 ,,	422	598	1,020	521	758	1,279	259
82 ,,	430	540	970	474	654	1,128	158
83 ,,	408	469	877	400	570	970	93
84 ,,	369	463	832	354	530	884	52
85 ,,	263	324	587	276	424	700	113
86 ,,	207	242	449	245	372	617	168
87 ,,	164	205	369	179	302	481	112
88 ,,	107	147	254	117	252	369	115
89 ,,	83	116	199	96	211	307	108
90 years and over	204	316	520	258	507	765	245
TOTAL	330,358	309,413	639,771	375,452	361,177	736,629	96,858
Under 21 years	126,605	121,393	247,998	157,345	150,126	307,471	59,473
21 years and over	203,753	188,020	391,773	218,107	211,051	429,158	37,385
TOTAL	330,358	309,413	639,771	375,452	361,177	736,629	96,858

II—MIGRATION

No. 6—Recorded Arrivals and Departures

Year	Arrivals			Departures			Excess of Arrivals over Departures		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1954	46,770	36,200	82,970	43,159	32,583	75,742	3,611	3,617	7,228
1955	50,518	38,683	89,201	45,247	33,863	79,110	5,271	4,820	10,091
1956	49,856	36,952	86,808	47,866	36,201	84,067	1,990	751	2,741
1957	47,223	37,174	84,397	45,886	34,759	80,645	1,337	2,415	3,752
1958	49,754	37,768	87,522	48,691	36,639	85,330	1,063	1,129	2,192
1959	55,037	40,009	95,046	54,627	39,127	93,754	410	882	1,292
1960	59,480	40,235	99,715	57,327	39,861	97,188	2,153	374	2,527
1961	60,069	42,160	102,229	57,718	39,988	97,706	2,351	2,172	4,523
1962	(*a*)	(*a*)	121,883	(*a*)	(*a*)	113,627	3,930	4,326	8,256
1963	(*a*)	(*a*)	128,286	(*a*)	(*a*)	121,208	3,362	3,716	7,078

(*a*) Not available.

III—VITAL STATISTICS

Information compiled according to MONTH OF REGISTRATION and USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE.

See footnote (‡), *page* 9.

No. 7—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each month of 1963

Month	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
January	825	818	1,643	288	251	539	611
February	711	635	1,346	238	176	414	528
March	700	678	1,378	227	158	385	436
April	752	690	1,442	211	170	381	550
May	761	733	1,494	308	199	507	530
June	706	647	1,353	287	191	478	371
July	837	795	1,632	360	263	623	389
August	784	695	1,479	348	255	603	424
September	692	619	1,311	314	235	549	467
October	762	784	1,546	335	223	558	476
November	673	699	1,372	287	218	505	476
December	666	628	1,294	241	193	434	497
Total	8,869	8,421	17,290	3,444	2,532	5,976	5,755

(*a*) Excluding stillbirths.

No. 8—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area(‡) during 1963

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (‡)	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Metropolitan Division—							
Bassendean	112	100	212	37	26	63	78
Bayswater	285	249	534	78	53	131	140
Belmont	265	262	527	78	37	115	159
Canning	268	254	522	78	45	123	153
Claremont (T)	87	68	155	76	93	169	97
Cottesloe (T)	65	57	122	53	49	102	84
East Fremantle (T)	53	59	112	42	37	79	74
Fremantle (C)	292	276	568	157	97	254	237
Melville (T)	472	438	910	126	95	221	245
Midland (T)	111	97	208	44	36	80	82
Mosman Park (T)	48	35	83	20	29	49	54
Nedlands (C)	140	133	273	202	86	288	162
Peppermint Grove	2	7	9	9	6	15	3
Perth (C)	846	805	1,651	562	498	1,060	970
Perth	1,215	1,088	2,303	321	313	634	577
South Perth (C)	235	227	462	139	141	280	239
Subiaco (C)	117	102	219	100	120	220	130
Swan-Guildford (part)	43	27	70	18	15	33	29
Total	4,656	4,284	8,940	2,140	1,776	3,916	3,513
Swan Division—							
Armadale-Kelmscott	82	71	153	43	22	65	39
Cockburn	138	123	261	22	18	40	68
Gosnells	97	115	212	29	22	51	65
Kalamunda	83	87	170	30	28	58	51
Kwinana	69	57	126	15	3	18	24
Mundaring	56	79	135	51	29	80	53
Rockingham	19	27	46	21	13	34	16
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	23	25	48	7	3	10	8
Swan-Guildford (part)	73	68	141	22	11	33	78
Wanneroo	26	24	50	5	3	8	14
Total	666	676	1,342	245	152	397	416
South-West Division—							
Augusta-Margaret River	38	31	69	13	10	23	16
Balingup	15	16	31	3	4	7	4
Boddington	8	13	21	8	4	12	2
Bridgetown	24	37	61	9	5	14	26
Bunbury (T)	167	143	310	57	41	98	99
Busselton	64	81	145	38	13	51	38
Capel	26	25	51	8	7	15	10
Collie	128	88	216	32	28	60	47
Dardanup	24	18	42	4	4	8	8
Donnybrook	23	27	50	9	5	14	22
Greenbushes	6	6	12	5	2	7	....
Harvey	96	82	178	25	12	37	45
Mandurah	14	17	31	28	13	41	12
Manjimup	116	146	262	37	12	49	69
Murray	41	35	76	23	9	32	13
Nannup	20	16	36	7	3	10	9
Upper Blackwood	28	30	58	10	2	12	21
Waroona	28	19	47	6	4	10	8
Total	866	830	1,696	322	178	500	449

For footnotes, *see* page 9.

No. 8—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area (‡) during 1963—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (‡)	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Southern Agricultural Division—							
Albany (T)	130	116	246	45	32	77	72
Albany	23	30	53	6	4	10	12
Broomehill	6	8	14	4	3	7	4
Cranbrook	16	18	34	2	4	6	8
Denmark	18	21	39	8	2	10	6
Dumbleyung	24	28	52	5	4	9	3
Gnowangerup	55	49	104	14	5	19	21
Katanning	55	59	114	13	11	24	25
Kojonup	45	41	86	15	9	24	24
Lake Grace	30	24	54	3	6	9	17
Nyabing-Pingrup	17	14	31	3	....	3	8
Plantagenet	60	50	110	14	12	26	26
Tambellup	16	18	34	1	....	1	8
Wagin	34	33	67	11	7	18	30
West Arthur	16	13	29	1	1	2	10
Woodanilling	11	8	19	....	2	2	3
Total	556	530	1,086	145	102	247	277
Central Agricultural Division—							
Beverley	27	24	51	9	3	12	12
Brookton	18	19	37	4	2	6	10
Bruce Rock	28	30	58	4	6	10	23
Corrigin	29	41	70	5	....	5	14
Cuballing	11	7	18	4	1	5	7
Cunderdin	28	17	45	9	2	11	15
Dowerin	17	20	37	3	....	3	7
Goomalling	32	29	61	7	9	16	10
Kellerberrin	32	31	63	3	5	8	23
Kondinin	18	25	43	6	3	9	14
Koorda	14	14	28	6	....	6	6
Kulin	18	11	29	3	1	4	9
Merredin	88	62	150	16	10	26	37
Mount Marshall	21	16	37	7	5	12	4
Mukinbudin	8	14	22	3	....	3	7
Narembeen	17	22	39	....	2	2	16
Narrogin (T)	46	58	104	20	7	27	34
Narrogin	15	15	30	3	....	3	4
Northam (T)	86	101	187	19	12	31	43
Northam	38	42	80	10	9	19	26
Nungarin	7	8	15	....	....	....	7
Pingelly	27	25	52	12	5	17	10
Quairading	29	38	67	5	5	10	17
Tammin	10	17	27	2	1	3	4
Toodyay	17	18	35	2	4	6	13
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	11	8	19	4	2	6	9
Wandering	3	8	11	....	1	1	2
Westonia	13	3	16	....	1	1	5
Wickepin	24	17	41	4	2	6	11
Williams	18	16	34	5	4	9	12
Wyalkatchem	11	11	22	....	2	2	9
York (T)	14	18	32	5	4	9	9
York	13	6	19	2	1	3	2
Total	788	791	1,579	182	109	291	431
Northern Agricultural Division—							
Carnamah	16	13	29	2	2	4	6
Chapman Valley	15	19	34	1	....	1	7
Chittering	17	9	26	4	1	5	11
Coorow	8	13	21	1	1	2	5
Dalwallinu	37	26	63	5	1	6	18
Dandaragan	9	7	16	1	....	1	5
Geraldton (T)	160	140	300	51	27	78	91
Geraldton-Greenough	31	22	53	6	5	11	14
Gingin	11	5	16	1	3	4	8
Irwin	6	8	14	3	....	3	11
Mingenew	14	19	33	5	1	6	6
Moora	55	62	117	15	8	23	17
Morawa	33	25	58	9	5	14	10
Mullewa	29	34	63	5	4	9	13
Northampton	35	23	58	15	8	23	17
Perenjori	19	24	43	4	2	6	11
Three Springs	16	15	31	3	2	5	5
Victoria Plains	25	28	53	3	4	7	9
Wongan-Ballidu	38	42	80	4	5	9	17
Total	574	534	1,108	138	79	217	281

For footnotes, *see* next page.

No. 8—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each Local Government Area (‡) during 1963—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (‡)	Births (*a*)			Deaths			Marriages
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Number
Eastern Goldfields Division—							
Boulder (T)	74	89	163	38	25	63	49
Coolgardie	11	14	25	10	5	15	4
Dundas	41	31	72	9	8	17	20
Esperance	69	55	124	8	7	15	28
Kalgoorlie (T)	166	148	314	72	41	113	116
Kalgoorlie	48	53	101	12	3	15	7
Laverton	5	3	8	2	....	2	1
Leonora	24	25	49	12	4	16	7
Menzies	4	4	8	2	1	3	....
Ravensthorpe	7	6	13	7	2	9	6
Yilgarn	27	37	64	11	4	15	14
Total	476	465	941	183	100	283	252
Central Division—							
Cue	7	8	15	4	2	6	7
Meekatharra	18	17	35	4	3	7	10
Mount Magnet	16	24	40	7	1	8	10
Murchison	1	1	2	2	1	3	....
Sandstone	1	1	2	1	2	3	....
Wiluna	4	7	11	4	1	5	2
Yalgoo	9	7	16	2	1	3	4
Total	56	65	121	24	11	35	33
North-West Division—							
Ashburton	6	15	21	5	1	6	2
Carnarvon (T)	47	37	84	7	6	13	19
Gascoyne-Minilya	14	9	23	6	2	8	2
Shark Bay	3	3	6	2	2	4	1
Upper Gascoyne	2	1	3	....	....	....	2
Total	72	65	137	20	11	31	26
Pilbara Division—							
Marble Bar	6	11	17	2	....	2	2
Nullagine	1	1	2	....	....	....	1
Port Hedland	27	25	52	4	1	5	10
Roebourne	12	19	31	7	2	9	2
Tableland	26	16	42	2	....	2	8
Total	72	72	144	15	3	18	23
Kimberley Division—							
Broome	24	29	53	11	5	16	15
Halls Creek	5	9	14	1	1	2	8
West Kimberley	38	50	88	10	2	12	20
Wyndham-East Kimberley	20	21	41	8	3	11	11
Total	87	109	196	30	11	41	54
Grand Total	**8,869**	**8,421**	**17,290**	**3,444**	**2,532**	**5,976**	**5,755**

(‡) Figures shown for a Local Government Area or Statistical Division do not necessarily relate to the numbers of births, deaths or marriages actually occurring in that area. Births are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother, deaths to the usual place of residence of the deceased and marriages to the usual place of residence of the bridegroom. (C) indicates City, (T) indicates Town ; all other Local Government Areas are Shires.
(*a*) Excluding stillbirths.

Note.—The Local Government Area designations and names used in this table are those which were current on the 31st December, 1963.

BIRTHS

No. 9—Births : Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State

Year	Births (*a*)			Annual Birth Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population	Ex-nuptial Births (*a*)			Multiple Births (*a*)			Stillbirths			Legitimations
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	
METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL DIVISION (‡)														
1954	4,029	3,781	7,810	22·38	159	143	302	95	86	(*c*) 181	75	54	129	59
1955	4,200	4,110	8,310	23·08	194	168	362	107	109	(*c*) 216	55	59	114	71
1956	4,591	4,128	8,719	23·44	205	165	370	89	95	(*b*) 184	52	59	111	101
1957	4,454	4,105	8,559	22·41	175	183	358	110	99	209	66	51	117	98
1958	4,398	4,157	8,555	21·88	197	203	400	97	85	(*b*) 182	65	42	107	99
1959	4,516	4,290	8,806	21·96	199	227	426	83	120	203	55	47	102	89
1960	4,507	4,173	8,680	21·22	216	202	418	95	107	(*c*) 202	70	47	117	78
1961	4,548	4,237	8,785	20·91	252	219	471	77	92	(*b*) 169	70	51	121	109
1962	4,541	4,342	8,883	20·56	242	240	482	65	92	157	57	54	111	130
1963	4,656	4,284	8,940	20·07	303	289	592	86	75	161	44	36	80	101
OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS (‡)														
1954	4,107	4,011	8,118	27·90	200	210	410	84	87	171	70	71	141	99
1955	4,236	4,077	8,313	27·96	214	204	418	98	102	200	71	54	125	89
1956	4,279	3,918	8,197	27·10	197	229	426	108	99	(*b*) 207	61	54	115	95
1957	4,284	4,081	8,365	27·39	203	234	437	86	96	(*b*) 182	69	62	131	96
1958	4,134	4,042	8,176	26·47	233	221	454	106	105	211	71	47	118	109
1959	4,210	4,095	8,305	26·73	224	254	478	109	104	213	72	51	123	113
1960	4,192	4,054	8,246	26·27	249	254	503	80	76	156	51	58	109	130
1961	4,252	4,041	8,293	26·14	243	245	488	89	71	160	67	52	119	85
1962	4,283	3,898	8,181	25·31	271	252	523	81	63	(*b*) 144	51	41	92	85
1963	4,213	4,137	8,350	25·48	324	313	637	89	84	173	54	44	98	93
WHOLE STATE														
1954	8,136	7,792	15,928	24·89	359	353	712	179	173	(*c*) 352	145	125	270	158
1955	8,436	8,187	16,623	25·29	408	372	780	205	211	(*c*) 416	126	113	239	160
1956	8,870	8,046	16,916	25·08	402	394	796	197	194	391	113	113	226	196
1957	8,738	8,186	16,924	24·62	378	417	795	196	195	(*b*) 391	135	113	248	194
1958	8,532	8,199	16,731	23·90	430	424	854	203	190	(*b*) 393	136	89	225	208
1959	8,726	8,385	17,111	24·04	423	481	904	192	224	416	127	98	225	202
1960	8,699	8,227	16,926	23·41	465	456	921	175	183	(*c*) 358	121	105	226	208
1961	8,800	8,278	17,078	23·16	495	464	959	166	163	(*b*) 329	137	103	240	194
1962	8,824	8,240	17,064	22·59	513	492	1,005	146	155	(*b*) 301	108	95	203	215
1963	8,869	8,421	17,290	22·36	627	602	1,229	175	159	(*b*) 334	98	80	178	194
1963—														
1st Qr.	2,236	2,131	4,367	22·78	149	123	272	48	32	80	28	19	47	44
2nd Qr.	2,219	2,070	4,289	22·27	152	150	302	38	39	77	24	15	39	35
3rd Qr.	2,313	2,109	4,422	22·82	182	189	371	64	48	112	26	28	54	40
4th Qr.	2,101	2,111	4,212	21·57	144	140	284	25	40	65	20	18	38	75

(*a*) Excluding stillbirths. (*b*) Includes one case of triplets. (*c*) Includes two cases of triplets. (‡) *See* footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 10—Births(†) : Statistical Divisions, 1963

Statistical Division (‡)	Total Births			Male Births to each 100 Female Births	Ex-nuptial Births		
	Males	Females	Total		Males	Females	Total
Metropolitan	4,656	4,284	8,940	108·68	303	289	592
Swan	666	676	1,342	98·52	27	26	53
South-West	866	830	1,696	104·34	51	36	87
Southern Agricultural	556	530	1,086	104·91	43	38	81
Central Agricultural	788	791	1,579	99·62	37	42	79
Northern Agricultural	574	534	1,108	107·49	53	46	99
Eastern Goldfields	476	465	941	102·37	34	35	69
Central	56	65	121	86·15	19	22	41
North-West	72	65	137	110·77	18	15	33
Pilbara	72	72	144	100·00	25	25	50
Kimberley	87	109	196	79·82	17	28	45
Total	4,213	4,137	8,350	101·84	324	313	637
GRAND TOTAL	8,869	8,421	17,290	105·32	627	602	1,229

(†) Excluding stillbirths. (‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 11—Births(†) : Age of Mother, 1963

	Age of Mother at Birth of Child (years)													Total
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	
Nuptial First Births—														
Duration of Marriage :														
Under 1 month	....	....	....	1	2	3	1	2	6	1	5	....	1	22
1 month and under 2	....	....	....	5	5	2	4	1	8	2	3	3	....	33
2 months ,, ,, 3	....	....	....	4	9	5	8	2	14	1	3	2	....	48
3 ,, ,, ,, 4	....	....	....	8	11	16	17	11	20	8	1	....	1	93
4 ,, ,, ,, 5	....	....	2	10	16	24	26	28	39	15	4	1	....	165
5 ,, ,, ,, 6	....	....	2	15	38	54	75	45	90	14	4	3	1	341
6 ,, ,, ,, 7	....	....	1	12	35	96	103	61	138	36	2	2	2	488
7 ,, ,, ,, 8	....	....	2	4	16	35	35	30	79	14	5	6	1	227
8 ,, ,, ,, 9	....	....	....	....	1	10	19	10	69	28	10	1	....	148
Total under 9 months	....	....	7	59	133	245	288	190	463	119	37	18	6	1,565
9 months and under 12	....	....	....	1	11	31	64	105	382	129	45	15	3	786
12 months and over	....	....	1	2	13	26	91	159	1,230	679	196	73	21	2,491
Total Nuptial First Births	....	....	8	62	157	302	443	454	2,075	927	278	106	30	4,842
Other Nuptial Births	....	....	....	4	8	68	171	293	2,690	3,966	2,416	1,205	398	11,219
Ex-Nuptial Births	2	4	29	61	90	94	98	92	296	201	129	87	46	1,229
GRAND TOTAL	2	4	37	127	255	464	712	839	5,061	5,094	2,823	1,398	474	17,290

(†) Excluding stillbirths.

No. 12—Nuptial Confinements(†) : Duration of Marriage and Previous Issue(†) of Mother, 1963

Duration of Existing Marriage (*a*)	Total Married Mothers	Married Mothers with Previous Issue numbering— (*b*)															
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
0	2,392	2,351	35	2	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1	1,840	1,319	502	15	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
2	1,984	528	1,304	139	7	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	1,736	258	991	442	34	7	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	1,330	138	506	549	119	15	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	1,064	72	286	491	185	25	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	1,002	50	186	402	262	78	20	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	839	36	149	292	235	100	23	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	685	17	74	213	224	101	44	8	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	590	22	61	159	181	102	47	10	6	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
10	449	11	38	118	114	86	48	22	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	396	14	31	77	116	77	49	19	9	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	340	8	26	56	93	62	52	19	11	10	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
13	269	3	15	42	72	59	34	25	8	5	4	2	....	....	....	....	....
14	220	3	11	39	49	45	30	23	8	9	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	191	3	13	33	41	40	26	15	7	7	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
16	200	2	8	37	40	38	33	16	10	7	4	2	2	1	....	....	....
17	119	2	1	12	30	24	16	7	14	3	4	3	1	2	....	....	....
18	75	3	4	8	15	16	7	9	9	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
19	59	2	2	3	12	9	8	4	4	6	5	1	3	....	....	....	....
20–24	120	....	1	6	21	25	13	15	14	8	4	7	3	....	1	1	1
25 and over	7	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Total	15,907	4,842	4,244	3,135	1,852	917	460	205	117	65	31	21	9	4	3	1	1

(†) Excluding stillbirths. (*a*) Complete years. (*b*) Unless by the same father, children born prior to existing marriage are excluded.

No. 13—Gross and Net Reproduction Rates and Birth Rates per 1,000 Women

Item	Western Australia		Australia	
	1954	1961	1954	1961
Gross Reproduction Rate (*a*)	1·772	1·780	1·558	*1·724
Net Reproduction Rate (*b*)	1·704	1·712	1·497	*1·658
Birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	74·40	69·97	63·47	65·84
Birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	121·35	119·38	107·59	114·13
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (age 15 and over)	3·33	3·93	2·52	3·37
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	5·42	6·70	4·27	5·83

(*a*) The gross reproduction rate is a measure of the number of female children who would be born on the average to every woman who lives through child-bearing age, assuming that the basic fertility rates remain unaltered.
(*b*) The net reproduction rate allows for the effect of mortality and is a measure of the number of women who in the next generation, will replace women of reproductive age in the current generation. * Revised.

DEATHS

No. 14—Deaths : Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State

Year	Deaths			Annual Death Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population	Under One Year of Age			Infant Mortality Rate (a)	Under Five Years of Age		
	M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total		M.	F.	Total
METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL DIVISION (‡)											
1954	1,849	1,398	3,247	9·30	98	55	153	19·59	114	70	184
1955	1,800	1,522	3,322	9·23	112	75	187	22·50	131	83	214
1956	1,942	1,540	3,482	9·36	88	68	156	17·89	106	81	187
1957	1,866	1,453	3,319	8·69	104	62	166	19·29	123	83	206
1958	1,939	1,538	3,477	8·89	94	74	168	19·64	106	88	194
1959	1,972	1,539	3,511	8·76	86	75	161	18·28	100	90	190
1960	2,026	1,587	3,613	8·83	87	82	169	19·47	93	97	190
1961	2,043	1,687	3,730	8·88	82	63	145	16·51	106	81	187
1962	2,157	1,675	3,832	8·87	106	73	179	20·15	132	98	230
1963	2,140	1,776	3,916	8·79	86	67	153	17·11	101	78	179
OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS (‡)											
1954	1,354	763	2,117	7·28	127	79	206	25·38	163	97	260
1955	1,306	751	2,057	6·92	105	81	186	22·37	117	90	207
1956	1,323	767	2,090	6·91	123	105	228	27·82	155	128	283
1957	1,260	718	1,978	6·48	109	82	191	22·83	140	101	241
1958	1,331	746	2,077	6·72	103	89	192	23·48	147	109	256
1959	1,268	718	1,986	6·39	109	75	184	22·16	141	94	235
1960	1,327	757	2,084	6·64	107	90	197	23·89	126	120	246
1961	1,283	716	1,999	6·30	101	90	191	23·03	133	108	241
1962	1,240	738	1,978	6·12	120	81	201	24·57	131	86	217
1963	1,304	756	2,060	6·29	110	90	200	23·95	143	115	258
WHOLE STATE											
1954	3,203	2,161	5,364	8·38	225	134	359	22·54	277	167	444
1955	3,106	2,273	5,379	8·18	217	156	373	22·44	248	173	421
1956	3,265	2,307	5,572	8·26	211	173	384	22·70	261	209	470
1957	3,126	2,171	5,297	7·71	213	144	357	21·09	263	184	447
1958	3,270	2,284	5,554	7·94	197	163	360	21·52	253	197	450
1959	3,240	2,257	5,497	7·72	195	150	345	20·16	241	184	425
1960	3,353	2,344	5,697	7·88	194	172	366	21·62	219	217	436
1961	3,326	2,403	5,729	7·77	183	153	336	19·67	239	189	428
1962	3,397	2,413	5,810	7·69	226	154	380	22·27	263	184	447
1963	3,444	2,532	5,976	7·73	196	157	353	20·42	244	193	437
1963—											
1st Qr.....	753	585	1,338	6·98	42	51	93	21·30	52	61	113
2nd Qr.....	806	560	1,366	7·09	49	31	80	18·65	60	34	94
3rd Qr.....	1,022	753	1,775	9·16	64	40	104	23·52	74	52	126
4th Qr.....	863	634	1,497	7·67	41	35	76	18·04	58	46	104

(a) Deaths of infants under one year per 1,000 live births. (‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 15—Deaths : Age Groups ; Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1963

Age Group	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Other Statistical Divisions (‡)			Whole State		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Under 1 week	56	47	103	59	52	111	115	99	214
1 week and under 1 month	14	7	21	10	12	22	24	19	43
1 month and under 3 months	5	6	11	14	7	21	19	13	32
3 months and under 6 months	8	3	11	15	9	24	23	12	35
6 months and under 1 year	3	4	7	12	10	22	15	14	29
Total under 1 year	86	67	153	110	90	200	196	157	353
1 to 4 years	15	11	26	33	25	58	48	36	84
5 ,, 9 ,,	8	8	16	12	8	20	20	16	36
10 ,, 14 ,,	19	4	23	10	2	12	29	6	35
15 ,, 19 ,,	23	5	28	20	6	26	43	11	54
20 ,, 24 ,,	29	10	39	23	3	26	52	13	65
25 ,, 29 ,,	16	6	22	20	4	24	36	10	46
30 ,, 34 ,,	17	6	23	20	8	28	37	14	51
35 ,, 39 ,,	30	25	55	32	16	48	62	41	103
40 ,, 44 ,,	49	28	77	27	17	44	76	45	121
45 ,, 49 ,,	78	45	123	45	19	64	123	64	187
50 ,, 54 ,,	114	69	183	68	32	100	182	101	283
55 ,, 59 ,,	184	83	267	103	50	153	287	133	420
60 ,, 64 ,,	236	128	364	148	51	199	384	179	563
65 ,, 69 ,,	262	161	423	132	69	201	394	230	624
70 ,, 74 ,,	295	248	543	144	92	236	439	340	779
75 ,, 79 ,,	273	265	538	155	100	255	428	365	793
80 ,, 84 ,,	215	277	492	120	76	196	335	353	688
85 ,, 89 ,,	136	206	342	64	54	118	200	260	460
90 ,, 94 ,,	44	99	143	15	26	41	59	125	184
95 ,, 99 ,,	10	24	34	3	7	10	13	31	44
100 years and over	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	2	2
Age not stated	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
GRAND TOTAL	2,140	1,776	3,916	1,304	756	2,060	3,444	2,532	5,976

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 16—Deaths : Age Groups ; Whole State

Age Group	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Under 1 week	230	224	223	233	217	214	239	179	218	214
1 week and under 1 month	26	42	46	23	23	22	30	39	29	43
1 month and under 3 months	31	28	31	28	34	27	28	36	39	32
3 months and under 6 months	30	36	33	33	42	42	34	47	50	35
6 months and under 1 year	42	43	51	40	44	40	35	35	44	29
Total under 1 year	359	373	384	357	360	345	366	336	380	353
1 to 4 years	85	88	86	90	90	80	70	92	67	84
5 ,, 9 ,,	40	48	42	37	41	27	39	37	32	36
10 ,, 14 ,,	22	18	23	32	22	24	31	17	21	35
15 ,, 19 ,,	48	56	57	46	58	52	42	52	51	54
20 ,, 24 ,,	65	50	45	61	52	49	53	50	63	65
25 ,, 29 ,,	66	63	59	51	39	41	59	42	41	46
30 ,, 34 ,,	74	67	75	68	74	74	64	59	56	51
35 ,, 39 ,,	78	79	71	75	95	104	86	101	86	103
40 ,, 44 ,,	145	102	133	110	105	116	119	129	115	121
45 ,, 49 ,,	200	184	200	190	177	181	212	172	182	187
50 ,, 54 ,,	275	273	268	255	279	272	298	290	303	283
55 ,, 59 ,,	311	332	350	378	397	400	385	382	420	420
60 ,, 64 ,,	448	406	478	432	444	454	455	481	528	563
65 ,, 69 ,,	565	565	603	526	575	568	616	584	569	624
70 ,, 74 ,,	701	684	642	669	674	663	685	738	771	779
75 ,, 79 ,,	698	734	756	724	728	780	746	785	774	793
80 ,, 84 ,,	670	660	667	614	682	664	702	682	673	688
85 ,, 89 ,,	366	425	462	394	452	437	456	479	441	460
90 ,, 94 ,,	131	139	137	159	174	131	170	175	196	184
95 ,, 99 ,,	17	31	33	23	32	33	38	38	41	44
100 years and over	....	2	1	6	2	1	3	8	....	2
Age not stated	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	1
GRAND TOTAL	5,364	5,379	5,572	5,297	5,554	5,497	5,697	5,729	5,810	5,976

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1963

Statistics of causes of death in Australia from 1958 are based on the Detailed List of the 1955 Revision of the International List of Diseases and Causes of Death. Certain categories have been grouped to facilitate publication, but in all cases the detail required for the Intermediate List of 150 Causes has been preserved, in accordance with World Health Organization Regulations. In general three-digit categories are used, but some four-digit sub-categories have been included to meet Australian requirements.

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class I—Infective and Parasitic Diseases						
	Tuberculosis of respiratory system—						
001	With mention of occupational disease of lung	1	....	1	1	....	1
002–008	Without mention of occupational disease of lung	6	2	8	9	3	12
	Tuberculosis, other forms—						
010	Meninges and central nervous system	....	....	....	....	....	....
011	Intestines, peritoneum and mesenteric glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
012	Bones and joints, active or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
013	Bones and joints, late effects	....	....	....	....	....	....
014	Skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue	....	....	....	....	....	....
015	Lymphatic system	....	....	....	....	....	....
016	Genito-urinary system	....	....	....	....	....	....
017	Adrenal glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
018	Other organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
019	Disseminated tuberculosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Syphilis and its sequelae—						
020	Congenital syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
021	Early syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
022, 023	Cardiovascular syphilis	1	2	3	4	2	6
024	Tabes dorsalis	....	1	1	....	1	1
025	General paralysis of insane	1	....	1	1	....	1
026	Other syphilis of central nervous system	1	....	1	1	....	1
027–029	All other forms	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Gonococcal infection and other venereal diseases—						
030–035	Gonococcal infection	....	....	....	....	....	....
036–039	All other venereal diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Infectious diseases commonly arising in intestinal tract—						
040	Typhoid fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
041	Paratyphoid fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
042	Other Salmonella infections	....	....	....	1	....	1
043	Cholera	....	....	....	....	....	....
044	Brucellosis (undulant fever)	....	....	....	....	....	....
045	Bacillary dysentery	....	1	1	....	1	1
046	Amoebiasis	1	....	1	1	....	1
047	Other protozoal dysentery	....	....	....	....	....	....
048	Unspecified forms of dysentery	....	....	....	1	....	1
049	Food poisoning (infection and intoxication)	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other bacterial diseases—						
050	Scarlet fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
051	Streptococcal sore throat	....	....	....	....	....	....
052	Erysipelas	....	....	....	....	....	....
053	Septicaemia and pyaemia	....	....	....	3	....	3
054	Bacterial toxaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
055	Diphtheria	....	....	....	....	....	....
056	Whooping cough	....	....	....	....	1	1
057	Meningococcal infections	....	....	....	....	1	1
058	Plague	....	....	....	....	....	....
059	Tularaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
060	Leprosy	....	....	....	....	....	....
061	Tetanus	2	....	2	2	....	2
062	Anthrax	....	....	....	....	....	....
063	Gas gangrene	....	....	....	....	....	....
064	Other bacterial diseases	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis—						
072	Weil's disease	....	....	....	....	....	....
070, 071, 073, 074	All other spirochaetal diseases, except syphilis	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases attributable to viruses—						
080	Acute poliomyelitis	1	....	1	1	....	1
081	Late effects of acute poliomyelitis	1	....	1	1	....	1
082	Acute infectious encephalitis	....	....	....	1	....	1
083	Late effect of acute infectious encephalitis	1	....	1	1	....	1
084	Smallpox	....	....	....	....	....	....
085	Measles	....	....	....	....	3	3
086	Rubella (German measles)	....	....	....	....	....	....
087	Chickenpox	....	....	....	....	....	....
088	Herpes zoster	....	....	....	....	....	....
089	Mumps	....	....	....	....	....	....
090	Dengue	....	....	....	....	....	....
091	Yellow fever	....	....	....	....	....	....
092	Infectious hepatitis	1	4	5	2	5	7
093	Glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis)	....	....	....	....	....	....
094	Rabies	....	....	....	....	....	....
095	Trachoma	....	....	....	....	....	....
096	Other diseases attributable to viruses	....	1	1	....	1	1

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1963—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class I—Infective and Parasitic Diseases—*continued*						
100–108	*Typhus and other rickettsial diseases*	....	....	....	....	....	....
110–117	*Malaria*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other infective and parasitic diseases—						
123	Schistosomiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
125	Hydatid disease	....	....	....	....	....	....
127	Filariasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
129	Ankylostomiasis	....	....	....	....	....	....
124, 126, 128, 130	All other diseases due to helminths	....	....	....	....	....	....
120–122, 131–138	All other infective and parasitic diseases	1	....	1	2	....	2
	Total, Class I	**18**	**11**	**29**	**32**	**18**	**50**
	Class II—Neoplasms						
	Malignant neoplasm of buccal cavity and pharynx—						
140	Lip	2	....	2	2	....	2
141	Tongue	1	....	1	4	....	4
142	Salivary gland	1	1	2	1	1	2
143	Floor of mouth	2	....	2	2	....	2
144	Other parts of mouth and mouth unspecified	....	1	1	....	1	1
145	Oral mesopharynx	5	1	6	6	1	7
146	Nasopharynx	....	....	....	2	....	2
147	Hypopharynx	1	....	1	2	....	2
148	Pharynx, unspecified	1	1	2	1	1	2
	Malignant neoplasm of digestive organs and peritoneum—						
150	Oesophagus	10	....	10	16	1	17
151	Stomach	51	31	82	73	46	119
152	Small intestine, including duodenum	....	....	....	....	....	....
153	Large intestine, except rectum	31	40	71	39	57	96
154	Rectum	14	11	25	19	18	37
155	Biliary passages and liver (primary)	5	9	14	8	12	20
156	Liver (secondary and unspecified)	2	2	4	5	4	9
157	Pancreas	12	12	24	20	14	34
158	Peritoneum	1	....	1	1	....	1
159	Unspecified digestive organs	1	1	2	2	1	3
	Malignant neoplasm of respiratory system—						
160	Nose, nasal cavities, middle ear and accessory sinuses	3	....	3	3	....	3
161	Larynx	9	....	9	16	2	18
162	Bronchus and trachea, and of lung specified as primary:	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Trachea	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Bronchus and lung	71	6	77	102	9	111
	(c) Pleura	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(d) Multiple sites	....	....	....	....	....	....
163	Lung unspecified as to whether primary or secondary	47	7	54	67	13	80
164	Mediastinum	1	1	2	1	1	2
165	Thoracic organs (secondary)	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Malignant neoplasm of breast and genito-urinary organs—						
170	Breast	....	71	71	1	91	92
171	Cervix uteri	....	12	12	....	25	25
172	Corpus uteri	....	11	11	....	12	12
173	Other parts of uterus including chorionepithelioma	....	....	....	....	1	1
174	Uterus, unspecified	....	1	1	....	1	1
175	Ovary, fallopian tube and broad ligament	....	16	16	....	23	23
176	Other and unspecified female genital organs	....	3	3	....	5	5
177	Prostate	31	....	31	46	....	46
178	Testis	2	....	2	3	....	3
179	Other and unspecified male genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
180	Kidney	15	3	18	17	3	20
181	Bladder and other urinary organs	23	8	31	29	11	40
	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites—						
190	Malignant melanoma of skin	7	5	12	9	11	20
191	Other malignant neoplasm of skin	1	....	1	3	1	4
192	Malignant neoplasm of eye	3	....	3	3	1	4
193	Malignant neoplasm of brain and other parts of nervous system	13	10	23	17	18	35
194	Malignant neoplasm of thyroid gland	....	2	2	....	2	2
195	Malignant neoplasm of other endocrine glands	....	....	....	1	....	1
196	Malignant neoplasm of bone (including jaw bone)	3	1	4	5	1	6
197	Malignant neoplasm of connective tissue	2	1	3	2	1	3
198	Secondary and unspecified malignant neoplasm of lymph nodes	....	1	1	....	1	1
199	Malignant neoplasm of other and unspecified sites	8	10	18	13	13	26

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1963—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class II—Neoplasms—*continued*						
	Neoplasm of lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues—						
200	Lymphosarcoma and reticulosarcoma	7	6	13	15	8	23
201	Hodgkin's disease	1	1	2	2	3	5
202	Other forms of lymphoma (reticulosis)	....	3	3	....	5	5
203	Multiple myeloma (plasmocytoma)	1	....	1	2	2	4
204	Leukaemia and aleukaemia	21	14	35	27	20	47
205	Mycosis fungoides	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Benign neoplasm—						
214, 215	Uterus	....	1	1	....	1	1
213, 216, 217	All other female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
223	Brain and nervous system	....	....	....	....	1	1
210–212, 218–222, 224–229	All other and unspecified organs and tissues	4	1	5	4	1	5
	Neoplasm of unspecified nature—						
233	Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....
234, 235	All other female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
237	Brain and nervous system	1	....	1	2	....	2
230–232, 236, 238, 239	All other and unspecified organs and tissues	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class II	**414**	**306**	**720**	**593**	**445**	**1,038**
	Class III—Allergic, Endocrine System, Metabolic, and Nutritional Diseases						
	Allergic disorders—						
240, 241	Hay fever and asthma	8	10	18	12	12	24
242–245	All other allergic disorders	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of thyroid gland—						
250	Simple goitre	....	....	....	....	....	....
251	Nontoxic nodular goitre	....	....	....	....	....	....
252	Thyrotoxicosis with or without goitre	....	....	....	....	....	....
253	Myxoedema and cretinism	....	....	....	....	....	....
254	Other diseases of thyroid gland	....	....	....	2	2	4
260	*Diabetes mellitus*	13	39	52	22	51	73
	Diseases of other endocrine glands—						
270	Disorders of pancreatic internal secretion other than diabetes mellitus	....	....	....	....	....	....
271	Diseases of parathyroid gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
272	Diseases of pituitary gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
273	Diseases of thymus gland	....	....	....	....	....	....
274	Diseases of adrenal glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
275–277	Ovarian, testicular and polyglandular dysfunction and other diseases of endocrine glands	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Avitaminoses and other metabolic diseases—						
280–286	Avitaminoses and nutritional deficiency states	1	....	1	1	1	2
287–289	All other metabolic diseases	3	....	3	3	....	3
	Total, Class III	**25**	**49**	**74**	**40**	**66**	**106**
	Class IV—Diseases of the Blood and Blood-Forming Organs						
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs—						
290	Pernicious and other hyperchromic anaemias	1	....	1	1	1	2
291	Iron deficiency anaemias (hypochromic anaemias)	....	....	....	1	....	1
292	Other anaemias of specified type	5	3	8	7	4	11
293	Anaemia of unspecified type	....	1	1	....	1	1
294	Polycythaemia	....	....	....	1	....	1
295	Haemophilia	....	....	....	1	....	1
296	Purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions	1	1	2	1	1	2
297	Agranulocytosis	....	1	1	....	1	1
298	Diseases of spleen	2	....	2	2	....	2
299	Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Total, Class IV	**9**	**7**	**16**	**14**	**9**	**23**
	V—Mental, Psychoneurotic, and Personality Disorders						
300–309	*Psychoses*	1	6	7	1	6	7
310–318	*Psychoneurotic disorders*	....	....	....	....	....	....

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1963—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	V—Mental, Psychoneurotic, and Personality Disorders—*continued*						
	Disorders of character, behaviour and intelligence—						
322	Alcoholism	3	2	5	4	4	8
325	Mental deficiency	1	3	4	3	3	6
320, 321, 323, 324, 326	All other and unspecified character, behaviour and intelligence disorders	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class V	5	11	16	8	13	21
	Class VI—Disorders of the Nervous System and Sense Organs						
	Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system—						
330	Subarachnoid haemorrhage	5	11	16	14	20	34
331	Cerebral haemorrhage	92	128	220	137	179	316
332	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	56	100	156	83	131	214
333	Spasm of cerebral arteries	....	....	....	....	....	....
334	Other and ill-defined vascular lesions affecting central nervous system	20	28	48	33	43	76
	Inflammatory diseases of central nervous system—						
340	Meningitis, except meningococcal and tuberculous	2	1	3	5	1	6
341	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis of intracranial venous sinuses	....	....	....	....	....	....
342	Intracranial and intraspinal abscess	....	....	....	1	....	1
343	Encephalitis, myelitis and encephalomyelitis (except acute infectious)	1	....	1	1	....	1
344	Late effects of intracranial abscess or pyogenic infection	....	....	....	....	....	....
345	Multiple sclerosis	....	1	1	1	1	2
	Other diseases of central nervous system—						
350	Paralysis agitans	10	8	18	13	10	23
351	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	2	2	4	4	2	6
352	Other cerebral paralysis	2	1	3	2	1	3
353	Epilepsy	....	2	2	4	6	10
354–357	All other diseases of central nervous system	5	8	13	10	10	20
	Diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia—						
365	Erythroedema polyneuritica	....	....	....	....	....	....
360–364, 366	All other and unspecified forms of neuralgia and neuritis						
367–369	All other diseases of nerves and peripheral ganglia	....	....	....	....	....	....
370–379	*Inflammatory diseases of eye*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases and conditions of eye—						
385	Cataract	....	....	....	....	....	....
387	Glaucoma	....	....	....	....	1	1
380–384, 386, 388, 389	All other diseases and conditions of eye	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of ear and mastoid process—						
391–393	Otitis media and mastoiditis	3	1	4	4	1	5
390, 394–398	All other diseases of ear and mastoid process	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class VI	193	291	489	312	406	718
	Class VII—Diseases of the Circulatory System						
	Rheumatic fever—						
400	Rheumatic fever without mention of heart involvement	....	....	....	....	....	....
401	Rheumatic fever with heart involvement	....	....	....	....	....	....
402	Chorea	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Chronic rheumatic heart disease—						
410	Diseases of mitral valve	7	9	16	12	13	25
411	Diseases of aortic valve specified as rheumatic	1	1	2	2	1	3
412	Diseases of tricuspid valve	....	....	....	....	....	....
413	Diseases of pulmonary valve specified as rheumatic	....	....	....	....	....	....
414	Other endocarditis specified as rheumatic	2	....	2	3	....	3
415	Other myocarditis specified as rheumatic	1	....	1	1	....	1
416	Other heart disease specified as rheumatic	1	4	5	2	9	11

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1963—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class VII—Diseases of the Circulatory System—*continued*						
	Arteriosclerotic and degenerative heart disease—						
420	Arteriosclerotic heart disease, including coronary disease	664	426	1,090	1,011	559	1,570
421	Chronic endocarditis not specified as rheumatic	11	9	20	17	12	29
422	Other myocardial degeneration	96	132	228	140	166	306
	Other diseases of heart—						
430	Acute and subacute endocarditis	1	....	1	2	....	2
431	Acute myocarditis not specified as rheumatic	....	1	1	....	1	1
432	Acute pericarditis specified as non-rheumatic	....	....	....	....	....	....
433	Functional disease of heart	5	8	13	14	14	28
434	Other and unspecified diseases of heart	16	20	36	31	26	57
440–443	*Hypertension with heart disease*	20	33	53	40	41	81
444–447	*Other hypertensive disease*	12	12	24	18	17	35
	Diseases of arteries—						
450	General arteriosclerosis	75	66	141	113	100	213
451	Aortic aneurysm, nonsyphilitic, and dissecting aneurysm	19	14	33	28	17	45
452	Other aneurysm, except of heart and aorta	1	1	2	1	1	2
453	Peripheral vascular disease	2	2	4	3	2	5
454	Arterial embolism and thrombosis	....	2	2	1	2	3
455	Gangrene of unspecified cause	....	....	....	....	....	....
456	Other diseases of arteries	2	....	2	3	....	3
	Diseases of veins and other diseases of circulatory system—						
465	Pulmonary embolism and infarction	6	6	12	8	6	14
460–464, 466	All other diseases of veins	1	7	8	3	9	12
467	Other diseases of circulatory system	....	....	....	....	1	1
468	Certain diseases of lymph nodes and lymph channels	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Total, Class VII	**943**	**754**	**1,697**	**1,453**	**998**	**2,451**
	Class VIII—Diseases of the Respiratory System						
470–475	*Acute upper respiratory infections*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Influenza—						
480	Influenza with pneumonia	2	....	2	3	....	3
481	Influenza with other respiratory manifestations, and influenza unqualified	....	....	....	....	2	2
482	Influenza with digestive manifestations, but without respiratory symptoms	....	....	....	....	....	....
483	Influenza with nervous manifestations, but without digestive or respiratory symptoms	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Pneumonia—						
490	Lobar pneumonia	16	8	24	34	16	50
491	Bronchopneumonia	28	45	73	52	69	121
492	Primary atypical pneumonia	3	1	4	4	5	9
493	Pneumonia, other and unspecified	7	6	13	18	13	31
	Bronchitis—						
500	Acute bronchitis	2	1	3	5	2	7
501	Bronchitis unqualified	1	....	1	2	4	6
502	Chronic bronchitis	62	10	72	89	14	103
	Other diseases of respiratory system—						
510	Hypertrophy of tonsils and adenoids	....	....	....	1	....	1
511	Peritonsillar abscess (quinsy)	....	....	....	....	....	....
512–517	All other diseases of upper respiratory tract	....	....	....	....	1	1
518	Empyema	1	1	2	1	1	2
519	Pleurisy	....	....	....	....	....	....
520	Spontaneous pneumothorax	....	1	1	....	1	1
521	Abscess of lung	1	....	1	1	....	1
522	Pulmonary congestion and hypostasis	1	....	1	2	4	6
523	Pneumoconiosis due to silica and silicates (occupational)	11	....	11	17	....	17
524	Other specified pneumoconiosis and pulmonary fibrosis of occupational origin	....	....	....	....	....	....
525	Other chronic interstitial pneumonia	6	1	7	10	3	13
526	Bronchiectasis	3	2	5	5	3	8
527	Other diseases of lung and pleural cavity	6	3	9	8	5	13
	Total, Class VIII	**150**	**79**	**229**	**252**	**143**	**395**
	Class IX—Diseases of the Digestive System						
	Diseases of buccal cavity and oesophagus—						
530–535	Diseases of teeth and supporting structures	1	....	1	2	....	2
536–538	All other diseases of buccal cavity	....	....	....	....	....	....
539	Diseases of oesophagus	1	....	1	2	....	2

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1963—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class IX—Diseases of the Digestive System—*continued*						
	Diseases of stomach and duodenum—						
540	Ulcer of stomach	4	5	9	7	5	12
541	Ulcer of duodenum	5	2	7	8	2	10
542	Gastrojejunal ulcer	1	....	1	1	....	1
543	Gastritis and duodenitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
544	Disorders of function of stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....
545	Other diseases of stomach and duodenum	....	....	....	....	....	....
550–553	*Appendicitis*	2	1	3	5	2	7
	Hernia of abdominal cavity—						
560	Hernia of abdominal cavity without mention of obstruction	1	3	4	4	3	7
561	Hernia with obstruction	....	....	....	1	1	2
	Other diseases of intestines and peritoneum—						
570	Intestinal obstruction without mention of hernia	2	6	8	6	8	14
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis, except ulcerative, age four weeks and over	1	6	7	12	14	26
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	2	6	8	4	7	11
574, 575	Anal fissure and fistula and abscess of anal and rectal regions	....	....	....	....	....	....
576	Peritonitis	....	....	....	2	....	2
577	Peritoneal adhesion	....	....	....	....	....	....
573, 578	All other diseases of intestines and peritoneum	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Diseases of liver, gallbladder, and pancreas—						
580	Acute and subacute yellow atrophy of liver	....	....	....	1	....	1
581	Cirrhosis of liver	12	11	23	22	14	36
584	Cholelithiasis	1	3	4	1	3	4
585	Cholecystitis without mention of calculi	1	4	5	2	6	8
582, 583, 586	All other diseases of liver, gallbladder and biliary ducts	1	1	2	2	2	4
587	Diseases of pancreas	5	3	8	7	5	12
	Total, Class IX	**40**	**51**	**91**	**90**	**72**	**162**
	Class X—Diseases of the Genito-urinary System						
	Nephritis and nephrosis—						
590	Acute nephritis	....	1	1	....	3	3
591	Nephritis with oedema, including nephrosis	1	1	2	2	5	7
592	Chronic nephritis	14	10	24	25	14	39
593	Nephritis not specified as acute or chronic	1	5	6	2	7	9
594	Other renal sclerosis	1	....	1	1	1	2
	Other diseases of urinary system—						
600	Infections of kidney	6	13	19	9	17	26
602, 604	Calculi of urinary system	2	2	4	3	2	5
601, 603	All other diseases of kidney and ureter	....	1	1	....	2	2
605	Cystitis	1	1	2	2	1	3
606	Other diseases of bladder	....	....	....	....	....	....
607–609	Diseases of urethra	1	1	2	1	1	2
	Diseases of male genital organs—						
610	Hyperplasia of prostate	14	....	14	31	....	31
611, 612	All other diseases of prostate	....	....	....	....	....	....
613–617	All other diseases of male genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of breast, ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium—						
620, 621	Diseases of breast	....	....	....	....	....	....
622–626	Diseases of ovary, fallopian tube, and parametrium	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Diseases of uterus and other female genital organs—						
630	Infective diseases of uterus, vagina and vulva	....	....	....	....	....	....
631, 632	Malposition of uterus	....	1	1	....	1	1
633	Other diseases of uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....
634–637	All other diseases of female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class X	**41**	**36**	**77**	**76**	**54**	**130**
	Class XI—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium						
	Complications of pregnancy—						
640, 641	Infections of genito-urinary tract during pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
642	Toxaemias of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
643, 644	Haemorrhage of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	1	1
645	Ectopic pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....
646–649	All other complications of pregnancy	....	....	....	....	....	....

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1963—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XI—Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium—*continued*						
	Abortion—						
650	Abortion without mention of sepsis or toxaemia:						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
651	Abortion with sepsis:						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
652	Abortion with toxaemia, without mention of sepsis—						
	(*a*) Spontaneous or unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*b*) Induced for medical or legal indications	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*c*) Induced for other reasons	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(*d*) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....
660	*Delivery without mention of complication*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Delivery with specified complication—						
670	Delivery complicated by placenta praevia or ante-partum haemorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....
671	Delivery complicated by retained placenta	....	....	....	....	....	....
672	Delivery complicated by other post-partum haemorrhage	....	....	....	....	....	....
674	Delivery complicated by disproportion or malposition of foetus	....	....	....	....	....	....
673, 675–678	Delivery with all other complications of childbirth	....	1	1	....	2	2
	Complications of the puerperium—						
680	Puerperal urinary infection without other sepsis	....	....	....	....	....	....
681	Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
682	Puerperal phlebitis and thrombosis	....	....	....	....	....	....
683	Pyrexia of unknown origin during the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
684	Puerperal pulmonary embolism	....	....	....	....	....	....
685	Puerperal eclampsia	....	....	....	....	....	....
686	Other forms of puerperal toxaemia	....	....	....	....	....	....
687	Cerebral haemorrhage in the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
688	Other and unspecified complications of the puerperium	....	....	....	....	....	....
689	Mastitis and other disorders of lactation	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XI	....	2	2	....	4	4
	Class XII—Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue						
	Infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue—						
690	Boil and carbuncle	....	....	....	....	....	....
691–693	Cellulitis, including abscess	2	....	2	2	....	2
694	Acute lymphadenitis	....	....	....	....	....	....
695–698	All other local infections of skin and subcutaneous tissue	....	....	....	....	....	....
700–716	*All other diseases of skin and subcutaneous tissue*	3	3	6	3	3	6
	Total, Class XII	5	3	8	5	3	8
	Class XIII—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement						
	Arthritis and rheumatism, except rheumatic fever—						
720, 721	Acute arthritis	....	....	....	....	1	1
722	Rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions	....	2	2	....	4	4
723	Osteo-arthritis (arthrosis) and allied conditions	....	....	....	....	1	1
724, 725	Other and unspecified forms of arthritis	....	....	....	....	....	....
726, 727	Muscular rheumatism and rheumatism unspecified	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Osteomyelitis and other diseases of bone and joint—						
730	Osteomyelitis and periostitis	1	....	1	2	....	2
731–733	All other diseases of bone	2	1	3	2	1	3
737	Ankylosis of joint	....	....	....	....	....	....
734–736, 738	All other diseases of joint	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Other diseases of musculoskeletal system—						
745–749	Musculoskeletal deformities	....	....	....	....	....	....
740–744	All other diseases of musculoskeletal system	3	3	6	3	3	6
	Total, Class XIII	6	6	12	7	10	17

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1963—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XIV—Congenital Malformations						
	Congenital malformations—						
750	Monstrosity	1	2	3	2	3	5
751	Spina bifida and meningocele	....	3	3	2	4	6
752	Congenital hydrocephalus	1	....	1	3	2	5
753	Other congenital malformations of nervous system and sense organs	....	2	2	1	2	3
754	Congenital malformations of circulatory system	14	7	21	25	14	39
755	Cleft palate and harelip	....	....	....	....	....	....
756	Congenital malformations of digestive system	....	1	1	2	3	5
757	Congenital malformations of genito-urinary system	2	3	5	3	4	7
758	Congenital malformations of bone and joint	....	....	....	....	....	....
759	Other and unspecified congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	2	4	6	3	7	10
	Total, Class XIV	**20**	**22**	**42**	**41**	**39**	**80**
	Class XV—Certain Diseases of Early Infancy						
	Birth injuries, asphyxia, and infections of newborn—						
760	Intracranial and spinal injury at birth	5	6	11	12	10	22
761	Other birth injury	13	6	19	26	13	39
762	Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis	7	2	9	15	10	25
763	Pneumonia of newborn	2	2	4	3	5	8
764	Diarrhoea of newborn	1	....	1	2	....	2
765	Ophthalmia neonatorum	....	....	....	....	....	....
766	Pemphigus neonatorum	....	....	....	....	....	....
767	Umbilical sepsis	....	....	....	....	....	....
768	Other sepsis of newborn	2	1	3	2	1	3
769	Neonatal disorders arising from maternal toxaemia	4	5	9	5	11	16
	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—						
770	Haemolytic disease of newborn (erythroblastosis)	2	3	5	2	5	7
771	Haemorrhagic disease of newborn	1	....	1	1	1	2
772	Nutritional maladjustment	....	....	....	3	....	3
773	Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy	1	2	3	3	6	9
774	Immaturity with mention of any other subsidiary condition	3	1	4	5	3	8
776	Immaturity unqualified	21	15	36	43	30	73
	Total, Class XV	**62**	**43**	**105**	**122**	**95**	**217**
	Class XVI—Symptoms, Senility and Ill-defined Conditions						
	Symptoms referable to systems or organs—						
780, 781	Symptoms referable to nervous system and special senses	....	....	....	....	....	....
782	Symptoms referable to cardiovascular and lymphatic system	....	....	....	1	2	3
783	Symptoms referable to respiratory system	....	....	....	....	....	....
784	Symptoms referable to upper gastro-intestinal tract	....	....	....	....	....	....
785	Symptoms referable to abdomen and lower gastro-intestinal system	....	....	....	....	....	....
786	Symptoms referable to genito-urinary system	....	....	....	....	....	....
787	Symptoms referable to limbs and back	....	....	....	....	....	....
788	Other general symptoms	....	....	....	....	....	....
789	Abnormal urinary constituents of unspecified cause	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Senility and ill-defined diseases—						
794	Senility without mention of psychosis	2	8	10	5	12	17
790–793, 795	Ill-defined and unknown causes	2	....	2	5	1	6
	Total, Class XVI	**4**	**8**	**12**	**11**	**15**	**26**
	Class XVII—Accidents, Poisoning, and Violence						
800–802	*Railway accidents—*	4	....	4	10	....	10
	Motor vehicle traffic accidents—						
810	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with railway train	2	1	3	6	1	7
811	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with tramcar	....	....	....	....	....	....
812	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedestrian	26	14	40	36	18	54
813	Motor vehicle traffic accident to pedal cyclist	6	....	6	7	....	7
814	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motor cycle, in collision with non-motor vehicle or object	....	....	....	....	....	....
815	Motor vehicle traffic accident to rider or passenger of motorcycle in collision with motor vehicle	4	1	5	5	1	6
816	Other motor vehicle traffic accidents involving two or more motor vehicles	15	8	23	32	12	44
817	Motor vehicle traffic accident to occupant of motor vehicle in collision with pedestrian or pedal cycle	....	....	....	....	....	....
818	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with animal or animal-drawn vehicle	....	....	....	....	....	....

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 17—Causes of Death, 1963—*continued*

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)			Whole State		
		M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
	Class XVII—Accidents, Poisoning and Violence—*continued*						
	Motor vehicle traffic accidents—continued—						
819	Motor vehicle traffic accident involving collision with fixed or unspecified object	1	....	1	1	....	1
820, 822–825	All other motor vehicle (other than motor cycle) traffic accidents	24	5	29	57	9	66
821	Other motor cycle traffic accidents	6	....	6	9	....	9
830–835	*Motor vehicle non-traffic accidents*	2	....	2	4	1	5
	Other road vehicle accidents—						
840, 841	Tramcar accidents, except collision with motor vehicle	....	....	....	....	....	....
842–845	All other non-motor road vehicle accidents	....	....	....	....	....	....
850–858	*Water transport accidents*	3	1	4	7	1	8
	Aircraft accidents—						
860	Accident to personnel in military aircraft	....	....	....	....	....	....
861–863	Injury to occupant of civil aircraft	....	....	....	....	....	....
864–866	All other and unspecified aircraft accidents	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Accidental poisoning by solid and liquid substances—						
870–878	Accidental poisoning by drugs	3	1	4	4	1	5
879	Accidental poisoning by noxious foods	....	....	....	....	....	....
880–888	Accidental poisoning by all other and unspecified solid and liquid substances	....	....	....	....	2	2
890–895	*Accidental poisoning by gases and vapours*	1	1	2	1	1	2
900–904	*Accidental falls*	19	26	45	26	31	57
	All other accidents—						
912	Accident caused by machinery	....	....	....	6	....	6
913	Accident caused by cutting and piercing instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....
914	Accident caused by electric current	4	1	5	7	1	8
916	Accident caused by fire and explosion of combustible material	3	4	7	9	7	16
917, 918	Accident caused by hot substance, corrosive liquid, steam and radiation	....	....	....	....	....	....
919	Accident caused by firearm	1	....	1	9	1	10
924, 925	Accidental mechanical suffocation	1	....	1	4	2	6
926	Lack of care of infants under one year of age	....	....	....	....	....	....
927	Accidents caused by bites and stings of venomous animals and insects	....	....	....	....	2	2
928	Other accidents caused by animals	....	....	....	1	....	1
929	Accidental drowning and submersion	12	3	15	30	7	37
931	Excessive heat and insolation	....	1	1	....	1	1
932	Excessive cold	....	....	....	....	....	....
933	Hunger, thirst and exposure	....	....	....	....	....	....
934	Cataclysm	....	....	....	....	....	....
935	Lightning	....	....	....	1	....	1
910, 911, 915, 920–923, 930, 936	All other and unspecified accidents	5	....	5	17	1	18
940–946	*Complications due to non-therapeutic medical and surgical procedures*	1	....	1	2	....	2
950–959	*Therapeutic misadventure and late complications of therapeutic procedures*	....	....	....	....	....	....
960–965	*Late effects of injury and poisoning*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Suicide—						
970	Poisoning by analgesic and soporific substances	21	18	39	24	21	45
971	Poisoning by other solid and liquid substances	4	1	5	7	4	11
972	Poisoning by gases in domestic use	3	3	6	4	3	7
973	Poisoning by other gases	13	1	14	19	1	20
974	By hanging or strangulation	2	1	3	7	1	8
975	By submersion (drowning)	2	1	3	3	4	7
976	By firearms and explosives	5	....	5	23	1	24
977	By cutting and piercing instruments	1	....	1	1	1	2
978	By jumping from high place	1	....	1	1	....	1
979	By other and unspecified means	....	2	2	....	2	2
	Homicide not in war—						
980	Non-accidental poisoning by another person	....	....	....	....	....	....
981	Assault by firearm and explosive	4	1	5	5	2	7
982	Assault by cutting and piercing instruments	1	....	1	1	....	1
983	Assault by other means	....	2	2	2	2	4
984	Injury by intervention of police	....	....	....	....	....	....
985	Execution	....	....	....	....	....	....
990–999	*Injury resulting from operations of war*	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XVII	**200**	**97**	**297**	**388**	**142**	**530**
	GRAND TOTAL	**2,140**	**1,776**	**3,916**	**3,444**	**2,532**	**5,976**

(‡) See footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 18—Maternal Mortality(†) : Age and Issue of Mother, 1963

Age at Death	Number of Deaths			Deaths of Married Women with Issue numbering—					Total Issue of Married Women
	Married Women (*a*)	Unmarried Women	Total	0	1	2	3	7	
METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL DIVISION (‡)									
30 years	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
39 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	5
Total	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	6
OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS (‡)									
19 years	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
38 ,,	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
WHOLE STATE									
19 years	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
30 ,,	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
38 ,,	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
39 ,,	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	5
Total	3	1	4	1	1	....	....	1	6

(*a*) Includes widowed or divorced. (†) Comprises all deaths from "Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperium." *See* Table No. 17. (‡) *See* footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 19—Maternal Mortality : Rates per 1,000 Live Births

Year	Including Criminal Abortion			Excluding Criminal Abortion		
	Statistical Divisions (‡)		Whole State	Statistical Divisions (‡)		Whole State
	Metropolitan	Other		Metropolitan	Other	
1954	0·90	0·62	0·75	0·38	0·49	0·44
1955	0·72	0·96	0·84	0·60	0·96	0·78
1956	0·69	0·37	0·53	0·57	0·37	0·47
1957	0·82	0·48	0·65	0·58	0·48	0·53
1958	0·23	0·73	0·48	0·23	0·61	0·42
1959	0·23	0·36	0·29	0·23	0·36	0·29
1960	0·12	0·85	0·47	....	0·61	0·30
1961	0·23	0·60	0·41	0·11	0·60	0·35
1962	0·11	0·49	0·29	0·11	0·37	0·23
1963	0·22	0·24	0·23	0·22	0·24	0·23

(‡) *See* footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 20—Deaths of Children under one year of Age : Age Group and Statistical Division, 1963

Statistical Division (‡)	Under 1 week		1 week and under 1 month		1 and under 3 months		3 and under 6 months		6 months and under 1 year		Total under 1 year	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Metropolitan	56	47	14	7	5	6	8	3	3	4	86	67
Swan	6	12	1	1	3	....	2	....	....	....	12	13
South-West	10	10	3	2	1	....	4	1	3	2	21	15
Southern Agricultural	6	12	1	3	4	2	1	....	2	1	14	18
Central Agricultural	16	6	....	5	3	1	1	1	2	....	22	13
Northern Agricultural	13	6	3	1	....	1	1	3	2	1	19	12
Eastern Goldfields	5	3	2	....	....	1	1	1	1	5	9	10
Central	1	....	....	....	3	1	2	1	1	....	7	2
North-West	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	3	2
Pilbara	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
Kimberley	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	4
Total, Other Divisions	59	52	10	12	14	7	15	9	12	10	110	90
GRAND TOTAL	115	99	24	19	19	13	23	12	15	14	196	157

(‡) *See* footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 21—Deaths of Children under one year of Age for each month of 1963

Month	Metropolitan Statistical Division (‡)		Other Statistical Divisions (‡)		Whole State		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
January	14	9	6	16	20	25	45
February	6	7	5	4	11	11	22
March	5	6	6	9	11	15	26
April	5	4	10	8	15	12	27
May	6	9	10	3	16	12	28
June	8	5	10	2	18	7	25
July	12	3	11	10	23	13	36
August	8	8	11	9	19	17	36
September	11	5	11	5	22	10	32
October	3	4	12	8	15	12	27
November	3	2	7	8	10	10	20
December	5	5	11	8	16	13	29
Total	86	67	110	90	196	157	353

(‡) *See* footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 22—Causes of Deaths of Children under one year of Age for each month of 1963

International Number	Cause of Death	Jan.		Feb.		March		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
002	Pulmonary tuberculosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1
042	Other Salmonella infections	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
056	Whooping cough	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
057	Meningococcal infections	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
085	Measles	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
241	Asthma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
325	Mental deficiency	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3
340	Meningitis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
351	Cerebral spastic infantile paralysis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
356	Motor neurone disease, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1
393	Mastoiditis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3
480	Influenza	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
490–493	Pneumonia	1	2	1	1	1	....	2	1	2	....	....	1	3	3	3	1	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	1	17	12	29
500–502	Bronchitis	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	3	1	4
527	Other diseases of lung, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
560	Hernia of abdominal cavity	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	4
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	7	7	14
587	Diseases of pancreas	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
591	Nephritis with oedema	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
744	Other diseases of muscle, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
750–759	Congenital malformations	5	1	1	3	1	6	3	4	3	2	2	3	2	....	1	1	6	2	2	....	1	2	1	2	28	26	54
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	13	18	7	5	7	6	10	5	8	7	14	3	16	8	11	14	10	8	8	9	7	6	11	6	122	95	217
795	Ill-defined and unknown	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
800–936	Accidents	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	4	3	7
	Total	20	25	11	11	11	15	15	12	16	12	18	7	23	13	19	17	22	10	15	12	10	10	16	13	196	157	353

No. 23—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups : MALES, 1963

International Number	Cause of Death	All Ages	Age Group (years)																	
			Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 and over
001–019	Tuberculosis	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	....	1	3	....	1	....
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	587	6	4	7	2	1	1	5	8	15	24	31	61	94	92	95	68	41	25	7
260	Diabetes mellitus	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	2	2	3	2	5	2	2	1
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	14	1	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	2	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	267	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	4	8	13	17	21	33	54	44	37	23	8
410–434	Diseases of the heart	1,235	....	....	....	....	2	2	5	10	19	39	83	121	162	169	187	184	150	78	(a) 24
440–443	Hypertension with heart disease	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	3	1	10	4	9	7	3	....
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	1	....	1	2	7	3	1	....
450	General arteriosclerosis	113	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	3	3	13	23	34	17	15
480–483	Influenza	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
490–493	Pneumonia	108	24	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	4	3	2	6	11	8	4	13	10	12	8
500–502	Bronchitis	96	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	5	15	16	18	18	12	6	....
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	45	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	3	4	7	7	4	7	5	5	....
540–541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	3	4	2	2	1	1	....
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis	12	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
581	Cirrhosis of liver	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	4	2	4	5	3	....	....	....	....
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	30	1	....	1	1	2	1	2	....	....	2	3	3	3	2	3	4	....	2	....
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	3	7	9	3	3
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	122	122	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	157	4	4	4	25	29	12	8	7	6	7	13	9	11	4	4	5	2	2	1
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	132	19	8	7	5	8	8	5	12	3	9	6	10	8	3	7	6	2	4	2
970–979	Suicide	89	....	....	....	2	5	6	7	11	7	10	8	10	7	7	3	2	4	....	....
....	All other causes	272	51	4	9	6	4	5	1	9	8	11	9	26	28	24	27	20	14	13	3
	Total	3,444	244	20	29	43	52	36	37	62	76	123	182	287	384	394	439	428	335	200	(a) 73

(a) Including one age not stated.

No. 24—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups : FEMALES, 1963

International Number	Cause of Death	All Ages	Age Group (years)																		
			Under 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 to 69	70 to 74	75 to 79	80 to 84	85 to 89	90 and over
001–019	Tuberculosis	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	442	4	2	3	1	4	3	3	18	20	31	29	48	58	51	56	40	45	17	9
260	Diabetes mellitus	51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	6	10	9	9	6	5	1
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	9	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	3	....	....	....
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	373	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	7	3	3	15	18	33	57	89	69	49	27
410–434	Diseases of the heart	801	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	2	4	6	26	33	56	96	130	132	140	110	63
440–443	Hypertension with heart disease	41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	1	5	5	12	8	5	1
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	1	....	....	1	3	4	....	2
450	General arteriosclerosis	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	3	8	15	27	29	14
480–483	Influenza	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
490–493	Pneumonia	103	17	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	1	2	2	....	2	13	16	14	14	18
500–502	Bronchitis	20	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	2	3	5	3	....	....	2
470–475 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	18	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	6	1	1	1
540–541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	1
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis	14	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3	....	....
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	2	....
581	Cirrhosis of liver	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	30	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	5	3	2	4	1	2	4	2	3	....
640–689	Maternal causes	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	95	95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	42	5	3	....	3	2	1	3	1	2	2	3	2	3	2	5	1	3	1	....
800–802 840–936	Other accidents	58	10	4	1	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	5	2	2	2	3	5	7	8	6
970–979	Suicide	38	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	4	4	....	6	3	5	1	7	2	1	....	....
....	All other causes	243	47	5	2	4	3	1	4	7	4	7	11	13	18	18	30	20	20	16	13
	Total	2,532	193	16	6	11	13	10	14	41	45	64	101	133	179	230	340	365	353	260	158

No. 25—Principal Causes of Death : Statistical Divisions, 1963

(Deaths are allocated to the Statistical Division which was the usual place of residence of the deceased. See footnote (‡), page 9.)

International Number	Cause of Death	Metropolitan Division		Swan Division		South-West Division		Southern Agricultural Division		Central Agricultural Division		Northern Agricultural Division		Eastern Goldfields Division		Central Division		North-West Division		Pilbara Division		Kimberley Division		Whole State		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
001–019	Tuberculosis	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	10	3	13
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	409	304	40	32	41	35	28	16	27	21	9	12	27	16	2	2	3	3	1	....	....	1	587	442	1,029
260	Diabetes mellitus	13	39	3	2	2	4	....	2	3	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	22	51	73
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	9	7	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	9	23
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	173	267	17	25	24	26	15	13	10	17	13	10	13	12	....	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	267	373	640
410–434	Diseases of the heart	805	610	86	36	130	57	41	30	63	24	30	13	58	28	3	....	5	2	4	....	10	1	1,235	801	2,036
440–443	Hypertension with heart disease	20	33	4	2	4	3	2	....	....	....	4	2	4	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	40	41	81
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	12	12	....	....	1	2	....	....	1	1	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	17	35
450	General arteriosclerosis	75	66	7	9	11	5	6	3	3	3	8	6	3	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	113	100	213
480–483	Influenza	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	5
490–493	Pneumonia	54	60	9	10	6	6	5	6	1	6	7	4	16	3	7	2	2	3	....	....	1	3	108	103	211
500–502	Bronchitis	65	11	8	2	6	....	3	....	3	2	5	2	4	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	96	20	116
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	29	8	1	....	3	3	1	....	....	1	3	3	6	3	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	45	18	63
540–541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	9	7	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	7	22
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis	1	6	....	....	1	1	1	....	3	....	3	2	....	3	1	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	12	14	26
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	2	6	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	7	11
581	Cirrhosis of liver	12	11	2	1	1	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	22	14	36
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	17	17	5	2	4	4	1	1	1	....	1	2	1	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	30	30	60
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	14	....	4	....	1	....	3	....	4	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	31	....	31
640–689	Maternal causes	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	62	43	7	10	9	9	7	10	15	11	13	6	7	3	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	122	95	217
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	86	29	16	2	18	3	6	2	11	3	11	1	5	2	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	157	42	199
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	56	38	7	2	23	5	8	2	10	2	6	2	9	6	4	....	3	1	1	....	5	....	132	58	190
970–979	Suicide	52	27	6	3	4	....	3	2	9	3	2	2	9	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	89	38	127
....	All other causes	156	171	21	14	29	14	12	14	15	11	16	6	11	8	2	1	1	....	3	....	6	4	272	243	515
	Total	2,140	1,776	245	152	322	178	145	102	182	109	138	79	183	100	24	11	20	11	15	3	30	11	3,444	2,532	5,976

No. 26—Principal Causes of Death

(Figures to 1957 are based on the Sixth Revision of the International List of Causes of Death. Figures for 1958 and subsequent years are based on the Seventh Revision.)

International Number	Cause of Death	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
001–019	Tuberculosis	61	33	46	36	27	24	30	19	29	13
140–205	Malignant neoplasms	781	761	803	819	880	911	907	931	923	1,029
260	Diabetes mellitus	55	63	63	66	57	48	60	63	54	73
290–299	Diseases of the blood, etc.	16	16	12	15	14	18	19	24	21	23
330–334	Cerebral haemorrhage, etc.	629	664	669	594	691	614	651	662	659	640
410–434	Diseases of the heart	1,674	1,712	1,748	1,613	1,814	1,782	1,877	1,940	1,987	2,036
440–443	Hypertension with heart disease	178	145	148	153	154	126	119	82	91	81
444–447	Other hypertensive disease	85	72	72	61	53	51	51	50	38	35
450	General arteriosclerosis	136	142	154	139	126	144	192	177	221	213
480–483	Influenza	31	13	17	43	9	82	10	6	13	5
490–493	Pneumonia	167	179	225	208	204	211	209	237	224	211
500–502	Bronchitis	48	50	67	62	74	79	85	94	104	116
470–475, 510–527	Other diseases of respiratory system	55	62	83	80	62	64	57	55	60	63
540, 541	Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	44	29	31	44	45	35	34	32	36	22
571	Gastro-enteritis and colitis	32	19	15	20	30	28	18	34	32	26
572	Chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis	7	9	8	8	10	9	3	16	16	11
581	Cirrhosis of liver	21	21	33	27	32	23	38	24	29	36
590–594	Nephritis and nephrosis	80	67	78	71	64	62	48	52	41	60
610–612	Diseases of the prostate	53	44	49	58	47	50	35	35	30	31
640–689	Maternal causes	12	14	9	11	8	5	8	7	5	4
760–776	Diseases of early infancy	220	223	219	211	201	195	218	177	200	217
810–835	Motor vehicle accidents	182	195	192	155	191	173	205	193	175	199
800–802, 840–936	Other accidents	194	211	216	194	171	169	194	195	211	190
970–979	Suicide	76	81	89	95	103	86	92	85	108	127
....	All other causes	527	554	526	514	487	508	537	539	503	515
	Total	5,364	5,379	5,572	5,297	5,554	5,497	5,697	5,729	5,810	5,976

No. 27—Deaths from Cancer : Seat of Disease and Age Group, 1963

Seat of Disease	Under one year		1 year & under 5 years		5 to 14		15 to 19		20 to 24		25 to 29		30 to 39		40 to 49		50 to 59		60 to 69		70 to 79		80 years and over and age not stated		Total all Ages	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Buccal cavity and pharynx	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	....	6	3	4	....	3	1	20	4
Oesophagus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	3	1	4	....	6	....	16	1
Stomach	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	7	2	11	4	24	5	23	18	6	16	73	46
Small intestine, including duodenum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Large intestine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	5	3	7	14	14	12	9	8	20	39	57
Rectum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	4	....	4	6	6	4	2	6	19	18
Biliary passages and liver (primary)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	3	2	2	3	5	1	2	8	12
Liver (secondary and unspecified)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	2	1	1	1	5	4
Pancreas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	4	1	9	7	6	3	1	....	20	14
Peritoneum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Unspecified digestive organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	2	1
Respiratory system	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	9	2	33	3	81	7	52	9	11	4	189	26
Breast	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	19	....	27	....	19	1	13	....	10	1	91
Uterus	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	6	....	12	....	9	....	7	....	1	....	39
Other female genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	6	....	10	....	5	....	2	....	28
Male genital organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	5	....	9	....	17	....	16	....	49	....
Kidney	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	5	....	3	1	3	....	17	3
Other urinary organs	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	5	5	13	3	8	3	29	11
Skin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	2	3	1	....	3	5	1	1	3	1	1	12	12
Brain and nervous system	....	....	2	....	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	5	3	5	2	1	5	2	2	2	....	....	17	18
Lymphatic and haematopoietic tissues	....	....	3	3	8	3	1	....	1	2	....	1	4	2	4	1	6	6	7	9	9	8	3	3	46	38
Other and unspecified sites	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	2	6	3	5	7	5	5	2	1	24	19
Total	....	....	6	4	11	5	2	1	1	4	1	3	13	21	39	51	92	77	186	109	163	96	73	71	587	442

MARRIAGES

No. 28—Marriages : Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State

Year	Celebrated by—		Total	Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean Population	Percentage by Registrars	Minors					
						Married during Period			Percentage of Total		
	Ministers	Registrars				M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL DIVISION (‡)											
1954	2,552	554	3,106	8·90	17·8	221	1,035	1,256	7·1	33·3	20·2
1955	2,447	635	3,082	8·56	20·6	197	1,058	1,255	6·4	34·3	20·4
1956	2,478	535	3,013	8·10	17·8	217	1,002	1,219	7·2	33·3	20·3
1957	2,364	487	2,851	7·46	17·1	227	1,029	1,256	8·0	36·1	22·1
1958	2,544	483	3,027	7·74	16·0	276	1,053	1,329	9·1	34·8	22·0
1959	2,673	533	3,206	8·00	16·6	275	1,142	1,417	8·6	35·6	22·1
1960	2,695	478	3,173	7·76	15·1	290	1,154	1,444	9·1	36·4	22·8
1961	2,556	452	3,008	7·16	15·0	282	1,127	1,409	9·4	37·5	23·4
1962	2,688	525	3,213	7·44	16·3	345	1,215	1,560	10·7	37·8	24·3
1963	2,992	521	3,513	7·89	14·8	425	1,423	1,848	12·1	40·5	26·3
OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS (‡)											
1954	1,708	390	2,098	7·21	18·6	158	801	959	7·5	38·2	22·9
1955	1,703	360	2,063	6·94	17·4	182	871	1,053	8·8	42·2	25·5
1956	1,708	359	2,067	6·83	17·4	193	903	1,096	9·3	43·7	26·5
1957	1,709	337	2,046	6·70	16·5	177	858	1,035	8·7	41·9	25·3
1958	1,705	306	2,011	6·51	15·2	181	899	1,080	9·0	44·7	26·9
1959	1,856	325	2,181	7·02	14·9	201	954	1,155	9·2	43·7	26·5
1960	1,849	301	2,150	6·85	14·0	213	974	1,187	9·9	45·3	27·6
1961	1,831	311	2,142	6·75	14·5	216	962	1,178	10·1	44·9	27·5
1962	1,963	290	2,253	6·97	12·9	237	992	1,229	10·5	44·0	27·3
1963	1,915	327	2,242	6·84	14·6	280	1,014	1,294	12·5	45·2	28·8
WHOLE STATE											
1954	4,260	944	5,204	8·13	18·1	379	1,836	2,215	7·3	35·3	21·3
1955	4,150	995	5,145	7·83	19·3	379	1,929	2,308	7·4	37·5	22·4
1956	4,186	894	5,080	7·53	17·6	410	1,905	2,315	8·1	37·5	22·8
1957	4,073	824	4,897	7·12	16·8	404	1,887	2,291	8·2	38·5	23·4
1958	4,249	789	5,038	7·20	15·7	457	1,952	2,409	9·1	38·7	23·9
1959	4,529	858	5,387	7·57	15·9	476	2,096	2,572	8·8	38·9	23·9
1960	4,544	779	5,323	7·36	14·6	503	2,128	2,631	9·4	40·0	24·7
1961	4,387	763	5,150	6·98	14·8	498	2,089	2,587	9·7	40·6	25·1
1962	4,651	815	5,466	7·24	14·9	582	2,207	2,789	10·6	40·4	25·5
1963	4,907	848	5,755	7·44	14·7	705	2,437	3,142	12·2	42·3	27·3
1963—											
1st Qr.	1,333	242	1,575	8·21	15·4	180	633	813	11·4	40·2	25·8
2nd Qr.	1,252	199	1,451	7·53	13·7	167	610	777	11·6	42·0	26·8
3rd Qr.	1,074	206	1,280	6·61	16·1	133	560	743	14·3	43·7	29·0
4th Qr.	1,248	201	1,449	7·42	13·9	175	634	809	12·1	43·7	27·9

(‡) *See* footnote (‡), page 9.

No. 29—Marriages : Denomination of Officiating Minister

Denomination	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Church of England	1,532	1,523	1,516	1,456	1,481	1,596	1,550	1,522	1,599	1,702
Roman Catholic	1,097	1,142	1,199	1,143	1,260	1,387	1,411	1,352	1,444	1,503
Methodist	713	599	603	588	623	629	649	616	646	689
Presbyterian	440	375	351	355	330	352	365	334	380	405
Congregational	113	122	123	99	101	91	123	102	115	133
Baptist	64	48	49	77	71	73	68	68	62	83
Churches of Christ	68	75	65	87	91	92	69	105	96	106
Salvation Army	21	29	20	23	35	32	39	29	32	32
Evangelical Lutheran	28	32	18	27	18	35	20	21	21	17
Seventh Day Adventist	11	20	16	18	26	17	27	25	31	27
Greek Orthodox	58	51	68	50	71	50	60	58	67	53
Other Christian	98	119	142	143	128	156	150	145	152	147
Hebrew	17	15	16	7	14	19	13	10	6	10
District Registrars	944	995	894	824	789	858	779	763	815	848
Total	5,204	5,145	5,080	4,897	5,038	5,387	5,323	5,150	5,466	5,755

No. 30—Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides

Year	Number of Marriages between—									Total Marriages
	Bachelors and—			Widowers and—			Divorced Men and—			
	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced Women	
1954	4,262	120	238	81	90	52	174	69	118	5,204
1955	4,241	128	240	64	88	40	181	46	117	5,145
1956	4,156	125	223	59	91	57	195	61	113	5,080
1957	4,037	115	210	68	84	35	169	57	122	4,897
1958	4,190	87	238	70	94	44	148	51	116	5,038
1959	4,458	103	246	70	110	59	165	43	133	5,387
1960	4,447	95	213	47	95	49	178	61	138	5,323
1961	4,359	83	185	55	102	38	170	49	109	5,150
1962	4,603	86	213	67	98	51	151	58	139	5,466
1963	4,918	66	222	64	81	55	166	50	133	5,755

No. 31—Average Age of Bridegrooms and Brides

Year	Average Age of Bridegrooms				Average Age of Brides			
	Bachelors	Widowers	Divorced	Total	Spinsters	Widows	Divorced	Total
1954	26·03	53·06	41·90	28·29	22·47	46·59	36·17	24·83
1955	25·91	54·20	40·10	27·92	22·20	45·95	36·05	24·48
1956	26·10	53·58	40·93	28·30	22·36	47·37	35·61	24·75
1957	25·87	54·76	41·46	28·08	22·08	47·36	36·04	24·45
1958	25·70	54·11	41·14	27·84	21·99	47·54	36·69	24·33
1959	25·68	54·98	40·68	27·93	21·96	49·02	36·73	24·45
1960	25·38	53·94	40·27	27·46	21·66	48·08	36·55	24·02
1961	25·28	55·78	41·33	27·46	21·77	48·74	37·69	24·02
1962	25·06	54·74	40·53	27·22	21·66	48·36	36·43	23·93
1963	24·97	53·98	41·40	26·97	21·51	47·96	36·90	23·51

No. 32—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia

Number Registered at January each year

Denomination	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Church of England	129	131	132	143	154	155	159	165	165	160
Roman Catholic	191	200	210	214	215	217	230	236	236	248
Methodist	77	77	77	83	84	84	77	85	84	89
Presbyterian	29	25	28	35	38	37	36	37	38	39
Congregational	18	18	19	17	16	18	17	17	20	20
Baptist	31	27	28	30	28	26	32	32	34	39
Churches of Christ	27	28	30	31	33	32	29	32	31	33
Salvation Army	24	26	25	29	29	28	25	28	27	28
Evangelical Lutheran	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	4	6	6
Seventh Day Adventist	13	14	17	19	19	16	14	18	19	19
Greek Orthodox	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	3	3	3
Perth Hebrew Congregation	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2
Perth Jewish Association	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Church of Latter Day Saints	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Liberal Catholic	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Jehovah's Witnesses	4	4	4	4	4	4	7	7	6	11
United Aborigines Mission	9	6	9	9	10	9	9	10	11	11
Brethren Church	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Christadelphian (Central)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Remnant Church	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Apostolic Church	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Progressive Spiritualists' Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
Elim Four-square Gospel Church	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Society of Friends (Quakers)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
New Church	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Seekers Christian Fellowship	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	1
Assemblies of God	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	2	5
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Russian Orthodox Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ukrainian Autokephal Orthodox Church	1	1	1	1	1	....	1	1	1	1
Serbian Orthodox Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Reformed Church of Perth	1	....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
International Church of Four Square Gospel	....	2	3	2	3	3	5	8	9	9
People's Church of Western Australia	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Byelo Russian Autokephalic Orthodox Church	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Temple David Congregation	....	....	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Native Mission W.A. Incorp. (Roelands)	....	....	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Science of Mind Church and College	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	....
Full Gospel Testimony Church (W.A.)	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	2	1	....
Church of the Nazarene	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Christadelphian (Yokine)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Maylands Spiritualist Church	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Christian Spiritualists Church	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1
Worldwide Evangelization Crusade	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	592	596	625	661	679	673	688	727	734	763

No. 33—Age and Conjugal Condition of Bridegrooms and Brides, 1963

Age	Bridegrooms				Brides			
	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total
14	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
15	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	14
16	....	....	....	....	153	....	....	153
17	18	....	....	18	296	....	....	296
18	91	....	....	91	525	....	....	525
19	226	....	....	226	724	....	1	725
20	370	....	....	370	723	....	....	723
21	678	....	....	678	881	....	2	883
22	654	....	....	654	546	1	1	548
23	595	....	1	596	339	....	7	346
24	525	1	2	528	219	1	9	229
25	402	1	1	404	166	1	14	181
26	351	1	7	359	130	2	19	151
27	264	1	12	277	81	3	22	106
28	180	1	9	190	60	5	12	77
29	120	....	8	128	47	2	14	63
30	102	2	15	119	34	2	18	54
31	86	....	11	97	36	5	11	52
32	75	3	9	87	21	2	17	40
33	70	1	11	82	17	2	18	37
34	55	7	14	76	14	5	19	38
35	39	5	12	56	14	3	22	39
36	46	1	14	61	12	2	20	34
37	40	2	14	56	10	5	14	29
38	35	5	17	57	12	9	16	37
39	31	5	12	48	7	1	11	19
40	22	4	9	35	10	5	15	30
41	13	5	17	35	4	10	15	29
42	12	4	4	20	6	3	13	22
43	14	2	13	29	1	4	13	18
44	10	3	9	22	6	6	7	19
45	4	2	13	19	3	4	6	13
46	7	1	7	15	5	7	4	16
47	10	3	10	23	2	7	6	15
48	4	7	10	21	4	7	13	24
49	9	7	12	28	2	4	7	13
50	5	5	8	18	3	6	7	16
51	6	4	5	15	3	5	9	17
52	3	6	3	12	3	4	7	14
53	3	3	8	14	2	7	3	12
54	4	6	7	17	2	6	2	10
55	1	4	9	14	....	2	1	3
56	7	8	7	22	2	10	....	12
57	4	3	7	14	....	2	3	5
58	1	9	3	13	2	4	2	8
59	2	5	2	9	1	5	....	6
60	....	3	3	6	....	4	1	5
61	2	1	4	7	1	....	....	1
62	2	9	2	13	1	6	2	9
63	3	9	3	15	1	8	1	10
64	....	7	2	9	2	2	....	4
65	5	3	....	8	....	6	1	7
66	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2
67	....	4	1	5	....	1	1	2
68	....	9	....	9	....	1	....	1
69	....	2	1	3	....	....	3	3
70	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
71	....	3	1	4	....	1	....	1
72	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	2
73	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1
74	....	6	....	6	....	2	....	2
75	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....
76	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
77	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	1
78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
79	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1
80	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
82	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	5,206	200	349	5,755	5,148	197	410	5,755

DIVORCE

No. 34—Petitions

Year	Petitions for—				Total Petitions	Petitioner	
	Dissolution of Marriage	Nullity of Marriage	Judicial Separation	Restitution of Conjugal Rights		Husband	Wife
1954	589	5	2	....	596	331	265
1955	560	5	10	....	575	301	274
1956	652	4	6	....	662	364	298
1957	623	6	4	....	633	354	279
1958	644	6	15	....	665	339	326
1959	671	3	7	....	681	356	325
1960	560	1	9	....	570	298	272
1961	620	....	2	4	626	311	315
1962	651	3	....	10	664	307	357
1963	623	4	2	4	633	296	337

No. 35—Decrees of Dissolution of Marriage

Year	Ground (*a*)					Total Decrees Absolute	Petitioner	
	Adultery	Desertion	Separation for over 5 years	Maintenance (*b*)	Other		Husband	Wife
1954	224	152	123	16	15	530	264	266
1955	212	117	125	10	15	479	252	227
1956	251	136	133	17	7	544	304	240
1957	240	140	134	16	11	541	292	249
1958	253	146	108	19	10	536	285	251
1959	275	149	130	21	9	584	299	285
1960	249	129	131	19	12	540	287	253
1961	199	148	95	15	9	466	224	242
1962	205	189	156	14	18	582	283	299
1963	204	183	148	5	13	553	(*c*) 254	(*c*) 302

(*a*) Where a dissolution is granted on two or more grounds, only one ground is tabulated, preference being given in the order shown. (*b*) Non-compliance with maintenance order. (*c*) Includes three decrees granted on petition of both parties.

No. 36—Decrees of Nullity of Marriage

Year	Ground				Total Final Decrees	Petitioner	
	Bigamy	Incapacity	Invalid Marriage	Non-consummation		Husband	Wife
1954	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
1955	6	....	....	....	6	....	6
1956	4	....	....	....	4	....	4
1957	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
1958	5	....	....	1	6	1	5
1959	2	....	....	....	2	1	1
1960	2	....	....	....	2	1	1
1961	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1962*	....	1	1	....	2	....	2
1963	....	1	....	....	1	....	1

* Revised.

No. 37—Decrees of Judicial Separation

Year	Ground			Total Decrees	Petitioner	
	Adultery	Desertion	Cruelty		Husband	Wife
1954	1	....	....	1	....	1
1955	1	2	....	3	3	....
1956	....	4	....	4	4	....
1957	....	2	1	3	2	1
1958	....	2	....	2	1	1
1959	1	....	....	1	....	1
1960	2	3	....	5	2	3
1961	1	....	....	1	....	1
1962	....	1	....	1	1	....
1963	....	....	....	....	....	....

No. 38—Dissolution of Marriage : Age of Husband and Wife at date of Marriage

Year	Age Group (years)									Total
	Under 21	21–24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50 and over	Not Stated	
					HUSBANDS					
1959	52	215	176	64	38	21	9	4	5	584
1960	56	186	139	60	32	21	12	12	22	540
1961	48	170	119	52	25	16	12	17	7	466
1962	71	209	158	59	37	21	13	10	4	582
1963	51	228	163	55	26	11	7	11	1	553
					WIVES					
1959	233	203	80	29	16	10	5	2	6	584
1960	202	147	84	35	23	16	5	6	22	540
1961	186	134	65	28	22	10	5	9	7	466
1962	238	171	83	37	22	16	7	4	4	582
1963	234	183	79	28	11	10	3	4	1	553

No. 39—Dissolution of Marriage : Age of Husband and Wife at date of Decree Absolute

Year	Age Group (years)									Total
	Under 25	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55 and over	Not Stated	
					HUSBANDS					
1959	7	59	99	127	85	77	54	71	5	584
1960	11	55	102	97	70	72	50	61	22	540
1961	7	64	76	85	61	47	44	75	7	466
1962	9	69	89	115	82	78	73	63	4	582
1963	9	67	86	115	87	73	53	62	1	553
					WIVES					
1959	34	105	112	115	77	68	37	30	6	584
1960	41	93	89	90	65	70	38	32	22	540
1961	31	97	79	71	60	51	28	42	7	466
1962	38	94	113	106	76	80	39	32	4	582
1963	32	104	119	92	81	58	29	37	1	553

No. 40—Dissolution of Marriage : Duration of Marriages Dissolved

Year	Marriages Dissolved after a Duration of—								Total Marriages Dissolved
	Under 5 years	5–9 years	10–14 years	15–19 years	20–24 years	25–29 years	30–34 years	35 years and over	
1954	67	170	111	63	52	38	17	12	530
1955	55	156	102	63	42	31	18	12	479
1956	61	185	107	74	50	31	20	16	544
1957	49	176	122	83	48	40	14	9	541
1958	52	177	145	70	37	23	20	12	536
1959	48	177	144	97	53	33	20	12	584
1960	48	178	137	73	54	25	13	12	540
1961	25	148	120	69	45	27	18	14	466
1962	33	151	171	82	67	49	18	11	582
1963	31	153	123	116	63	40	15	12	553

No. 41—Dissolution of Marriage : Issue of Marriages Dissolved

Year	Marriages Dissolved with Issue Numbering—						Total Marriages Dissolved	Total Issue Involved (a)
	0	1	2	3	4	5 and over		
1954	161	131	114	68	30	26	530	836
1955	168	109	111	47	24	20	479	682
1956	175	126	133	70	20	20	544	798
1957	176	136	110	84	23	12	541	768
1958	184	123	127	55	27	20	536	772
1959	175	147	158	47	34	23	584	890
1960	178	115	126	62	38	21	540	824
1961	190	98	108	49	17	4	466	553
1962	200	138	137	66	28	13	582	796
1963	173	135	151	60	27	7	553	762

(a) From 1961 excludes issue aged 21 years and over at date of petition.

IV—MISCELLANEOUS

No. 42—Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia : Former Nationality of Recipients

Former Nationality	1961			1962			1963		
	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total	Persons Granted Certificates	Children included on Certificates (a)	Total
Albanian	5	....	5	6	....	6	2	2	4
American (U.S.)	....	....	....	2	....	2	8	....	8
Argentinian	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....
Austrian	46	14	60	28	4	32	29	6	35
Belgian	6	1	7	....	....	....	6	1	7
Brazilian	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Bulgarian	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Burmese	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	4
Chinese	11	....	11	11	....	11	6	....	6
Czechoslovak	16	2	18	15	....	15	14	....	14
Danish	7	....	7	14	7	21	8	2	10
Dutch	655	220	875	568	143	711	420	111	531
Estonian	23	1	24	23	....	23	13	2	15
Finnish	5	....	5	8	1	9	2	....	2
French	5	....	5	4	....	4	4	....	4
German	161	47	208	152	39	191	112	19	131
Greek	173	29	202	239	30	269	222	22	244
Hungarian	37	8	45	61	14	75	52	18	70
Israeli	5	1	6	3	....	3	4	1	5
Indonesian	1	....	1	4	....	4	2	....	2
Iranian	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iraqi	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian	1,043	278	1,321	1,047	235	1,282	799	166	965
Japanese	6	....	6	1	....	1	4	....	4
Korean	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Latvian	55	12	67	44	4	48	27	1	28
Lebanese	....	....	2	2	....	2	2	....	2
Lithuanian	40	7	47	41	8	49	24	2	26
Norwegian	6	1	7	8	1	9	8	....	8
Polish	291	50	341	287	59	346	231	30	261
Portuguese	11	3	14	12	5	17	3	....	3
Romanian	5	1	6	4	3	7	4	....	4
Russian	8	....	8	12	1	13	3	1	4
Byelorussian	....	....	....	1	....	1	5	1	6
Saudi Arabian	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....
Spanish	3	1	4	1	....	1	1	....	1
Swedish	1	....	1	3	....	3	1	....	1
Swiss	5	....	5	5	....	5	6	2	8
Syrian	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	2	4
Ukrainian	56	12	68	48	4	52	47	2	49
Yugoslav	218	40	258	199	35	234	220	46	266
Stateless	10	....	10	19	1	20	17	2	19
Total	2,920	728	3,648	2,876	594	3,470	2,312	441	2,753

(a) With consent of parents, children under 16 years of age are naturalized by inclusion on the certificate of one parent.

No. 43—Australian Life Expectancy

Complete Expectation of Life at Selected Ages

Age	1891–1900		1901–10		1920–22		1932–34		1946–48		1953–55	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years
0 years	51·1	54·8	55·2	58·8	59·2	63·3	63·5	67·1	66·1	70·6	67·1	72·8
10 ,,	51·4	54·5	53·5	56·4	56·0	59·2	58·0	61·0	59·0	63·1	59·5	64·8
20 ,,	42·8	45·7	44·7	47·5	47·0	50·0	48·8	51·7	49·6	53·5	50·1	55·1
30 ,,	35·1	37·9	36·5	39·3	38·4	41·5	39·9	42·8	40·4	44·1	40·9	45·4
40 ,,	27·7	30·5	28·6	31·5	30·1	33·1	31·1	34·0	31·2	34·9	31·7	36·0
50 ,,	20·5	22·9	21·2	23·7	22·2	24·9	22·8	25·6	22·7	26·1	22·9	27·0
60 ,,	14·0	15·9	14·3	16·2	15·1	17·2	15·6	17·7	15·4	18·1	15·5	18·8
70 ,,	8·9	9·9	8·7	10·0	9·3	10·4	9·6	11·0	9·6	11·1	9·6	11·6
80 ,,	5·0	5·5	5·0	5·7	5·0	5·6	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·5	6·3
90 ,,	2·9	3·1	2·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	3·0	3·0	2·7	3·1	2·9	3·2

No. 44—Infectious Diseases notifiable in Western Australia : Cases reported

(Includes full-blood aboriginal cases. Figures exclude cases where the original diagnosis was subsequently disproved.)

Disease	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Ankylostomiasis	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	15	1
Breast Abscess (*a*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	10	9	4
Brucellosis	8	5	3	2	....	8	7	5	6	7
Chancroid	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Chorea	6	4	1	1	1	2	3	....	....	1
Dengue Fever	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Diphtheria	119	480	145	63	24	48	5	15	17	5
Dysentery	56	136	87	56	123	190	114	124	182	105
Eclampsia (*a*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	2	....	....
Encephalitis, Acute Infectious	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
Erythema Nodosum	1	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	1
Gonorrhoea	188	188	188	213	148	72	87	119	283	362
Granuloma	1	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hepatitis, Infective	165	254	181	363	396	142	256	262	115	128
Hydatid Disease	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Infantile Diarrhoea	29	30	48	23	12	26	30	48	49	2
Lead Poisoning	2	3	13	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Leprosy (*b*)	47	29	34	33	38	18	18	15	17	10
Leptospirosis	....	....	....	....	....	2	9	13	7	16
Malaria	29	5	6	2	2	3	4	2	*3	28
Meningococcal Infection	48	13	13	6	9	3	4	2	*2	4
Ornithosis	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....
Paratyphoid Fever	1	4	....	3	2	....	4	6	1	3
Pleural Effusion	4	12	5	5	5	11	14	12	5	2
Poliomyelitis, Acute	436	33	401	3	*1	3	7	3	6	5
Puerperal Fever	2	5	1	2	1	3	1	3	....	4
Purulent Ophthalmia	52	35	31	9	30	50	67	29	29	36
Rheumatism, Acute	60	39	21	27	21	15	14	10	9	18
Rubella	627	227	85	550	3,059	221	127	264	106	107
Salmonella Infections	32	58	27	21	45	40	28	43	61	36
Scarlet Fever	91	68	57	120	190	60	38	45	30	35
Syphilis	21	14	12	14	5	8	6	17	16	28
Tetanus	4	9	16	4	11	5	8	5	1	9
Trachoma (*b*)	3,686	1,470	280	656	364	1,149	437	369	377	259
Tuberculosis—										
Pulmonary	344	401	419	327	350	309	282	197	238	216
Other	34	39	44	32	24	34	34	41	25	28
Typhoid Fever	12	13	8	9	22	8	1	4	5	6
Typhus Fever (Brill's Disease)	19	22	16	7	5	6	....	4	....	2

(*a*) Made notifiable in 1959. (*b*) Aboriginals account for practically all of these cases. * Revised.

No. 45—Cremations and Burials at Karrakatta Cemetery

	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Cremations	1,007	1,169	1,201	1,239	1,363	1,382	1,381	1,442	1,480	1,703
Burials	2,476	2,455	2,533	2,384	2,425	2,355	2,478	2,441	2,505	2,359
Total	3,483	3,624	3,734	3,623	3,788	3,737	3,859	3,883	3,985	4,062

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,

T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	16 2
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 5
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual)			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Public and Private Finance	4 0	4 5	4 8
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 8
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	6 2

† *Australia*, 12s. 6d.; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 13s. 2d.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
PRIMARY PRODUCTION	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Bee Keeping	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock Numbers, Lambing and Woolclip	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1963-64

FINANCE STATISTICS

PART II—Public Finance
PART III—Private Finance

LIBRARY
21 JAN 1966
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer, Western Australia
1965

15/7/65—612

LIBRARY

CORRIGENDA

PART II - STATISTICAL REGISTER - 1963-64

Page 20 - Table 14 - State Taxation : Net Collections

Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund -

		1961-62 £	1962-63 £		1961-62 £	1962-63 £
Licences not elsewhere included	to read	98,307	162,036	in lieu of	98,397	220,127
Total	" "	6,469,386	7,525,985	" " "	6,469,476	7,584,076
Grand Total	" "	10,101,416	11,403,402	" " "	10,101,506	11,461,493

Per Head of Mean Population for 1962-63 to read £14.9 in lieu of £15.0

PARTS II and III—FINANCE STATISTICS

CONTENTS

Part II—PUBLIC FINANCE

TABLE		PAGE
Section 1—Consolidated Revenue Fund		
1	Revenue classified according to Source	5–6
2	Expenditure classified according to Departments	7–9
3	Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function	10–12
Section 2—Loan Transactions and Public Debt		
4	Net Loan Expenditure	13
5	Public Debt	13
6	Loan Raisings, Redemptions and Public Debt	14
7	Summary of Loans according to Interest Rates	14
8	Summary of Loans according to Year of Maturity	15
9	Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt	15
Section 3—Trust Funds		
10	Summary of Receipts, Expenditure and Balances	16
Section 4—Commonwealth-State Finance		
11	Commonwealth Consolidated Revenue Fund: Financial Assistance to Western Australia	17
12	Expenditure in Western Australia from National Welfare Fund	18
13	Summary of Commonwealth Government Taxation Collections in Western Australia	19
Section 5—Taxation		
STATE TAXATION—		
14	Net Collections	20
	Land Tax and Vermin Rate—For latest available Analysis of Assessments (based on Ownership as at 30th, June 1962), *see* Part II of the *Statistical Register of Western Australia for* 1962–63.	
INCOME TAX: RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—		
15	Taxpayers, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Net Tax Assessed, classified according to Grade of Actual Income	21
16	Taxpayers and Dependants, classified according to Grade of Actual Income of Taxpayer	22
INCOME TAX: COMPANIES—		
17	Taxable Companies, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Industry: Assessed in Western Australia	23
18	Non-taxable Companies, Actual Income and Taxable Income, classified according to Industry: Assessed in Western Australia	24
19	Taxable Companies, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income: Assessed in Western Australia	25
20	Non-taxable Companies, Actual Income and Taxable Income, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income: Assessed in Western Australia	25
Section 6—Local Government Finance		
21	Summary of Revenue	26
22	Summary of Expenditure	27
23	Loan Receipts	28
24	Loan Expenditure	28
25	Loan Debt	28

CONTENTS—*continued*

Part III—PRIVATE FINANCE

TABLE — PAGE

Section 1—Banking

TRADING BANKS—

1 Averages of Deposits and Advances: Government and Private Trading Banks 29
2 Trading Banks: Branches and Agencies 30
3 Trading Banks: Advances classified according to Main Industry of Borrower 31
4 Bank Clearings: Weekly Averages for Perth 32
5 Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts and Interest on Fixed Deposits: Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia and Private Trading Banks 32

SAVINGS BANKS—

6 Interest Rates on Deposits 32
7 Savings Banks: Branches and Agencies 33
8 Savings Bank Transactions 34
9 School Savings Accounts 34

Section 2—Life Insurance

10 Number of Companies, Policies, and Sum Insured 35
11 Life Insurances Discontinued classified according to Cause 36
12 Total Policies Discontinued 37
13 New Loans Granted 37

Section 3—Fire, Marine and General Insurance

14 Premiums and Claims classified according to Class of Business 38
15 Revenue and Expenditure: Summary 39
16 Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust: Compulsory Third Party (Motor Vehicle) Insurance 39

Section 4—Friendly Societies and Building Societies

17 Friendly Societies: Members and Funds 40
18 Friendly Societies: Revenue and Expenditure 41
19 Building Societies: Number, Members and Financial Transactions 42
20 Building Societies: Liabilities and Assets 43

Section 5—Instalment Credit for Retail Sales

21 Retail Hire Purchase and Other Instalment Credit 44

List of Statistical Publications .... *following Table No.* 21

PART II—PUBLIC FINANCE

SECTION 1—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND

No. 1—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue classified according to Source

Source of Revenue	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Governmental	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation—										
Tax Reimbursement Grants (*a*)	(*b*)11,806,004	(*b*)12,313,308	(*b*)13,705,834	(*b*)14,965,427	(*b*)16,174,643	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Stamp Duties not elsewhere included	1,248,302	1,194,632	1,250,212	1,416,283	1,480,998	1,787,772	1,957,834	2,121,304	2,672,506	3,561,649
Probate and Succession Duties	1,062,082	1,106,615	1,010,642	1,090,355	1,091,334	1,303,991	1,420,599	1,530,481	1,544,474	1,544,760
Land Tax	390,466	529,412	1,008,173	1,421,796	1,237,568	1,299,524	1,093,667	1,272,055	1,276,297	1,350,611
Licences not elsewhere included	297,330	309,583	377,567	431,787	455,681	465,414	512,882	538,542	700,912	917,141
Entertainments Tax	225,113	255,973	271,705	285,074	291,334	268,843	207,292	(*d*) 105,631	(*d*)	(*d*)
Racing Taxes :										
Totalisator Duty and Licences	214,476	164,577	158,622	182,914	129,504	140,030	136,598	143,293	140,140	141,724
Bookmakers' Betting Tax and Licences	2,960	340,565	345,560	425,741	393,696	452,545	443,883	187,885	125,470	87,175
Betting Investment Tax	....	....	....	....	....	69,981	132,561	179,804	209,289	219,857
Betting Tax—Totalisator Agency Board	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,661	323,220	557,031	677,292
Stamp Duty	188,355	116,581	91,003	110,666	103,957	129,123	126,279	60,954	43,701	32,715
Motor Vehicle Third Party Insurance Surcharge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	111,281	269,228
Total, Taxation	15,435,088	16,331,246	18,219,318	20,330,043	21,358,715	(*c*) 5,917,223	(*c*) 6,039,256	(*c*) 6,463,169	(*c*) 7,381,101	(*c*) 8,802,152
Territorial—										
Land	377,861	303,596	272,152	285,382	387,571	407,750	339,282	361,236	462,757	490,945
Mining	65,477	78,808	68,832	74,392	92,266	108,158	121,004	193,884	204,282	206,510
Timber	563,702	866,424	875,361	898,361	911,711	923,035	938,023	1,086,211	1,083,593	1,177,819
Total, Territorial	1,007,040	1,248,828	1,216,345	1,258,135	1,391,548	1,438,943	1,398,309	1,641,331	1,750,632	1,875,274
Law Courts	275,323	287,867	294,222	347,044	346,217	366,430	382,124	421,108	514,218	400,703
Departmental Reimbursement, Fees, etc.	4,716,682	4,889,376	6,273,964	6,819,805	7,261,009	7,848,174	8,186,039	8,274,409	9,066,914	10,474,199
Royal Mint	93,721	101,563	87,107	97,802	97,281	94,311	152,572	182,691	174,650	210,053
Commonwealth—										
Special Grants (*e*)	7,100,000	8,900,000	9,200,000	10,150,000	11,100,000	3,500,000	4,309,000	6,156,000	6,210,000	6,072,000
Financial Assistance Grants (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	25,462,000	27,976,975	30,085,423	31,240,304	32,798,325
Interest Contributions on State Debts	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,436	473,432	473,428	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432
Additional Financial Assistance (*f*)	....	....	....	315,062	....	....	....	....	....	150,000
Total, Commonwealth	7,573,432	9,373,432	9,673,432	10,938,498	11,573,432	29,435,428	32,759,407	36,714,855	37,923,736	39,493,757
Grand Total, Governmental	29,101,286	32,232,312	35,764,388	39,791,327	42,028,202	45,100,509	48,917,707	53,697,563	56,811,251	61,256,138

For footnotes, see next page.

No. 1—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue classified according to Source—*continued*

Source of Revenue	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Public Utilities, etc.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Public Utilities—										
Fremantle Harbour Trust	167,440	26,778	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrition—										
Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	446,959	470,372	894,416	976,445	1,012,695	1,074,296	1,100,226	1,302,404	1,345,601	1,500,844
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	297,168	349,802								
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage	1,692,027	1,865,089	2,002,935	2,167,092	2,288,877	2,267,619	2,774,693	2,850,431	3,266,305	3,483,139
State Abattoirs and Saleyards	142,660	141,522	142,378	143,792	158,753	155,698	161,447	166,472	179,119	203,745
Railways	12,469,693	13,052,461	14,373,591	12,849,109	13,515,404	14,771,057	16,278,415	16,825,366	16,908,665	17,464,337
State Batteries	43,874	38,702	52,136	44,017	46,716	35,666	49,206	48,038	45,826	36,032
Caves House, etc.	36,332	37,982	45,764	45,902	42,441	41,302	17,581	....	....	....
Tramways	986,332	950,908	1,006,761	984,266	920,510	891,434	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)
State Ferries	11,442	9,902	12,814	13,607	13,468	12,253	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)
Medina Hotel	28,379	41,213	35,751	38,420	41,171	38,078	33,435	35,511	34,001	....
Total, Public Utilities	16,322,306	16,984,731	18,566,546	17,262,650	18,040,035	19,287,403	20,415,003	21,228,222	21,779,517	22,688,097
State Trading Concerns— (i)										
Balance transferred therefrom	90,268	96,050	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Recoup of Departmental Charges, etc.	205,986	299,313								
Total, State Trading Concerns	296,254	395,363	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Total, Public Utilities and State Trading Concerns	16,618,560	17,380,094	18,566,546	17 262,650	18,040,035	19,287,403	20,415,003	21,228,222	21,779,517	22,688,097
GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE	**45,719,846**	**49,612,406**	**54,330,934**	**57,053,977**	**60,068,237**	**64,387,912**	**69,332,710**	**74,925,785**	**78,590,768**	**83,944,235**
Per Head of Mean Population	70·5	74·4	79·8	82·3	85·1	89·8	95·0	100·5	102·8	107·3

(*a*) Paid under States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) Acts. Includes arrears of State Tax collected. (*b*) Includes amounts paid under the States Grants (Special Financial Assistance) Acts but treated as Tax Reimbursement by the State Treasury—in 1954–55, £1,566,422 ; 1955–56, £1,060,354 ; 1956–57, £1,454,163 ; 1957–58, £1,901,825, and in 1958–59, £2,401,520. (*c*) From 1st July, 1959 the States Grants (Tax Reimbursement) were replaced by Financial Assistance Grants shown under *Commonwealth*. (*d*) Entertainments Tax discontinued from 1st January, 1962. (*e*) Grants under Section 96 of Constitution. Prior to 1959–60 paid under States Grants Acts. From 1959–60 paid under States Grants (Special Assistance) Acts. See also note (*b*). (*f*) Paid under States Grants (Additional Assistance) Acts 1958 and 1963. (*g*) Subsequent to 1955–56, Profits, Interest, and Sinking Fund Charges are included in Treasury Revenue and Recoups of Departmental Charges are included in the revenue of the Department concerned. (*h*) From 1st July, 1960, Tramways and Ferries have been administered by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust. (*i*) Under the State Trading Concerns Act, 1916–1956, the Receipts and Expenditure of the " State Trading Concerns " have been eliminated from the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

No. 2—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Expenditure classified according to Departments

Heads of Expenditure	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Appropriations under Special Acts—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agent-General Act	1,750	2,310	1,254	1,630	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Agriculture Protection Board	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	105,000	122,000	122,029
Auditor-General	2,203	2,736	4,078	3,570	3,576	4,112	4,214	4,306	7,038	4,913
Constitution Acts	17,310	11,042	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	5,600	6,850	6,100	5,075
Court of Arbitration (*a*)	5,032	7,598	8,844	8,231	8,618	10,572	10,372	10,485	11,754	7,050
Fire Brigades Act	66,359	74,220	83,143	95,310	104,583	113,439	123,128	133,006	137,543	147,633
Forests Act	331,015	751,759	745,962	757,768	775,047	762,602	784,623	902,352	911,716	978,011
Industrial Commission (*a*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7,452
Inquiry Agents Licensing Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500	500
Land Agents Act	500	....	2,000	2,000	....	....	....	2,000	2,000	2,000
Loan Acts—										
Interest	5,625,199	6,306,882	6,991,560	7,941,711	8,545,825	9,428,506	10,060,344	11,135,425	12,275,577	12,962,287
Sinking Fund Contributions	1,303,274	1,418,509	1,529,740	1,709,825	1,876,104	2,097,872	2,253,696	2,489,497	2,714,281	2,923,362
Members of Parliament, Reimbursement of Expenses Act	18,430	19,373	19,212	19,170	19,172	33,284	47,601	47,056	54,847	62,994
Mine Workers' Relief Act	15,042	13,829	13,977	13,687	13,661	14,089	13,529	14,305	24,367	23,983
Native Welfare Act	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Parliamentary Allowances Act	111,296	174,765	189,674	190,875	190,960	193,423	196,265	194,833	205,392	218,195
Pensions, etc.—										
Coal Mine Workers (Pensions) Act	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000	24,000
Commonwealth Pensions	1,649	1,289	1,202	Cr. 137	990	832	680	595	513	458
Judges' Pensions	1,544	2,918	2,850	2,706	2,402	4,498	4,325	4,325	4,491	2,835
Judges' Salaries and Pensions Act	14,113	15,686	14,880	15,052	19,243	22,375	24,035	25,071	33,784	36,883
Parliamentary Superannuation Act	5,200	6,240	6,240	6,240	8,840	10,862	13,809	16,744	16,736	16,715
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	286,988	331,569	352,496	257,131	155,370	138,049	129,853	116,462	104,047	92,826
Superannuation and Family Benefits Act	506,778	525,176	542,401	669,739	807,949	837,873	913,779	932,699	1,017,452	1,112,133
Public Service Commissioner	5,161	2,687	3,891	5,935	3,610	4,158	4,332	4,415	4,404	5,522
Royal Mint	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Stipendiary Magistrates	12,697	13,291	17,605	5,568	....	....	....	....	....	....
University of Western Australia—Subsidy	40,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	250,000
University Buildings Acts	7,892	8,923	9,271	10,226	11,851	12,730	12,675	12,618	13,009	12,918
University Medical School Act	....	....	3,656	14,214	14,214	14,214	14,214	14,214	14,214	14,214
Wheat Industry Stabilisation Act	115	128	161	120	131	91	148	118	82	134
Total	8,543,547	10,104,930	10,963,697	12,150,171	12,984,746	14,126,181	15,034,222	16,484,376	17,993,847	19,072,122
Establishments—										
Governor's Establishment	18,855	21,447	20,451	21,975	22,158	24,431	23,715	24,632	27,325	25,513
Legislative Council	7,058	8,132	9,724	9,083	9,995	10,774	11,962	14,536	16,808	17,062
Legislative Assembly	9,271	11,002	13,118	12,545	13,052	15,136	16,084	17,856	19,597	23,822
Joint Houses of Parliament	39,784	42,428	51,294	46,649	49,332	54,399	55,576	57,758	63,787	71,275
Total	74,968	83,009	94,587	90,252	94,537	104,740	107,337	114,782	127,517	137,672
Departments, etc.—										
Agriculture Generally	621,660	700,730	808,925	828,800	865,282	973,631	1,054,859	1,187,053	1,290,745	1,523,632
Agriculture Protection Board	21,527	23,332	30,204	30,167	31,244	34,415	37,071	81,287	79,697	85,545
Audit	59,570	64,126	77,437	75,375	80,350	87,362	87,951	91,351	95,170	107,909
Bush Fires Board	....	6,323	10,681	14,668	15,222	17,329	21,224	26,423	27,073	30,717

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 2—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Expenditure classified according to Departments—*continued*

Heads of Expenditure	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Departments, etc. continued—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chief Secretary	100,964	101,911	116,875	114,190	112,630	124,324	134,189	139,562	140,133	153,235
Child Welfare and Outdoor Relief	288,558	351,498	498,598	633,410	718,330	653,541	734,705	764,302	723,380	792,950
College of Agriculture	45,995	50,071	53,299	52,623	55,512	57,514	63,208	66,738	75,101	84,594
Compassionate Allowances	593	630	589	1,044	499	499	385	313	313	313
Court of Arbitration (*a*)	20,755	24,561	28,592	27,448	26,082	29,281	36,952	36,157	38,125	26,080
Crown Law Offices (including Licensing)	} 406,991	469,063	522,620	549,285	583,610	{ 605,610	659,677	724,086	799,485	885,945
Electoral						40,675	31,729	76,747	38,781	42,861
Education	5,608,684	6,240,768	6,818,031	7,586,227	7,909,615	8,640,807	9,770,492	10,708,660	11,424,881	12,939,852
Exchange on Overseas Interest Payments	352,138	323,324	294,060	283,663	320,873	342,764	378,617	457,075	506,387	532,108
Factories	25,680	28,416	31,086	32,251	33,379	36,533	35,828	35,887	38,156	40,570
Fisheries	46,738	50,945	59,102	56,737	63,009	80,097	91,655	102,229	106,928	128,112
Forests	263,974	323,929	331,695	391,263	369,500	404,700	409,732	445,860	486,113	545,087
Harbour and Light and Jetties	160,013	179,255	224,545	233,080	235,988	277,058	398,066	439,653	440,603	552,410
Homes	253,901	308,028	345,399	355,060	380,565	432,246	516,786	539,265	560,104	578,268
Hospitals, Mental	703,016	797,543	862,665	888,920	935,152	1,059,248	1,178,525	1,248,398	1,335,081	1,417,852
Industrial Commission (*a*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16,267
Industrial Development	157,895	153,835	125,572	145,614	148,183	176,836	214,782	282,865	274,703	329,491
Labour	10,858	11,137	15,500	13,462	14,001	20,857	25,675	27,525	28,482	35,572
Lands and Surveys	560,750	618,431	726,226	764,361	770,334	826,819	879,977	930,357	1,091,502	1,176,373
Library Board, Museum and Art Gallery	82,865	99,647	115,718	140,000	147,193	180,622	238,500	257,700	275,728	296,954
Local Government	28,321	33,117	37,502	38,264	34,520	40,698	41,435	45,125	49,439	55,454
London Agency	24,023	25,552	28,922	34,484	36,958	36,579	42,345	42,472	45,877	48,630
Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust—										
Recoup of Losses	....	....	....	....	....	48,917	456,000	606,000	534,000	420,000
Mines	357,224	379,170	408,652	412,702	414,175	461,400	528,104	580,839	636,832	726,661
Monopolies and Restrictive Trade Practices Control	....	....	....	....	7,932	3,791	....	....	....	....
Motor Cars, Government	9,545	13,391	12,380	10,331	9,195	17,029	16,419	16,346	12,635	17,092
Native Welfare (*b*)	378,912	407,343	437,350	518,766	580,763	625,149	750,766	1,288,808	1,644,522	758,369
North-West (*c*)	643	762	669	675	617	4,872	9,235	12,881	19,470	28,888
Observatory	3,905	4,647	6,202	9,719	7,413	9,556	10,590	10,433	16,822	10,629
Pay-roll Tax not elsewhere included	205,039	251,459	266,226	288,656	304,428	327,088	374,067	411,399	443,529	494,354
Police	1,290,908	1,442,756	1,558,838	1,676,188	1,755,896	1,921,498	1,979,677	2,063,663	2,131,868	2,316,435
Premier's Department	42,265	32,550	35,906	54,665	51,964	69,392	68,304	74,780	113,739	103,789
Prices	581	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Printing	326,938	392,793	444,105	434,427	473,724	496,826	518,668	554,930	678,642	692,144
Prisons	166,595	188,957	211,545	233,613	247,958	257,928	273,712	300,393	278,469	401,787
Public Health—										
Medical	2,534,821	2,998,553	3,141,796	3,645,675	3,988,838	4,575,195	5,105,680	5,482,373	5,879,553	7,010,835
Tuberculosis (*d*)	483,296	509,673	572,431	572,530	633,621	628,248	601,050	} 736,882	821,942	923,756
Other	291,788	366,043	456,827	406,093	425,895	519,619	623,911			
Public Service Commissioner	11,341	15,599	16,335	18,171	22,779	26,379	32,035	34,652	38,336	44,695
Public Works and Buildings	} 1,414,827	1,377,683	1,410,639	1,506,426	1,536,200	{ 1,626,600	1,738,956	1,888,822	2,102,700	2,495,271
Scaffolding						9,549	9,507	11,512	12,608	15,495
Registry and Friendly Societies (*e*)	70,601	80,016	89,428	36,941	35,226	38,414	39,063	39,559	40,602	47,305
Royal Mint, additional payment	65,500	77,000	71,500	68,500	73,000	77,500	124,500	142,000	143,000	175,000
State Shipping Service—Loss	579,116	706,611	1,077,217	728,859	963,145	911,898	1,024,707	1,055,885	1,161,345	1,225,768
Stores, Government	94,300	107,634	118,868	121,142	130,669	150,829	154,883	164,439	173,123	185,221
Superannuation Board	12,969	13,544	14,129	14,474	14,883	16,362	17,574	18,523	20,501	20,917
Supply and Shipping	7,782	8,255	10,928	7,763	8,065	....	....	....	....	....

Taxation	12,000	12,000	52,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	71,690	70,000	130,590	154,075
Tourist Development Authority (*f*)	31,986	33,684	39,214	41,844	45,834	59,607	76,700	99,244	115,000	121,700
Town Planning	30,472	27,625	30,585	28,437	31,420	35,853	43,884	53,405	57,826	62,647
Treasury	114,017	133,231	159,636	156,357	156,778	167,815	165,723	142,373	144,375	156,830
University of W.A., additional payments	323,260	179,251	265,291	363,339	435,740	472,103	597,454	706,681	829,049	963,722
Miscellaneous Services, etc.	834,563	916,908	1,101,644	1,188,574	2,221,059	1,564,277	2,362,506	2,917,999	1,935,597	2,006,997
Total	19,540,663	21,663,310	24,174,184	25,885,263	28,515,248	30,353,739	34,859,730	38,241,911	40,088,662	44,007,163
Public Utilities—										
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation—										
Country Areas Water Supply Schemes	642,543	699,715	1,441,152	1,440,075	1,450,814	1,654,251	1,758,194	1,946,478	2,229,266	2,450,919
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	548,431	620,042								
State Abattoirs and Saleyards	126,333	152,254	142,561	142,035	144,490	153,210	162,389	168,026	183,762	215,820
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage	868,043	986,921	1,013,258	1,101,396	1,167,109	1,245,970	1,482,413	1,434,666	1,437,121	1,566,867
Railways	14,496,986	15,705,820	16,904,736	15,865,835	15,889,865	16,661,294	16,865,623	17,253,652	17,034,079	17,669,839
State Batteries	140,128	155,792	172,190	174,060	191,022	187,257	206,819	215,317	220,452	220,013
Caves House, etc.	43,194	44,242	54,683	46,256	41,469	42,179	31,736	....	....	....
Tramways	1,136,856	1,172,549	1,233,626	1,232,471	1,221,424	1,217,524	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
State Ferries	15,847	15,821	15,284	16,277	15,542	14,992	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Medina Hotel	26,350	38,832	33,344	33,216	36,704	32,389	28,823	30,590	28,937	....
Total	18,044,711	19,591,988	21,010,834	20,051,621	20,158,439	21,209,066	20,535,997	21,048,729	21,133,617	22,123,458
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE	**46,203,889**	**51,443,237**	**56,243,302**	**58,177,307**	**61,752,970**	**65,793,726**	**70,537,286**	**75,889,798**	**79,343,643**	**85,340,415**
Per Head of Mean Population	71·3	77·1	82·6	83·9	87·5	91·7	96·7	101·8	103·8	109·1

(*a*) The Western Australian Industrial Commission replaced the Court of Arbitration on 1st February, 1964. (*b*) From 1963–64 expenditure on Education, Health, Police and Prisons is included in the expenditure of the Department concerned. (*c*) Exclusive of allocations made by Departments as shown below. (*d*) From 1961–62 excludes most expenditure relating to the Commonwealth Grant—Tuberculosis Financial Aid. (*e*) Prior to 1957–58 includes Government Statistician's Office. (*f*) Includes expenditure on the Tourist Bureau. Prior to 1959–60 figures consist of Tourist Bureau expenditure only. (*g*) From 1st July, 1960, Tramways and Ferries have been administered by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust.

Allocations to North-West

	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	70,537	84,950	85,991	85,146	98,943	112,861	132,213	167,364	168,531	246,856
Agriculture Protection Board	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39,094	35,669	37,894
Country Water Supplies, Sewerage, Drainage and Irrigation	36,289	36,719	35,396	36,320	62,427	83,414	128,876	165,297	220,871	367,931
Crown Law	9,128	10,065	13,664	13,886	15,077	18,645	20,699	23,440	23,048	27,602
Education	62,449	72,171	80,210	102,990	105,973	124,518	148,731	170,406	189,069	195,195
Electoral	....	....	....	....	....	291	5	274	....	....
Fisheries	1,892	2,562	2,420	2,436	3,105	2,980	4,236	3,286	3,367	3,651
Lands and Surveys	15,744	13,317	8,025	17,684	9,586	12,305	26,254	21,065	27,858	84,664
Medical	120,411	128,565	134,221	137,548	200,487	271,139	275,603	208,722	250,857	446,709
Public Health	3,223	1,829	2,612	2,549	3,010	5,588	6,281	10,866	15,076	96,758
Mines	....	....	....	....	3,852	5,861	6,759	7,389	30,828	54,215
Native Welfare	217,096	232,214	228,981	280,463	297,181	277,558	339,802	375,194	580,896	301,031
Police	51,151	56,592	53,026	54,786	56,990	70,488	71,998	73,739	74,099	97,328
Prisons	3,309	4,503	4,355	4,553	6,267	7,059	7,908	9,158	10,861	12,101
Public Works	218,146	297,720	294,276	256,243	298,062	312,574	361,783	367,221	398,594	483,051
State Batteries	10,900	7,198	15,872	16,025	19,417	19,191	23,424	23,576	19,179	18,784
State Shipping Service—Loss	579,116	706,611	1,077,217	728,859	963,145	911,898	1,024,707	1,055,885	1,161,345	1,225,769
Miscellaneous	34,171	35,004	43,090	50,170	46,932	*81,201	*67,044	*234,538	*80,484	88,468
Total	1,433,562	1,690,020	2,079,356	1,789,658	2,190,454	*2,317,571	*2,646,323	*2,956,514	*3,290,632	3,788,007

* Revised.

No. 3—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function

This table is designed to show (in respect of the Consolidated Revenue Fund only) the gross and net cost of each function of Government irrespective of the Department or Departments administering these functions. In cases where an activity is such that it involves more than one function, each of its components has been included in that function which is considered to be the most appropriate. For example, in classifying revenue and expenditure attributable to the care of aboriginals, the education of natives is included in " Education ", and hospitals for natives in " Public Health ", only the balance being assigned to the item " Welfare ".

Certain functions are performed by Semi-Government Authorities and do not affect the Revenue Fund with the exception of Public Debt operations and various subsidies and recoups, *e.g.*, Electricity, Banking, Insurance, Roads. In other cases the Revenue Fund recoups certain losses or receives surplus profits from public enterprises. Public Debt Charges are shown as a separate function.

Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1963-64

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
Legislation—	£	£	£
Governor's Establishment	84,249	....	84,249
Parliament	445,907	....	445,907
Electoral	46,236	....	46,236
Royal Commissions	1,163	....	1,163
Total, Legislation	577,555	....	577,555
General Administration and Services N.E.I.—			
Public Service Administration	266,869	603	266,266
Premier's Department	148,413	5,376	143,037
Chief Secretary	160,552	2,834	157,718
Treasury	149,602	39,297,613	Cr. 39,148,011
Taxation	204,314	8,883,315	Cr. 8,679,001
Auditor-General	114,093	17,172	96,921
Government Printer N.E.I.	228,052	390,139	Cr. 162,087
Local Government Department	58,491	23,690	34,801
Public Trustee	91,393	126,149	Cr. 34,756
Registrars of Titles, Friendly and Co-operative Societies, Births, Deaths and Marriages	252,229	374,111	Cr. 121,882
Other	976,237	210,053	766,184
Total, Administration and Services N.E.I.	2,650,245	49,331,055	Cr. 46,680,810
Law, Order and Public Safety—			
Administration of Justice (including Law Courts)	647,003	435,030	211,973
Police	2,382,600	201,399	2,181,201
Prisons	430,079	17,121	412,958
Custody and Care of Delinquent Children	180,661	....	180,661
Public Safety	196,905	4,431	192,474
Total, Law, Order and Public Safety	3,837,248	657,981	3,179,267
Education—			
Administration and General	538,303	111,383	426,920
Primary and Secondary :			
Primary	6,372,954	12,978	6,359,976
Secondary	3,449,709	55,738	3,393,971
Transport of Children	1,181,330	....	1,181,330
Teacher Training	883,937	19,389	864,548
Tertiary :			
Technical	1,536,471	150,537	1,385,934
Agricultural	119,868	30,163	89,705
University	1,190,308	....	1,190,308
Other (including School for Blind, Adult Education Board, etc.)	19,000	....	19,000
Total, Education	15,291,880	380,188	14,911,692
Cultural and Recreational Facilities—			
Public Libraries, Museums and Art Galleries	304,691	....	304,691
Orchestras, Theatre Productions, etc.	27,747	....	27,747
Parks, Gardens, Recreation Reserves (including Zoos and Public Baths)	146,000	....	146,000
Other (including National Fitness)	4,966	....	4,966
Total, Cultural and Recreational Facilities	483,404	....	483,404
Public Health—			
Care of Sick :			
Mental Hospitals	1,432,810	150,130	1,282,680
Other Hospitals	6,862,005	1,410	6,860,595
Other (including Ambulances)	203,255	67,334	135,921
Inspection Services	94,743	39,282	55,461
Sanitary and Garbage Services N.E.I.	1,838	212	1,626
Maternal and Infant Health Centres	178,130	....	178,130
Health of School Children	108,357	....	108,357
Tuberculosis Examination and Research	77,852	....	77,852
Other	568,224	175,435	392,789
Total, Public Health	9,527,214	433,803	9,093,411
Welfare—			
Child Welfare	627,379	76,863	550,516
Assistance to Destitute, Aged and Incapacitated Persons	888,856	291,108	597,748
Assistance to Victims of Occupational Diseases and Accidents	33,174	....	33,174
Care of Aborigines N.E.I.	769,018	27,337	741,681
Unemployment Relief	111,599	....	111,599
Other	16,789	....	16,789
Total, Welfare	2,446,815	395,308	2,051,507

No. 3—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function—*continued*

Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure, 1963-64—*continued*

Functional Classification	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
	£	£	£
War and Defence—			
Rail Passes to V.C. Winners	450	....	450
Anzac Day—Refund of Taxes	14,880	....	14,880
Returned Servicemen's League—Display of Regimental Colours	1,000	....	1,000
Total, War and Defence	16,330	....	16,330
Immigration—			
Miscellaneous	63,936	....	63,936
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety—			
Industrial Courts and Labour Legislation	114,710	5,082	109,628
Factories and Shops Legislation	41,352	52,135	Cr. 10,783
Industrial Safety	72,842	70,214	2,628
Liquor Control	18,623	....	18,623
Other	72,790	53,607	19,183
Total, Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	320,317	181,038	139,279
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry—			
Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	1,876,445	348,814	1,527,631
Forestry	1,525,896	1,625,580	Cr. 99,684
Mines and Minerals	891,331	283,686	607,645
Fisheries and Game	130,111	32,430	97,681
Water Supply, Sewerage, Irrigation and Drainage	4,011,303	4,983,983	Cr. 972,680
Soil Conservation	53,496	....	53,496
Secondary Industries	266,761	266,677	84
Lands Department	1,215,060	741,762	473,298
Other	1,683,771	332,020	1,351,751
Total, Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	11,654,174	8,614,952	3,039,222
Transport and Communication—			
Railways	17,793,419	17,464,337	329,082
Omnibuses and Ferries	459,068	....	459,068
Shipping	1,225,768	....	1,225,768
Harbours	943,805	829,052	114,753
Other	125	....	125
Total, Transport and Communication	20,422,185	18,293,389	2,128,796
Housing—			
Rental Rebates and Subsidies	12,856	....	12,856
Other	8,593	7,688	905
Total, Housing	21,449	7,688	13,761
Banking and Insurance—			
Banks—Rural and Industries Bank	24,377	474	23,903
Insurance—General Insurance	1,010	109,886	Cr. 108,876
Total, Banking and Insurance	25,387	110,360	Cr. 84,973
Public Debt Charges—			
Interest and Exchange	13,014,111	4,575,680	8,438,431
Sinking Fund	2,923,362	962,793	1,960,569
Loan Management	638,676	....	638,676
Total, Public Debt Charges	16,576,149	5,538,473	11,037,676
Miscellaneous—			
Refunds of Revenue	55,152	....	55,152
Wheat Prices Stabilization	134	....	134
Other and Unallocated	1,370,841	....	1,370,841
Total, Miscellaneous	1,426,127	....	1,426,127
GRAND TOTAL	**85,340,415**	**83,944,235**	**(*a*) 1,396,180**

N.E.I. denotes " not elsewhere included ". (*a*) Published Budget deficit.

No. 3—Consolidated Revenue Fund : Revenue and Expenditure classified according to Function—*continued*

Gross Expenditure, Revenue and Net Expenditure—Summary

Functional Classification	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
GROSS EXPENDITURE			
	£	£	£
Legislation	547,536	531,300	577,555
General Administration and Services not elsewhere included	2,982,730	2,527,586	2,650,245
Law, Order and Public Safety	3,280,560	3,540,345	3,837,248
Education	12,645,380	13,747,109	15,291,880
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	530,723	438,356	483,404
Public Health	8,112,761	8,779,251	9,527,214
Welfare	2,117,598	2,187,036	2,446,815
War and Defence	9,951	11,507	16,330
Immigration	38,384	113,124	63,936
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	262,357	283,406	320,317
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	9,833,934	10,450,503	11,654,174
Transport and Communication	20,009,202	19,669,292	20,422,185
Housing	20,779	15,527	21,449
Banking and Insurance	23,685	23,063	25,387
Public Debt Charges	14,246,086	15,659,960	16,576,149
Miscellaneous	1,228,132	1,366,278	1,426,127
Total Gross Expenditure	75,889,798	79,343,643	85,340,415
REVENUE			
	£	£	£
Legislation	250	....	....
General Administration and Services not elsewhere included	43,890,423	46,123,215	49,331,055
Law, Order and Public Safety	644,673	601,941	657,981
Education	262,240	345,409	380,188
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	....	....	....
Public Health	314,142	335,696	433,803
Welfare	435,163	444,335	395,308
War and Defence	....	....	....
Immigration	....	....	....
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	107,109	111,324	181,038
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	7,279,485	8,001,581	8,614,952
Transport and Communication	17,577,470	17,602,576	18,293,389
Housing	6,216	6,129	7,688
Banking and Insurance	31,768	121,459	110,360
Public Debt Charges	4,376,846	4,897,103	5,538,473
Miscellaneous	....	....	....
Total Revenue	74,925,785	78,590,768	83,944,235
NET EXPENDITURE			
	£	£	£
Legislation	547,286	531,300	577,555
General Administration and Services not elsewhere included	Cr. 40,907,693	Cr. 43,595,629	Cr. 46,680,810
Law, Order and Public Safety	2,635,887	2,938,404	3,179,267
Education	12,383,140	13,401,700	14,911,692
Cultural and Recreational Facilities	530,723	438,356	483,404
Public Health	7,798,619	8,443,555	9,093,411
Welfare	1,682,435	1,742,701	2,051,507
War and Defence	9,951	11,507	16,330
Immigration	38,384	113,124	63,936
Regulation of Trade and Industry and Industrial Safety	155,248	172,082	139,279
Development and Conservation of National Resources and Assistance to Industry	2,554,449	2,448,922	3,039,222
Transport and Communication	2,431,732	2,066,716	2,128,796
Housing	14,563	9,398	13,761
Banking and Insurance	Cr. 8,083	Cr. 98,396	Cr. 84,973
Public Debt Charges	9,869,240	10,762,857	11,037,676
Miscellaneous	1,228,132	1,366,278	1,426,127
Total Deficit (*a*)	964,013	752,875	1,396,180

(*a*) Published Budget deficit.

SECTION 2—LOAN TRANSACTIONS AND PUBLIC DEBT

No. 4—Net Loan Expenditure from 1872 (*a*)

Includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account

Nature of Expenditure	From 1872 to 30th June, 1959	Financial Year 1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64	From 1872 to 30th June, 1964
Public Works, Services, etc.—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Railways, Tramways and Omnibuses	68,078,859	2,476,645	2,110,724	2,716,068	3,101,901	3,748,014	82,232,211
Electricity Supply	19,946,979	776,506	200,000	150,000	250,000	....	21,323,485
Harbours and Rivers	16,424,295	686,717	983,061	1,293,528	1,218,890	1,514,107	22,120,598
Public Buildings—							
Schools	13,386,350	2,106,332	2,717,778	2,868,996	2,656,280	2,876,713	26,612,449
Hospitals	8,802,388	1,368,137	1,747,272	2,217,642	2,420,081	2,188,220	18,743,740
Other	3,381,349	886,791	774,387	929,124	1,633,618	2,750,076	10,355,345
Housing (*b*)	11,416,992	1,243,502	1,145,423	1,350,595	1,057,638	1,690,867	17,905,017
Water Supply, Sewerage and Drainage (*c*)	48,375,300	4,773,572	5,156,966	5,475,955	5,384,769	5,268,424	74,434,986
Development of Goldfields and Mineral Resources	7,303,173	226,476	164,970	77,247	86,963	56,570	7,915,399
Development of Agriculture	27,194,059	202,626	264,947	284,859	312,842	244,801	28,504,134
Miscellaneous (*d*)	27,813,513	1,504,718	2,443,278	1,511,569	1,323,886	1,212,054	35,809,018
Total	252,123,257	16,252,022	17,708,806	18,875,583	19,446,868	21,549,846	345,956,382
Other Expenditure—							
Discounts and Flotation Expenses	6,845,679	Cr. 415,415	Cr1,020,134	Cr. 431,498	Cr. 1,128,480	Cr. 21,853	3,828,299
Revenue Deficits	14,875,961	1,432,330	845,733	559,814	954,577	282,013	18,950,428
Total	21,721,640	1,016,915	Cr. 174,401	128,316	Cr. 173,903	260,160	22,778,727
GRAND TOTAL	**273,844,897**	**17,268,937**	**17,534,405**	**19,003,899**	**19,272,965**	**21,810,006**	**368,735,109**

(*a*) Year of assent to Western Australia's first Loan Act. (*b*) Excludes expenditure from Commonwealth loans under Commonwealth-State Housing Agreement. (*c*) Includes Irrigation and Country Water Supplies. (*d*) Includes State Trading Concerns.

No. 5—Public Debt

Particulars	At 30th June — 1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Debits—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aggregate Net Loan Expenditure	a273,844,897	291,113,834	308,648,239	327,652,138	346,925,103	(*a*) 368,735,109
Inscribed Stock issued under Agricultural Bank Act	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000	1,566,000
The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia Debenture Stock (*b*)	....	....	....	....	....	1,067,050
Unexpended Balance of General Loan Fund	....	4,017	551	580	....	2,472
Total Debits	275,410,897	292,683,851	310,214,790	329,218,718	348,491,103	371,370,631
Credits—						
Aggregate Redemptions	43,292,155	45,896,559	48,679,771	51,653,740	54,821,466	58,348,287
Over-expenditure from General Loan Fund	163	....	....	....	1,546	....
Total Credits	43,292,318	45,896,559	48,679,771	51,653,740	54,823,012	58,348,287
Balance—Gross Public Debt	**232,118,579**	**246,787,292**	**261,535,019**	**277,564,978**	**293,668,091**	**313,022,344**
Amount of Public Debt Maturing in—						
Australia	199,575,215	214,047,752	227,969,456	243,424,758	257,732,500	275,181,094
London	30,630,491	30,490,491	30,431,964	30,411,964	31,376,964	33,426,464
New York	1,912,873	2,249,049	2,607,829	2,932,909	3,765,129	3,633,412
Canada	....	....	333,094	333,094	331,244	319,121
Netherlands	....	....	....	269,577	269,577	269,577
Switzerland	....	....	192,676	192,676	192,677	192,676
Total Gross Public Debt	**232,118,579**	**246,787,292**	**261,535,019**	**277,564,978**	**293,668,091**	**313,022,344**
Sinking Fund available for further Debt Redemption (*c*)	86,437	85,529	46,901	110,966	242,642	221,003
NET PUBLIC DEBT	**232,032,142**	**246,701,763**	**261,488,118**	**277,454,012**	**293,425,449**	**312,801,341**
Net Indebtedness per head of Population	325·9	341·7	355·0	367·7	379·8	396·0

(*a*) From preceding table. (*b*) Representing stock issued in connexion with the acquisition of The Midland Railway Company of Western Australia Limited. (*c*) Representing balance of Sinking Fund held by National Debt Commission.

No. 6—Loan Raisings, Redemptions and Public Debt (*a*)

Particulars	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Raisings	£	£	£	£	£
By Commonwealth Government—					
Loans subscribed in—					
Australia	16,844,124	16,588,853	18,315,159	17,358,068	20,661,024
London	....	....	....	985,000	1,153,000
New York	413,233	416,316	419,192	927,771	....
Canada	....	333,094	....	....	....
Netherlands	....	....	269,577	....	....
Switzerland	....	192,676	....	....	....
By State Government—(*b*)					
Loans subscribed in—					
Australia	15,760	....	....	....	....
London (*c*)	....	....	....	....	1,067,050
Total Raisings	17,273,117	17,530,939	19,003,928	19,270,839	22,881,074
Redemptions					
By National Debt Commission—					
Australian Securities	2,387,347	2,667,150	2,859,856	3,050,325	3,212,430
London Securities	140,000	58,526	20,000	20,000	170,550
New York Securities	77,057	57,536	94,113	95,551	131,717
Canadian Securities	....	....	....	1,850	12,124
Total Redemptions	2,604,404	2,783,212	2,973,969	3,167,726	3,526,821
Excess of Raisings over Redemptions	**14,668,713**	**14,747,727**	**16,029,959**	**16,103,113**	**19,354,253**
Gross Public Debt at commencement of year	232,118,579	246,787,292	261,535,019	277,564,978	293,668,091
Gross Public Debt at end of year	**246,787,292**	**261,535,019**	**277,564,978**	**293,668,091**	**313,022,344**
Sinking Fund Balance available for redemption	85,529	46,901	110,966	242,642	221,003
Net Public Debt at end of year	**246,701,763**	**261,488,118**	**277,454,012**	**293,425,449**	**312,801,341**

(*a*) The figures shown for raisings and redemptions exclude particulars of loans raised independently by semi-government and local government authorities. A summary of local government loan transactions is given in Tables Nos. 23 and 24. (*b*) Excludes short-dated Treasury Bills issued during the year and redeemed by 30th June. (*c*) Loan for acquisition of The Midland Railway Company of Western Australia Limited.

No. 7—Summary at 30th June, 1964 of Loans according to Interest Rates

Rate of Interest	Amount Payable in—						Total
	Australia	London	New York	Canada	Netherlands	Switzerland	
%	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1·000	3,699,081	....	....	....	....	....	3,699,081
2·500	....	4,100,003	....	....	....	....	4,100,003
2·750	....	3,120,661	....	....	....	....	3,120,661
3·000	....	4,354,950	....	....	....	....	4,354,950
3·125	17,462,912	....	....	....	....	....	17,462,912
3·250	....	15,825,800	....	....	....	....	15,825,800
3·500	....	....	223,158	....	....	....	223,158
3·750	18,561,490	....	360,423	....	....	....	18,921,913
4·000	12,870,300	....	....	....	....	....	12,870,300
4·250	54,392,633	....	....	....	....	....	54,392,633
4·500	58,047,863	....	69,866	....	....	192,676	58,310,405
4·625	2,848,000	....	....	....	....	....	2,848,000
4·750	21,714,039	....	342,957	....	....	....	22,056,996
5·000	67,529,373	....	550,293	....	269,577	....	68,349,243
5·250	5,522,000	....	751,053	....	....	....	6,273,053
5·375	12,533,403	....	....	....	....	....	12,533,403
5·500	....	3,891,162	1,335,662	....	....	....	5,226,824
5·750	....	....	....	319,121	....	....	319,121
6·000	....	1,660,000	....	....	....	....	1,660,000
(*a*)	....	473,888	....	....	....	....	473,888
Total	275,181,094	33,426,464	3,633,412	319,121	269,577	192,676	313,022,344

(*a*) Interest not payable.

No. 8—Summary at 30th June, 1964 of Loans according to Year of Maturity

Latest Year of Maturity	Amount Payable in—						Total
	Australia	London	New York	Canada	Netherlands	Switzerland	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1964	17,566,355	....	....	....	....	....	17,566,355
1965	29,238,845	....	....	....	....	....	29,238,845
1966	31,130,135	....	....	....	....	....	31,130,135
1967	20,120,504	....	223,158	....	....	....	20,343,662
1968	25,472,470	....	....	....	....	....	25,472,470
1969	9,658,647	7,550,000	360,423	....	....	....	17,569,070
1970	15,644,456	....	....	....	....	....	15,644,456
1971	4,534,536	3,120,661	69,866	....	....	....	7,725,063
1972	16,776,265	....	235,899	....	....	....	17,012,164
1973	14,356,046	....	342,957	....	....	....	14,699,003
1974	6,918,290	12,023,050	....	....	....	....	18,941,340
1975	2,224,836	4,925,003	....	....	....	....	7,149,839
1976	11,581,631	....	....	....	....	192,676	11,774,307
1977	1,733,091	607,700	....	....	....	....	2,340,791
1978	1,968,314	2,145,000	314,394	....	....	....	4,427,708
1979	9,870,932	....	....	....	....	....	9,870,932
1980	989,608	473,888	751,053	....	....	....	2,214,549
1981	12,676,746	....	407,891	319,121	269,577	....	13,673,335
1982	7,390,650	1,153,000	927,771	....	....	....	9,471,421
1983	3,699,081	1,428,162	....	....	....	....	5,127,243
1984	7,905,446	....	....	....	....	....	7,905,446
1985	13,914,320	....	....	....	....	....	13,914,320
1986	8,509,890	....	....	....	....	....	8,509,890
1987	1,300,000	....	....	....	....	....	1,300,000
Total	275,181,094	33,426,464	3,633,412	319,121	269,577	192,676	313,022,344

No. 9—Interest and Sinking Fund on Public Debt: Payments from Consolidated Revenue

Year	Interest	Sinking Fund
	£	£
1954–55	5,625,199	1,303,274
1955–56	6,306,882	1,418,509
1956–57	6,991,560	1,529,740
1957–58	7,941,711	1,709,825
1958–59	8,545,825	1,876,104
1959–60	9,428,506	2,097,872
1960–61	10,060,344	2,253,696
1961–62	11,135,425	2,489,497
1962–63	12,275,577	2,714,281
1963–64	12,962,287	2,923,362

SECTION 3—TRUST FUNDS

No. 10—Summary of Receipts, Expenditure and Balances, 1963-64

Fund	Receipts	Expenditure	Balance at 30th June, 1964
	£	£	£
State Governmental—			
Agriculture Protection Board	194,671	216,257	41,109
Argentine Ant Control Committee	26,271	25,877	1,775
Crown Law Advance	2,591,487	2,528,724	113,102
Forests Improvement and Reforestation	1,512,612	1,531,192	185,421
Hospital Buildings and Equipment	496,790	412,464	204,248
Hospital Fund Contributions	9,212,679	9,212,679	....
Housing—			
Kwinana Housing	117,533	121,235	40,931
State Housing Commission	10,050,357	8,649,011	3,218,614
Infant Welfare Centres	143,410	141,513	2,238
Insurance—			
Government Fire and Marine Insurance	592,417	627,237	13,817
Government Workers' Compensation	527,514	550,481	129,068
Railway Accident and Fire Insurance	72,021	75,776	152,523
State Insurance	3,165,548	3,173,517	22,486
Library Board of Western Australia	209,343	208,508	872
Metropolitan Markets	87,118	116,285	4,014
Metropolitan Region Improvement	604,474	794,085	149,707
National Parks Board	131,037	135,161	6,411
Native Welfare Administration	833,256	830,101	3,155
Plant Hire	1,291,272	1,157,138	1,055,629
Public Debt Sinking Fund	3,693,006	3,714,645	221,003
Railways Rolling Stock Replacement	1,162,300	206,283	1,049,409
Roads—			
Central Road Fund	3,757,697	2,919,699	3,643,123
Main Roads	2,347,738	2,125,175	1,114,862
Main Roads Contribution	1,317,624	1,033,057	761,474
Metropolitan Traffic	1,928,792	1,928,792	....
Western Switch Road	201,145	113,364	625,970
Rural and Industries Bank	1,097,658	1,105,090	18,046
State Electricity Commission, Public Loans Sinking Fund	85,851	148,287	317,506
Tourist Fund	197,436	192,084	55,427
Transport Co-ordination	404,531	398,316	63,774
Vermin Act	274,129	245,369	74,150
Western Australian Museum	68,286	70,048	3,708
Other	2,170,306	1,998,943	2,860,096
Total	50,566,309	46,706,393	16,153,668
Commonwealth Grants and Advances—			
Coal Mining Industry, Long Service Leave	28,616	27,753	5,000
Housing—			
Commonwealth-State Housing Agreement	7,339,828	7,238,808	945,182
Home Builders	1,364,211	1,385,854	10,259
War Service Homes	3,474,631	3,471,109	4,942
Pharmaceutical Benefits	446,243	446,243	....
Roads—			
Beef Cattle Roads	763,384	763,613	....
Commonwealth Aid Roads Act	12,403,546	12,403,608	586
Scholarship Scheme	233,765	237,238	472
Stimulation of Employment	2,732,000	1,657,000	1,150,000
War Service Land Settlement	1,316,293	1,406,249	56,156
Other	192,033	170,192	325,529
Total	30,294,550	29,207,667	2,498,126
Private—			
Cancer Council of Western Australia	45,006	47,713	812
Charitable Institutions	148,065	135,943	118,346
Clerk of Courts	1,644,808	1,635,079	62,654
Coal Mine Workers' Pensions	211,395	231,683	7,833
Coal Mine Workers' Pensions Investment Reserve	117,054	42,399	899,436
Country High School Hostels Authority	150,427	303,433	84,069
Public Trustee Common Fund	2,271,411	2,299,455	50,220
Superannuation Fund	3,641,924	3,565,325	93,757
Superannuation Investment Reserve	1,206,174	71,427	9,971,210
Workers' Compensation in Suspense	118,912	139,291	6,291
Other	1,080,388	928,417	1,041,504
Total	10,635,564	9,400,165	12,336,132
GRAND TOTAL	**91,496,423**	**85,314,225**	**30,987,926**

SECTION 4—COMMONWEALTH-STATE FINANCE

No. 11—Commonwealth Consolidated Revenue Fund Financial Assistance to Western Australia (*a*)

Nature of Payment	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£
Financial Agreement—					
Interest on State Debts	473,428	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432
Sinking Fund on State Debts	578,401	608,915	652,779	701,551	759,320
Special Grants	3,500,000	4,309,000	6,156,000	6,210,000	6,072,000
Financial Assistance Grants	25,462,000	27,976,975	30,085,423	31,240,304	32,798,325
Additional Financial Assistance (*b*)	....	....	660,000	1,364,000	1,882,000
Commonwealth Aid Roads—					
Grants	7,611,449	7,387,098	7,712,076	8,081,745	8,493,553
Additional Grants	351,591	703,533	1,051,647	1,405,521	1,769,490
Railway Projects (*c*)	....	....	....	2,162,557	3,762,808
Tuberculosis Act—Reimbursement of Capital Expenditure	39,198	21,513	11,890	33,494	21,889
Mental Institutions—Contribution to Capital Expenditure	36,799	15,276	77,022	57,894	165,792
Grants for Universities	630,910	903,116	993,961	1,149,955	1,377,848
Western Australia Waterworks Grant	608,541	516,517	61,298	....	....
Development of North-Western Australia (*d*)	484,151	1,207,571	1,705,194	1,432,318	1,083,000
Replacement of Derby Jetty (*e*)	....	....	....	300,000	350,000
Encouragement of Meat Production	....	2,000	3,000	....	....
Beef Cattle Roads Grant	....	....	500,000	700,000	750,000
Dairy Industry Extension Grant	10,648	13,000	17,400	21,009	25,000
Expansion of Agricultural Advisory Services	21,855	27,000	26,998	26,500	26,970
Flood and Cyclone Relief	....	32,625	(*f*) 193,273	....	....
Coal Mining Industry Long Service Leave	23,666	16,029	15,201	15,325	15,611
Total	**39,832,637**	**44,213,600**	**50,396,594**	**55,375,605**	**59,827,038**

(*a*) Excludes subsidy and bounty payments. Also excludes payments in respect of blood transfusion services, housekeeper services and Eyre Highway maintenance, amounting to £15,000, £1,000 and £3,000 respectively in 1959–60 ; £14,000, £1,000 and £25,000 in 1960–61 ; £16,000, £1,000 and £13,000 in 1961–62 ; £18,000, £1,000 and £12,000 in 1962–63 ; and £18,000, £1,000 and £12,000 in 1963–64. Payments from the National Welfare Fund (see Table No. 12) and War and Service Pension payments are also excluded. (*b*) The amounts shown represent Western Australia's share of grants of £10 million, £17·5 million and £20 million made to the States for stimulation of employment, in terms of the States Grants (Additional Assistance) Acts of 1962, 1963 and (No. 2) 1963. (*c*) Includes repayable advances : 1962–63, £1,405,662 ; 1963 64, £2,220,000. (*d*) Includes repayable advance : 1963–64, £175,000. (*e*) Includes repayable advances : 1962–63, £150,000 ; 1963–64, £175,000. (*f*) Includes an amount of £33,273 in respect of personal relief.

No. 12—Commonwealth Government Expenditure in Western Australia from National Welfare Fund

Includes payments and reimbursements to the State Government

Pension or Benefit (*a*)	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Social Services—										
Pensions—										
Age and Invalid	5,759,382	6,681,441	7,253,944	8,077,093	8,622,166	9,916,337	10,793,190	12,171,972	12,790,906	13,686,455
Widows'	451,002	530,751	612,271	707,480	800,460	913,589	1,051,952	1,185,604	1,188,639	1,557,504
Rehabilitation Service	54,014	61,426	70,770	79,428	93,322	85,370	79,243	78,676	74,614	80,983
Funeral Benefits	20,872	22,530	23,170	23,482	23,244	24,153	25,945	25,989	25,696	27,425
Unemployment, Sickness and Special Benefits—										
Unemployment	26,709	77,589	336,846	482,735	654,160	564,492	479,159	726,082	718,883	701,475
Sickness	98,868	93,153	96,907	130,959	159,230	163,528	153,348	190,706	252,507	261,005
Special	17,217	16,290	14,055	18,696	23,337	23,897	22,196	26,705	31,692	26,763
Maternity Allowances	261,129	276,123	271,129	271,032	266,760	274,816	283,966	279,444	275,981	272,756
Child Endowment	4,069,037	4,684,167	4,461,588	4,571,540	5,197,754	4,859,840	5,701,075	5,102,478	5,242,656	6,497,038
National Health Services—										
Hospital Benefits (*b*)—										
Under arrangements applying before 1st January, 1963—										
Ordinary Benefits	591,992	617,979	594,007	644,149	720,164	740,266	757,225	780,274	428,483	....
Additional Benefits	153,267	161,314	177,875	285,032	565,493	793,818	906,798	976,631	673,308	....
Under arrangements applying from 1st January, 1963—										
Insured Patients	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	249,974	775,099
Uninsured Patients	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28,341	75,340
Pensioner Patients	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	198,999	601,832
Nursing Home Patients	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	300,121	782,722
Special Account Deficits	....	....	....	....	....	141,604	244,724	241,221	215,435	117,559
Medical Benefits—										
Ordinary	413,165	532,501	600,727	656,813	699,802	842,856	851,831	921,371	992,203	1,058,282
Special Account Deficits	....	....	....	....	....	3,384	33,003	20,336	20,645	22,054
Medical Benefits for Pensioners	164,587	198,243	194,421	216,113	258,836	274,503	284,890	286,006	315,867	323,801
Pharmaceutical Benefits	686,175	717,498	698,473	863,884	1,221,487	1,337,231	1,316,042	1,794,685	1,921,888	1,927,763
Pharmaceutical Benefits for Pensioners	82,304	95,553	113,632	139,282	175,557	251,829	499,163	609,797	658,734	693,220
Milk for School Children	126,302	136,361	157,809	152,600	182,249	228,797	224,052	263,067	291,879	307,722
Tuberculosis Campaign—										
Allowances	105,857	111,295	91,545	76,109	78,084	70,230	57,427	39,989	42,511	44,260
Maintenance (*c*)	377,728	397,349	469,945	444,410	557,969	511,505	498,306	396,638	399,954	375,456
Mental Institution Benefits (*c*)	9,453	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Miscellaneous	14,618	10,863	12,470	12,975	14,334	17,237	19,330	17,298	12,338	13,699
Rental Rebates (*d*)	....	....	....	....	25,000	....	123,179	....	....	....
Total	**13,483,678**	**15,422,426**	**16,251,584**	**17,853,812**	**20,339,408**	**22,039,282**	**24,406,044**	**26,134,969**	**27,352,254**	**30,230,213**

(*a*) Excludes War and Service Pensions, which are paid from Consolidated Revenue Fund. (*b*) From 1962–63, a revised classification of Hospital Benefits has been adopted following an amendment to the National Health Act operative from the 1st January, 1963. (*c*) Figures exclude payments and reimbursements from Consolidated Revenue Fund in respect of capital expenditure by the State Government; see Table No. 11. (*d*) Represents an interim payment towards the Commonwealth's contribution of three-fifths of rental losses incurred under the Commonwealth and State Housing Agreement Act, 1945.

No. 13—Summary of Commonwealth Government Net Taxation Collections in Western Australia

NOTE—The figures in this table represent the amounts collected in Western Australia but do not necessarily indicate the amount contributed by the people of the State, as moneys may be collected in one State in respect of goods consumed in, or assessments made on account of, other States. Further, administrative arrangements for the collection of certain taxes are such that a large proportion of the revenue (or, as in the case of Wheat Tax, the whole of the revenue) is brought to account in a State other than Western Australia.

Tax, Duty, Charge or Levy	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Customs Duties	5,668,059	3,630,068	2,424,738	2,590,594	2,202,278	2,664,410	*3,537,960	*3,422,842	4,286,957	4,890,951
Excise Duties	10,900,515	12,032,979	15,022,692	16,120,407	16,075,070	16,761,681	*16,877,705	*17,811,950	17,936,957	18,873,142
Sales Tax	5,637,960	5,652,058	6,345,967	6,869,322	7,176,057	8,694,910	*9,420,904	*8,824,855	9,462,984	9,554,636
Land Tax	(a) 70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Income Tax and Social Services Contribution	28,578,554	26,376,217	30,081,626	29,586,257	27,874,728	29,818,902	36,520,833	41,304,420	42,490,631	47,009,041
Pay-roll Tax	2,578,132	2,732,959	2,824,293	2,795,843	2,830,333	3,030,006	3,352,249	3,507,111	3,686,313	4,022,732
Estate Duty	618,183	601,948	767,403	629,457	432,809	530,775	498,951	774,774	537,605	729,490
Gift Duty	108,114	124,362	140,083	159,231	152,142	132,701	143,819	128,788	144,898	244,119
Entertainments Tax	(b) 52	(b) 18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wool Tax (c)	79,142	92,491	95,593	135,994	147,719	152,603	196,483	315,672	333,860	388,846
Stevedoring Industry Charge (c)	86,226	87,306	180,119	319,771	439,712	360,740	402,113	382,225	439,308	470,616
Export Charges on Primary Products (c)	8,400	13,626	14,942	12,725	20,372	18,581	30,611	21,960	32,228	34,030
Tobacco Charge (c)	....	....	1,522	1,920	2,455	3,248	3,486	1,654	343	....
Dairy Produce Levy (c)	....	....	....	....	2,879	11,524	14,390	14,667	13,155	13,313
Canning-Fruit Charge (c)	....	....	....	....	....	23	36	67	150	67
Cattle Slaughter Levy (c)	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,772	13,734	26,047	32,306
Honey Levy (c)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51	3,463
Total	**54,263,407**	**51,344,032**	**57,898,978**	**59,221,521**	**57,356,554**	**62,180,104**	***71,006,312**	***76,524,719**	**79,391,487**	**86,266,752**

(a) Discontinued as a Commonwealth tax, 30th June, 1952. Amount shown represents arrears. (b) Discontinued as a Commonwealth tax, 30th September, 1953. Amounts shown represent arrears. (c) Paid to Trust Funds or relevant authorities and used for the purposes of the industry concerned. * Revised.

SECTION 5—TAXATION

No. 14—State Taxation : Net Collections

NOTE—Collections are grouped according to the nature of the tax rather than the method of collection. Thus stamp duties on betting tickets and revenue from bookmakers' licences and totalisator licences are included under the heading "Racing" and not under "Stamp Duties" or "Licences."

The figures shown comprise payments to Consolidated Revenue and trust or special accounts. They include earnings from some types of licences which are treated as departmental revenue, and not as taxation, in the Public Accounts. For purposes of comparison with other States, vehicle registration fees and passenger and carriers' licence fees collected and retained by local government authorities outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area are also included. At the foot of the table there appears a reconciliation between the aggregate net collections for the year 1963–64 and the total of the item "Taxation" in Table No. 1.

Nature of Tax	Financial Year				
	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund—	£	£	£	£	£
Probate and Succession Duties	1,285,472	1,407,237	1,509,089	1,536,940	1,534,368
Stamp Duties not elsewhere included	1,786,919	1,956,321	2,120,015	2,671,031	3,560,332
Land	1,285,168	1,071,545	1,249,022	1,249,398	1,322,817
Entertainments (*a*)	268,814	139,363	53,769	....	....
Liquor Licences	456,162	503,028	528,686	690,846	904,404
Racing—					
Stamp Duty on Betting Tickets	127,313	124,681	58,958	42,462	32,234
Totalisator Duty	137,906	134,286	140,991	137,623	139,421
Totalisator Licences	2,124	2,312	2,302	2,322	2,303
Stamp Duty on Totalisator Dividends	1,657	1,574	1,698	1,089	458
Bookmakers' Betting Tax and Licences	452,424	443,857	187,412	125,382	87,170
Betting Tax—Totalisator Agency Board	....	7,661	323,220	557,031	677,270
Betting Investment Tax	69,981	132,561	179,804	209,289	219,857
Motor Vehicle—					
Registration Fees (*b*)	....	....	....	11,718	14,689
Drivers' and Riders' Licences and Fees (*b*) (*c*)	17,158	19,068	16,113	14,737	45,750
Third Party Insurance Surcharge	....	....	....	111,281	269,213
Other	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	*2,800	2,139
Licences not elsewhere included	67,993	71,557	98,397	220,127	260,646
Total	5,959,091	6,015,051	6,469,476	*7,584,076	9,073,071
Paid to Trust or Special Accounts—					
Motor Vehicle—					
Registration Fees (*e*)	2,431,030	2,690,455	2,877,398	3,146,420	3,426,064
Drivers' and Riders' Licences (*e*)	164,863	263,377	275,324	290,541	324,615
Passenger and Carriers' Licences	20,340	20,620	21,267	20,221	20,868
Transport Department Licences	60,136	71,784	81,039	82,880	99,255
Other	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	475	765
Other Vehicle Registration Fees	1,840	2,782	2,825	3,609	4,487
Metropolitan Region Improvement	210,593	221,217	235,531	185,697	194,824
Vermin—					
Fruit Fly Eradication	16,895	17,161	17,004	17,557	17,779
Other	113,435	109,797	121,642	130,017	153,450
Total	3,019,132	3,397,193	3,632,030	*3,877,417	4,242,107
GRAND TOTAL	8,978,223	9,412,244	10,101,506	*11,461,493	13,315,178
Per Head of Mean Population	12·5	12·9	13·5	15·0	17·0

(*a*) Discontinued from 1st January, 1962. (*b*) Part collections only; for amounts paid to Trust or Special Accounts, see below. (*c*) Includes Conductors' Licences. (*d*) Not available: (*e*) Part collections only; for amounts paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund, see above. * Revised.

Reconciliation with Total of the item "Taxation" for the Year 1963–64 in Table No. 1

	£	£	£
Consolidated Revenue Fund—			
Amounts shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	8,802,152		
Less Refunds of Tax	41,194		
		8,760,958	
Other Collections not shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	312,141		
Less Refunds	28		
		312,113	
			9,073,071
Paid to Trust Funds or Special Accounts		4,242,132	
Less Refunds		25	
			4,242,107
Total Net Collections as shown above			13,315,178

ANALYSIS OF ASSESSMENTS UNDER THE COMMONWEALTH INCOME TAX AND SOCIAL SERVICES CONTRIBUTION ASSESSMENT ACTS

NOTE—Tables Nos. 15 to 20 inclusive have been compiled from information supplied in returns made to the Commissioner of Taxation. The information relates to assessments issued during a period of fifteen months, in the case of individuals, and eighteen months in the case of companies, after the close of the year of income.

The term "Central Office" appearing in some of the tables refers to the central office of the Taxation Department. Statistics of assessments issued by each State office and by the central office are compiled separately. Assessments issued by the Western Australian office cover taxpayers who derive income only in Western Australia, while those issued by the central office cover taxpayers who derive income (other than salary and wages and dividends) in more than one State and taxpayers whose income is derived wholly from sources outside Australia. In Table No. 15, particulars of central office taxpayers resident in Western Australia have been included. Tables Nos. 17 to 20, which relate to companies, include only those assessed in Western Australia.

"Actual Income" may be defined briefly as "gross income (including exempt income) *less* expenses incurred in gaining that income." ("Exempt income" includes war and service pensions, social services benefits, income from gold mining and certain income derived from overseas if the income is taxed in the country in which it is derived.)

"Taxable Income" is equal to Actual Income *less* Exempt Income and Allowable Deductions, the more important of which are described in the *Pocket Year Book of Western Australia*.

RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS

Taxable Assessments

No. 15—Taxpayers, Actual Income, Taxable Income, and Net Tax Assessed, classified according to Grade of Actual Income

Income Year 1961-62, Assessment Year 1962-63

Including Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income	Number of Taxpayers			Actual Income	Taxable Income			Net Income Tax and Social Services Contribution Assessed
	Males	Females	Persons		Salary and Wages	Other Income	Total	
£ £				£	£	£	£	£
105— 199	4,309	7,577	11,886	1,817,919	1,476,139	264,531	1,740,670	13,333
200— 299	4,894	8,474	13,368	3,354,868	2,597,198	512,787	3,109,985	53,908
300— 399	5,996	9,605	15,601	5,464,863	4,184,171	786,725	4,970,896	146,508
400— 499	6,587	9,461	16,048	7,214,887	5,364,178	1,094,426	6,458,604	262,621
500— 599	7,171	9,681	16,852	9,243,063	6,594,887	1,532,172	8,127,059	415,821
600— 699	7,815	11,532	19,347	12,572,351	9,050,818	1,926,036	10,976,854	668,624
700— 799	9,731	7,942	17,673	13,238,950	8,854.282	2,220,483	11,074,765	752,553
800— 899	15,949	4,729	20,678	17,610,515	11,297,001	2,483,957	13,780,958	1,001,684
900— 999	20,427	3,668	24,095	22,897,680	14,667,898	2,646,141	17,314,039	1,344,836
1,000— 1,099	23,135	2,376	25,511	26,750,374	17,032,417	2,852,026	19,884,443	1,666,726
1,100— 1,199	19,622	1,656	21,278	24,429,776	15,111,463	2,829 005	17,940,468	1,609,016
1,200— 1,299	16,579	1,278	17,857	22,254,783	13,363,451	2,832,508	16,195,959	1,542,167
1,300— 1,399	12,682	1,042	13,724	18,484,312	10,739,503	2,822,042	13,561,545	1,382,629
1,400— 1,499	9,446	815	10,261	14,846,745	8,271,754	2,680,509	10,952,263	1,184,363
1,500— 1,999	24,002	2,803	26,805	45,705,331	22,472 847	11,606,540	34,079,387	4,246,099
2,000— 2,999	13,043	2,216	15,259	36,317,385	12,960,091	15,653,762	28,613,853	4,725,665
3,000— 3,999	3,458	762	4,220	14,372,585	2,931,013	8,983,082	11,914,095	2,570,065
4,000— 4,999	1,505	302	1,807	8,011,471	1,262,409	5,548,436	6,810,845	1,769,565
5,000— 5,999	707	150	857	4,669,820	550,561	3,490,661	4,041,222	1,224,338
6,000— 6,999	374	65	439	2,827,490	310,262	2,156,969	2,467,231	830,830
7,000— 7,999	214	32	246	1,837,741	179,685	1,432,812	1,612,497	592,191
8,000— 8,999	127	20	147	1,243,402	112,557	959,056	1,071,613	411,791
9,000— 9,999	59	11	70	666,526	47,843	549,531	597,374	247,081
10,000—10,999	36	13	49	509,622	43,643	396,098	439,741	182,997
11,000—11,999	26	8	34	388,331	33,576	319,791	353,367	156,026
12,000—12,999	21	2	23	284,593	29,253	213,827	243,080	110,405
13,000—13,999	14	5	19	256,965	22,465	174,678	197,143	89,148
14,000—14,999	11	2	13	189,460	38,878	135,978	174,856	80,930
15,000—15,999	10	3	13	201,848	12,971	150,607	163,578	77,664
16,000—16,999	7	1	8	130,843	21,474	102,104	123,578	61,312
17,000—17,999	1	....	1	17,348	....	16,588	16,588	8,347
18,000—18,999	7	....	7	129,813	38,876	68,732	107,608	53,764
19,000—19,999	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20,000—24,999	1	2	3	72,316	....	67,378	67,378	34,084
25,000—29,999	3	....	3	83,506	24,670	56,505	81,175	44,768
30,000—39,999	1	....	1	30,349	....	29,168	29,168	16,336
40,000—49,999	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
50,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—								
1961-62	**207,970**	**86,233**	**294,203**	**318,127,831**	**169,698,234**	**79,595,651**	**249,293,885**	**29,578,195**
1960-61	203,341	82,721	286,062	302,464,666	161,293,623	75,847,973	237,141,596	28,877,687
1959-60	197,559	77,763	275,322	275,421,237	147,944,421	66,656,608	214,601.029	23,660,698
1958-59	193,733	72,369	266,102	248,913,084	135,194,374	58,487,797	193,682,171	21,427,729
1957-58	188,991	68,986	257,977	233,711,172	130,714,268	51,277,029	181,991,297	19,736,070
1956-57	191,922	67,165	259,087	235,041,751	130,023,192	57,763,956	187,787,148	21,120,428
1955-56	191,318	65,749	257,067	228,156,347	126,817,370	58,095,102	184,912,472	20,903,952
1954-55	187,089	62,260	249,349	210,604,759	118,167,494	52,388,394	170,555,888	19,122,420
1953-54	184,866	58,241	243,107	208,772,034	109,961,123	61,058,567	171,019,690	22,903,108
1952-53	180,702	54,353	235,055	193,985,281	101,821,973	59,615,844	161,437,817	24,828,185

RESIDENT INDIVIDUALS—continued

Taxable Assessments—*continued*

No. 16—Taxpayers and Dependants classified according to Grade of Actual Income of Taxpayer Income Year 1961-62, Assessment Year 1962-63

Excluding Central Office assessments of Western Australian residents

Grade of Actual Income	Number of Taxpayers	Number of Dependants—			
		First Children, Invalid Relatives and Student Children	Other Children	Spouses, Parents, Housekeepers, etc.	Total
£ £					
105— 199	11,879				
200— 299	13,354				
300— 399	15,591	2,351		2,226	
400— 499	16,033		6,294		21,224
500— 599	16,839				
600— 699	19,329	2,075		1,938	
700— 799	17,652	3,301		3,039	
800— 899	20,661	6,431	7,379	7,025	
900— 999	24,082	9,483	11,414	10,408	52,140
1,000— 1,099	25,493	12,187	13,316	12,472	37,975
1,100— 1,199	21,268	11,256	14,002	11,766	37,024
1,200— 1,299	17,840	10,139	12,587	10,807	33,533
1,300— 1,399	13,711	7,950	9,585	8,146	25,681
1,400— 1,499	10,244	5,927	7,142	6,197	19,266
1,500— 1,999	26,752	16,023	20,346	15,936	52,305
2,000— 2,999	15,203	8,869	10,546	7,937	27,352
3,000— 3,999	4,178	2,268	2,648	1,707	6,623
4,000— 4,999	1,783	1,024	1,123	656	2,803
5,000— 5,999	843	462	522	272	1,256
6,000— 6,999	430	240	239	111	590
7,000— 7,999	238	142	130	60	332
8,000— 8,999	143	82	87	42	211
9,000— 9,999	66	35	46	14	95
10,000—10,999	46	24	19	9	52
11,000—11,999	33	18	16	7	41
12,000—12,999	23	8	6	4	18
13,000—13,999	17	7	7	3	17
14,000—14,999	11	5	5	3	13
15,000—15,999	13	4	1	1	6
16,000—16,999	7	1	3	3	7
17,000—17,999	1	1	....	....	1
18,000—18,999	7	5	7	4	16
19,000—19,999	....	....	....	....	....
20,000—24,999	3	1	1	....	2
25,000—29,999	3	1	1	....	2
30,000—39,999	1	1	....	....	1
40,000—49,999	....	....	....	....	....
50,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—					
1961–62	**293,777**	**100,321**	**117,472**	**100,793**	**318,586**
1960–61	285,640	97,669	112,214	99,995	309,878
1959–60	274,928	94,878	106,398	99,302	300,578
1958–59	265,713	90,067	100,058	96,686	286,811
1957–58	257,578	87,388	98,712	96,794	282,894
1956–57	258,689	86,951	98,213	98,243	283,407
1955–56	256,656	85,456	91,784	97,080	274,320
1954–55	248,939	81,383	87,855	97,124	266,362
1953–54	242,733	78,917	83,893	95,480	258,290
1952–53	234,663	76,032	79,571	94,247	249,850

TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

No. 17—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax classified according to Industry
Income Year 1961-62, Assessment Year 1962-63

Industry	Companies	Actual Income	Exempt Income	Allowable Deductions	Taxable Income	Net Tax Payable
	No.	£	£	£	£	£
Primary Production—						
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	8	185,869	....	6,730	179,139	66,389
Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying	142	1,178,625	526	135,854	1,042,245	301,455
Mining and Quarrying	18	1,221,464	776,494	5,955	439,015	165,874
Manufacturing—						
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	116	1,224,760	....	115,214	1,109,546	365,553
Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	27	114,697	....	2,604	112,093	36,708
Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	7	214,616	....	9,475	205,141	76,329
Clothing, Knitted Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	13	51,357	....	4,585	46,772	12,203
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	12	191,744	....	4,280	187,464	63,423
Food, Drink and Tobacco	59	2,858,778	....	80,492	2,778,286	932,055
Furniture and Fittings (not Metal), Sawmilling and Wood Products	44	618,672	....	39,153	579,519	202,585
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Book-binding and Photography	43	933,701	2,409	19,509	911,783	316,223
All other Manufacture	75	2,963,129	....	61,796	2,901,333	1,106,850
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)	3	159,985	....	352	159,633	62,427
Building and Construction—						
Construction and Repair of Buildings	95	525,348	....	20,015	505,333	151,842
Construction Works (other than Buildings)	24	180,752	....	11,838	168,914	57,184
Transport, Storage and Communication—						
Shipping and Stevedoring	18	264,376	727	1,955	261,694	87,539
Road Transport and Storage	66	609,869	170	6,232	603,467	190,601
Rail and Air Transport, and Communication	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Commerce—						
Wholesale and Retail Trade	553	6,712,750	2,991	158,362	6,551,397	2,150,561
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing	36	256,510	....	48,710	207,800	62,259
Oil Companies	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Finance and Property; Business Services not elsewhere included—						
Investment and Holding Companies	202	2,149,027	935,201	13,715	1,200,111	119,066
Insurance other than Life	8	155,855	....	330	155,525	59,700
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	139	628,053	129	4,098	623,826	186,943
Property Owners	103	657,404	740	5,404	651,260	214,395
Professional Activities	37	153,433	....	1,911	151,522	37,744
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—						
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	50	654,289	926	29,426	623,937	209,758
Personal and Domestic Services (including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	77	531,290	....	7,590	523,700	157,273
Industry Inadequately Defined or Not Stated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Non-Profit and Co-operative Companies	73	246,817	130	23,427	223,260	56,939
Special Section and Default Assessments	33	76,432	....	....	76,432	27,330
Total, Income Year—						
1961-62	**2,087**	**26,836,238**	**1,720,443**	**825,854**	**24,289,941**	**7,917,021**
1960-61	1,904	24,099,680	1,569,772	691,046	21,838,862	7,104,298
1959-60	1,775	22,806,942	1,874,620	584,546	20,347,776	6,712,565
1958-59	1,564	19,219,781	1,690,819	408,326	17,120,636	5,215,463
1957-58	1,458	19,851,470	1,900,122	479,387	17,471,961	5,433,660
1956-57	1,425	21,194,650	1,787,768	448,058	18,958,824	5,989,238
1955-56	1,356	19,767,134	1,869,612	399,069	17,498,453	5,931,755
1954-55	1,280	18,628,373	1,859,990	320,949	16,447,434	4,772,692
1953-54	1,215	18,841,262	1,887,428	289,968	16,663,866	4,894,456
1952-53	1,103	15,351,505	1,159,835	207,428	13,984,242	4,045,461

(a) Not available for publication.

NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

No. 18—Actual Income and Taxable Income classified according to Industry Income Year 1961-62, Assessment Year 1962-63

Industry	Companies	Actual Income	Exempt Income	Allowable Deductions	Taxable Income
	No.	£	£	£	£
Primary Production—					
Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	11	3,953	....	3,953	....
Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying	115	152,317	....	150,261	2,056
Mining and Quarrying	27	7,429	330	7,064	35
Manufacturing—					
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	39	35,623	....	35,623	....
Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	10	10,410	....	10,410	....
Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Clothing, Knitted Goods, Boots and Shoes, etc.	15	6,719	....	6,719	....
Rubber Goods and Leatherware	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Food, Drink and Tobacco	26	18,556	....	18,556	....
Furniture and Fittings (not Metal), Saw-milling and Wood Products	23	6,101	....	6,101	....
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Book-binding and Photography	26	1,709	....	1,709	....
All Other Manufacture	44	31,585	....	29,013	2,572
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Building and Construction—					
Construction and Repair of Buildings	71	59,358	....	59,274	84
Construction Works (Other than Buildings)	18	175,330	....	175,330	....
Transport, Storage and Communication—					
Shipping and Stevedoring	6	3,151	....	3,151	....
Road Transport and Storage	29	3,143	....	1,663	1,480
Rail and Air Transport, and Communication	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Commerce—					
Wholesale and Retail Trade	276	119,015	63	116,140	2,812
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing	26	45,856	....	44,321	1,535
Oil Companies	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Finance and Property; Business Services not elsewhere included—					
Investment and Holding Companies	222	522,203	10,739	14,276	497,188
Insurance other than Life	5	7,491	6,053	1,438	....
Other Finance and Property (excluding Property Owners), Business Services, etc.	97	28,525	2,977	23,552	1,996
Property Owners	70	16,426	....	16,426	....
Professional Activities	28	11,736	....	11,677	59
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Services, etc.—					
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	27	4,434	....	4,434	....
Personal and Domestic Services (including Hotels, Boarding Houses, Cafes, etc.)	31	20,742	....	20,742	....
Industry Inadequately Defined or Not Stated	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Non-Profit and Co-operative Companies	30	3,714	104	3,387	223
Special Section and Default Assessments	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—					
1961-62	**1,281**	**1,331,147**	**20,266**	**800,841**	**510,040**
1960-61	1,196	1,388,009	17,771	871,890	498,348
1959-60	1,006	1,129,161	15,328	804,364	309,469
1958-59	968	621,357	19,726	360,872	240,759
1957-58	853	678,622	30,435	436,658	211,529
1956-57	671	512,191	39,634	288,894	183,663
1955-56	642	640,891	23,987	337,559	279,345
1954-55	528	541,288	7,541	326,056	207,691
1953-54	450	313,130	5,293	190,366	117,471
1952-53	417	317,466	49,800	144,703	122,963

(*a*) Not available for publication.

TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

No. 19—Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, classified according to Grade of Taxable Income

Income Year 1961-62, Assessment Year 1962-63

Grade of Taxable Income	Companies	Actual Income		Taxable Income		Net Tax Payable	
		Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1— 999	530	1,056,926	1,994	195,311	369	50,888	96
1,000— 4,999	753	2,192,666	2,912	2,008,344	2,667	495,380	658
5,000— 9,999	376	2,731,238	7,264	2,604,059	6,926	709,182	1,886
10,000— 19,999	221	4,139,969	18,733	3,122,066	14,127	969,204	4,386
20,000— 49,999	133	4,289,973	32,255	4,106,787	30,878	1,235,560	9,290
50,000— 99,999	40	2,828,753	70,718	2,789,987	69,750	968,521	24,213
100,000—199,999	19	2,755,272	145,014	2,714,491	142,868	991,144	52,165
200,000 and over	15	6,841,441	456,096	6,748,896	449,926	2,497,142	166,476
Total, Income Year—							
1961-62	**2,087**	**26,836,238**	**12,859**	**24,289,941**	**11,639**	**7,917,021**	**3,793**
1960-61	1,904	24,099,680	12,657	21,838,862	11,470	7,104,298	3,731
1959-60	1,775	22,806,942	12,849	20,347,776	11,464	6,712,565	3,782
1958-59	1,564	19,219,781	12,289	17,120,636	10,947	5,215,463	3,335
1957-58	1,458	19,851,470	13,616	17,471,961	11,984	5,433,660	3,727
1956-57	1,425	21,194,650	14,873	18,958,824	13,304	5,989,238	4,203
1955-56	1,356	19,767,134	14,578	17,498,453	12,904	5,931,755	4,374
1954-55	1,280	18,628,373	14,553	16,447,434	12,850	4,772,692	3,729
1953-54	1,215	18,841,262	15,507	16,663,866	13,715	4,894,456	4,028
1952-53	1,103	15,351,505	13,918	13,984,242	12,678	4,045,461	3,668

NON-TAXABLE COMPANIES (INCLUDING NON-RESIDENTS)—ASSESSED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA

No. 20—Actual Income and Taxable Income classified according to Grade of Taxable Income

Income Year 1961-62, Assessment Year 1962-63

Grade of Taxable Income	Companies	Actual Income		Taxable Income	
		Total	Per Company	Total	Per Company
£ £	No.	£	£	£	£
Nil (*a*)	1,130	799,219	707	....	....
1— 999	55	23,511	427	20,270	368
1,000— 4,999	71	175,870	2,477	157,296	2,215
5,000— 9,999	17	112,413	6,612	112,340	6,608
10,000— 19,999	3	36,504	12,168	36,504	12,168
20,000— 49,999	4	128,784	32,196	128,784	32,196
50,000— 99,999	1	54,846	54,846	54,846	54,846
100,000—199,999	....	....	....	....	....
200,000 and over	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Income Year—					
1961-62	**1,281**	**1,331,147**	**1,039**	**510,040**	**398**
1960-61	1,196	1,388,009	1,161	498,348	417
1959-60	1,006	1,129,161	1,122	309,469	308
1958-59	968	621,357	642	240,759	249
1957-58	853	678,622	796	211,529	248
1956-57	671	512,191	763	183,663	274
1955-56	642	640,891	998	279,345	435
1954-55	528	541,288	1,025	207,691	393
1953-54	450	313,130	696	117,471	261
1952-53	417	317,466	761	122,963	295

(*a*) Includes assessments of companies showing a loss for the year.

SECTION 6—LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

NOTE—For further details see Part XI of *Statistical Register of Western Australia*

For 1960–61 and previous years, the financial year for Road Boards (now Shires) ended on the 30th June, and for former Municipalities (now Cities or Towns) on the 31st October. The Local Government Act of 1960, which came into operation on the 1st July, 1961, specifies a financial year ending on the 30th June for Cities, Towns and Shires. For 1961–62 the financial statistics of former Municipalities are for the eight months from the 1st November, 1961 to the 30th June, 1962.

No. 21—Summary of Local Government Revenue

Exclusive of Loan Receipts—see Table No. 23

Source of Revenue	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£
Taxation—					
Rates—					
General	2,271,738	2,390,539			
Loan	1,153,652	1,348,389			
Health and Sanitary	346,954	419,787	4,117,269 (*a*)	5,194,656 (*a*)	5,594,613 (*a*)
Vermin	52,113	61,324			
Other	159,900	147,344			
Total	3,984,357	4,367,383	4,117,269	5,194,656	5,594,613
Licences and Fees (*b*)	73,660	75,693	67,230	87,857	105,428
Total, Taxation	4,058,017	4,443,076	4,184,499	5,282,513	5,700,041
Public Works and Services—					
Sanitary Services, including Garbage Collection	494,963	511,579	450,352	526,982	531,457
Water Supply	12,970	13,702	15,893	18,168	17,511
Income from Property and Plant—					
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	128,381	143,270	168,492	314,600	348,618
Halls and Other Buildings	170,380	164,656	149,588	218,619	310,558
Vehicles and Plant	166,913	222,463	243,839	326,390	326,953
Other Property (*c*)	....	....	450,540	744,573	835,869
Other Properties and Services (*c*)	720,579	688,402	....	....	....
Sundry Works and Services (*c*)	98,871	90,027	189,205	280,951	323,096
Contributions for Road Construction, etc.	358,956	359,671	451,472	523,056	774,893
Total, Public Works and Services	2,152,013	2,193,770	2,119,381	2,953,339	3,468,955
Government Reimbursements and Grants—					
Roads	1,348,641	1,541,441	1,614,812	1,730,884	2,036,454
Vermin Destruction Bonuses	14,194	6,928	9,517	8,688	7,863
Recreational Facilities (*d*)		46,613	(*e*) 331,120	121,979	74,759
Electricity Supply	42,151	36,383	46,528	37,416	6,370
Infant Health		6,869	9,532	5,120	2,720
Other		5,716	42,182	13,779	32,065
Total, Reimbursements and Grants	1,404,986	1,643,950	2,053,691	1,917,866	2,160,231
Motor Vehicle Registration Fees—					
Direct Collections (*f*)	1,179,450	1,250,692	1,235,422	1,416,309	1,516,754
Allocations from Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund	554,032	622,007	586,763	727,427	821,719
Total, Vehicle Registration Fees	1,733,482	1,872,699	1,822,185	2,143,736	2,338,473
Other Revenue—					
Electricity Undertakings	724,924	766,675	722,021	861,742	962,344
Profits from Other Business Undertakings	21,000	....	....	....	....
Fines and Penalties	56,297	55,592	48,805	79,118	84,757
Other	213,526	334,878	353,802	368,261	464,540
Total, Other Revenue	1,015,747	1,157,145	1,124,628	1,309,121	1,511,641
GRAND TOTAL (*g*)	**10,364,245**	**11,310,640**	**11,304,384**	**13,606,575**	**15,179,341**

(*a*) The Local Government Act of 1960 prescribes a General Rate in place of the several rates formerly levied separately for specific purposes. (*b*) Excludes revenue from vehicle licences (see "Motor Vehicle Registration Fees" below) and sanitary and garbage fees (see "Public Works and Services" below), which are not regarded as "Taxation" for the purpose of this summary. (*c*) From 1961–62, part of the revenue formerly attributed to the item "Other Properties and Services" has been allocated to a new item "Other Property", and the remainder to "Sundry Works and Services". (*d*) From 1960–61 includes grants from Tourist Development Authority. (*e*) Includes grants to Perth City Council of £150,000 from the State Government and £100,000 from the Commonwealth Government as contributions towards the cost of an aquatic centre built in connexion with the VII British Empire and Commonwealth Games. (*f*) Fees collected by local government authorities outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area. (*g*) Figures exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings.

No. 22—Summary of Local Government Expenditure

Exclusive of Loan Expenditure—see Table No. 24

Nature of Expenditure	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£
General Administration	1,106,214	1,225,831	977,975	1,159,437	1,268,821
Debt Services (*a*)—					
Interest and Other Charges	507,505	599,332	631,224	838,461	947,127
Redemptions	934,560	1,046,038	1,019,071	1,273,160	1,417,067
Total, Debt Services	1,442,065	1,645,370	1,650,295	2,111,621	2,364,194
Public Works and Services—					
Roads, Paths and Bridges—					
Construction and Maintenance	2,285,675	2,548,711	3,028,303	3,514,516	4,043,160
Other Road Work	276,197	305,441	286,003	316,283	291,059
Street Lighting	139,464	159,954	143,790	205,056	220,315
Property and Plant—					
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	721,037	888,478	1,128,066	1,119,030	1,292,635
Halls and Other Buildings	489,503	574,966	529,845	879,336	799,827
Vehicles and Plant	936,916	1,065,258	626,025	765,490	938,020
Other Property (*b*)	....	....	285,581	468,899	795,573
Other Public Works and Services (*b*)—					
Sanitary and Garbage Services	555,874	584,900	494,708	640,139	665,585
Other Health Services	353,716	365,034	219,519	265,977	271,171
Water Supply	39,018	50,512	52,845	58,784	62,277
Sundry Works and Services	803,235	823,449	540,389	665,402	885,319
Total, Public Works and Services	6,600,635	7,366,703	7,335,074	8,898,912	10,264,941
Grants and Donations—					
Fire Brigades	114,257	125,241	116,280	133,147	148,122
Hospitals and Ambulances	8,369	7,316	7,202	10,503	10,455
Other	18,585	31,739	43,714	57,884	61,181
Total, Grants and Donations	141,211	164,296	167,196	201,534	219,758
Electricity Undertakings (including debt services) (*c*)	698,319	735,049	661,158	835,374	873,005
Other Expenditure	290,485	263,432	300,720	222,774	318,367
GRAND TOTAL (*c*)	**10,278,929**	**11,400,681**	**11,092,418**	**13,429,652**	**15,309,086**

(*a*) Excludes debt services of Electricity Undertakings.

(*b*) From 1961–62, a revised classification of expenditure on Public Works and Services has been adopted.

(*c*) Figures exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings.

No. 23—Local Government Loan Receipts

Purpose of Loan	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Services	2,545,425	2,783,000	2,483,359	3,319,299	2,997,078
Health Services	46,401	127,100	203,405	171,472	96,700
Water Supply	27,000	38,000	15,100	47,500	40,000
Electricity Undertakings	68,703	142,500	196,500	295,500	356,400
Total	2,687,529	3,090,600	2,898,364	3,833,771	3,490,178

No. 24—Local Government Loan Expenditure

Nature of Expenditure	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£
Roads, Paths and Bridges	981,976	844,886	843,289	752,500	886,982
Property and Plant	487,888	993,598	1,200,340	1,954,389	1,293,593
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	247,997	328,995	590,989	574,159	525,344
Water Supply	19,373	34,783	10,713	43,567	54,493
Electricity Undertakings	59,546	135,651	155,641	294,052	254,652
Other Works and Services	119,853	70,809	100,715	97,441	84,206
Redemptions	5,035	7,330	7,000	5,294	3,954
Other Loan Charges, Transfers, etc.	2,522	136,495	301,958	258,792	213,974
Total	1,924,190	2,552,547	3,210,645	3,980,194	3,317,198

No. 25—Local Government Loan Debt

Nature of Debt	At End of Year—				
	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£
Loan Debt Outstanding	11,885,914	13,888,817	15,737,025	18,164,562	20,146,459
Sinking Fund Balances	71,025	82,219	93,573	57,764	63,633
Net Loan Debt	11,814,889	13,806,598	15,643,452	18,106,798	20,082,826
Net Loan Debt on Account of—					
Ordinary Services	10,804,826	12,587,920	14,112,426	16,221,187	17,866,610
Health Services	281,367	369,148	533,667	659,781	716,199
Water Supply	170,408	194,401	194,317	226,032	245,882
Electricity Undertakings	558,288	655,129	803,042	999,798	1,254,135
Total, Net Loan Debt	11,814,889	13,806,598	15,643,452	18,106,798	20,082,826

PART III—PRIVATE FINANCE

SECTION 1—BANKING

TRADING BANKS

(For particulars of Savings Bank transactions see Tables Nos. 8 and 9, page 34)

No. 1—Averages(†) of Deposits and Advances

Period	Deposits						Loans, Advances and Bills Discounted (a)	Ratio of Loans, Advances, etc., to Total Balances
	Not Bearing Interest		Bearing Interest			Total		
	Australian Govts.	Other	Australian Govts.	Other				
				Current	Fixed			
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	%
GOVERNMENT TRADING BANKS (b)								
1954–55	1,291	12,860	11	163	3,638	17,963	16,999	94·6
1955–56	598	13,133	9	200	3,757	17,697	16,751	94·7
1956–57	608	14,026	8	227	4,389	19,258	17,043	88·5
1957–58	761	13,695	69	338	5,310	20,173	18,562	92·0
1958–59	417	13,963	17	435	5,668	20,500	20,893	101·9
1959–60	477	16,086	23	498	5,643	22,727	21,743	95·7
1960–61	520	16,109	27	534	6,531	23,721	22,484	94·8
1961–62	550	17,676	15	849	9,222	28,312	21,780	76·9
1962–63	518	18,798	10	953	8,987	29,266	23,934	81·8
1963–64	594	20,297	31	937	10,170	32,029	26,358	82·3
1963–64—								
September Quarter	632	17,644	31	796	9,113	28,216	26,618	94·3
December Quarter	547	19,750	3	976	9,457	30,733	26,796	87·2
March Quarter	604	23,214	2	983	10,491	35,294	25,178	71·3
June Quarter	588	20,539	86	997	11,565	33,775	26,874	79·6
PRIVATE TRADING BANKS (b)								
1954–55	24	60,938	....	1,183	10,340	72,485	51,916	71·6
1955–56	22	57,071	....	2,073	10,172	69,338	54,327	78·4
1956–57	23	57,057	....	3,338	13,113	73,531	50,494	68·7
1957–58	25	55,353	....	2,915	14,773	73,066	52,037	71·2
1958–59	24	50,932	....	3,192	15,502	69,650	52,660	75·6
1959–60	27	53,795	....	3,692	15,797	73,311	49,289	67·2
1960–61	27	51,495	....	3,471	16,333	71,326	50,639	71·0
1961–62	26	52,256	....	3,126	20,918	76,326	47,822	62·7
1962–63	28	52,826	....	3,716	24,140	80,710	52,831	65·5
1963–64	25	57,141	....	4,703	27,234	89,103	56,078	62·9
1963–64—								
September Quarter	28	50,605	....	4,452	25,478	80,563	54,027	67·1
December Quarter	28	56,231	....	4,541	26,531	87,331	57,285	65·6
March Quarter	23	64,045	....	4,744	27,648	96,460	54,844	56·9
June Quarter	22	57,614	....	5,063	29,222	91,921	58,249	63·4
ALL TRADING BANKS								
1954–55	1,315	73,798	11	1,346	13,978	90,448	68,915	76·2
1955–56	620	70,204	9	2,273	13,929	87,035	71,078	81·7
1956–57	631	71,083	8	3,565	17,502	92,789	67,537	72·8
1957–58	786	69,048	69	3,253	20,083	93,239	70,599	75·7
1958–59	441	64,895	17	3,627	21,170	90,150	73,553	81·6
1959–60	504	69,881	23	4,190	21,440	96,038	71,032	74·0
1960–61	547	67,604	27	4,005	22,864	95,047	73,123	76·9
1961–62	576	69,932	15	3,975	30,140	104,638	69,602	66·5
1962–63	546	71,624	10	4,669	33,127	109,976	76,765	69·8
1963–64	619	77,438	31	5,640	37,404	121,132	82,436	68·1
1963–64—								
September Quarter	660	68,249	31	5,248	34,591	108,779	80,645	74·1
December Quarter	575	75,981	3	5,517	35,988	118,064	84,081	71·2
March Quarter	627	87,259	2	5,727	38,139	131,754	80,022	60·1
June Quarter	610	78,153	86	6,060	40,787	125,696	85,123	67·7

(†) Averages based on amounts as at close of business each Wednesday. (a) Excludes loans to authorized dealers in the short-term money market. (b) See Table No. 2.

No. 2—Trading Banks : Branches and Agencies, 30th June, 1964

NOTE—This table relates only to those trading banks which conduct business in Western Australia

Name of Bank	Head Office	Year of Establishment in Western Australia	Branches (a)								Agencies								Grand Total
			Within Australia			Outside Australia					Within Australia			Outside Australia					
			In Western Australia	Elsewhere in Australia	Total	In New Zealand	In United Kingdom	Elsewhere	Total	Total Branches	In Western Australia	Elsewhere in Australia	Total	In New Zealand	In United Kingdom	Elsewhere	Total	Total Agencies	
Government																			
Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia	Sydney	1913	57	601	658	....	2	11	13	671	29	273	302	....	....	5	5	307	978
The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia	Perth	1945	47	....	47	....	....	....	....	47	24	....	24	....	....	....	....	24	71
Total—Government Trading Banks			104	601	705	....	2	11	13	718	53	273	326	....	....	5	5	331	1,049
Private																			
Australia and New Zealand Bank Limited	London	1951	35	503	538	119	4	6	129	667	31	244	275	76	....	1	77	352	1,019
The Bank of Adelaide	Adelaide	1922	2	87	89	....	1	....	1	90	2	91	93	....	....	....	....	93	183
Bank of New South Wales	Sydney	1883	96	713	809	98	3	12	113	922	42	168	210	39	....	10	49	259	1,181
The Commercial Bank of Australia Limited	Melbourne	1888	32	418	450	59	2	....	61	511	28	262	290	64	....	....	64	354	865
The Commercial Banking Company of Sydney Limited	Sydney	1955	2	426	428	....	2	....	2	430	....	93	93	....	....	....	....	93	523
The English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Limited	London	1921	17	364	381	....	2	....	2	383	2	120	122	....	....	....	....	122	505
The National Bank of Australasia Limited	Melbourne	1866	75	595	670	....	3	3	6	676	36	265	301	....	....	....	....	301	977
Total—Private Trading Banks			259	3,106	3,365	276	17	21	314	3,679	141	1,243	1,384	179	....	11	190	1,574	5,253
GRAND TOTAL			**363**	**3,707**	**4,070**	**276**	**19**	**32**	**327**	**4,397**	**194**	**1,516**	**1,710**	**179**	....	**16**	**195**	**1,905**	**6,302**

(a) Includes Head Offices.

No. 3—Trading Banks : Advances in Western Australia classified according to Main Industry of Borrower

NOTE—Particulars relate to all trading banks, including the Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia and The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Department).

Classification	Amount of Advances (*a*)					
	January, 1962	July, 1962	January, 1963	10th July, 1963	8th January, 1964	8th July, 1964
Resident Borrowers—	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
A—Business Advances—Classified according to Main Industry of Borrower—						
1—Agriculture, Grazing and Dairying—						
Mainly sheep grazing	7,177	9,208	8,560	10,128	8,778	11,344
Mainly wheat growing	5,620	8,688	9,009	9,492	8,248	11,672
Mainly dairying and pig raising	3,244	3,846	3,807	4,046	3,818	4,061
Other	3,346	3,797	3,884	4,104	4,114	4,420
Total, Class 1	19,387	25,539	25,260	27,770	24,958	31,497
2—Manufacturing	9,663	8,091	9,060	8,127	9,553	8,428
3—Transport, Storage and Communication	962	1,124	1,400	1,456	1,423	1,310
4—Finance—						
Building and Housing Societies	127	182	212	150	35	163
Pastoral Finance Companies	1,119	1,127	358	308	210	300
Hire Purchase and other Finance Companies	353	239	373	380	310	363
Other	410	445	389	502	311	510
Total, Class 4	2,009	1,993	1,332	1,340	866	1,336
5—Commerce—						
Retail Trade	6,891	8,039	7,530	7,772	7,509	7,830
Wholesale Trade (*b*)	6,281	5,411	7,310	6,238	8,994	7,112
Total, Class 5	13,172	13,450	14,840	14,010	16,503	14,942
6—Building and Construction	1,505	1,944	2,051	2,149	1,970	2,855
7—Other Businesses—						
Mining	671	658	1,133	1,157	1,158	1,152
Other	4,261	4,647	4,529	4,866	5,287	5,576
Total, Class 7	4,932	5,305	5,662	6,023	6,445	6,728
8—Unclassified	322	386	612	665	609	680
Total, Business Advances	51,952	57,832	60,217	61,540	62,327	67,776
B—Advances to Public Authorities (*c*)	244	555	282	344	204	703
C—Personal Advances—						
1—Building or purchasing own home (individuals)	7,735	8,073	8,385	8,612	8,649	8,582
2—All other (including personal loans)	6,319	7,285	7,307	8,342	9,209	9,180
Total, Personal Advances	14,054	15,358	15,692	16,954	17,858	17,762
D—Advances to Non-profit Organizations	1,870	1,622	1,750	1,716	1,731	1,923
Total Advances to Resident Borrowers	**68,120**	**75,367**	**77,941**	**80,554**	**82,120**	**88,164**
Advances to Non-resident Borrowers	10	17	70	11	....	1
GRAND TOTAL	**68,130**	**75,384**	**78,011**	**80,565**	**82,120**	**88,165**

(*a*) Information for the months January, 1962 to January, 1963 was compiled by the Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia and the private trading banks as at the second Wednesday of those months, and by The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia as at the end of the previous month. From July, 1963 the information has been compiled by all banks as at the second Wednesday of the month. (*b*) Includes temporary advances to wool buyers. (*c*) Including local government and semi-governmental bodies but not Commonwealth or State Governments.

No. 4—Bank Clearings: Weekly Averages for Perth

Year	Quarter ended— March	June	September	December	Average for Year
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1955	14,467	13,729	12,808	14,287	13,793
1956	14,970	14,319	13,898	*14,955	14,538
1957	16,283	14,653	14,523	16,784	15,569
1958	16,210	15,048	13,944	15,504	15,163
1959	18,614	15,322	16,507	18,701	17,250
1960	21,947	21,156	21,987	24,418	22,462
1961	23,781	23,124	22,554	25,046	23,639
1962	26,256	25,025	25,147	26,905	25,906
1963	29,820	28,939	29,308	31,558	29,937
1964	34,013	33,291	32,864	37,017	34,274

* Revised.

No. 5—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year ended 30th June, 1964

(*per cent. per annum*)

Date	Discount on Bills: Three Months and Under	Discount on Bills: Over Three Months	Interest on Overdrafts	Interest on Fixed Deposits: Thirty Days but less than Three Months	Interest on Fixed Deposits: Three Months but less than Twelve Months	Interest on Fixed Deposits: Twelve Months to Fifteen Months
COMMONWEALTH TRADING BANK OF AUSTRALIA (*a*)						
1963—30th September	6	6	From 4½ to 6½	....	3½	3½
31st December	6	6	4½ to 6½	....	3½	3½
1964—31st March	6	6	4½ to 6½	....	3½	3½
30th June	6	6	(*b*) 5¼ to 7	(*c*) (*d*) 3¾	(*c*) 3¾	(*c*) 4
PRIVATE TRADING BANKS						
1963—30th September	From 5 to 6½	From 5 to 6½	From 5 to 6½	....	3½	3½
31st December	5 to 6½	5 to 6½	5 to 6½	....	3½	3½
1964—31st March	5 to 6½	5 to 6½	5 to 6½	....	3½	3½
30th June	(*b*) 5 to 7	(*b*) 5 to 7	(*b*) 5 to 7	(*c*) (*d*) 3¾	(*c*) 3¾	(*c*) 4

(*a*) The rates shown apply also to The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia (Rural Department). (*b*) Operative from 27th April, 1964. (*c*) Operative from 8th April, 1964. (*d*) Maximum rate ; payable only on deposits of £50,000 and more.

SAVINGS BANKS

No. 6—Interest Rates on Deposits

(*per cent. per annum*)

Type of Account	Interest Rates at 30th June— 1960	1961	1962	1963	1964 (*a*)
THE RURAL AND INDUSTRIES BANK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA					
Ordinary Accounts—					
£1 to £2,000	3	3½	3¾	3¼	3½
£2,001 to £2,500	Nil	3½	3¾	3¼	3½
£2,501 to £3,000	Nil	Nil	3¾	3¼	3½
Friendly and other Society Accounts—					
£1 to £2,000	3	3½	3¾	3¼	3½
£2,001 to £2,500	1½	3½	3¾	3¼	3½
£2,501 to £3,000	1½	2	3¾	3¼	3½
£3,001 and over	1½	2	2	1½	1¾
OTHER SAVINGS BANKS					
Ordinary Accounts—					
£1 to £2,000	3	3¼	3½	3	3¼
£2,001 to £2,500	Nil	3¼	3½	3	3¼
£2,501 to £3,000	Nil	Nil	3½	3	3¼
Friendly and other Society Accounts—					
£1 to £2,000	3	3¼	3½	3	3¼
£2,001 to £2,500	1½	3¼	3½	3	3¼
£2,501 to £3,000	1½	1¾	3½	3	3¼
£3,001 and over	1½	1¾	2	1½	1¾

(*a*) Operative from 1st June, 1964.

No. 7—Savings Banks : Branches and Agencies, 30th June, 1964

NOTE—This table relates only to those savings banks which conduct business in Western Australia

Savings Bank	Head Office	Year of Establishment in Western Anstralia	Branches (*a*)								Agencies								Grand Total
			Within Australia			Outside Australia				Total Branches	Within Australia			Outside Australia				Total Agencies	
			In Western Australia	Elsewhere in Australia	Total	In Papua	In New Guinea	Elsewhere	Total		In Western Australia	Elsewhere in Australia	Total	In Papua	In New Guinea	Elsewhere	Total		
Government																			
Commonwealth Savings Bank of Australia	Sydney	1913	83	787	870	1	8	4	13	883	791	7,098	7,889	35	132	18	185	8,074	8,957
The Rural and Industries Bank of Western Australia	Perth	1956	47	....	47	....	....	....	....	47	250	....	250	....	....	....	....	250	297
Total, Government Savings Banks			130	787	917	1	8	4	13	930	1,041	7,098	8,139	35	132	18	185	8,324	9,254
Private																			
Australia and New Zealand Savings Bank Limited	London	1956	35	503	538	1	3	2	6	544	85	599	684	....	1	1	2	686	1,230
The Bank of Adelaide Savings Bank Limited	Adelaide	1962	2	87	89	....	....	....	....	89	2	91	93	....	....	....	....	93	182
Bank of New South Wales Savings Bank Limited	Sydney	1956	96	713	809	2	6	7	15	824	361	2,654	3,015	34	24	7	65	3,080	3,904
The Commercial Savings Bank of Australia Limited	Melbourne	1962	32	418	450	....	....	....	....	450	28	262	290	....	....	....	....	290	740
C.B.C. Savings Bank Limited	Sydney	1956	2	426	428	....	....	2	2	430	....	93	93	....	....	....	....	93	523
E.S. & A. Savings Bank Limited	London	1961	17	364	381	....	....	2	2	383	2	120	122	....	....	....	....	122	505
The National Bank Savings Bank Limited	Melbourne	1962	75	595	670	1	2	3	6	676	36	265	301	....	....	....	....	301	977
Total, Private Savings Banks			259	3,106	3,365	4	11	16	31	3,396	514	4,084	4,598	34	25	8	67	4,665	8,061
GRAND TOTAL			**389**	**3,893**	**4,282**	**5**	**19**	**20**	**44**	**4,326**	**1,555**	**11,182**	**12,737**	**69**	**157**	**26**	**252**	**12,989**	**17,315**

(*a*) Includes Head Offices.

No. 8—Savings Bank Transactions (*a*)

Year	Deposits (*b*)	Withdrawals (*b*)	Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals (*c*)	Interest added to Accounts	Depositors' Balances at end of Year			Operative Accounts at end of Year (*d*)
					Total (including Interest)	Average per Account	Average per head of Population	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	No.
1954–55	53,085,856	53,116,590	—30,734	1,045,294	53,628,939	125·7	81·6	426,637
1955–56	57,628,452	54,490,986	3,137,466	1,167,385	57,933,790	129·8	85·9	446,419
1956–57	65,575,933	62,278,876	3,297,057	1,462,439	62,693,286	132·4	91·2	473,548
1957–58	71,189,164	69,499,307	1,689,857	1,565,208	65,948,351	132·5	94·3	497,690
1958–59	78,259,367	74,486,595	3,772,772	1,778,011	71,499,134	135·7	100·4	527,079
1959–60	91,677,753	86,598,464	5,079,289	2,043,846	78,622,269	142·7	108·9	550,966
1960–61	96,167,042	96,332,788	—165,746	2,255,325	80,711,848	139·7	109·6	577,619
1961–62	111,830,554	104,693,417	7,137,137	2,678,503	90,527,488	144·8	120·0	625,070
1962–63	129,065,443	118,214,003	10,851,440	3,027,311	104,406,239	152·8	135·2	683,417
1963–64	153,072,049	140,661,252	12,410,797	3,066,104	119,883,140	162·9	151·8	736,009

(*a*) The number of operative accounts shown excludes school bank accounts and inoperative accounts (i.e. accounts of less than £1 which have not been operated on for more than two years). The figures shown in other columns in this table include particulars of these accounts. (*b*) Includes inter-branch transfers. (*c*) Minus sign (—) denotes excess of withdrawals over deposits. (*d*) See note (*a*).

No. 9—School Savings Accounts (*a*)

Year	School Bank Agencies	Deposits	Withdrawals	Interest added to Accounts	Depositors' Balances at end of Year		Operative Accounts at end of Year
					Total (including Interest)	Average per Account	
	No.	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	No.
1954–55	483	127,200	(*b*)	8,698	467,700	7 16 0	59,974
1955–56	493	127,943	(*b*)	9,579	485,485	7 8 10	65,236
1956–57	532	161,599	155,912	11,637	502,809	7 5 0	69,368
1957–58	546	169,433	156,576	11,520	527,186	6 19 9	75,446
1958–59	560	212,827	211,338	12,103	540,778	6 15 5	79,859
1959–60	571	239,155	235,143	13,033	557,823	6 15 0	82,631
1960–61	566	239,590	252,052	13,496	558,857	6 12 11	84,068
1961–62	579	262,574	274,169	14,904	562,166	6 14 4	83,693
1962–63	583	263,434	283,155	14,730	557,175	6 13 0	83,760
1963–64	602	283,128	261,628	13,863	592,538	6 15 2	87,690

(*a*) See note (*a*) to previous table. (*b*) Not available.

SECTION 2—LIFE INSURANCE

No. 10—Number of Companies, Policies, Sum Insured and Premiums

Year (*a*)	Number of Companies operating in Western Australia	New Policies Issued			Existing Policies (*b*)			
		Number	Sum Insured	Single and Annual Premiums	Number	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Bonus Additions
			£'000	£'000		£'000	£'000	£'000
ORDINARY BUSINESS (*c*) (*d*)								
1954	12	20,157	18,405	691	195,231	110,784	3,995	9,520
1955	13	20,016	21,553	786	205,137	125,772	4,498	10,505
1956	13	20,703	23,289	813	213,686	141,069	4,957	11,616
1957	16	21,979	25,732	894	224,039	158,632	5,533	13,052
1958	16	23,219	27,651	916	233,923	176,180	6,046	14,697
1959	19	26,063	33,606	1,006	245,959	198,161	6,627	16,722
1960	22	35,488	44,819	1,221	289,998	229,870	7,382	19,336
1961	27	29,680	41,027	1,052	264,213	227,524	6,931	20,090
1962	31	27,551	44,207	1,124	275,425	255,967	7,599	23,442
1963	33	28,475	49,700	1,224	284,088	287,794	8,337	27,593
SUPERANNUATION BUSINESS (*c*) (*d*)								
1961	16	5,281	7,782	265	36,123	34,294	1,142	1,875
1962	22	4,023	11,005	304	33,732	42,979	1,367	2,776
1963	23	4,780	12,037	404	33,698	51,786	1,633	3,415
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS								
1954	7	16,396	2,470	111	242,681	20,120	970	503
1955	7	13,842	2,209	99	238,787	20,744	987	528
1956	7	12,761	2,029	92	233,685	21,057	992	584
1957	7	12,028	1,960	89	226,980	21,267	994	638
1958	7	12,814	2,110	96	220,705	21,501	997	707
1959		13,223	2,214	103	214,828	21,639	995	795
1960	7	12,694	2,633	117	207,780	22,162	1,008	890
1961	7	11,205	2,492	111	198,910	22,372	1,008	984
1962	8	9,795	3,086	129	191,961	23,377	1,037	1,126
1963	8	7,723	3,081	124	183,623	23,992	1,045	1,310
TOTAL BUSINESS (*d*)								
1954	12	36,553	20,875	802	437,912	130,904	4,965	10,023
1955	13	33,858	23,762	885	443,924	146,516	5,485	11,033
1956	13	33,464	25,318	905	447,371	162,126	5,949	12,200
1957	16	34,007	27,692	983	451,019	179,899	6,527	13,690
1958	16	36,033	29,761	1,012	454,628	197,681	7,043	15,404
1959	19	39,286	35,820	1,109	460,787	219,800	7,622	17,517
1960	22	48,182	47,452	1,338	497,778	252,032	8,390	20,226
1961	27	46,166	51,301	1,428	499,246	284,190	9,081	22,949
1962	31	41,369	58,298	1,557	501,118	322,323	10,003	27,344
1963	33	40,978	64,818	1,752	501,409	363,572	11,015	32,318

(*a*) The financial years adopted by insurance companies end on different dates, and the figures shown do not therefore relate to a uniform period or date. (*b*) At end of year. See also note (*a*). (*c*) Prior to 1961, Superannuation Business was included under Ordinary Business. Separate figures are not available. (*d*) " Number of Policies " includes " blanket " policies insuring more than one life. This applies particularly to Superannuation Business.

No. 11—Life Insurances Discontinued (Excluding Annuities) classified according to Cause

Year (*a*)	Death			Maturity			Surrender			Forfeiture			Other (Transfer, etc.)		
	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums
	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£
ORDINARY BUSINESS (including Superannuation Business) (*b*)															
1954	981	483,757	20,046	1,556	358,010	22,469	3,496	2,379,710	83,705	3,141	2,144,527	74,707	Cr. 204	14,408	9,208
1955	977	507,285	20,707	1,601	390,174	28,571	4,043	2,756,171	97,423	3,311	2,603,134	89,804	178	308,652	21,150
1956	1,055	626,796	23,986	1,935	477,644	31,990	4,809	3,247,399	116,855	3,296	2,898,913	97,428	1,059	740,525	59,214
1957	981	528,359	23,245	2,280	543,793	35,078	4,983	3,426,062	122,604	3,070	2,970,575	92,007	312	700,299	30,149
1958	1,189	658,404	29,544	2,316	581,528	37,177	5,912	4,535,162	157,063	3,415	3,357,827	101,338	502	970,049	50,421
1959	1,102	621,998	24,692	2,596	671,682	43,488	5,946	4,738,130	164,627	3,805	4,104,833	112,448	578	1,488,752	57,695
1960	1,329	770,824	32,223	3,182	738,593	50,650	6,324	5,013,640	172,945	4,979	5,332,853	132,422	889	1,253,732	36,608
1961	1,275	746,287	31,541	3,345	839,638	56,311	13,419	6,704,048	245,217	5,855	6,975,299	162,279	729	1,595,937	48,607
1962	1,281	935,765	37,321	3,647	946,063	62,697	7,334	6,970,798	224,999	6,184	7,399,106	171,286	4,307	1,832,185	16,765
1963	1,363	1,055,185	42,525	4,057	1,122,452	74,625	8,431	8,531,531	264,211	6,422	8,520,211	188,122	4,353	1,873,208	14,503
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS															
1954	1,011	55,973	3,103	9,097	361,912	21,706	3,459	419,148	19,337	3,701	588,512	28,890	Cr. 348	Cr. 20,504	458
1955	876	50,792	2,812	9,175	379,679	22,977	4,116	515,706	23,200	3,783	660,207	32,244	Cr. 214	Cr. 20,984	122
1956	907	55,272	3,019	9,075	380,418	22,035	5,072	667,732	28,351	3,989	661,942	33,938	Cr. 1,180	Cr. 49,197	176
1957	846	52,629	2,800	9,156	402,145	22,501	5,336	714,759	30,615	3,172	548,728	28,355	223	31,375	2,923
1958	858	54,300	2,777	9,314	428,604	23,803	5,037	719,341	30,524	3,633	644,107	32,575	247	29,112	3,732
1959	878	61,982	3,492	8,960	431,339	24,057	5,318	834,374	35,539	3,519	692,135	36,650	425	56,077	5,102
1960	798	56,810	3,082	10,131	491,401	27,040	5,330	824,930	38,192	3,235	685,471	29,823	248	51,953	6,139
1961	707	50,013	2,667	10,369	540,607	29,148	5,565	914,894	40,613	3,396	780,617	33,920	38	Cr. 4,851	3,705
1962	774	63,940	3,285	8,588	459,208	24,277	4,903	815,502	36,891	2,620	760,315	32,738	Cr. 141	Cr. 17,207	3,265
1963	687	55,727	2,813	7,653	437,169	22,773	5,197	910,737	40,917	2,912	1,076,730	45,057	Cr. 388	Cr. 14,287	4,036
TOTAL BUSINESS (*b*)															
1954	1,992	539,730	23,149	10,653	719,922	44,175	6,955	2,798,858	103,042	6,842	2,733,039	103,597	Cr. 552	Cr. 6,096	9,666
1955	1,853	558,077	23,519	10,776	769,853	51,548	8,159	3,271,877	120,623	7,094	3,263,341	122,048	Cr. 36	287,668	21,272
1956	1,962	682,068	27,005	11,010	858,062	54,025	9,881	3,915,131	145,206	7,285	3,560,855	131,366	Cr. 121	691,328	59,390
1957	1,827	580,988	26,045	11,436	945,938	57,579	10,319	4,140,821	153,219	6,242	3,519,303	120,362	535	731,674	33,072
1958	2,047	712,704	32,321	11,630	1,010,132	60,980	10,949	5,254,503	187,587	7,048	4,001,934	133,913	749	999,161	54,153
1959	1,980	683,980	28,184	11,556	1,103,021	67,545	11,264	5,572,504	200,166	7,324	4,796,968	149,098	1,003	1,544,829	62,797
1960	2,127	827,634	35,305	13,313	1,229,994	77,690	11,654	5,833,570	211,137	8,214	6,018,324	162,245	1,137	1,305,685	42,747
1961	1,982	796,300	34,208	13,714	1,380,245	85,459	18,984	7,618,942	285,830	9,251	7,755,916	196,199	767	1,591,086	52,312
1962	2,055	999,705	40,606	12,235	1,405,271	86,974	12,237	7,786,300	261,890	8,804	8,159,421	204,024	4,166	1,814,978	20,030
1963	2,050	1,110,912	45,338	11,710	1,559,621	97,398	13,628	9,442,268	305,128	9,334	9,596,941	233,179	3,965	1,858,921	18,539

(*a*) See footnote (*a*), Table No. 10. (*b*) See footnote (*d*), Table No. 10.

No. 12—Life Insurance : Total Policies Discontinued (Excluding Annuities)

Year (*a*)	Ordinary Business (*b*) (*c*)			Superannuation Business (*c*)			Industrial Business			Total Business (*c*)		
	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums	Policies	Sum Insured	Annual Premiums
	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£
1954	8,970	5,370,412	210,135				16,920	1,405,041	73,494	25,890	6,775,453	283,629
1955	10,110	6,565,416	257,655				17,736	1,585,400	81,355	27,846	8,150,816	339,010
1956	12,154	7,991,277	329,473				17,863	1,716,167	87,519	30,017	9,707,444	416,992
1957	11,626	8,169,088	303,083	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	18,733	1,849,636	87,194	30,359	10,018,724	390,277
1958	13,334	10,102,970	375,543				19,089	1,875,464	93,411	32,423	11,978,434	468,954
1959	14,027	11,625,395	402,950				19,100	2,075,907	104,840	33,127	13,701,302	507,790
1960	16,703	13,109,642	424,848				19,742	2,110,565	104,276	36,445	15,220,207	529,124
1961	15,726	14,705,867	453,255	8,897	2,155,342	90,700	20,075	2,281,280	110,053	44,698	19,142,489	654,008
1962	16,339	15,764,486	443,334	6,414	2,319,431	69,734	16,744	2,081,758	100,456	39,497	20,165,675	613,524
1963	19,812	17,873,291	473,185	4,814	3,229,296	110,801	16,061	2,466,076	115,596	40,687	23,568,663	699,582

(*a*) See footnote (*a*), Table No. 10. (*b*) Figures for 1960 and previous years include Superannuation Business. (*c*) See footnote (*d*), Table No. 10. (*d*) Included in Ordinary Business; separate figures not available.

No. 13—Life Insurance : New Loans Granted

(Excluding Advances of Premiums)

Particulars	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
On Mortgage of Western Australian Real Estate—										
Rural	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	310	650
Housing									990	1,131
Other									721	1,179
Total on Mortgage of Real Estate	2,565	4,087	2,991	2,739	2,734	2,899	3,665	2,782	2,021	2,960
On Companies' Western Australian Policies	342	414	452	502	605	615	766	987	820	1,066
Other Loans (Western Australian Residents)	98	80	107	77	217	56	25	93	18	49
Total	3,005	4,581	3,550	3,318	3,556	3,570	4,456	3,862	2,859	4,075

(*a*) Separate details not available.

SECTION 3—FIRE, MARINE AND GENERAL INSURANCE

NOTE—*The tables in this section have been compiled from returns submitted by insurers transacting business in Western Australia.*

The returns do not relate to a uniform period, the actual period varying according to the financial year of individual insurers.

The statistics shown conform substantially to the following definitions and should be interpreted accordingly.

(i) Premiums represent the full amount receivable in respect of policies issued or renewed during the year, less returns, rebates and bonuses paid or credited to policy holders during the year. They are not adjusted to provide for premiums unearned at the end of the year and consequently the amounts differ from "earned premium income" appropriate to the year. When figures are increasing, as in recent years, premiums receivable (as shown in the tables) are greater than "earned premium income" appropriate to the year. The converse applies when figures are declining.

(ii) Claims include provision for outstanding claims and represent claims or losses incurred during the year. Salvage and other amounts recoverable have been deducted.

(iii) Contributions to Fire Brigades, Commission, Agents' Charges and Expenses of Management represent mainly charges paid during the year.

(iv) Taxation represents mainly payments made during the year and includes Income Tax, Pay-roll Tax, Licence Fees, Stamp Duty (where paid by the company), etc. Income Tax paid during the year is based on the income of earlier years.

The tables contain selected items of statistics and the information shown is not suitable for the construction of a "Profit and Loss" statement or "Revenue Account."

No. 14—Fire, Marine and General Insurance : Premiums and Claims (*a*) classified according to Class of Business

Class of Business	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
PREMIUMS (less Returns, Rebates and Bonuses) (*b*)					
	£	£	£	£	£
Fire (*c*)	2,161,139	2,272,028	2,359,389	2,468,300	2,593,730
Householders' Comprehensive	456,353	542,097	623,021	696,334	829,863
Sprinkler Leakage	1,924	2,060	1,828	1,835	2,045
Loss of Profits	82,929	94,804	95,796	101,080	98,861
Hailstone (*c*)	530,675	602,724	520,212	550,928	445,104
Marine	448,025	484,312	517,920	573,057	600,624
Motor Vehicle (*a*)	2,938,431	3,160,818	3,238,499	3,558,391	4,091,026
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	2,299,993	2,516,556	2,844,016	2,987,442	3,053,860
Personal Accident	537,733	547,063	603,751	668,811	619,350
Public Risk Third Party	113,719	124,195	145,072	170,928	192,805
General Property	11,210	14,993	21,570	20,271	22,489
Plate Glass	32,525	35,923	38,374	40,590	48,583
Boiler	3,411	3,700	3,980	5,229	13,055
Livestock	44,483	46,709	52,262	59,779	69,033
Burglary	78,606	88,333	103,748	114,458	124,027
Guarantee	20,014	18,372	19,226	21,102	21,349
Pluvius	3,577	4,448	4,100	3,817	3,752
Aviation	45,071	48,220	43,497	62,336	44,975
All Risks	51,266	57,235	63,713	64,722	77,370
Television	35,674	50,541	56,527	78,007	58,219
Other	78,796	88,535	100,302	133,320	132,235
TOTAL	9,975,554	10,803,666	11,456,803	12,380.737	13,142,355
CLAIMS (less Amounts Recoverable) (*b*)					
	£	£	£	£	£
Fire (*c*)	539,195	953,916	742,292	854,701	610,459
Householders' Comprehensive	90,383	113,410	129,296	148.956	190,968
Sprinkler Leakage	108	842	5,683	756	2,489
Loss of Profits	Cr. 7,439	20,828	30,117	26,766	18,561
Hailstone (*c*)	302,469	152,127	43,595	390,162	484,444
Marine	195,531	295,342	229,906	303,879	229,985
Motor Vehicle (*a*)	1,937,358	2,308,034	2,256,776	2,685,863	3,263,536
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	1,843,844	2,061,826	2,107,756	2,259,209	2,346,262
Personal Accident	266,939	260,562	336,925	393,086	315,626
Public Risk Third Party	43,450	35,934	46,845	56,546	52,037
General Property	3,673	9,785	8,934	9,098	10,546
Plate Glass	17,791	20,495	23,240	23,954	27,182
Boiler	1,179	114	2,362	2,030	748
Livestock	16,617	29,436	17,675	30,799	31,617
Burglary	22,852	34,187	29,820	51,195	51,689
Guarantee	4,130	8,631	3,057	1,115	2,957
Pluvius	1,433	2,403	1,352	1,626	1,800
Aviation	7,956	9,777	12,220	14,696	38,154
All Risks	20,787	20,621	26,829	28,966	36,055
Television	2,389	13,979	25,433	40,369	37,402
Other	24,624	32,644	47,220	37,643	62,206
TOTAL	5,335,269	6,384,893	6,127,333	7,361,415	7,814,523

(*a*) Excludes Motor Vehicle (Third Party) Insurance business, which is conducted solely by The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust (see Table No. 16). (*b*) See note at head of table. (*c*) Particulars of comprehensive policies covering crops against damage by fire and hailstone have been shown according to the allocations made by the insurance companies.

No. 15—Fire, Marine and General Insurance : Revenue and Expenditure (*a*)

NOTE—The table contains selected items of statistics and the information shown is not suitable for the construction of a " Profit and Loss " statement or " Revenue Account. "

Year	Revenue			Expenditure					
	Premiums	Other (*b*)	Total	Claims	Contributions to Fire Brigades	Commission and Agents' Charges	Expenses of Management	Taxation	Total
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1954–55	6,281	134	6,415	3,141	153	696	1,250	214	5,454
1955–56	6,773	166	6,939	3,563	171	749	1,434	238	6,155
1956–57	6,896	214	7,110	4,101	192	767	1,518	183	6,761
1957–58	7,801	231	8,032	3,904	213	867	1,654	212	6,850
1958–59	8,585	263	8,848	4,582	238	945	1,836	259	7,860
1959–60	9,976	321	10,297	5,335	258	941	2,044	305	8,883
1960–61	10,804	342	11,146	6,385	282	956	2,292	244	10,159
1961–62	11,457	436	11,893	6,127	293	1,034	2,462	369	10,285
1962–63	12,381	427	12,808	7,361	333	1,114	2,640	368	11,816
1963–64	13,142	437	13,579	7,815	340	1,160	2,722	279	12,316

(*a*) **Excluding** particulars of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust and prior to 1959-60, particulars of insurances effected by the State Government Insurance Office for Government Departments, Semi-Government Authorities and on property in which the Government has a financial interest. (*b*) Interest, Dividends, Rents, etc. (Net).

No. 16—Motor Vehicle (Third Party) Insurance (*a*)

(Operations of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust)

NOTE—Figures are revised to 30th June, 1964. They relate to each year's individual " Pool ", irrespective of year of receipt or payment, and are subject to revision until such time as a " Pool " is finalized. Transactions up to and including the year 1957–58 have been finalized.

Pool	Revenue			Expenditure				
	Net Premiums	Interest Received	Total	Claims Paid (inc. Estimated Outstandings)	Commission	Expenses of Management	Taxation	Total
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1954–55	572	49	621	534	5	17	1	557
1955–56	589	61	650	536	5	20	1	562
1956–57	689	69	758	607	6	25	1	639
1957–58	731	60	791	804	6	25	2	837
1958–59	755	60	815	871	6	26	2	905
1959–60	809	67	876	1,038	6	32	2	1,078
1960–61	988	92	1,080	1,070	7	44	2	1,123
1961–62	1,055	88	1,143	1,225	7	46	2	1,280
1962–63	1,279	73	1,352	1,553	8	46	2	1,609
1963–64	(*b*) 1,288	36	(*b*) 1,324	(*c*) 1,851	11	48	2	(*c*) 1,912

(*a*) Motor Vehicle (Third Party) Insurance business in Western Australia is conducted solely by the The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust. (*b*) Inclusive of unearned premiums estimated at £584,133. (*c*) Inclusive of estimate for claims not notified, £556,668.

SECTION 4—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES

NOTE—The figures shown for Friendly Societies exclude particulars in respect of Juvenile Members

No. 17—Friendly Societies and Specially Authorized Societies : Members and Funds

Particulars		1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES											
Registered Societies	No.	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	11
Branches	,,	282	277	275	270	266	262	261	258	257	255
Benefit Members—											
At beginning of year	,,	23,279	22,585	21,949	21,200	20,496	19,753	19,134	18,493	17,898	17,488
Admissions	,,	1,172	985	650	648	510	460	398	452	418	408
Deaths	,,	337	337	288	323	304	306	342	341	312	329
Other Cessations	,,	1,529	1,284	1,111	1,029	949	773	697	706	516	447
At end of year	,,	22,585	21,949	21,200	20,496	19,753	19,134	18,493	17,898	17,488	17,120
Average Membership during year	,,	22,932	22,267	21,575	20,848	20,125	19,444	18,813	18,196	17,693	17,304
In Receipt of Sickness Benefit during year	,,	4,088	3,907	3,622	3,607	3,620	3,396	3,172	3,042	2,924	2,716
Weeks of Sickness Benefit paid during year	,,	57,036	56,546	53,922	54,878	56,931	57,540	57,140	55,343	55,273	57,238
Honorary and Medical Members at end of year	,,	19,165	20,895	20,893	20,421	22,501	23,703	24,775	25,367	25,008	29,207
Funds at end of year—											
Assets Invested	£	1,290,010	1,347,807	1,349,325	1,463,523	1,528,737	1,571,955	1,617,060	1,737,429	1,766,516	1,811,772
Assets Uninvested	£	52,891	44,581	92,168	76,502	39,304	43,199	56,658	85,237	89,265	95,243
Total Assets	£	1,342,901	1,392,388	1,441,493	1,540,025	1,568,041	1,615,154	1,673,718	1,822,666	1,855,781	1,907,015
Outstanding Debts	£	108,924	115,233	128,637	164,414	149,101	140,544	153,287	305,389	309,670	305,704
Balance of Funds	£	1,233,977	1,277,155	1,312,856	1,375,611	1,418,940	1,474,610	1,520,431	1,517,277	1,546,111	1,601,311
SPECIALLY AUTHORIZED SOCIETIES											
Registered Societies	No.	22	22	19	18	18	18	17	17	17	15
Funds at end of year—											
Assets Invested	£	79,663	81,795	68,915	95,413	127,225	155,237	313,111	377,754	450,730	505,795
Assets Uninvested	£	39,463	36,438	115,430	134,466	173,493	219,205	235,142	240,250	274,529	311,166
Total Assets	£	119,126	118,233	184,345	229,879	300,718	374,442	548,253	618,004	725,259	816,961
Outstanding Debts	£	23,651	30,427	75,703	82,485	87,017	95,097	153,268	111,815	122,018	150,258
Balance of Funds	£	95,475	87,806	108,642	147,394	213,701	279,345	394,985	506,189	603,241	666,703

No. 18—Friendly Societies and Specially Authorized Societies : Revenue and Expenditure

Particulars	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES										
Revenue (excluding inter-fund transfers)—										
Contributions to Sick and Funeral Fund	360,394	36,289	33,653	33,219	32,062	30,404	30,401	29,255	27,717	27,780
Fees and General Levies		342,772	370,361	411,557	449,651	491,464	578,970	605,586	641,786	680,575
Levies, Special Death Benefit	7,193	8,152	7,620	7,753	7,446	7,220	7,062	6,914	6,299	6,852
Interest and Rent	44,799	53,937	49,550	54,535	56,390	56,202	58,292	60,266	56,483	60,406
All other Income	80,992	78,533	11,667	43,039	23,382	33,176	32,489	14,068	23,272	55,027
Total	493,378	519,683	472,851	550,108	568,931	618,466	707,214	716,089	755,557	830,640
Expenditure (excluding inter-fund transfers)—										
Sick Pay	26,846	26,110	24,760	25,613	26,281	25,000	24,363	23,443	22,938	23,347
Medical Attendance and Medicine	280,343	298,298	317,808	354,652	398,864	430,541	518,948	541,772	574,135	606,494
Death Benefits on Death of Members and Wives	9,504	10,222	9,385	9,636	10,263	9,114	10,045	11,414	10,089	10,224
Special Death Benefits	8,935	8,555	8,233	7,681	8,505	7,528	9,892	10,038	8,281	8,417
Administration	50,804	58,670	58,331	52,130	56,107	58,133	60,675	63,188	65,273	67,922
All other	7,710	74,640	18,633	37,641	25,582	32,480	37,470	69,388	46,007	59,036
Total	384,142	476,495	437,150	487,353	525,602	562,796	661,393	719,243	726,723	775,440
SPECIALLY AUTHORIZED SOCIETIES										
Revenue—										
Fees and General Levies	269,371	293,311	380,813	364,224	402,594	451,628	535,235	564,962	591,261	630,187
All other Income	196,898	230,497	233,042	280,817	345,741	403,412	445,690	509,542	585,204	707,401
Total	466,269	523,808	613,855	645,041	748,335	855,040	980,925	1,074,504	1,176,465	1,337,588
Expenditure—										
Medical Attendance and Medicine	408,268	457,851	495,204	508,965	400,728	464,049	520,760	829,936	936,039	1,076,059
All other Expenditure	59,868	73,626	85,344	97,324	281,300	325,347	344,525	133,364	143,374	198,067
Total	468,136	531,477	580,548	606,289	682,028	789,396	865,285	963,300	1,079,413	1,274,126

No. 19—Building Societies : Number, Members and Financial Transactions

Year (a)	Societies (b)	Members (b)	Borrowers (b)	Receipts: Funds Received during Year: Investors' Deposits and Share Subscriptions	Receipts: Funds Received during Year: Repayment of Mortgage Advances	Receipts: Funds Received during Year: Commonwealth/State Housing Advances (c)	Receipts: Funds Received during Year: New Loans raised from— Banks (inc. Overdraft) (d)	Receipts: Funds Received during Year: New Loans raised from— Other Lenders (d)	Receipts: Other Receipts: Interest on Mortgage Advances	Receipts: Other Receipts: Other Interest and Income	Expenditure: Funds Expended during Year: Investors' Deposits and Shares Repaid	Expenditure: Funds Expended during Year: Mortgage Advances Granted to Subscribers	Expenditure: Funds Expended during Year: Repayment of Loans	Expenditure: Other Expenditure: Interest on Borrowed Funds	Expenditure: Other Expenditure: Administrative Working Expenses, etc.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
PERMANENT SOCIETIES															
1954–55	6	20,983	3,368	562,579	605,326	....	....	....	(e)	....	379,364	571,038			34,014
1955–56	6	20,192	3,385	596,407	549,620	....	....	....		....	354,710	555,394			30,605
1956–57	6	19,931	3,616	634,253	495,499	281,195	15,147	....	218,228	4,535	254,932	1,109,052			34,172
1957–58 (g)	7	24,121	4,834	1,342,554	732,800	574,720	44,131	....	308,446	5,393	209,312	1,743,726	(f)	(f)	54,120
1958–59	7	25,910	5,298	1,403,096	823,133	356,400	....	....	379,386	4,628	770,005	1,845,218			74,399
1959–60	8	26,117	5,761	1,973,903	924,702	385,875	97,196	....	461,347	3,514	1,253,256	2,159,783			77,321
1960–61	8	25,174	6,356	1,897,898	944,964	580,525	....	....	557,275	1,973	1,043,800	2,293,686			79,348
1961–62	10	24,640	6,629	2,117,316	1,181,284	379,261	97,062	....	644,769	55,273	1,407,446	2,342,024		406,297	90,140
1962–63	10	27,078	7,502	2,888,622	1,300,243	409,500	99,340	183,026	761,303	66,034	1,378,125	3,450,421	75,967	656,978	84,544
1963–64	10	28,047	8,252	3,801,382	1,755,611	455,750	111,560	10,460	924,536	77,515	1,858,135	4,279,670	101,138	820,438	112,796
TERMINATING SOCIETIES															
1954–55	2	4,918	1,028	268,513	215,125	....	....	....	(e)	....		338,898			13,662
1955–56	2	4,957	1,057	274,037	228,363	....	....	....		....		251,892			14,097
1956–57	3	5,061	1,200	292,470	166,470	74,235	21,698	....	36,131	1,194		305,041			15,966
1957–58 (h)	5	1,292	353	17,371	27,005	111,255	....	....	6,277	1,934	(f)	146,250	(f)	(f)	2,378
1958–59	9	1,406	537	15,883	34,397	388,582	....	....	18,140	1,553		388,649			5,621
1959–60	12	1,590	732	65,917	53,808	435,915	8,952	....	35,504	1,659		550,138			10,032
1960–61	11	1,642	929	201,017	63,217	340,923	....	....	54,528	1,814		569,079			12,349
1961–62	14	1,842	1,173	10,944	77,018	506,130	12,050	90,350	93,587	20,610	16,382	830,715		87,827	16,650
1962–63	28	2,211	1,612	9,163	137,619	599,660	525,000	100,250	147,748	32,578	17,219	*1,002,347	237,058	142,675	24,723
1963–64	60	2,965	2,113	17,200	173,152	645,835	762,082	277,735	204,458	39,400	8,105	1,570,364	203,776	185,455	33,302
TOTAL															
1954–55	8	25,901	4,396	831,092	820,451	....	....	....	(e)	....	379,364	909,936			47,676
1955–56	8	25,149	4,442	870,444	777,983	....	....	....		....	354,710	807,286			44,702
1956–57	9	24,992	4,816	926,723	661,969	355,430	36,845	....	254,359	5,729	254,932	1,414,093			50,138
1957–58	12	25,413	5,187	1,359,925	759,805	685,975	44,131	....	314,723	7,327	209,312	1,889,976	(f)	(f)	56,498
1958–59	16	27,316	5,835	1,418,979	857,530	744,982	....	....	397,526	6,181	770,005	2,233,867			80,020
1959–60	20	27,707	6,493	2,039,820	978,510	821,790	106,148	....	496,851	5,173	1,253,256	2,709,921			87,353
1960–61	19	26,816	7,285	2,098,915	1,008,181	921,448	....	....	611,803	3,787	1,043,800	2,862,765			91,697
1961–62	24	26,482	7,802	2,128,260	1,258,302	885,391	109,112	90,350	738,356	75,883	1,423,828	3,172,739		494,124	106,790
1962–63	38	29,289	9,114	2,897,785	1,437,862	1,009,160	624,340	283,276	909,051	98,612	1,395,344	*4,452,768	*313,025	799,653	109,267
1963–64	70	31,012	10,365	3,818,582	1,928,763	1,101,585	873,642	288,195	1,128,994	116,915	1,866,240	5,850,034	304,914	1,005,893	146,098

(a) The financial years adopted by building societies end on different dates, and the figures shown do not therefore relate to a uniform period or date. (b) At end of year. (c) Funds advanced to building societies under Housing Agreement Acts (Commonwealth) for the provision of loans to home builders. (d) Additional borrowing powers were granted to societies under the Building Societies Amendment Act of 1961. (e) Included in column " Repayment of Mortgage Advances ". (f) Not available. (g) The general increase in this year resulted from the transfer of a major society from the classification of " Terminating " to that of " Permanent ". (h) See note (g). * Revised.

No. 20—Building Societies : Liabilities and Assets

Year (a)	Liabilities								Assets					
	Paid up Capital or Sub-scriptions	Loans due by Society to—			Reserves, etc. (c)	Investors' Deposits	Other Liabilities	Total	Advances on Mortgage	Land and House Property	Cash in Hand or on Deposit	Government Securities	Other Assets	Total
		Common-wealth Government (b)	Banks (including Overdraft)	Other Lenders										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
PERMANENT SOCIETIES														
1954–55	2,087,305	....	113,427	....	149,228	561,500	9,068	2,920,528	2,810,743	25,421	2	78,437	5,925	2,920,528
1955–56	2,365,369	....	61,252	....	156,521	525,133	8,069	3,116,344	2,985,063	26,041	21,456	78,436	5,348	3,116,344
1956–57	2,665,994	281,086	76,399	....	174,597	603,829	6,310	3,808,215	3,602,338	26,109	17,871	150,859	11,038	3,808,215
1957–58 (d)	3,205,227	873,327	120,530	....	251,266	1,197,838	2,553	5,650,741	5,389,820	79,897	22,433	141,016	17,575	5,650,741
1958–59	3,572,548	1,219,786	114,695	....	271,434	1,463,608	17,411	6,659,482	6,415,475	127,872	4,471	91,161	20,503	6,659,482
1959–60	3,831,148	1,589,986	211,891	....	311,898	1,925,635	26,307	7,896,865	7,651,299	133,066	21,473	63,352	27,675	7,896,865
1960–61	4,397,938	2,263,725	112,809	....	355,713	2,212,394	35,963	9,378,542	9,124,831	137,273	13,759	63,351	39,328	9,378,542
1961–62	4,117,191	2,625,754	438,426	....	1,224,490	2,178,598	43,484	10,627,943	10,315,012	147,277	82,972	60,324	22,358	10,627,943
1962–63	4,774,686	3,125,823	492,737	61,519	1,374,786	3,035,123	53,587	12,918,261	12,465,190	241,432	90,706	100,499	20,434	12,918,261
1963–64	5,612,330	3,529,905	607,179	19,627	1,722,232	4,140,726	49,100	15,681,099	14,989,249	209,238	127,206	252,872	102,534	15,681,099
TERMINATING SOCIETIES														
1954–55	342,178	....	10,905	....	72,172	365,558	925	791,738	722,703	26,236	42,798	....	1	791,738
1955–56	374,835	....	....	....	89,167	407,443	2,055	873,500	778,452	46,676	44,863	....	3,509	873,500
1956–57	408,652	74,235	21,698	....	109,703	405,866	2,649	1,022,803	917,193	58,223	47,157	....	230	1,022,803
1957–58 (e)	140,594	164,385	....	....	11,734	....	1,035	317,748	269,890	....	47,354	....	504	317,748
1958–59	153,253	550,414	....	....	16,263	....	13,747	733,677	677,135	....	55,001	....	1,541	733,677
1959–60	172,383	974,500	8,952	....	13,926	49,222	18,448	1,237,431	1,185,285	....	22,302	27,726	2,118	1,237,431
1960–61	194,814	1,183,531	....	....	24,810	242,955	11,131	1,657,241	1,591,100	....	45,346	14,000	6,795	1,657,241
1961–62	226,899	1,718,786	225,552	257,220	39,235	....	30,803	2,498,495	2,390,281	1,733	74,410	....	32,071	2,498,495
1962–63	243,468	2,280,553	536,887	371,970	88,262	....	36,619	3,557,759	3,354,955	1,549	124,831	5,302	71,122	3,557,759
1963–64	366,651	2,763,652	1,291,598	616,036	74,434	....	57,022	5,169,393	4,894,613	1,545	206,792	2,500	63,943	5,169,393
TOTAL														
1954–55	2,429,483	....	124,332	....	221,400	927,058	9,993	3,712,266	3,533,446	51,657	42,800	78,437	5,926	3,712,266
1955–56	2,740,204	....	61,252	....	245,688	932,576	10,124	3,989,844	3,763,515	72,717	66,319	78,436	8,857	3,989,844
1956–57	3,074,646	355,321	98,097	....	284,300	1,009,695	8,959	4,831,018	4,519,531	84,332	65,028	150,859	11,268	4,831,018
1957–58	3,345,821	1,037,712	120,530	....	263,000	1,197,838	3,588	5,968,489	5,659,710	79,897	69,787	141,016	18,079	5,968,489
1958–59	3,725,801	1,770,200	114,695	....	287,697	1,463,608	31,158	7,393,159	7,092,610	127,872	59,472	91,161	22,044	7,393,159
1959–60	4,003,531	2,564,486	220,843	....	325,824	1,974,857	44,755	9,134,296	8,836,584	133,066	43,775	91,078	29,793	9,134,296
1960–61	4,592,752	3,447,256	112,809	....	380,523	2,455,349	47,094	11,035,783	10,715,931	137,273	59,105	77,351	46,123	11,035,783
1961–62	4,344,090	4,344,540	663,978	257,220	1,263,725	2,178,598	74,287	13,126,438	12,705,293	149,010	157,382	60,324	54,429	13,126,438
1962–63	5,018,154	5,406,376	1,029,624	433,489	1,463,048	3,035,123	90,206	16,476,020	15,820,145	242,981	215,537	105,801	91,556	16,476,020
1963–64	5,978,981	6,293,557	1,898,777	635,663	1,796,666	4,140,726	106,122	20,850,492	19,883,862	210,783	333,998	255,372	166,477	20,850,492

(a) See note (a), Table No. 19. (b) See note (c), Table No. 19. (c) Includes provision for shareholders' bonus and interest payments. (d) The general increase in this year resulted from the transfer of a major society from the classification of " Terminating " to that of " Permanent ". (e) See note (d).

SECTION 5—INSTALMENT CREDIT FOR RETAIL SALES OF GOODS

No. 21—Instalment Credit for Retail Sales : Retail Businesses and Non-Retail Finance Businesses (*a*)

(£ million)

Period	Amount Financed during period (excluding Hiring Charges, Interest and Insurance)				Balances Outstanding at end of Period (including Hiring Charges, etc.)
	Motor Vehicles, Tractors, etc.	Plant and Machinery	Household and Personal Goods (*b*)	Total (*c*)	
HIRE PURCHASE					
1959–60	15·4	1·8	9·9	27·1	35·1
1960–61	14·5	2·1	8·0	24·7	38·5
1961–62	15·2	2·7	6·7	24·6	38·5
1962–63	20·0	3·1	6·2	29·3	43·3
1963–64	22·3	2·9	5·3	30·6	46·1
Quarters—					
1961—June	3·1	0·4	1·9	5·4	38·5
September	3·2	0·4	1·7	5·3	37·8
December	3·5	1·1	2·0	6·6	39·1
1962—March	3·8	0·6	1·5	5·9	37·3
June	4·7	0·6	1·5	6·8	38·5
September	5·0	0·4	1·6	7·0	40·2
December	5·1	1·2	1·8	8·1	42·9
1963—March	5·0	0·6	1·4	7·0	42·1
June	5·0	0·8	1·4	7·2	43·3
September	5·6	0·4	1·5	7·5	44·8
December	5·8	1·1	1·5	8·3	46·9
1964—March	5·5	0·6	1·2	7·4	45·5
June	5·4	0·9	1·1	7·4	46·1
OTHER INSTALMENT CREDIT (*d*)					
1959–60	1·9	(*e*)	4·4	6·3	4·3
1960–61	1·2	(*e*)	6·5	7·7	6·1
1961–62	1·2	(*e*)	6·2	7·4	8·1
1962–63	1·9	0·1	5·1	7·0	8·8
1963–64	2·5	0·1	4·8	7·3	8·4
Quarters—					
1961—June	0·2		1·4	1·6	6·1
September	0·2		1·5	1·7	6·4
December	0·2		1·6	1·8	7·1
1962—March	0·4		1·4	1·8	7·5
June	0·4		1·7	2·1	8·1
September	0·4		1·5	1·9	8·7
December	0·4	(*e*)	1·6	2·0	8·8
1963—March	0·5		0·8	1·3	8·7
June	0·5		1·2	1·7	8·8
September	0·7		1·1	1·9	9·0
December	0·6		1·3	2·0	9·0
1964—March	0·6		1·0	1·5	8·5
June	0·7		1·3	1·9	8·4
TOTAL					
1959–60	17·3	1·8	14·3	33·4	39·3
1960–61	15·7	2·1	14·5	32·3	44·6
1961–62	16·4	2·7	12·9	32·0	46·6
1962–63	21·9	3·2	11·3	36·3	52·1
1963–64	24·8	3·0	10·1	37·9	54·5
Quarters—					
1961—June	3·3	0·4	3·3	7·0	44·6
September	3·4	0·4	3·2	7·0	44·2
December	3·8	1·1	3·6	8·5	46·2
1962—March	4·2	0·6	2·9	7·7	44·8
June	5·1	0·6	3·2	8·9	46·6
September	5·4	0·4	3·1	8·9	48·9
December	5·5	1·2	3·4	10·1	51·7
1963—March	5·5	0·6	2·3	8·4	50·8
June	5·5	0·9	2·6	9·0	52·1
September	6·3	0·4	2·6	9·4	53·7
December	6·4	1·1	2·8	10·3	55·9
1964—March	6·1	0·6	2·2	8·9	53·9
June	6·1	0·9	2·4	9·3	54·5

(*a*) Figures revised since previous issue. (*b*) Includes furniture and furnishings, domestic refrigerators, electrical goods, radios, musical instruments, bicycles and other household and personal goods. (*c*) Figures do not in all cases add to the totals shown owing to rounding to millions. (*d*) Includes Time Payment, Budget Account, Personal Loan Schemes, etc., in which repayment is made by regular predetermined instalments. (*e*) Less than £50,000.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE					
	Excluding Postage		Including Postage			
			Australia and Other British Countries		Foreign Countries	
	s. d.	$	s. d.	$	s. d.	$
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	1.00	†	†	16 2	1.62
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	0.20	2 5	0.24	2 5	0.24
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	0.20	2 5	0.24	2 8	0.27
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual) :						
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	0.40	4 5	0.44	4 5	0.44
Parts II and III—Finance Statistics .... Comprising : Part II—Public Finance Part III—Private Finance	4 0	0.40	4 5	0.44	4 8	0.47
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	1.40	14 8	1.47	14 11	1.49
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	1.10	11 8	1.17	12 2	1.22
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	0.90	9 5	0.94	9 8	0.97
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	0.20	2 5	0.24	2 5	0.24
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics .... Comprising : Part VIII—Law and Crime Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions Part X—Education	3 0	0.30	3 5	0.34	3 5	0.34
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	0.50	5 5	0.54	5 8	0.57
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	0.60	6 5	0.64	6 8	0.67
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	0.20	2 5	0.24	2 5	0.24
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	0.50	5 8	0.57	6 2	0.62

† *Australia*, 12s. 6d. ($1.25); *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 13s. 2d. ($1.32).

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS—	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Artificial Fertilizer Used on Rural Holdings	Annually
Bee Keeping	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock Numbers, Lambing and Woolclip	Annually
Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

Amendments made page 20.

NOT FOR SALE COPY

PART IV - 1962-63, 1963-64, 1964-65 will be a combined issue expected to be available December 1966.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register of Western Australia for 1963-64

PART V
LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Compiled by the
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1966

303/9/65—753

CORRIGENDUM

Statistical Register of Western Australia, 1963-64

Part V - Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics

Page 67, Table 33

Wethers : Total, Western Australia

Reads	6,156,008
Should Read	6,156,908

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register of Western Australia for 1963-64

PART V
LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by the
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1966

303/9/65—753

$

AUSTRALIAN DECIMAL CURRENCY

On the 14th February, 1966, as provided by the Currency Act 1965 a dollar ($)/cent (c) decimal currency system, with one dollar equal to 100 cents, was introduced in Australia.

The relationship between pounds, shillings and pence, and dollars and cents, as prescribed in Section 8 of the Act is as follows :—

1 pound	=	2 dollars ($2)
1 shilling	=	10 cents (10c)
1 penny	=	$\frac{5}{6}$ths of a cent ($\frac{5}{6}$c)

Amounts in this publication are in pounds, shillings and pence but can be converted to dollars and cents by using the above relationship.

The Australian dollar ($A) is equivalent in value to eight shillings sterling or $US 1.12.

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

SEASON 1963-64

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Notes on Statistics of Agriculture and Livestock	5–7
Bushel Weights of Various Products	6
Seasonal Calendar for Western Australia	8
Statistical Tables	9–111
Alphabetical Index of Items	112–114
Statistical Divisions and component Local Government Areas	115
List of Local Government Areas showing Statistical Division in which situated	116
List of Statistical Publications	*preceding Map*
Map showing Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas	*inside back cover*

TABLE

Section 1—Land Settlement

1	Occupation of Land	9
2	Alienation of Land	9

Section 2—Land Utilization, Population and Employment

3	Acreage of Local Government Areas and Rural Land Utilization in each District	10–13
4	Land Utilization : Ten-year Summary	14
5	Rural Holdings—Males Employed and Population : Ten-year Summary	14
6	Rural Holdings in Local Government Areas—Males Employed and Population	15–17

Section 3—Agriculture

7	Area of Crops : Ten-year Summary	18
8	Production of Crops : Ten-year Summary	19
9	Holdings growing Certain Crops : Ten-year Summary	20
10	Grain and Pulse—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	21–23
11	Wheat for Grain—Area and Average Yield per acre : Five-year Summary	24–25
12	Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat : Five-year Summary	26
13	Area under Irrigation ; Artificial Fertilizer used : Ten-year Summary	27
14	Artificial Fertilizer used in Local Government Areas	28–30
15	Hay—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	31–33
16	Green Feed and Silage in Local Government Areas	34–36
17	Flax—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	37
18	Aerial Agriculture	37
19	Vegetables—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	38–39
20	Vegetables—Area, Production and Gross Value : Five-year Summary	40

ORCHARDS AND VINEYARDS

21	Citrus and Pome Fruits in Local Government Areas	41–42
22	Stone Fruits, Figs and Almonds in Local Government Areas	43–44
23	Wine and Dried Vine Fruits produced in Local Government Areas	45
24	Grape and Passion Fruit Vines—Area and Production in Local Government Areas	46–47
25	Area of Orchards and Vineyards : Five-year Summary	48
26	Fruit—Area, Production and Gross Value : Five-year Summary	49

CONTENTS—*continued*

TABLE		PAGE
Section 4—Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping		
27	Milk and Cream Production in Local Government Areas	50–51
28	Poultry Numbers and Egg Production in Local Government Areas	52–54
29	Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping : Ten-year Summary	55
Section 5—Livestock and Wool Production		
30	Livestock : Ten-year Summary	56
31	Cattle in Local Government Areas	57–60
32	Horses and Pigs in Local Government Areas	61–63
33	Sheep Numbers and Lambing in Local Government Areas	64–67
34	Lambing : Five-year Summary	68
35	Breeds of Sheep	68
36	Reported Losses of Livestock : Five-year Summary	68
37	Livestock Slaughtered	68
38	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece : Five-year Summary	69–72
39	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production : Ten-year Summary	73
40	Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip in Local Government Areas	74–76
Section 6—Plant and Machinery		
41	Fertilizing Machines and Cultivating Implements in Local Government Areas	77–80
42	Tractors ; Seeding, Harvesting and Milking Machines in Local Government Areas	81–84
43	Tractors on Rural Holdings classified according to Horse Power, Fuel and Age	85
44	Tractors on Rural Holdings : Ten-year Summary	85
45	Grain and Seed Headers and Harvesters classified according to Type and Age	85
Section 7—Fisheries, including Pearling		
46	Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries : Ten-year Summary	86
47	General Fisheries : Ten-year Summary	86
Section 8—Value of Production		
	Explanatory Notes	87
48	Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing : Ten-year Summary	88–89
49	Value of Production—Agriculture, Pastoral, Trapping, Dairying, Poultry Farming, Bee Keeping, Forestry, Fisheries, Mining and Quarrying	89
50	Gross Value of Crops : Ten-year Summary	90
51	Gross Value of Vegetables : Ten-year Summary	91
52	Gross Value of Fruit : Ten-year Summary	92
53	Gross Value of Pastoral Production : Ten-year Summary	93
54	Gross Value of Wool Production : Ten-year Summary	93
55	Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping : Ten-year Summary	94
56	Average Values of Wheat	95
57	Average Values of Wool (Greasy)	95
58	Monthly Average Prices of Fruit	96
59	Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables	97
60	Monthly Average Prices of Livestock	98–99
Section 9—Meteorology		
	Rainfall and Temperature, 1963	100–102
61	Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory	103
62	Rainfall at Perth : Monthly and Yearly	104
63	Annual Rainfall for Selected Stations	105–106
64	Monthly Rainfall at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt	107–109
65	Results of Observations at Selected Stations	110–111

NOTES ON STATISTICS OF AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1. The statistics relating to agriculture and livestock, as published in this Part of the Statistical Register, are, in the main, compiled from statutory returns supplied annually at the 31st March by occupiers of rural holdings in Western Australia.

2. Additional information is obtained from entirely separate collections covering slaughtering and bee keeping and from various authorities.

PERIOD COVERED

1. Data relating to area sown, production, yield per acre and number of holdings growing crops are, in general, for the season ended 31st March. In cases where harvesting has not been completed by 31st March (*e.g.* potatoes, apples, pears) total production, including quantities harvested after the 31st March, is recorded. A seasonal calendar showing approximate times of sowing or planting, harvesting, lambing and shearing appears on page 8 of this Part.

2. Livestock numbers are as at the 31st March and livestock products are, in general, for the year ended 31st March. Slaughterings are for the year ended 30th June.

3. Statistics of bee keeping relate to hives and production for the year ended 30th June.

4. Particulars of farm machinery are as at the 31st March.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATORY NOTES

1. **Rural Holdings**—For statistical purposes a " rural holding " is defined as a piece of land of one acre or more in extent, used for the production of agricultural products (including fruit and vegetables, nursery plants, etc.) or for the raising of livestock (including poultry) and the production of livestock products. Holdings of less than one acre on which commercial market gardens, nurseries, poultry farms or hatcheries are operated are also included.

An occupier who works more than one holding is generally required to supply a separate annual return for each holding, particularly if the holdings are situated in different local government areas. If, however, the holdings are not far apart and are worked as one, the occupier may (and in most instances does) supply a single composite return covering the holdings concerned. The holdings covered by a composite return are treated, for statistical purposes, as forming a single rural holding. Where a holding extends into two or more local government areas, the holding and all operations on it are attributed to the local government area in which the homestead is located.

2. **Area of Crops**—The total area of land sown or planted to crops is shown irrespective of whether the whole area was harvested or whether a portion or the whole of the crop failed and was not harvested. In the case of fruit and vegetables, only commercial areas are included.

Where two successive crops are grown on the same land during one season, the land is included twice in area of crops except in Tables 3 and 4 where it is counted once only in " Cleared Land Used for Crop."

No data on the area planted to individual types of orchard fruits are collected but estimates, based on the reported total orchard acreage and the number of trees of each variety planted, are made and are published in this Part.

3. **Yield per Acre**—Figures published in this Part relate to yield per acre sown or planted. Acreages of crops harvested are not recorded and consequently particulars of yields per acre harvested are not available. In the case of apples, pears and oranges yields are shown in terms of " per acre of bearing trees."

4. **Population of Rural Holdings**—Persons of all ages residing on rural holdings at the 31st March are recorded, including those temporarily absent but excluding guests and visitors.

5. **Employment on Rural Holdings**—Details are collected in the general farm census of persons working on rural holdings at the 31st March. Persons working permanently full-time exclude casual or seasonal workers, females engaged principally in domestic duties, children attending school and other persons who work only part-time.

Attention is drawn to the difficulty encountered in compiling data on a comparable basis, from year to year, of persons employed. The difficulty applies particularly to females and arises because of the tendency of many farmers to include part-time family helpers in their returns as full-time workers. It is necessary in compiling the returns to exclude a considerable number of these workers and, while all possible care is taken in doing this, it is difficult to ensure that the treatment is consistent from year to year. For this reason no information on female employment is published in this Part.

6. **Livestock Slaughtered**—Monthly returns are collected from principal slaughterers (abattoirs, meat works and bacon factories) and these, together with annual returns from all other slaughterers (a special return from country butchers and the general census return from farmers and pastoralists) provide the necessary data for compiling estimates of all livestock slaughtered.

7. **Bee Keeping**—In compiling bee-keeping statistics from 1957–58, returns have been collected only from apiarists with five or more hives whereas in previous years all apiarists were included. As bee keepers with less than five hives account for a very small proportion of the total number of hives and of production, comparability with previous years is not materially affected.

8. **Bushel Weights**—The production of cereals, fruit and certain other commodities is generally recorded in bushels. While the weight of a bushel varies according to the nature of the product, it is also subject to considerable variation on account of such factors as method of packing and size and variety within each kind of product. The average bushel equivalent weights set out below may be used to convert production to pounds weight avoirdupois.

Product	Weight per bushel	Product	Weight per bushel	Product	Weight per bushel
	lb.		lb.		lb.
Apples	42	Lemons	48	Peaches	45
Apricots	48	Loquats	45	Pears	45
Bananas	56	Maize	56	Peas, Field	60
Barley	50	Mandarins	48	Plums	58
Cherries	48	Nectarines	50	Quinces	42
Clover Seed	60	Oats	40	Rice	42
Figs	44	Olives	56	Rye	60
Flax Seed	56	Oranges	48	Tomatoes	44
Grapefruit	42	Passion Fruit	34	Wheat	60

STATISTICAL DIVISIONS AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

1. From 1929–30 Western Australian statistics of agriculture and livestock have been tabulated according to Local Government Areas. In this Part in the lists on pages 115 and 116 and in the tables where information for separate Local Government Areas is published, the district designations and names used are those which were current at the 1st January, 1964.

Changes which occurred between the 1st January, 1964 and the 31st March, 1965, and which have not been taken into account, are shown below.

The Town of Carnarvon was amalgamated with the Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya to form the Shire of Carnarvon, with effect from the 1st March, 1965.

The Town of York was amalgamated with the Shire of York, with effect from the 15th March, 1965, to form one Local Government Area named the Shire of York.

The name of the Shire of Geraldton-Greenough was changed to the Shire of Greenough, with effect from the 19th March, 1965.

2. Local Government Areas of the State are grouped into eleven Statistical Divisions and a table showing the Cities, Towns and Shires comprising these Divisions at the 1st January, 1964 is shown on page 115 and a list of Local Government Areas at the same date is given on page 116. A map showing the boundaries of Statistical Divisions and Local Government Areas is attached inside the back cover.

3. Data relating to agriculture and livestock in Towns outside the Metropolitan Statistical Division are combined with those for the surrounding or adjacent Shire (except in the case of the Town of Bunbury, for which separate figures are shown). Thus particulars for the Towns of Albany, Narrogin, Northam and York are included with those for the Shires of the same name, those for the Town of Carnarvon with the Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya, for the Town of Geraldton with the Shire of Geraldton-Greenough, and for the Towns of Kalgoorlie and Boulder with the Shire of Kalgoorlie. Separate statistics of agriculture and livestock are not compiled for the individual Local Government Areas of the Metropolitan Statistical Division.

4. The areas of local government districts at the 30th June, 1964 are shown in Table 3 on pages 10 to 13. Official estimates of areas, usually shown in square miles, have been converted to acres for comparison with the statistics of rural land utilization which are shown in the Table. Transfers of land between districts during the year ended 30th June, 1964, taken into account in calculating the areas shown, are listed below. Transfers affecting farms and stations which took place prior to the 31st March, 1964 have been taken into account in compiling the district data published in this Part.

Effective Date	Area	Shire	
		Transferred from—	Transferred to—
	acres		
2nd August, 1963	6,095	Mullewa	Chapman Valley
22nd November, 1963	94,760	Yalgoo	Mt. Magnet
1st January, 1964	1,881,564	Dalwallinu	Yalgoo
1st January, 1964	507,130	Gascoyne-Minilya	Exmouth

TYPE AND SIZE CLASSIFICATION OF RURAL HOLDINGS, SEASON 1959-60

Special tabulations relating to the classification of rural holdings by type of farming activity and size of principal activities are published in a bulletin, issued by the Commonwealth Statistician, which is available for reference at the Office of the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician for Western Australia.

SEASONAL CALENDAR

The following calendar is intended to show the main periods when principal agricultural and pastoral activities are carried out in Western Australia. Operations are generally confined to the periods shown but are subject to variation according to such factors as geographical location within the State, the variety of seed sown (or trees and vines planted) and exceptional seasonal conditions.

Crop	Period	
	Sowing or Planting	Harvesting
Pastures—		
Clovers	April to June	December to April
Medics	April to June	December to April
Grain—		
Wheat	May to June	November to January
Oats	April to June	November to December
Barley	April to June	November to December
Rice :		
Wet Season Crop	November	May
Dry Season Crop	May	October
Rye	April to June	November to December
Hay—		
Wheaten	May to June	October to November
Oaten	May to August	October to November
Cotton	November to February	May to September
Flax—		
For Fibre	May to June	November to December
For Linseed	May to June	December to January
Vegetables—		
Beans, Runner :		
Carnarvon Area	March to September	May to November
Metropolitan Area	August to March	November to June
Green Peas :		
For Processing	May to September	October to December
Fresh	May to October	August to December
Potatoes—		
Winter Planting :		
Metropolitan, Swan and South-West	June to September	October to January
Summer Planting :		
Southern Agricultural	October to December	February to April
South-West	December to February	April to May
Onions	June to August	December to March
Tomatoes—		
Geraldton Area	February to April	May to November
Other Areas	June to December	October to May
Fruit—		
Apples	June to August	February to May
Apricots	July	December to January
Bananas	September	September to May
Lemons	July to August	July to June
Mandarins	July to August	May to September
Nectarines	July	January to February
Olives	July to August	March to April
Oranges, Navel	July to August	May to September
Oranges, Valencia	July to August	August to February
Peaches	July	December to February
Pears	June to July	January to March
Plums	June to July	December to March
Grapes—		
For Table Use	June to September	January to April
For Wine Making	June to September	February to April
For Drying	June to September	February to March
Shearing and Lambing—		
Shearing :		
Pastoral Areas		March to August
Agricultural Areas		February to November
Lambing :		
Pastoral Areas		April to July
Agricultural Areas		April to September

PART V—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS

SECTION 1—LAND SETTLEMENT

No. 1—Occupation of Land

Particulars	Area	Area
	acres	acres
I—Absolutely Alienated—		
Area sold by public auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30th June, 1964	....	29,101,406
II—In Process of Alienation on the 30th June, 1964—		
Free Homestead Farms	309,589	
Conditional Purchase	13,912,107	
Selections under Part VIII of the Land Act	244,409	
Town and Suburban Lots	2,962	
Crown Grants of Reserves	72,996	14,542,063
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation at 30th June, 1964	....	43,643,469
III—Leases or Licences in Force on 30th June, 1964—		
Issued by—		
Lands Department :		
Pastoral Leases	235,062,418	
Special Leases	4,247,500	
Leases of Reserves	1,138,810	
Residential Lots	4,522	
Perpetual Leases	1,855,858	
Mines Department :		
Gold Mining Leases (*a*)	17,357	
Mineral Leases (*a*)	29,693	
Miners' Homestead Leases	33,525	
Forests Department :		
Timber Permits (*b*)	4,077,057	246,466,740
IV—Balance of Area	....	334,478,591
Total Area of Western Australia	....	624,588,800

(*a*) Includes leases on private property. (*b*) Includes permits for cutting wandoo for tanning purposes, amounting to 14,770 acres, but excludes permits and licences for cutting timber and firewood in Goldfields areas.

No. 2—Alienation of Land : Year ended 30th June, 1964

Particulars	Holdings	Area
	No.	acres
I—Absolutely Alienated—		
Auction Sales :		
Town and Suburban Lots	328	575
Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with :		
Free Homestead Farms	13	2,858
Conditional Purchases	272	365,215
Selections under Part VIII of the Land Act	12	1,532
Crown Grants of Reserves	142	3,519
Perpetual Leases changed to fee simple	4	5,666
Total	443	378,790
Total Absolutely Alienated	771	379,365
II—Conditionally Alienated (Applications approved)—		
Conditional Purchases of Crown Land :		
By deferred payments with residence	634	1,080,908
By deferred payments without residence	....	....
By deferred payments, Garden and Orchard Lots	67	361
By direct purchase, Sections 353 and 89D	88	105,961
Total	789	1,187,230
Free Homestead Farms	....	....
Selections under Part VIII of the Land Act	1	246
Town Lots	395	502
Crown Grants of Reserves	131	3,361
Total Conditionally Alienated	527	4,109
Total Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated	2,087	1,570,704

SECTION 2—LAND UTILIZATION, POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

No. 3—Rural Land Utilization: Season 1963–64

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Total Area of District (*a*)	Active Rural Holdings	Cleared Land						Uncleared Land		Total Area of Holdings
			Used for Crop (*b*)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, Prepared for Next Season	In Fallow	Other, Used for Grazing or Resting	Total	Used for Grazing	Lying Idle	
	acres	No.	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Metropolitan Division	122,855	640	1,812	3,250	68	455	2,469	8,054	1,405	1,581	11,040
Swan Division—											
Armadale-Kelmscott	176,320	519	2,442	23,208	682	770	5,738	32,840	7,027	6,721	46,588
Cockburn	34,048	382	1,351	1,706	124	359	1,972	5,512	1,303	2,884	9,699
Gosnells	30,912	372	1,120	2,424	67	63	2,384	6,058	617	2,666	9,341
Kalamunda	87,552	466	3,004	2,576	66	226	1,719	7,591	648	3,785	12,024
Kwinana	29,184	63	220	2,336	535	27	1,363	4,481	1,985	1,917	8,383
Mundaring	158,272	492	2,493	15,517	1,858	435	3,944	24,247	8,433	14,891	47,571
Rockingham	64,576	60	380	8,421	561	67	3,434	12,863	12,389	2,691	27,943
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	184,064	201	1,976	49,048	1,062	717	7,550	60,353	16,743	4,310	81,406
Swan-Guildford (*c*)	244,992	743	11,205	37,601	4,140	1,558	17,040	71,544	17,974	37,744	127,262
Wanneroo	194,432	203	1,763	11,194	2,738	2,760	3,344	21,799	32,770	9,012	63,581
Total	1,204,352	3,501	25,954	154,031	11,833	6,982	48,488	247,288	99,889	86,621	433,798
South-West Division—											
Augusta-Margaret River	585,600	490	3,475	81,037	2,910	503	6,074	93,999	32,637	56,157	182,793
Balingup	179,456	165	2,106	32,535	570	329	5,020	40,560	10,006	12,573	63,139
Boddington	471,680	94	9,466	50,292	3,568	2,007	12,373	77,706	20,627	47,465	145,798
Bridgetown	288,000	279	5,101	85,418	2,133	151	7,599	100,402	21,609	19,194	141,205
Bunbury	12,947	29	223	4,023	203	....	699	5,148	496	685	6,329
Busselton	324,736	446	4,640	121,146	3,618	512	8,159	138,075	37,952	31,012	207,039
Capel	138,304	214	2,666	61,540	1,085	215	5,223	70,729	25,226	5,710	101,665
Collie	239,808	145	832	18,965	4,711	25	1,626	26,159	38,117	12,975	77,251
Dardanup	131,520	204	1,463	46,201	1,201	554	3,494	52,913	15,013	5,666	73,592
Donnybrook	201,152	268	5,389	49,768	1,529	435	8,870	65,991	34,298	20,667	120,956
Greenbushes	46,912	79	1,423	17,084	446	61	1,396	20,410	2,579	6,712	29,701
Harvey	607,680	432	2,773	100,962	4,174	783	19,048	127,740	44,315	45,051	217,106
Mandurah	35,200	10	94	1,505	130	40	61	1,830	5,805	832	8,467
Manjimup	1,699,904	672	9,858	102,048	3,898	1,521	15,061	132,386	55,415	72,740	260,541
Murray	457,152	321	2,856	110,667	2,629	548	16,245	132,945	48,565	12,574	194,084
Nannup	729,600	107	557	23,365	1,013	107	6,125	31,167	14,194	14,687	60,048
Upper Blackwood	700,672	365	23,452	218,292	11,628	2,792	18,555	274,719	121,921	88,453	485,093
Waroona	206,144	178	1,419	54,019	1,335	326	6,811	63,910	18,807	8,274	90,991
Total	7,056,467	4,498	77,793	1,178,867	46,781	10,909	142,439	1,456,789	547,582	461,427	2,465,798

Southern Agricultural Division—											
Albany (*d*)	1,106,498	626	9,388	158,358	35,448	20,114	30,340	253,648	78,332	261,951	593,931
Broomehill	289,024	109	51,272	175,038	3,956	2,400	25,454	258,120	14,817	10,034	282,971
Cranbrook	841,792	252	26,361	240,240	14,710	3,554	44,054	328,919	160,907	126,504	616,330
Denmark	455,360	241	919	28,237	1,614	835	3,721	35,326	13,395	39,645	88,366
Dumbleyung	630,400	214	150,872	92,951	10,073	19,995	195,274	469,165	20,269	68,767	558,201
Gnowangerup	2,602,048	494	245,181	498,124	71,051	85,591	181,830	1,081,777	93,631	488,525	1,663,933
Katanning	376,576	165	74,471	148,833	2,992	5,825	70,937	303,058	18,077	16,696	337,831
Kojonup	725,760	361	61,421	378,836	12,762	2,161	38,227	493,407	101,358	114,465	709,230
Lake Grace	2,282,240	294	172,061	94,041	33,890	83,114	322,504	705,610	46,145	271,217	1,022,972
Nyabing-Pingrup	1,784,512	232	130,497	112,686	47,998	54,854	151,000	497,035	24,271	246,363	767,669
Plantagenet	1,193,280	723	23,157	363,545	24,109	13,006	35,712	459,529	116,943	210,029	786,501
Tambellup	354,560	123	53,676	150,701	5,084	8,628	37,333	255,422	23,660	49,087	328,169
Wagin	479,936	210	96,945	222,205	8,067	1,525	60,033	388,775	42,951	33,356	465,082
West Arthur	698,240	278	48,765	229,783	12,920	1,400	34,423	327,291	138,575	117,498	583,364
Woodanilling	278,272	111	43,572	116,153	4,036	2,733	22,720	189,214	26,865	29,058	245,137
Total	14,098,498	4,433	1,188,558	3,009,731	288,710	305,735	1,253,562	6,046,296	920,196	2,083,195	9,049,687
Central Agricultural Division—											
Beverley	570,880	204	87,633	215,442	6,488	3,797	47,030	360,390	34,899	25,687	420,976
Brookton	296,960	153	70,065	182,197	4,403	1,660	35,677	294,002	18,814	19,921	(*e*) 332,737
Bruce Rock	672,640	213	194,356	93,631	8,300	39,296	257,942	593,525	23,200	51,099	667,824
Corrigin	764,736	253	178,183	169,943	6,320	25,536	204,450	584,432	21,174	31,430	637,036
Cuballing	309,120	148	46,960	126,733	4,691	1,618	20,779	200,781	16,944	16,798	234,523
Cunderdin	462,464	161	107,035	224,488	1,639	24,322	82,822	440,306	26,582	11,307	(*e*) 478,195
Dowerin	538,112	161	96,463	77,061	3,666	23,929	214,688	415,807	7,607	14,728	438,142
Goomalling	455,808	160	73,347	149,848	3,122	10,265	114,721	351,303	38,486	21,603	411,392
Kellerberrin	457,984	180	120,636	32,778	4,315	23,943	211,323	392,995	21,908	29,731	444,634
Kondinin	1,813,632	204	144,422	59,151	45,509	71,923	208,949	529,954	33,500	183,872	747,326
Koorda	699,136	143	143,165	11,442	20,085	35,410	235,612	445,714	47,928	85,544	579,186
Kulin	1,183,936	225	155,408	92,824	23,714	61,001	248,515	581,462	18,352	194,427	794,241
Merredin	833,344	241	180,213	19,431	12,051	50,978	290,539	553,212	27,600	129,163	709,975
Mount Marshall	2,504,064	193	191,179	19,139	43,859	48,425	325,211	627,813	672,180	236,836	1,536,829
Mukinbudin	843,392	111	109,853	1,044	21,810	29,286	196,186	358,179	172,116	96,325	626,620
Narembeen	944,320	234	191,488	33,283	35,694	58,910	290,701	610,076	19,233	208,532	837,841
Narrogin (*d*)	402,738	196	70,058	192,030	4,294	2,936	38,600	307,918	21,681	23,618	353,217
Northam (*d*)	289,334	264	49,360	130,675	3,415	4,839	36,801	225,090	21,609	20,784	267,483
Nungarin	282,880	75	69,670	4,288	3,720	11,972	92,681	182,331	25,645	32,249	240,225
Pingelly	304,640	153	62,137	153,484	5,433	4,432	36,570	262,056	13,936	25,730	301,722
Quairading	419,200	152	119,625	161,441	3,035	14,656	126,885	425,642	16,367	28,150	(*e*) 470,159
Tammin	268,608	91	62,893	35,045	785	7,467	116,973	223,163	8,704	11,704	243,571
Toodyay	435,840	158	26,214	100,112	4,495	1,229	35,422	167,472	33,108	39,962	240,542
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	403,392	125	113,374	3,831	3,995	26,693	180,050	327,943	20,490	39,994	388,427
Wandering	483,200	85	23,517	81,068	5,031	2,565	10,411	122,592	26,087	65,483	214,162
Westonia	807,296	90	86,696	4,105	16,039	18,765	15,367	140,972	104,443	260,177	505,592
Wickepin	491,520	182	117,709	162,097	7,049	10,251	108,822	405,928	20,838	42,388	469,154
Williams	567,040	188	45,742	175,088	11,468	1,958	30,755	265,011	55,432	87,174	407,617
Wyalkatchem	322,880	132	103,444	14,630	980	30,008	157,057	306,119	15,228	23,345	(*e*) 344,692
York (*d*)	554,558	215	70,179	190,766	3,106	5,158	54,865	324,074	33,650	35,355	393,079
Total	19,383,654	5,090	3,111,024	2,917,095	318,511	653,228	4,026,404	11,026,262	1,617,741	2,093,116	14,737,119

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 3—Rural Land Utilization: Season 1963–64—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Total Area of District (*a*)	Active Rural Holdings	Cleared Land						Uncleared Land		Total Area of Holdings
			Used for Crop (*b*)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, Prepared for Next Season	In Fallow	Other, Used for Grazing or Resting	Total	Used for Grazing	Lying Idle	
	acres	No.	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Northern Agricultural Division—											
Carnamah	700,288	119	47,968	57,103	8,150	13,751	124,406	251,378	22,014	89,691	363,083
Chapman Valley	949,312	253	107,116	113,565	27,347	20,712	191,538	460,278	165,574	121,128	746,980
Chittering	300,416	235	16,599	77,171	7,184	1,480	15,004	117,438	40,241	73,276	230,955
Coorow	1,022,208	118	64,006	71,147	5,945	19,939	168,336	329,373	29,173	132,628	491,174
Dalwallinu	1,752,320	269	319,737	49,525	33,130	104,246	441,136	947,774	100,684	223,690	1,272,148
Dandaragan	1,712,000	146	41,527	194,136	23,377	19,962	50,578	329,580	89,427	328,975	747,982
Geraldton-Greenough (*f*)	431,837	257	40,839	96,106	10,495	9,222	91,988	248,650	123,834	31,250	403,734
Gingin	752,064	146	13,889	85,840	23,596	5,775	33,845	162,945	98,334	166,613	427,892
Irwin	549,312	53	32,640	31,187	9,196	3,750	44,901	121,674	60,248	134,110	316,032
Mingenew	495,104	84	84,504	77,742	13,146	15,477	182,703	373,572	53,204	44,382	471,158
Moora	937,152	267	178,348	324,375	13,741	20,968	179,531	716,963	99,309	93,757	910,029
Morawa	840,960	170	171,340	16,040	10,880	93,920	230,085	522,265	235,486	70,851	828,602
Mullewa	2,691,392	176	179,714	13,787	50,104	66,281	314,660	624,546	1,271,637	235,535	2,131,718
Northampton	4,542,144	181	103,011	139,507	21,143	36,115	221,055	520,831	1,087,898	402,669	2,011,398
Perenjori	1,913,664	203	207,837	25,350	21,424	67,722	299,860	622,193	921,192	122,343	1,665,728
Three Springs	649,536	101	71,423	73,255	5,690	19,689	125,004	295,061	55,693	78,724	429,478
Victoria Plains	622,592	199	103,714	226,688	12,786	16,680	104,328	464,196	50,533	69,024	583,753
Wongan-Ballidu	836,224	232	219,782	190,053	8,330	30,156	280,746	729,067	33,121	65,216	827,404
Total	21,698,525	3,209	2,003,994	1,862,577	305,664	565,845	3,099,704	7,837,784	4,537,602	2,483,862	14,859,248
Eastern Goldfields Division—											
Coolgardie	7,521,920	15	....	500	....	....	1	501	3,622,630	141,019	3,764,150
Dundas	26,565,760	79	31,773	27,899	11,470	15,330	94,298	180,770	6,416,287	884,344	7,481,401
Esperance	7,048,256	399	75,336	327,918	86,720	82,955	130,067	702,996	65,166	811,297	1,579,459
Kalgoorlie (*g*)	17,609,995	48	62	51	....	24	403	540	7,144,931	583,830	7,729,301
Laverton	45,269,120	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,757,231	20	4,757,251
Leonora	7,843,840	20	....	....	....	....	5	5	7,471,040	460,000	(*e*) 7,931,045
Menzies	36,800,000	18	....	....	....	....	10	10	6,606,294	352,277	6,958,581
Ravensthorpe	3,173,056	98	20,031	23,881	30,137	15,555	24,867	114,471	9,182	185,470	309,123
Yilgarn	7,550,528	162	161,549	2,870	32,359	54,195	324,222	575,195	657,236	301,725	1,534,156
Total	159,382,475	846	288,751	383,119	160,686	168,059	573,873	1,574,488	36,749,997	3,719,982	42,044,467
Central Division—											
Cue	3,389,440	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,451,567	....	(*e*) 3,451,567
Meekatharra	25,182,528	36	6	5	....	1	....	12	17,439,487	773,415	18,212,914
Mount Magnet	3,432,704	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,947,386	40,010	(*e*) 3,987,396
Murchison	10,462,080	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,157,433	....	10,157,433
Sandstone	6,951,680	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,761,905	220,000	5,981,905
Wiluna	81,860,503	22	54	....	....	....	148	202	12,072,482	379,680	12,452,364
Yalgoo	8,246,592	31	500	....	1,200	....	1,305	3,005	8,356,173	4,080	(*e*) 8,363,258
Total	139,525,527	155	560	5	1,200	1	1,453	3,219	61,186,433	1,417,185	62,606,837

North-West Division—											
Ashburton	15,528,896	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	13,137,725	216,388	13,354,113
Exmouth (*h*)	13,692,639	162	1,274	1	19	170	5,245	6,709	11,967,877	2,156	11,976,742
Gascoyne-Minilya (*h*)									3,819,051	484,620	4,303,671
Shark Bay	5,125,696	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,409,517	352,200	12,761,717
Upper Gascoyne	14,121,216	31	....	....	....	....	....	....			
Total	48,468,447	234	1,274	1	19	170	5,245	6,709	41,334,170	1,055,364	42,396,243
Pilbara Division—											
Marble Bar	29,582,720	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,856,589	65,000	3,921,589
Nullagine	59,243,520	14	2	....	....	....	....	2	7,616,013	387,000	8,003,015
Port Hedland	5,982,720	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,585,138	60,000	3,645,138
Roebourne	5,409,280	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,625,961	47,350	4,673,311
Tableland	9,517,440	8	....	500	....	....	50	550	3,522,386	500	3,523,436
Total	109,735,680	58	2	500	....	....	50	552	23,206,087	559,850	23,766,489
Kimberley Division—											
Broome	13,273,600	16	4	....	3	2	600	609	5,999,235	60,291	6,060,135
Halls Creek	35,313,280	29	1	....	....	....	....	1	17,680,716	2	17,680,719
West Kimberley	25,379,200	33	2,581	10	....	4	16,358	18,953	19,534,143	82,182	19,635,278
Wyndham-East Kimberley	29,946,240	28	3,324	434	....	660	31,087	35,505	10,719,666	53,887	10,809,058
Total	103,912,320	106	5,910	444	3	666	48,045	55,068	53,933,760	196,362	54,185,190
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	624,588,800	22,770	6,705,632	9,509,620	1,133,475	1,712,050	9,201,732	28,262,509	224,134,862	14,158,545	266,555,916

(*a*) At 30th June, 1964. (*b*) Excludes meadow hay. (*c*) Excludes South Ward and Guildford Ward, totalling 8,640 acres, which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*d*) Comprises Shire and Town. (*e*) This area exceeds " Total Area of District " because where a holding extends across the boundaries of adjacent Local Government Districts the total area of the holding is attributed to the District in which the homestead is situated. (*f*) Comprises Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*g*) Comprises Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*h*) Separate details not available for publication. The figures shown include particulars for the Town of Carnarvon.

No. 4—Land Utilization

Season	Active Rural Holdings	Cleared Land						Uncleared Land	Total Area of Holdings
		Used for Crop (a)	Under Established Pasture	Newly Cleared, Prepared for Next Season	In Fallow	Other, Used for Grazing or Resting	Total		
	No.	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
1954–55	20,876	5,042,856	4,747,383	634,744	1,815,095	8,439,051	20,679,129	208,204,265	228,883,394
1955–56	21,323	5,233,501	5,384,321	743,565	1,711,361	8,391,593	21,464,341	208,270,039	229,734,380
1956–57	21,385	5,139,098	6,055,737	653,317	1,682,291	8,579,474	22,109,917	210,579,301	232,689,218
1957–58	21,593	5,510,867	6,425,664	616,412	1,459,894	8,806,806	22,819,643	213,847,074	236,666,717
1958–59	21,563	6,015,387	6,960,243	710,207	1,988,440	8,038,696	23,712,973	214,550,608	238,263,581
1959–60	21,832	6,382,121	7,358,662	726,382	1,921,417	8,232,097	24,620,679	219,997,917	244,618,596
1960–61	21,922	6,756,637	7,687,468	775,905	1,867,803	8,280,221	25,368,034	222,368,740	247,736,774
1961–62	22,082	6,975,879	8,181,566	888,906	1,745,884	8,468,969	26,261,204	226,522,079	252,783,283
1962–63	22,554	7,326,848	8,679,375	999,438	1,999,302	8,267,951	27,272,914	235,386,808	262,659,722
1963–64	22,770	6,705,632	9,509,620	1,133,475	1,712,050	9,201,732	28,262,509	238,293,407	266,555,916

(a) Excludes meadow hay.

No. 5—Rural Holdings : Males Employed and Population

At 31st March—	Males Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings				Temporary Employees, including Contractors and their Employees	Population of Rural Holdings		
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants and Share-farmers	Relatives not Receiving Wages	Employees, including Paid Relatives	Total		Males	Females	Persons
1955	20,000	1,605	7,978	29,583	4,101	48,636	37,599	86,235
1956	20,053	1,546	7,861	29,460	5,321	47,317	37,210	84,527
1957	20,084	1,512	8,702	30,298	4,467	47,545	37,881	85,426
1958	20,087	1,530	8,936	30,553	5,037	47,874	38,496	86,370
1959	19,974	1,530	8,852	30,356	4,424	47,228	38,364	85,592
1960	20,231	1,433	8,916	30,580	4,713	47,878	39,025	86,903
1961	20,474	1,468	8,991	30,933	3,848	48,600	39,595	88,195
1962	20,555	1,367	9,305	31,227	2,956	48,868	39,888	88,756
1963	20,537	1,285	8,758	30,580	3,387	49,256	40,375	89,631
1964	20,548	1,317	8,607	30,472	3,568	50,093	41,295	91,388

No. 6—Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1964 : Males Employed and Population

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Males Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings				Temporary Employees, including Contractors and their Employees	Population of Rural Holdings		
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Share-farmers	Relatives not Receiving Wages	Employees, including Paid Relatives	Total		Males	Females	Persons
Metropolitan Division	461	17	147	625	47	1,190	1,000	2,190
Swan Division—								
Armadale-Kelmscott	275	13	108	396	39	718	657	1,375
Cockburn	289	3	51	343	35	750	647	1,397
Gosnells	135	4	49	188	23	349	298	647
Kalamunda	243	2	89	334	35	798	757	1,555
Kwinana	32	1	9	42	8	100	99	199
Mundaring	154	7	41	202	24	590	577	1,167
Rockingham	39	7	9	55	7	95	95	190
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	152	7	77	236	25	404	313	717
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	462	25	118	605	66	1,196	1,037	2,233
Wanneroo	147	7	54	208	15	385	347	732
Total	1,928	76	605	2,609	277	5,385	4,827	10,212
South-West Division—								
Augusta-Margaret River	410	28	59	497	33	944	836	1,780
Balingup	167	22	17	206	45	347	285	632
Boddington	64	17	22	103	14	156	134	290
Bridgetown	240	19	62	321	90	555	464	1,019
Bunbury	14	....	8	22	1	47	35	82
Busselton	396	37	91	524	35	890	794	1,684
Capel	221	8	64	293	28	522	488	1,010
Collie	54	5	16	75	2	218	188	406
Dardanup	202	16	93	311	42	508	443	951
Donnybrook	264	14	60	338	88	590	497	1,087
Greenbushes	78	3	9	90	4	166	143	309
Harvey	380	34	228	642	78	1,055	935	1,990
Mandurah	4	....	3	7	....	15	13	28
Manjimup	615	51	61	727	113	1,523	1,304	2,827
Murray	234	14	110	358	24	585	470	1,055
Nannup	88	10	18	116	6	211	181	392
Upper Blackwood	349	42	83	474	69	762	594	1,356
Waroona	163	9	47	219	23	333	310	643
Total	3,943	329	1,051	5,323	695	9,427	8,114	17,541
Southern Agricultural Division—								
Albany (*b*)	366	28	62	456	130	889	776	1,665
Broomehill	124	4	68	196	38	314	276	590
Cranbrook	211	9	68	288	25	508	430	938
Denmark	173	24	29	226	22	432	403	835
Dumbleyung	265	10	66	341	22	524	410	934
Gnowangerup	455	37	166	658	82	1,117	920	2,037
Katanning	183	14	57	254	28	373	315	688
Kojonup	376	20	128	524	67	821	692	1,513
Lake Grace	325	19	81	425	33	636	544	1,180
Nyabing-Pingrup	197	18	69	284	48	472	336	808
Plantagenet	592	41	142	775	114	1,408	1,214	2,622
Tambellup	143	2	41	186	21	302	244	546
Wagin	229	5	81	315	21	507	451	958
West Arthur	261	34	47	342	62	580	464	1,044
Woodanilling	105	1	27	133	22	226	194	420
Total	4,005	266	1,132	5,403	735	9,109	7,669	16,778
Central Agricultural Division—								
Beverley	244	14	81	339	33	467	423	890
Brookton	170	14	58	242	32	359	297	656
Bruce Rock	287	10	110	407	25	616	539	1,155
Corrigin	305	14	118	437	27	684	575	1,259
Cuballing	174	9	34	217	42	326	255	581
Cunderdin	211	7	113	331	41	504	414	918
Dowerin	210	9	62	281	23	459	390	849
Goomalling	182	11	74	267	36	427	335	762
Kellerberrin	216	9	58	283	19	443	374	817
Kondinin	222	16	81	319	16	476	399	875

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 6—Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1964 : Males Employed and Population—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Males Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings				Temporary Employees, including Contractors and their Employees	Population of Rural Holdings		
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Share-farmers	Relatives not Receiving Wages	Employees, including Paid Relatives	Total		Males	Females	Persons
Central Agricultural Division—continued								
Koorda	170	1	62	233	17	340	259	599
Kulin	254	16	89	359	28	531	405	936
Merredin	269	13	84	366	22	583	488	1,071
Mount Marshall	209	17	99	325	33	486	402	888
Mukinbudin	121	14	47	182	28	271	210	481
Narembeen	252	18	114	384	26	593	495	1,088
Narrogin (*b*)	198	18	72	288	32	453	408	861
Northam (*b*)	235	18	55	308	15	538	491	1,029
Nungarin	89	7	29	125	21	187	157	344
Pingelly	164	14	45	223	21	345	290	635
Quairading	199	11	105	315	36	486	403	889
Tammin	123	10	47	180	11	257	223	480
Toodyay	142	8	62	212	19	324	288	612
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	157	9	58	224	6	318	248	566
Wandering	84	8	31	123	18	204	183	387
Westonia	87	3	51	141	13	203	149	352
Wickepin	219	13	59	291	28	415	361	776
Williams	197	9	67	273	44	415	352	767
Wyalkatchem	153	5	50	208	14	347	324	671
York (*b*)	232	16	100	348	99	517	406	923
Total	5,775	341	2,115	8,231	825	12,574	10,543	23,117
Northern Agricultural Division—								
Carnamah	119	7	35	161	13	243	231	474
Chapman Valley	262	15	71	348	17	559	491	1,050
Chittering	175	9	73	257	40	425	346	771
Coorow	125	9	42	176	12	306	247	553
Dalwallinu	343	12	164	519	48	812	632	1,444
Dandaragan	108	11	68	187	21	276	178	454
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	238	14	78	330	23	543	450	993
Gingin	84	11	45	140	15	186	163	349
Irwin	40	5	31	76	6	109	103	212
Mingenew	110	10	93	213	7	279	195	474
Moora	288	26	207	521	26	821	638	1,459
Morawa	212	16	80	308	17	459	329	788
Mullewa	216	19	89	324	19	428	302	730
Northampton	206	13	116	335	27	509	405	914
Perenjori	235	8	98	341	23	525	394	919
Three Springs	112	12	44	168	12	248	196	444
Victoria Plains	221	13	101	335	32	558	444	1,002
Wongan-Ballidu	281	10	158	449	30	711	595	1,306
Total	3,375	220	1,593	5,188	388	7,997	6,339	14,336
Eastern Goldfields Division—								
Coolgardie	9	1	13	23	4	33	28	61
Dundas	64	....	53	117	32	163	111	274
Esperance	235	18	124	377	49	695	489	1,184
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	40	1	57	98	47	166	122	288
Laverton	3	....	10	13	19	27	11	38
Leonora	12	....	81	93	50	110	69	179
Menzies	12	....	42	54	25	72	36	108
Ravensthorpe	56	7	13	76	5	116	72	188
Yilgarn	177	10	88	275	36	365	291	656
Total	608	37	481	1,126	267	1,747	1,229	2,976
Central Division—								
Cue	11	....	25	36	21	49	36	85
Meekatharra	38	7	84	129	30	159	88	247
Mount Magnet	15	....	42	57	30	77	57	134
Murchison	11	1	147	159	17	194	104	298
Sandstone	15	....	23	38	16	48	39	87
Wiluna	12	1	48	61	17	123	96	219
Yalgoo	15	1	87	103	12	137	92	229
Total	117	10	456	583	143	787	512	1,299

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 6—Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1964 : Males Employed and Population—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Males Working Permanently Full-time on Holdings				Temporary Employees, including Contractors and their Employees	Population of Rural Holdings		
	Owners, Lessees, Tenants, and Share-farmers	Relatives not Receiving Wages	Employees, including Paid Relatives	Total		Males	Females	Persons
North-West Division—								
Ashburton	11	....	96	107	28	140	66	206
Exmouth } Gascoyne-Minilya } (e)	206	11	186	403	30	586	382	968
Shark Bay	8	1	42	51	10	61	19	80
Upper Gascoyne	20	1	121	142	24	170	106	276
Total	245	13	445	703	92	957	573	1,530
Pilbara Division—								
Marble Bar	8	....	33	41	14	55	27	82
Nullagine	9	....	30	39	20	56	28	84
Port Hedland	10	2	56	68	15	77	51	128
Roebourne	11	2	79	92	2	100	63	163
Tableland	5	....	32	37	....	51	35	86
Total	43	4	230	277	51	339	204	543
Kimberley Division—								
Broome	9	1	25	35	9	55	39	94
Halls Creek	7	....	91	98	1	145	76	221
West Kimberley	13	1	154	168	11	214	93	307
Wyndham-East Kimberley	19	2	82	103	27	167	77	244
Total	48	4	352	404	48	581	285	866
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	20,548	1,317	8,607	30,472	3,568	50,093	41,295	91,388

(*a*) Excludes South Ward and Guildford Ward which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Comprises Shire and Town. (*c*) Comprises Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Comprises Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*e*) Separate details not available for publication. The figures shown include particulars for the Town of Carnarvon.

SECTION 3—AGRICULTURE

No. 7—Area of Crops

Crop	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Grain—										
Wheat	2,979,151	2,889,585	2,764,486	2,957,206	3,291,858	3,718,596	4,021,225	4,379,751	4,803,797	4,640,434
Oats	873,588	1,090,901	1,051,486	1,153,492	1,329,742	1,240,357	1,329,804	1,230,651	1,177,491	1,124,890
Barley, Two-Row	55,300	70,300	78,764	63,180	50,412	52,760	71,923	59,167	60,135	65,730
Barley, Six-Row	204,388	266,666	264,826	244,224	271,081	368,533	468,723	431,405	330,147	233,125
Maize	8	6	10	20	10	4	6	17	34	85
Rye	6,345	6,662	5,267	8,868	10,577	9,118	10,158	9,572	8,765	9,040
Peas (Field)	5,915	5,358	4,136	3,855	3,374	3,938	4,371	4,186	4,890	3,889
Other—										
Hay :										
Meadow	49,012	75,711	68,689	76,375	91,895	83,676	89,305	103,532	117,285	127,941
Wheaten	99,377	58,005	49,782	73,947	47,314	53,399	40,956	40,302	43,915	31,951
Oaten	134,482	133,082	119,899	179,607	187,730	176,565	147,893	144,399	170,892	121,316
Other	6,458	2,641	3,847	9,054	5,674	5,846	5,884	5,316	7,741	7,449
Total	289,329	269,439	242,217	338,983	332,613	319,486	284,038	293,549	339,833	288,657
Green Feed	639,198	666,458	752,151	770,816	769,322	708,920	606,158	622,092	667,918	417,541
Potatoes	7,563	6,826	8,558	8,322	7,213	6,964	6,656	6,824	6,499	5,835
Onions	390	321	428	415	397	392	465	479	509	446
Tomatoes	1,037	1,047	1,135	1,007	990	892	839	968	942	866
Other Vegetables	6,453	6,805	7,001	6,616	6,218	6,466	6,598	7,517	7,129	7,099
Flax for Fibre	464	1,594	1,757	1,002	2,015	1,307	736	91	871	171
Flax for Linseed	....	....	....	549	244	186	483	1,253	626	1,588
Tobacco	1,418	1,235	1,176	1,266	1,444	1,561	1,478	194	28	....
Orchard Fruit (*a*)	21,475	21,943	22,040	22,192	22,903	23,757	23,913	24,487	25,204	25,670
Vine Fruits	9,015	9,107	8,996	9,023	8,881	8,951	8,864	9,017	8,685	8,629
Other Crops	422	626	603	663	1,682	1,396	2,326	2,739	1,795	3,788
Total (*b*)	5,101,459	5,314,879	5,215,037	5,591,699	6,110,976	6,473,584	6,848,764	7,083,959	7,445,298	6,837,483

(*a*) Includes plantation and berry fruits, etc. (*b*) Includes multiple croppings (mainly vegetables and cover crops).

No. 8—Crops : Production and Yield per Acre

Crop	1954–55		1955–56		1956–57		1957–58		1958–59		1959–60		1960–61		1961–62		1962–63		1963–64	
	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre	Production	Yield per Acre
BUSHELS																				
Wheat	34,300,000	11·5	53,250,000	18·4	32,100,000	11·6	33,100,000	11·2	57,650,000	17·5	58,670,000	15·8	63,900,000	15·9	65,700,000	15·0	72,500,000	15·1	52,340,000	11·3
Oats	9,584,559	11·0	16,515,679	15·1	10,441,534	9·9	13,793,026	12·0	22,585,050	17·0	19,598,605	15·8	21,809,848	16·4	20,186,436	16·4	18,571,578	15·8	17,849,740	15·9
Barley, Two-Row	625,566	11·3	993,907	14·1	936,067	11·9	757,615	12·0	808,701	16·0	1,025,815	19·4	1,175,417	16·3	982,043	16·6	1,120,120	18·6	935,191	14·2
Barley, Six-Row	2,179,140	10·7	3,659,143	13·7	2,814,444	10·6	2,798,426	11·5	4,601,516	17·0	6,054,013	16·4	7,320,492	15·6	6,299,490	14·6	4,936,306	15·0	3,141,618	13·5
Maize	78	9·8	90	15·0	120	12·0	297	14·8	255	25·5	102	25·5	6	1·0	372	21·9	414	12·2	1,572	18·5
Rye	39,165	6·2	54,396	8·2	30,099	5·7	62,583	7·1	74,202	7·0	77,151	8·5	70,434	6·9	60,471	6·3	57,099	6·5	70,338	7·8
Peas (Field)	18,438	3·1	54,573	10·2	20,397	4·9	15,444	4·0	26,388	7·8	31,764	8·1	34,662	7·9	34,692	8·3	29,895	6·1	38,706	10·0
Apples (*a*)	1,704,635	153·1	1,516,231	134·8	1,687,658	150·0	1,359,458	123·4	1,550,341	141·9	1,150,012	106·4	2,052,600	190·7	1,137,400	106·7	1,977,300	182·5	1,287,310	118·2
Pears (*a*)	147,600	168·7	99,443	116·3	151,450	175·9	98,672	115·8	169,444	201·2	138,380	168·1	168,800	213·9	153,400	194·2	171,740	214·9	155,817	199·0
Oranges (*a*)	403,697	123·4	424,456	126·4	356,778	106·1	439,939	131·0	336,836	100·0	348,376	100·2	462,653	133·4	356,398	99·7	413,912	113·2	391,047	107·5
TONS																				
Hay—																				
Meadow	74,888	1·5	119,386	1·6	110,507	1·6	109,302	1·4	136,154	1·5	129,874	1·6	133,165	1·5	154,313	1·5	184,535	1·6	182,040	1·4
Wheaten	94,005	0·9	82,316	1·4	52,319	1·1	73,393	1·0	62,393	1·3	66,276	1·2	51,696	1·3	49,208	1·2	51,795	1·2	39,634	1·2
Oaten	130,113	1·0	178,520	1·3	121,311	1·0	193,440	1·1	248,690	1·3	229,164	1·3	187,828	1·3	185,298	1·3	208,100	1·2	159,006	1·3
Other	6,046	0·9	3,562	1·3	4,342	1·1	9,857	1·1	7,923	1·4	7,887	1·3	8,321	1·4	7,133	1·3	8,521	1·1	8,733	1·2
Total	305,052	1·1	383,784	1·4	288,479	1·2	385,992	1·1	455,160	1·4	433,201	1·4	381,010	1·3	395,952	1·3	452,951	1·3	389,413	1·3
Silage Made	10,105	....	12,312	....	12,644	....	27,988	....	76,997	....	73,265	....	50,911	....	51,364	....	48,806	....	37,238	....
Potatoes	43,565	5·8	42,079	6·2	53,741	6·3	49,229	5·9	47,103	6·5	56,000	8·0	45,500	6·8	55,700	8·2	56,900	8·8	55,402	9·5
Onions	4,322	11·1	3,548	11·1	4,606	10·8	4,149	10·0	5,043	12·7	4,830	12·3	5,826	12·5	6,290	13·1	6,622	13·0	6,814	15·3
Tomatoes	7,351	7·1	7,812	7·5	8,128	7·2	7,979	7·9	8,379	8·5	7,945	8·9	8,190	9·8	9,510	9·8	8,426	8·9	8,086	9·3
Flax for Fibre	500	1·1	1,875	1·2	2,051	1·2	1,246	1·2	3,665	1·8	2,723	2·1	1,176	1·6	183	2·0	2,152	2·5	318	1·9
CWT.																				
Flax for Linseed	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,350	2·5	847	3·5	965	5·2	1,376	2·8	3,556	2·8	2,719	4·3	8,229	5·2
Tobacco	8,959	6·3	6,441	5·2	7,315	6·2	9,202	7·3	10,699	7·4	(*b*) 12,230	7·8	(*b*) 11,500	7·8	(*b*) 1,750	9·0	(*b*) 256	9·1	....	....
Sultanas	900	....	1,700	....	2,700	....	1,680	....	1,380	....	1,215	....	830	....	1,160	....	720	....	1,840	....
Other Raisins	300	....	200	....	260	....	543	....	501	....	237	....	177	....	160	....	290	....	587	....
Currants	43,440	....	49,260	....	40,960	....	42,720	....	21,100	....	28,040	....	39,680	....	38,820	....	24,500	....	43,320	....
GALLONS																				
Wine, Beverage(*c*)	528,653		539,712		654,011		526,032		520,595		649,647		556,191		669,293		636,026		666,443	
Wine, Distillation	310,144		271,463		270,084		208,842		151,614		192,132		219,668		198,099		201,387		282,772	

(*a*) The yield per acre is calculated on the area of bearing trees only. (*b*) Includes leaf not sold—2,580 cwt. in 1959–60, 5,846 cwt. in 1960–61, 982 cwt. in 1961–62 and 160 cwt. in 1962–63.
(*c*) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification.

No. 9—Number of Holdings Growing Certain Crops

Crop	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
20 acres and over—										
Wheat for Grain	7,979	7,962	7,943	7,957	8,060	8,444	8,614	8,722	8,966	8,983
Oats for Grain	7,112	7,811	7,534	7,888	8,447	8,380	8,539	8,258	8,175	7,521
Barley for Grain	2,428	2,915	2,989	2,876	2,929	3,464	4,006	3,828	3,210	2,502
5 acres and over—										
Flax for Fibre	21	33	38	27	54	42	22	7	35	12
Flax for Linseed	....	....	....	27	11	6	9	16	14	34
1 acre and over—										
Vegetables (all kinds) (*a*)	2,320	2,223	2,473	2,375	2,151	2,108	1,963	1,948	1,926	1,839
Potatoes	1,014	816	1,027	1,047	842	802	720	691	726	658
Onions	190	143	199	184	178	169	195	209	220	200
Tobacco	155	150	134	127	146	162	155	31	6	....
Vineyards	713	747	743	749	744	745	731	770	794	771
Orchard Fruit (all kinds) (*b*)	2,798	3,001	2,967	2,858	2,887	2,900	2,771	2,732	2,804	2,666
Citrus Fruit	741	814	824	721	852	875	844	906	933	870
Pome Fruit	1,317	1,338	1,360	1,302	1,410	1,345	1,423	1,400	1,401	1,348
Stone Fruit	548	585	599	574	600	585	592	568	598	563
Bananas	124	117	94	110	105	109	74	81	86	91
Passion Fruit	52	43	38	25	39	54	47	41	35	32

(*a*) Includes growers of potatoes and onions. (*b*) Includes growers of citrus, pome and stone fruit but excludes growers of bananas and passion fruit.

No. 10—Grain and Pulse (*a*), Season 1963-64

Note—Monthly Rainfall for 1963 *at representative stations is shown in Table No.* 64, *pages* 107 *to* 109.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Wheat			Oats			Barley						Rye			Field Peas		
							Two-Row			Six-Row								
	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre
	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.
Metropolitan Division	1	6	6·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swan Division—																		
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	....	25	255	10·2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	9	26	2·9	171	2,065	12·1	....	....	....	157	(F)	....	2	12	6·0	4	15	3·8
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	....	145	3,300	22·8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Swan-Guildford (*b*)	4	62	15·5	187	1,670	8·9	12	180	15·0	6	45	7·5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	13	88	6·8	528	7,290	13·8	12	180	15·0	163	45	0·3	2	12	6·0	4	15	3·8
South-West Division—																		
Balingup	....	....	....	10	30	3·0	....	....	....	40	450	11·3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Boddington	719	9,032	72·6	7,602	165,152	21·7	....	....	....	96	666	6·9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bridgetown	85	700	8·2	744	20,080	27·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Busselton	....	....	....	50	750	15·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Capel	....	....	....	135	1,960	14·5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Collie	....	....	....	170	6,900	40·6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Donnybrook	....	....	....	319	7,110	22·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	60	6·0
Greenbushes	....	....	....	75	1,650	22·0	....	....	....	5	80	16·0	25	75	3·0	....	....	....
Harvey	....	....	....	40	(F)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	....	....	....	451	9,199	20·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Upper Blackwood	1,057	9,532	9·0	16,397	392,487	23·9	258	3,090	12·0	203	4,356	21·5	40	(F)	....	176	4,095	23·3
Total	1,861	19,264	10·4	25,993	605,318	23·3	258	3,090	12·0	44	5,552	16·1	65	75	1·2	186	4,155	22·3
Southern Agricultural Division—																		
Albany (*c*)	1,538	16,066	10·4	1,501	14,043	9·4	30	270	9·0	113	1,570	13·9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Broomehill	17,184	253,951	14·8	26,473	580,865	21·9	1,512	26,212	17·3	1,051	17,319	16·5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cranbrook	4,529	41,036	9·1	16,023	252,018	15·7	89	1,239	13·9	238	3,450	14·5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Denmark	....	....	....	8	115	14·4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dumbleyung	99,415	1,685,099	17·0	26,093	444,363	17·0	2,590	40,580	15·7	8,065	112,063	13·9	80	(F)	....	12	90	7·5
Gnowangerup	140,828	1,772,770	12·6	58,029	914,769	15·8	9,025	155,082	17·2	9,387	158,486	16·9	....	....	....	97	690	7·1
Katanning	37,529	572,031	15·2	24,524	476,905	19·4	3,034	44,978	14·8	4,078	57,909	14·2	....	....	....	42	513	12·2
Kojonup	7,731	84,854	11·0	45,119	1,010,911	22·4	2,951	42,073	14·3	375	6,238	16·6	15	96	6·4	22	267	12·1
Lake Grace	112,771	1,185,640	10·5	28,281	455,246	16·1	693	10,822	15·6	20,765	298,869	14·4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	81,439	1,031,289	12·7	25,080	363,301	14·5	2,341	30,612	13·1	8,933	121,266	13·6	....	....	....	130	1,320	10·2
Plantagenet	1,116	8,316	7·5	10,623	260,759	24·5	578	8,972	15·5	270	3,424	12·7	14	54	3·9	12	216	18·0

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 10—Grain and Pulse (*a*): Season 1963-64—*continued*

Note—Monthly Rainfall for 1963 *at representative stations is shown in Table No.* 64, *pages* 107 *to* 109.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Wheat			Oats			Barley						Rye			Field Peas		
							Two-Row			Six-Row								
	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre
Southern Agricultural Division—continued	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.	acres	bush.	bush.
Tambellup	17,955	261,197	14·5	27,448	569,923	20·8	703	10,608	15·1	1,387	21,691	15·6	....	....	....	8	171	21·4
Wagin	56,385	993,275	17·6	29,684	640,534	21·6	455	8,180	18·0	1,618	30,269	18·7	2	36	18·0	130	2,010	15·5
West Arthur	8,146	97,026	11·9	35,692	763,852	21·4	971	16,567	17·1	317	3,742	11·8	55	390	7·1	19	513	27·0
Woodanilling	20,415	292,076	14·3	17,383	350,647	20·2	2,397	36,670	15·3	750	13,159	17·5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	606,981	8,294,626	13·7	371,961	7,098,251	19·1	27,369	432,865	15·8	57,347	849,455	14·8	166	576	3·5	472	5,790	12·3
Central Agricultural Division—																		
Beverley	45,758	515,944	11·3	19,732	283,806	14·4	1,199	17,679	14·7	8,491	93,974	11·1	....	....	....	124	1,530	12·3
Brookton	42,054	493,197	11·7	15,326	214,351	14·0	90	1,587	17·6	3,628	43,526	12·0	42	240	5·7	58	882	15·2
Bruce Rock	154,639	2,098,224	13·6	19,847	300,658	15·1	176	1,043	5·9	10,602	215,500	20·3	142	1,695	11·9	774	2,490	3·2
Corrigin	137,049	1,416,289	10·3	20,595	276,672	13·4	480	3,275	6·8	8,074	98,559	12·2	10	120	12·0	120	597	5·0
Cuballing	26,213	272,455	10·4	15,946	272,632	17·1	455	4,227	9·3	700	6,287	9·0	30	354	11·8	....	....	....
Cunderdin	85,523	760,795	8·9	11,045	100,366	9·1	300	3,165	10·6	3,592	31,023	8·6	365	1,725	4·7	160	4,500	28·1
Dowerin	75,902	641,769	8·5	11,667	114,472	9·8	....	....	....	580	6,397	11·0	747	2,460	3·3	....	....	....
Goomalling	60,060	581,255	9·7	6,605	61,221	9·3	628	7,088	11·3	2,106	21,428	10·2	85	498	5·9	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	93,437	895,020	9·6	13,764	163,652	11·9	270	2,364	8·8	6,594	68,689	10·4	75	690	9·2	....	....	....
Kondinin	113,918	1,234,599	10·8	17,474	282,855	16·2	890	16,251	18·3	7,007	116,154	16·6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Koorda	109,097	1,411,251	12·9	19,707	266,300	13·5	....	....	....	906	16,598	18·3	635	5,370	8·5	....	....	....
Kulin	111,114	1,173,318	10·6	22,381	319,129	14·3	497	5,922	11·9	6,886	106,241	15·4	10	78	7·8	220	2,064	9·4
Merredin	150,273	1,993,636	13·3	18,129	235,997	13·0	390	6,848	17·6	2,665	44,694	16·8	760	3,405	4·5	....	....	....
Mount Marshall	162,769	2,065,370	12·7	17,262	244,626	14·2	....	....	....	2,118	45,906	21·7	720	15,090	21·0	....	....	....
Mukinbudin	88,434	1,260,303	14·3	13,324	237,348	17·8	200	2,700	13·5	866	15,667	18·1	127	939	7·4	....	....	....
Narembeen	144,021	1,961,889	13·6	28,717	369,036	12·9	....	....	....	7,080	106,457	15·0	120	432	3·6	....	....	....
Narrogin (*c*)	27,479	434,861	15·8	28,894	622,743	21·6	3,753	65,508	17·5	2,328	35,951	15·4	15	90	6·0	24	360	15·0
Northam (*c*)	32,038	366,475	11·4	7,429	108,618	14·6	935	9,890	10·6	2,163	30,275	14·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nungarin	56,586	1,028,129	18·2	8,103	157,353	19·4	320	7,613	23·8	1,200	17,922	14·9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pingelly	37,888	405,900	10·7	14,964	212,446	14·2	1,273	19,518	15·3	3,223	33,569	10·4	....	....	....	6	120	20·0
Quairading	87,025	1,000,944	11·5	12,209	147,731	12·1	....	....	....	7,978	87,362	11·0	120	630	5·3	300	3,300	11·0
Tammin	44,591	464,824	10·4	10,277	139,948	13·6	....	....	....	2,061	25,042	12·2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Toodyay	13,455	136,207	10·1	4,687	68,067	14·5	5,292	76,834	14·5	276	4,426	16·0	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	90,090	1,146,037	12·7	16,241	224,960	13·9	110	1,300	11·8	1,604	25,538	15·9	363	3,864	10·6	....	....	....
Wandering	8,563	92,494	10·8	10,340	185,043	17·9	365	8,138	22·3	742	6,983	9·4	65	456	7·0	72	1,500	20·8
Westonia	71,845	1,189,620	16·6	7,775	121,842	15·7	60	1,620	27·0	2,025	39,398	19·5	268	2,214	8·3	....	....	....
Wickepin	70,536	859,934	12·2	29,583	393,215	13·3	845	11,182	13·2	2,867	34,828	12·1	50	450	9·0	....	....	....
Williams	9,776	136,732	14·0	28,376	655,438	23·1	2,490	50,752	20·4	901	15,505	17·2	20	90	4·5	30	870	29·0
Wyalkatchem	79,359	1,013,905	12·8	13,837	191,393	13·8	140	900	6·4	1,608	17,562	10·9	161	672	4·2	....	....	....
York (*c*)	37,339	435,980	11·7	15,504	224,102	14·5	752	10,136	13·5	3,974	44,824	11·3	....	....	....	535	5,058	9·5
Total	2,266,831	27,487,356	12·1	479,740	7,196,020	15·0	21,910	335,540	15·3	104,845	1,456,285	13·9	4,930	41,562	8·4	2,423	23,271	9·6

Northern Agricultural Division—																		
Carnamah	35,201	294,006	8·4	5,385	46,165	8·6	466	4,081	8·8	3,314	29,616	8·9	54	213	3·9	....	....	....
Chapman Valley	88,508	551,527	6·2	9,093	78,811	8·7	435	2,568	5·9	2,752	20,860	7·6	626	3,792	6·1	....	....	....
Chittering	7,842	88,651	11·3	2,451	27,400	11·2	255	2,320	9·1	142	1,736	12·2	....	....	....	123	321	2·6
Coorow	45,885	393,836	8·6	5,823	63,287	10·9	1,308	9,529	7·3	4,124	34,691	8·4	205	369	1·8	....	....	....
Dalwallinu	250,963	2,983,527	11·9	38,522	527,123	13·7	520	3,949	7·6	4,440	73,287	16·5	795	9,960	12·5	....	....	....
Dandaragan	26,785	178,675	6·7	6,515	51,284	7·9	441	6,065	13·8	598	1,474	2·5	30	(F)	....	6	36	6·0
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	27,352	178,372	6·5	4,878	40,426	8·3	843	5,930	7·0	1,259	11,160	8·9	4	9	2·3	10	60	6·0
Gingin	3,498	28,523	8·2	2,678	15,392	5·7	....	....	....	131	1,001	7·6	75	(F)	....	40	300	7·5
Irwin	26,482	207,834	7·8	2,590	22,464	8·7	180	1,896	10·5	773	4,344	5·6	20	150	7·5	....	....	....
Mingenew	65,439	443,556	6·8	4,962	53,315	10·7	100	(F)	....	3,148	16,345	5·2	100	300	3·0	10	36	3·6
Moora	118,728	1,127,353	9·5	25,889	321,060	12·4	2,751	25,231	9·2	7,774	62,425	8·0	106	588	5·5	14	30	2·1
Morawa	141,319	1,250,049	8·8	19,837	224,156	11·3	346	4,059	11·7	4,382	75,401	17·2	28	258	9·2	....	....	....
Mullewa	155,753	914,200	5·9	12,081	146,926	12·2	620	6,487	10·5	4,107	55,100	13·4	330	1,935	5·9	....	....	....
Northampton	71,580	324,556	4·5	14,525	109,334	7·5	278	3,678	13·2	4,628	35,331	7·6	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perenjori	177,783	1,660,825	9·3	20,108	268,056	13·3	....	....	....	1,906	25,486	13·4	537	5,160	9·6	....	....	....
Three Springs	56,032	419,447	7·5	8,547	86,564	10·1	420	1,280	3·0	1,797	10,585	5·9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	78,700	717,270	9·1	10,778	137,428	12·8	6,074	73,889	12·2	2,729	19,750	7·2	....	....	....	106	186	1·8
Wongan-Ballidu	171,599	1,981,476	11·5	21,320	267,013	12·5	....	....	....	2,580	31,134	12·1	576	5,019	8·7	305	2,640	8·7
Total	1,549,449	13,743,683	8·9	215,982	2,486,204	11·5	15,037	150,962	10·0	50,584	509,726	10·1	3,486	27,753	8·0	614	3,609	5·9
Eastern Goldfields Division—																		
Dundas	25,761	105,373	4·1	3,177	42,902	13·5	220	1,250	5·7	1,085	8,527	7·9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Esperance	42,679	425,487	10·0	12,015	148,580	12·4	764	9,754	12·8	6,422	105,471	16·4	50	(F)	....	190	1,866	9·8
Ravensthorpe	14,339	93,634	6·5	1,747	27,990	16·0	10	50	5·0	3,524	52,342	14·9	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yilgarn	132,117	2,168,598	16·4	13,645	235,293	17·2	150	1,500	10·0	8,811	154,215	17·5	341	360	1·1	....	....	....
Total	214,896	2,793,092	13·0	30,584	454,765	14·9	1,144	12,554	11·0	19,842	320,555	16·2	391	360	0·9	190	1,866	9·8
Central Division	400	1,768	4·4	100	1,800	18·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division	2	117	58·5	2	92	46·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	4,640,434	52,340,000	11·3	1,124,890	17,849,740	15·9	65,730	935,191	14·2	233,125	3,141,618	13·5	9,040	70,338	7·8	3,889	38,706	10·0

(*a*) Also maize, 85 acres for 1,572 bushels. (*b*) Excludes South Ward and Guildford Ward which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*c*) Comprises Shire and Town. (*d*) Comprises Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (F) denotes failure.

No. 11—Wheat for Grain

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1959–60		1960–61		1961–62		1962–63		1963–64	
	Area	Yield per Acre	Area	Yield per Acre	Area	Yield per Acre	Area	Yield per Acre	Area	Yield per Acre
	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels	acres	bushels
Metropolitan Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6·0
Swan Division	22	22·2	50	12·6	41	10·0	40	7·1	13	6·8
South-West Division	756	19·1	1,133	18·6	2,200	16·2	2,464	17·7	1,861	10·4
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (*a*)	590	6·1	630	4·2	380	0·9	979	17·2	1,538	10·4
Broomehill	14,842	20·6	13,487	14·5	15,803	12·1	16,630	20·2	17,184	14·8
Cranbrook	1,262	16·7	1,336	13·7	1,790	19·4	3,463	17·2	4,529	9·1
Dumbleyung	75,597	19·1	80,374	15·5	81,028	15·6	90,368	16·5	99,415	17·0
Gnowangerup	81,309	20·6	89,191	14·0	92,764	12·7	110,934	16·6	140,828	12·6
Katanning	32,515	17·9	31,759	15·3	34,955	13·1	35,166	19·6	37,529	15·2
Kojonup	3,635	18·7	3,467	14·0	5,515	13·7	7,786	19·1	7,731	11·0
Lake Grace	76,470	13·8	76,372	13·8	89,500	14·4	106,072	13·0	112,771	10·5
Nyabing-Pingrup	50,044	15·7	52,010	13·2	54,763	11·7	64,342	14·2	81,439	12·7
Plantagenet	972	15·4	2,137	5·4	508	10·0	881	13·4	1,116	7·5
Tambellup	10,708	21·3	11,585	14·5	12,412	12·8	14,806	18·9	17,955	14·5
Wagin	37,194	16·4	38,213	15·8	44,371	17·2	47,738	20·0	56,385	17·6
West Arthur	3,844	18·2	2,960	11·9	3,430	16·3	5,815	17·9	8,146	11·9
Woodanilling	17,084	16·2	16,892	15·5	18,660	13·2	18,903	19·9	20,415	14·3
Total	406,066	17·6	420,413	14·4	455,879	14·0	523,883	16·4	606,981	13·7
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	35,974	18·7	35,980	15·4	37,701	17·8	44,116	16·0	45,758	11·3
Brookton	30,390	16·6	32,769	17·9	36,980	18·2	41,878	17·8	42,054	11·7
Bruce Rock	131,729	17·4	139,412	16·8	151,474	14·0	168,593	15·0	154,639	13·6
Corrigin	126,072	14·9	134,013	15·3	137,622	15·7	145,003	15·2	137,049	10·3
Cuballing	13,888	17·3	14,123	17·0	20,219	16·7	23,015	15·8	26,213	10·4
Cunderdin	95,197	17·8	102,995	17·5	108,289	16·0	112,776	19·5	85,523	8·9
Dowerin	105,554	17·3	109,471	16·6	116,637	15·4	120,780	16·9	75,902	8·5
Goomalling	71,696	18·3	77,943	16·7	80,550	17·7	80,313	18·1	60,060	9·7
Kellerberrin	99,818	14·7	109,461	15·8	116,974	12·9	121,809	14·5	93,437	9·6
Kondinin	80,903	15·2	88,797	16·0	100,481	14·1	114,142	14·2	113,918	10·8
Koorda	84,526	15·4	94,332	14·8	100,957	16·1	109,481	14·9	109,097	12·9
Kulin	90,332	14·0	97,415	14·6	106,144	15·1	116,123	14·1	111,114	10·6
Merredin	131,577	12·9	141,269	17·0	151,578	11·9	167,945	12·6	150,273	13·3
Mount Marshall	102,838	13·7	119,703	14·0	136,701	15·3	155,752	13·3	162,769	12·7
Mukinbudin	67,401	12·7	72,136	13·6	79,465	14·3	86,873	11·9	88,434	14·3
Narembeen	113,601	14·8	120,207	18·0	132,854	13·7	142,647	14·6	144,021	13·6
Narrogin (*a*)	14,508	17·9	13,517	16·5	17,890	19·1	23,945	17·5	27,479	15·8
Northam (*a*)	29,215	20·3	34,654	15·0	37,635	18·9	36,936	18·7	32,038	11·4
Nungarin	44,889	12·4	47,924	15·4	51,157	14·2	57,102	12·2	56,586	8·2
Pingelly	26,872	13·7	30,257	14·3	33,754	15·7	36,831	15·5	37,888	10·7
Quairading	82,899	18·8	85,990	17·2	89,064	17·0	95,932	17·3	87,025	11·5

Tammin	44,218	17·1	46,040	18·5	48,813	16·3	52,029	17·1	44,591	10·4
Toodyay	12,071	18·5	13,176	17·7	15,240	22·1	15,223	18·3	13,455	10·1
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	75,549	13·5	81,301	14·9	87,026	14·4	92,799	14·1	90,090	12·7
Wandering	4,368	19·0	3,810	18·9	5,462	20·2	6,860	19·5	8,563	10·8
Westonia	49,581	10·7	53,967	15·6	63,089	12·6	77,680	11·2	71,845	16·6
Wickepin	54,486	16·4	59,230	13·7	64,816	17·2	69,601	15·5	70,536	12·2
Williams	5,732	17·9	5,896	16·9	7,771	19·6	8,581	18·3	9,776	14·0
Wyalkatchem	82,355	17·8	87,570	17·2	90,532	15·1	95,580	15·7	79,359	12·8
York (*a*)	36,625	19·4	38,584	14·2	42,769	16·3	45,020	15·7	37,339	11·7
Total	1,944,864	15·7	2,091,942	16·0	2,269,644	15·1	2,465,365	15·1	2,266,831	12·1
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah (*b*)	88,258	18·1	91,891	18·2	96,605	16·2	47,854	15·6	35,201	8·4
Chapman Valley	63,702	14·5	75,380	14·3	87,381	13·2	88,298	12·5	88,508	6·2
Chittering	3,842	19·8	5,423	17·1	6,062	18·3	7,075	22·3	7,842	11·3
Coorow (*c*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	58,410	15·4	45,885	8·6
Dalwallinu	195,300	16·0	216,165	16·4	231,395	15·7	242,655	16·7	250,963	11·9
Dandaragan	6,435	9·7	11,858	9·9	12,687	11·4	18,252	12·3	26,785	6·7
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	22,504	14·6	27,369	15·9	33,123	13·6	35,991	16·4	27,352	6·5
Gingin	274	16·7	797	6·7	545	11·7	2,528	11·7	3,498	8·2
Irwin	11,102	17·7	11,590	15·0	15,031	16·3	18,577	18·4	26,482	7·8
Mingenew	43,871	15·0	50,371	16·7	58,903	16·0	69,391	15·6	65,439	6·8
Moora	108,424	18·5	121,889	18·1	129,217	16·7	133,054	18·3	118,728	9·5
Morawa	120,735	15·0	126,217	16·7	135,522	14·9	140,938	13·8	141,319	8·8
Mullewa	107,914	12·1	118,111	14·7	131,126	13·8	147,461	12·2	155,753	5·9
Northampton	55,966	13·8	59,203	15·5	71,076	14·1	80,461	14·2	71,580	4·5
Perenjori	136,452	14·8	151,291	15·3	160,436	14·9	172,273	13·3	177,783	9·3
Three Springs	52,403	16·7	55,143	17·2	59,586	17·0	63,205	15·7	56,032	7·5
Victoria Plains	73,628	17·3	76,786	17·3	83,290	17·7	85,546	17·4	78,700	9·1
Wongan-Ballidu	161,215	16·5	174,079	16·7	181,063	16·3	195,844	17·2	171,599	11·5
Total	1,252,025	15·7	1,373,563	16·3	1,493,048	15·5	1,607,813	15·4	1,549,449	8·9
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	15,448	14·3	16,824	13·6	19,625	10·2	23,577	11·7	25,761	4·1
Esperance	13,637	15·1	17,080	12·6	24,459	10·1	44,642	5·4	42,679	10·0
Ravensthorpe	5,646	14·9	5,528	15·3	6,731	11·9	11,490	11·5	14,339	6·5
Yilgarn	79,632	10·5	94,632	15·0	108,084	12·4	123,716	10·8	132,117	16·4
Total	114,363	11·8	134,064	14·6	158,899	11·7	203,425	9·8	214,896	13·0
Central Division	500	3·9	60	11·7	40	7·2	800	11·6	400	4·4
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	30·9	2	58·5
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	3,718,596	15·8	4,021,225	15·9	4,379,751	15·0	4,803,797	15·1	4,640,434	11·3

(*a*) Comprises Shire and Town. (*b*) Drop in 1962–63 figures mainly due to transfer of area to Coorow; see note (*c*). (*c*) The Shire of Coorow was constituted, with effect from the 1st July, 1962, by severance of territory from the Shires of Carnamah, Dalwallinu and Perenjori. (d) Comprises Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton.

No. 12—Areas Sown to Individual Varieties of Wheat

Variety	1959–60		1960–61		1961–62		1962–63		1963–64	
	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total	Area	Percentage of Total
	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%	acres	%
Apex	1,489	....	1,335	....	1,823	....	1,466	....	521	....
Avon	450	....	560	....	1,157	....	1,159	....	583	....
Baroota Wonder	6,398	0·2	5,040	0·1	5,180	0·1	6,126	0·1	5,006	0·1
Bencubbin	336,548	8·9	270,376	6·6	251,834	5·7	249,835	5·2	249,557	5·3
Bencubbin 48	128,723	3·4	90,033	2·2	73,694	1·7	71,106	1·5	61,922	1·3
Bluclub	13,131	0·3	9,968	0·3	7,405	0·2	1,629	....	1,487	....
Bobin	7,024	0·2	5,437	0·1	3,945	0·1	3,718	0·1	1,937	....
Bungulla	496,933	13·1	470,299	11·5	467,108	10·5	465,493	9·6	387,339	8·3
Claymore	564	....	1,015	....	1,445	....	1,739	....	13,164	0·3
Devon	5,668	0·1	6,311	0·2	5,613	0·1	5,359	0·1	7,198	0·2
Dirk	14,781	0·4	23,829	0·6	22,117	0·5	26,230	0·5	24,269	0·5
Eureka II	91,345	2·4	93,886	2·3	95,410	2·2	117,914	2·4	70,974	1·5
Falcon	....	....	....	....	35	....	1,091	....	3,902	0·1
Gabo	1,371,969	36·2	1,538,743	37·7	1,654,838	37·3	1,889,257	38·9	1,804,027	38·6
Gamenya	....	....	....	....	60	....	1,826	....	35,472	0·8
Gluclub	32,570	0·9	35,301	0·9	33,274	0·7	34,850	0·7	29,865	0·6
Heron	....	....	92	....	2,465	0·1	9,712	0·2	21,097	0·4
Insignia	461,001	12·1	622,610	15·3	717,770	16·2	779,297	16·0	752,883	16·1
Insignia 49	189,316	5·0	328,550	8·1	497,206	11·2	545,008	11·2	579,766	12·4
Javelin	4,159	0·1	5,778	0·1	4,915	0·1	5,528	0·1	6,304	0·1
Koda	110	....	385	....	2,322	0·1	12,686	0·3	22,830	0·5
Koorda	24,144	0·6	20,008	0·5	17,507	0·4	17,541	0·4	12,550	0·3
Kondut	216,512	5·7	165,438	4·1	144,835	3·3	129,524	2·7	105,567	2·3
M 77	150	....	380	....	650	....	1,617	....	2,756	0·1
Marathon	2,600	0·1	2,650	0·1	2,272	....	1,268	....	1,505	....
Mengavi	....	....	....	....	479	....	12,009	0·3	82,844	1·8
Moora	10,762	0·3	6,639	0·2	3,084	0·1	3,821	0·1	1,732	....
Noongaar	9,644	0·3	9,603	0·2	8,342	0·2	8,860	0·2	5,640	0·1
Olympic	5,214	0·1	16,991	0·4	25,563	0·6	31,798	0·7	36,172	0·8
Pinnacle	7,738	0·2	12,321	0·3	18,937	0·4	19,648	0·4	17,564	0·4
Quadrat	3,774	0·1	3,898	0·1	5,062	0·1	5,203	0·1	3,774	0·1
Ranee 4H	12,234	0·3	8,716	0·2	4,557	0·1	3,818	0·1	1,888	....
Regalia	14,908	0·4	11,573	0·3	11,621	0·3	10,950	0·2	4,407	0·1
Reldep	2,622	0·1	948	....	812	....	924	....	880	....
Sabre	2,936	0·1	2,796	0·1	4,034	0·1	5,680	0·1	5,219	0·1
Scimitar	962	....	623	....	925	....	1,034	....	937	....
Spica	1,094	....	2,320	0·1	1,765	....	3,691	0·1	5,922	0·1
Texas	4,162	0·1	3,141	0·1	2,457	0·1	2,603	0·1	2,437	0·1
Wongoondy	279,693	7·4	273,907	6·7	305,981	6·9	345,212	7·1	286,570	6·1
Yalta	6,008	0·2	4,482	0·1	4,284	0·1	3,659	0·1	3,387	0·1
Other Varieties	27,344	0·7	21,322	0·5	20,761	0·5	19,243	0·4	17,344	0·4
Total	3,794,680	100·0	4,077,304	100·0	4,433,544	100·0	4,859,132	100·0	4,679,198	100·0

No. 13—Area under Irrigation ; Artificial Fertilizer Used

Year ended 31st March—	Area Irrigated		Artificial Fertilizer Used On—									
			Crops					Pasture				
				Quantity Used					Quantity Used			
	Crops	Pasture	Area Fertilized	Superphosphate (a)	Other Fertilizer	Total	Average per Acre	Area Fertilized	Superphosphate (a)	Other Fertilizer	Total	Average per Acre
	acres	acres	acres	tons	tons	tons	cwt.	acres	tons	tons	tons	cwt.
1955	13,184	22,946	5,037,036	234,071	19,101	253,172	1·01	4,225,500	197,447	204	197,651	0·94
1956	13,836	23,328	5,207,631	239,401	17,863	257,264	0·99	4,576,377	210,076	768	210,844	0·92
1957	15,247	23,320	5,099,643	235,114	19,547	254,661	1·00	4,854,278	226,048	1,272	227,320	0·94
1958	16,991	24,328	5,491,594	256,414	19,329	275,743	1·00	5,451,720	261,244	2,205	263,449	0·97
1959	19,120	24,982	5,998,823	276,209	18,337	294,546	0·98	5,622,628	263,432	2,113	265,545	0·94
1960	20,462	25,427	6,382,005	296,706	18,507	315,213	0·99	5,752,004	264,275	1,743	266,018	0·92
1961	23,899	24,652	6,740,128	317,591	19,046	336,637	1·00	6,125,379	282,868	1,930	284,798	0·93
1962	23,643	25,036	6,966,050	329,508	18,689	348,197	1·00	6,470,582	298,710	2,417	301,127	0·93
1963	24,334	27,167	7,307,688	348,693	23,347	372,040	1·02	7,002,201	335,459	5,566	341,025	0·97
1964	28,236	26,958	6,679,342	325,460	25,593	351,053	1·05	7,447,379	362,831	7,058	369,889	0·99

(a) Includes superphosphate with trace elements.

No. 14—Artificial Fertilizer Used: Year ended 31st March, 1964

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Crops					Pastures				
	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used				Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			
		Super-phosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	Average per Acre		Super-phosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	Average per Acre
	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Metropolitan Division	2,161	9,681	55,258	64,939	30·1	2,048	2,879	168	3,047	1·5
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,128	3,074	10,417	13,491	6·3	18,951	25,341	1,097	26,438	1·4
Cockburn	1,675	10,903	41,798	52,701	31·5	1,601	1,976	3	1,979	1·2
Gosnells	870	1,359	5,054	6,413	7·4	2,238	2,994	167	3,161	1·4
Kalamunda	2,650	5,294	19,186	24,480	9·2	1,484	2,155	49	2,204	1·5
Kwinana	256	856	2,062	2,918	11·4	1,193	1,142	450	1,592	1·3
Mundaring	2,003	2,486	2,752	5,238	2·6	14,132	16,579	1,026	17,605	1·2
Rockingham	292	806	1,743	2,549	8·7	6,739	8,352	914	9,266	1·4
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,517	1,712	2,938	4,650	3·1	41,847	55,934	3,096	59,030	1·4
Swan-Guildford (*b*)	8,929	9,590	16,006	25,596	2·9	26,261	36,104	973	37,077	1·4
Wanneroo	1,527	2,849	12,724	15,573	10·2	9,739	10,435	75	10,510	1·1
Total	21,847	38,929	114,680	153,609	7·0	124,185	161,012	7,850	168,862	1·4
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	3,050	5,002	937	5,939	1·9	79,183	127,039	5,929	132,968	1·7
Balingup	1,976	3,720	7,652	11,372	5·8	31,239	40,930	786	41,716	1·3
Boddington	9,573	12,312	602	12,914	1·3	45,235	45,073	....	45,073	1·0
Bridgetown	4,223	4,538	4,552	9,090	2·2	78,837	89,080	2,163	91,243	1·2
Bunbury	223	453	45	498	2·2	3,851	6,494	40	6,534	1·7
Busselton	4,147	5,677	13,412	19,089	4·6	115,809	160,513	8,894	169,407	1·5
Capel	2,556	2,556	3,804	6,360	2·5	57,925	64,722	15,560	80,282	1·4
Collie	784	1,033	845	1,878	2·4	15,880	19,082	197	19,279	1·2
Dardanup	1,244	2,161	6,650	8,811	7·1	43,836	65,698	8,708	74,406	1·7
Donnybrook	4,366	5,655	13,805	19,460	4·5	43,371	52,855	4,484	57,339	1·3
Greenbushes	1,086	1,478	717	2,195	2·0	16,085	19,506	1,496	21,002	1·3
Harvey	2,680	5,877	17,484	23,361	8·7	96,514	158,142	24,898	183,040	1·9
Mandurah	94	160	71	231	2·5	1,385	2,350	84	2,434	1·8
Manjimup	8,587	10,954	45,865	56,819	6·6	100,767	138,964	11,151	150,115	1·5
Murray	2,632	3,911	1,557	5,468	2·1	101,920	138,737	4,730	143,467	1·4
Nannup	464	562	453	1,015	2·2	21,712	31,277	1,496	32,773	1·5
Upper Blackwood	22,423	28,475	1,935	30,410	1·4	204,963	223,152	5,450	228,602	1·1
Waroona	1,401	3,516	4,839	8,355	6·0	55,291	78,594	4,286	82,880	1·5
Total	71,509	98,040	125,225	223,265	3·1	1,113,803	1,462,208	100,352	1,562,560	1·4

Southern Agricultural Division—									
Albany (*c*)	9,116	16,293	11,203	27,496	3·0	147,455	211,465	4,458	215,923	1·5
Broomehill	51,045	49,004	728	49,732	1·0	148,434	126,655	....	126,655	0·9
Cranbrook	26,228	28,824	2,032	30,856	1·2	224,724	227,977	1,601	229,578	1·0
Denmark	748	1,033	3,439	4,472	6·0	26,181	38,878	2,133	41,011	1·6
Dumbleyung	150,522	156,441	5,287	161,728	1·1	69,059	57,805	145	57,950	0·8
Gnowangerup	244,781	252,020	8,042	260,062	1·1	358,978	315,241	875	316,116	0·9
Katanning	74,166	70,549	1,744	72,293	1·0	158,163	128,651	4	128,655	0·8
Kojonup	61,272	65,965	3,323	69,288	1·1	353,326	318,854	368	319,222	0·9
Lake Grace	172,051	181,980	1,770	183,750	1·1	24,227	20,825	140	20,965	0·9
Nyabing-Pingrup	130,476	139,951	5,005	144,956	1·1	74,623	67,511	220	67,731	0·9
Plantagenet	22,306	30,391	4,423	34,814	1·6	344,894	447,941	4,783	452,724	1·3
Tambellup	53,446	53,213	3,669	56,882	1·1	139,211	115,093	3	115,096	0·8
Wagin	96,797	90,673	3,143	93,816	1·0	199,997	167,530	1,180	168,710	0·8
West Arthur	48,458	54,135	3,302	57,437	1·2	218,679	212,448	1,150	213,598	1·0
Woodanilling	43,334	45,608	243	45,851	1·1	104,088	89,112	50	89,162	0·9
Total	1,184,746	1,236,080	57,353	1,293,433	1·1	2,592,039	2,545,986	17,110	2,563,096	1·0
Central Agricultural Division—									
Beverley	87,360	82,677	1,826	84,503	1·0	182,465	144,365	36	144,401	0·8
Brookton	69,528	65,811	1,967	67,778	1·0	160,089	134,249	80	134,329	0·8
Bruce Rock	194,679	188,083	2,660	190,743	1·0	61,717	46,167	30	46,197	0·7
Corrigin	178,148	167,809	2,637	170,446	1·0	116,285	82,607	58	82,665	0·7
Cuballing	46,947	48,397	1,664	50,061	1·1	98,259	77,787	80	77,867	0·8
Cunderdin	106,796	103,216	3,700	106,916	1·0	163,969	120,803	4	120,807	0·7
Dowerin	96,303	98,132	1,801	99,933	1·0	48,679	41,574	....	41,574	0·9
Goomalling	73,347	72,845	2,874	75,719	1·0	100,799	82,425	100	82,525	0·8
Kellerberrin	120,490	104,107	1,063	105,170	0·9	15,492	11,258	400	11,658	0·8
Kondinin	144,482	136,839	2,279	139,118	1·0	20,085	14,948	40	14,988	0·7
Koorda	142,705	125,172	940	126,112	0·9	5,542	3,555	....	3,555	0·6
Kulin	154,592	158,356	1,350	159,706	1·0	35,290	22,835	....	22,835	0·6
Merredin	180,123	153,766	206	153,972	0·9	5,426	3,859	406	4,265	0·8
Mount Marshall	190,979	153,722	1,314	155,036	0·8	4,700	3,327	....	3,327	0·7
Mukinbudin	109,619	85,888	100	85,988	0·8	674	376	....	376	0·6
Narembeen	190,149	180,548	1,052	181,600	1·0	14,620	10,500	....	10,500	0·7
Narrogin (*c*)	69,909	66,816	1,016	67,832	1·0	181,698	149,120	405	149,525	0·8
Northam (*c*)	49,156	46,107	2,420	48,527	1·0	111,992	97,844	123	97,967	0·9
Nungarin	69,550	55,876	80	55,956	0·8	931	1,140	....	1,140	1·2
Pingelly	62,232	59,465	936	60,401	1·0	115,387	98,476	....	98,476	0·9
Quairading	119,265	110,250	6,094	116,344	1·0	121,728	92,703	342	93,045	0·8
Tammin	62,453	57,286	1,400	58,686	0·9	30,045	21,475	540	22,015	0·7
Toodyay	26,110	26,218	1,809	28,027	1·1	85,830	75,978	2,421	78,399	0·9
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	113,034	96,403	360	96,763	0·9	1,482	1,222	....	1,222	0·8
Wandering	23,323	24,482	1,149	25,631	1·1	66,921	50,355	1,200	51,555	0·8
Westonia	85,686	69,315	100	69,415	0·8	1,055	1,065	....	1,065	1·0
Wickepin	117,427	112,061	2,260	114,321	1·0	129,665	102,506	....	102,506	0·8
Williams	45,773	50,826	1,018	51,844	1·1	161,509	153,012	785	153,797	1·0
Wyalkatchem	103,074	87,362	1,531	88,893	0·9	7,317	5,342	....	5,342	0·7
York (*c*)	70,176	66,852	2,466	69,318	1·0	161,927	130,120	2,700	132,820	0·8
Total	3,103,415	2,854,687	50,072	2,904,759	0·9	2,211,578	1,780,993	9,750	1,790,743	0·8
Northern Agricultural Division—									
Carnamah	47,884	47,143	1,315	48,458	1·0	34,267	28,419	100	28,519	0·8
Chapman Valley	107,116	104,650	9,199	113,849	1·1	74,606	62,407	2	62,409	0·8
Chittering	15,783	15,644	8,193	23,837	1·5	62,992	53,762	1,360	55,122	0·9

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 14—Artificial Fertilizer Used: Year ended 31st March, 1964—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Crops					Pastures				
	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			Average per Acre	Area Fertilized	Quantity Used			Average per Acre
		Superphosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total			Superphosphate (*a*)	Other Artificial Fertilizers	Total	
	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	acres	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Northern Agricultural Division—continued										
Coorow	63,703	66,892	1,430	68,322	1·1	47,988	40,448	....	40,448	0·8
Dalwallinu	319,847	306,648	4,810	311,458	1·0	26,222	22,469	100	22,569	0·9
Dandaragan	41,515	52,331	6,026	58,357	1·4	99,084	86,684	840	87,524	0·9
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	40,501	40,756	4,546	45,302	1·1	60,460	51,162	220	51,382	0·8
Gingin	13,788	16,282	2,026	18,308	1·3	63,586	58,908	901	59,809	0·9
Irwin	33,125	32,621	1,240	33,861	1·0	13,015	13,360	....	13,360	1·0
Mingenew	83,805	96,464	11,000	107,464	1·3	19,476	18,922	30	18,952	1·0
Moora	178,491	184,206	5,026	189,232	1·1	175,741	139,554	2	139,556	0·8
Morawa	171,290	163,236	2,706	165,942	1·0	9,050	7,489	....	7,489	0·8
Mullewa	179,174	170,391	3,330	173,721	1·0	4,669	3,404	....	3,404	0·7
Northampton	102,952	103,276	4,953	108,229	1·1	70,319	63,157	190	63,347	0·9
Perenjori	207,827	211,291	1,645	212,936	1·0	13,588	11,902	....	11,902	0·9
Three Springs	71,486	74,153	3,773	77,926	1·1	38,259	30,681	....	30,681	0·8
Victoria Plains	103,691	109,884	4,606	114,490	1·1	181,216	151,307	20	151,327	0·8
Wongan-Ballidu	219,921	216,430	4,592	221,022	1·0	129,157	89,896	280	90,176	0·7
Total	2,001,899	2,012,298	80,416	2,092,714	1·0	1,123,695	933,931	4,045	937,976	0·8
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	31,753	26,747	150	26,897	0·8	3,006	2,273	....	2,273	0·8
Esperance	75,054	98,510	8,365	106,875	1·4	264,088	352,420	1,840	354,260	1·3
Kalgoorlie (*e*)	70	34	962	996	14·2	....	....	....	....	....
Ravensthorpe	20,031	21,188	586	21,774	1·1	11,100	13,869	....	13,869	1·2
Yilgarn	161,527	104,538	30	104,568	0·6	1,740	940	....	940	0·5
Total	288,435	251,017	10,093	261,110	0·9	279,934	369,502	1,840	371,342	1·3
Central Division	560	543	....	543	1·0	2	10	....	10	5·0
North-West Division	1,246	1,104	14,159	15,263	12·2	1	2	....	2	2·0
Kimberley Division	3,524	6,822	4,605	11,427	3·2	94	89	53	142	1·5
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	6,679,342	6,509,201	511,861	7,021,062	1·1	7,447,379	7,256,612	141,168	7,397,780	1·0

(*a*) Includes superphosphate with trace elements. (*b*) Excludes South Ward and Guildford Ward which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*c*) Comprises Shire and Town.
(*d*) Comprises Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*e*) Comprises Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 15—Hay: Season 1963-64

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Wheaten			Oaten			Meadow			Other Kinds (*a*)			Total		
	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre
	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons
Metropolitan Division	....	....	....	53	60	1·1	63	135	2·1	28	68	2·4	144	263	1·8
Swan Division—															
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	....	207	244	1·2	1,573	2,051	1·3	11	34	3·1	1,791	2,329	1·3
Cockburn	1	2	2·0	25	....	....	50	95	1·9	....	....	....	76	97	1·3
Gosnells	....	....	....	58	51	0·9	142	225	1·6	....	....	....	200	276	1·4
Kalamunda	....	....	....	59	89	1·5	57	60	1·1	3	36	12·0	119	185	1·6
Kwinana	....	....	....	36	89	2·5	88	173	2·0	7	43	6·1	131	305	2·3
Mundaring	60	43	0·7	491	672	1·4	389	572	1·5	6	7	1·2	946	1,294	1·4
Rockingham	60	80	1·3	102	53	0·5	1,725	2,610	1·5	45	17	0·4	1,932	2,760	1·4
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	....	302	445	1·5	4,646	6,517	1·4	80	135	1·7	5,028	7,097	1·4
Swan-Guildford (*b*)	24	28	1·2	964	1,077	1·1	1,017	1,493	1·5	42	80	1·9	2,047	2,678	1·3
Wanneroo	....	....	....	91	137	1·5	211	226	1·1	92	431	4·7	394	794	2·0
Total	145	153	1·1	2,335	2,857	1·2	9,898	14,022	1·4	286	783	2·7	12,664	17,815	1·4
South-West Division—															
Augusta-Margaret River	6	10	1·7	357	477	1·3	8,570	12,464	1·5	89	115	1·3	9,022	13,066	1·4
Balingup	27	32	1·2	267	507	1·9	2,239	4,431	2·0	10	25	2·5	2,543	4,995	2·0
Boddington	80	152	1·9	702	1,209	1·7	723	1,039	1·4	37	92	2·5	1,542	2,492	1·6
Bridgetown	....	....	....	836	1,520	1·8	2,254	3,532	1·6	32	105	3·3	3,122	5,157	1·7
Bunbury	....	....	....	55	66	1·2	355	604	1·7	....	....	....	410	670	1·6
Busselton	66	110	1·7	389	584	1·5	9,465	15,683	1·7	56	121	2·2	9,976	16,498	1·7
Capel	20	50	2·5	162	227	1·4	2,932	5,110	1·7	22	25	1·1	3,136	5,412	1·7
Collie	15	18	1·2	299	564	1·9	402	762	1·9	2	5	2·5	718	1,349	1·9
Dardanup	....	....	....	218	287	1·3	3,403	5,963	1·8	6	12	2·0	3,627	6,262	1·7
Donnybrook	7	12	1·7	542	885	1·6	2,573	3,854	1·5	52	84	1·6	3,174	4,835	1·5
Greenbushes	47	75	1·6	372	632	1·7	1,413	2,280	1·6	26	95	3·7	1,858	3,082	1·7
Harvey	45	90	2·0	346	469	1·4	7,287	12,538	1·7	265	431	1·6	7,943	13,528	1·7
Mandurah	....	....	....	25	50	2·0	90	142	1·6	30	40	1·3	145	232	1·6
Manjimup	10	30	3·0	951	1,467	1·5	7,293	12,590	1·7	143	293	2·0	8,397	14,380	1·7
Murray	....	....	....	1,357	1,872	1·4	6,237	8,274	1·3	52	83	1·6	7,646	10,229	1·3
Nannup	6	6	1·0	44	86	2·0	1,741	2,883	1·7	3	6	2·0	1,794	2,981	1·7
Upper Blackwood	36	53	1·5	2,642	4,025	1·5	3,628	5,458	1·5	150	234	1·6	6,456	9,770	1·5
Waroona	72	82	1·1	208	329	1·6	3,736	5,916	1·6	21	41	2·0	4,037	6,368	1·6
Total	437	720	1·6	9,772	15,256	1·6	64,341	103,523	1·6	996	1,807	1·8	75,546	121,306	1·6
Southern Agricultural Division—															
Albany (*c*)	....	....	....	566	657	1·2	4,720	6,682	1·4	21	38	1·8	5,307	7,377	1·4
Broomehill	446	727	1·6	2,175	3,002	1·4	314	203	0·6	35	58	1·7	2,970	3,990	1·3
Cranbrook	112	125	1·1	1,463	2,080	1·4	1,421	2,262	1·6	40	149	3·7	3,036	4,616	1·5
Denmark	3	5	1·7	89	94	1·1	1,848	3,057	1·7	37	38	1·0	1,977	3,194	1·6

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 15—Hay: Season 1963-64—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Wheaten			Oaten			Meadow			Other Kinds (*a*)			Total		
	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre	Area	Production	Yield per Acre
Southern Agricultural Division—continued	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons	acres	tons	tons
Dumbleyung	1,012	1,165	1·2	3,753	4,659	1·2	458	252	0·6	20	35	1·8	5,243	6,111	1·2
Gnowangerup	1,542	2,064	1·3	5,938	7,881	1·3	866	996	1·2	250	333	1·3	8,596	11,274	1·3
Katanning	140	171	1·2	2,604	3,726	1·4	365	546	1·5	12	11	0·9	3,121	4,454	1·4
Kojonup	103	134	1·3	2,605	3,702	1·4	1,921	2,290	1·2	37	26	0·7	4,666	6,152	1·3
Lake Grace	441	510	1·2	1,971	2,329	1·2	50	85	1·7	170	120	0·7	2,632	3,044	1·2
Nyabing-Pingrup	383	418	1·1	2,285	2,665	1·2	71	68	0·9	60	80	1·3	2,799	3,231	1·2
Plantagenet	162	205	1·3	2,255	3,804	1·7	8,438	12,525	1·5	489	761	1·6	11,344	17,295	1·5
Tambellup	196	343	1·8	2,036	2,776	1·4	625	713	1·1	28	36	1·3	2,885	3,868	1·3
Wagin	619	840	1·4	3,183	4,298	1·4	1,850	2,001	1·1	85	117	1·4	5,737	7,256	1·3
West Arthur	121	177	1·5	1,353	2,134	1·6	1,263	1,725	1·4	37	86	2·3	2,774	4,122	1·5
Woodanilling	150	259	1·7	1,381	1,930	1·4	623	593	0·9	20	14	0·7	2,174	2,796	1·3
Total	5,430	7,143	1·3	33,657	45,737	1·4	24,833	33,998	1·4	1,341	1,902	1·4	65,261	88,780	1·4
Central Agricultural Division—															
Beverley	540	706	1·3	5,091	6,781	1·3	1,604	1,438	0·9	164	177	1·1	7,399	9,102	1·2
Brookton	768	763	1·0	3,662	4,298	1·2	1,507	1,296	0·9	134	163	1·2	6,071	6,520	1·1
Bruce Rock	1,353	1,783	1·3	1,578	2,420	1·5	495	430	0·9	201	344	1·7	3,627	4,977	1·4
Corrigin	1,602	1,679	1·0	3,609	4,171	1·2	739	756	1·0	92	95	1·0	6,042	6,701	1·1
Cuballing	348	374	1·1	1,927	2,566	1·3	300	264	0·9	70	94	1·3	2,645	3,298	1·2
Cunderdin	428	452	1·1	1,329	1,320	1·0	1,007	887	0·9	45	85	1·9	2,809	2,744	1·0
Dowerin	843	929	1·1	950	812	0·9	422	280	0·7	....	....	....	2,215	2,021	0·9
Goomalling	362	425	1·2	592	735	1·2	478	368	0·8	10	12	1·2	1,442	1,540	1·1
Kellerberrin	1,109	1,225	1·1	1,581	1,771	1·1	110	125	1·1	80	90	1·1	2,880	3,211	1·1
Kondinin	436	597	1·4	1,331	1,879	1·4	1,360	1,160	0·9	165	258	1·6	3,292	3,894	1·2
Koorda	209	242	1·2	606	704	1·2	56	36	0·6	3	3	1·0	874	985	1·1
Kulin	695	887	1·3	2,269	2,493	1·1	110	73	0·7	77	82	1·1	3,151	3,535	1·1
Merredin	1,159	1,763	1·5	1,354	2,324	1·7	295	190	0·6	6	10	1·7	2,814	4,287	1·5
Mount Marshall	237	349	1·5	1,080	1,584	1·5	178	283	1·6	....	....	....	1,495	2,216	1·5
Mukinbudin	969	1,051	1·1	1,472	2,385	1·6	....	....	....	7	14	2·0	2,448	3,450	1·4
Narembeen	656	858	1·3	1,970	2,295	1·2	375	325	0·9	52	60	1·2	3,053	3,538	1·2
Narrogin (*c*)	386	622	1·6	3,135	4,287	1·4	913	835	0·9	135	248	1·8	4,569	5,992	1·3
Northam (*c*)	2,514	3,280	1·3	1,756	1,939	1·1	915	1,056	1·2	22	60	2·7	5,207	6,335	1·2
Nungarin	501	729	1·5	1,075	1,534	1·4	....	....	....	20	30	1·5	1,596	2,293	1·4
Pingelly	309	342	1·1	2,271	2,542	1·1	335	279	0·8	94	112	1·2	3,009	3,275	1·1
Quairading	1,052	1,144	1·1	1,612	2,525	1·6	924	860	0·9	27	17	0·6	3,615	4,546	1·3
Tammin	834	852	1·0	903	983	1·1	210	195	0·9	....	....	....	1,947	2,030	1·1
Toodyay	220	284	1·3	579	877	1·5	789	768	1·0	28	34	1·2	1,616	1,963	1·2
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	680	903	1·3	867	1,158	1·3	100	206	2·1	10	10	1·0	1,657	2,277	1·4
Wandering	24	34	1·4	1,101	1,578	1·4	360	520	1·4	8	12	1·5	1,493	2,144	1·4
Westonia	393	467	1·2	455	582	1·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	848	1,049	1·2
Wickepin	754	901	1·2	5,310	5,753	1·1	278	227	0·8	65	70	1·1	6,407	6,951	1·1

Williams	115	207	1·8	2,602	4,474	1·7	1,277	1,214	0·9	29	34	1·2	4,023	5,929	1·5
Wyalkatchem	625	638	1·0	1,151	1,270	1·1	100	80	0·8	5	1	0·2	1,881	1,989	1·1
York (*c*)	1,182	1,592	1·3	3,532	4,217	1·2	935	795	0·8	240	300	1·3	5,889	6,904	1·2
Total	21,303	26,078	1·2	56,750	72,257	1·3	16,172	14,946	0·9	1,789	2,415	1·3	96,014	115,696	1·2
Northern Agricultural Division—															
Carnamah	218	330	1·5	387	436	1·1	1,413	1,365	1·0	10	12	1·2	2,028	2,143	1·1
Chapman Valley	225	244	1·1	348	360	1·0	1,275	1,548	1·2	....	....	....	1,848	2,152	1·2
Chittering	35	49	1·4	873	1,057	1·2	1,059	1,169	1·1	10	30	3·0	1,977	2,305	1·2
Coorow	94	129	1·4	746	1,034	1·4	414	462	1·1	125	115	0·9	1,379	1,740	1·3
Dalwallinu	688	691	1·0	1,506	1,753	1·2	215	262	1·2	....	....	....	2,409	2,706	1·1
Dandaragan	48	52	1·1	766	595	0·8	370	465	1·3	....	....	....	1,184	1,112	0·9
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	247	256	1·0	1,557	1,646	1·1	1,290	1,403	1·1	64	117	1·8	3,158	3,422	1·1
Gingin	15	30	2·0	804	790	1·0	334	550	1·6	12	30	2·5	1,165	1,400	1·2
Irwin	....	....	....	120	130	1·1	311	395	1·3	....	....	....	431	525	1·2
Mingenew	45	70	1·6	450	401	0·9	195	255	1·3	....	....	....	690	726	1·1
Moora	1,102	1,328	1·2	2,499	2,975	1·2	594	648	1·1	5	9	1·8	4,200	4,960	1·2
Morawa	283	338	1·2	1,005	1,408	1·4	342	519	1·5	....	....	....	1,630	2,265	1·4
Mullewa	363	373	1·0	310	310	1·0	92	140	1·5	....	....	....	765	823	1·1
Northampton	208	152	0·7	792	812	1·0	558	631	1·1	22	24	1·1	1,580	1,619	1·0
Perenjori	277	289	1·0	917	891	1·0	740	970	1·3	....	....	....	1,934	2,150	1·1
Three Springs	61	61	1·0	177	229	1·3	631	772	1·2	....	....	....	869	1,062	1·2
Victoria Plains	202	363	1·8	1,206	2,179	1·8	806	820	1·0	3	6	2·0	2,217	3,368	1·5
Wongan-Ballidu	212	212	1·0	1,404	1,426	1·0	135	140	1·0	15	20	1·3	1,766	1,798	1·0
Total	4,323	4,967	1·1	15,867	18,432	1·2	10,774	12,514	1·2	266	363	1·4	31,230	36,276	1·2
Eastern Goldfields Division—															
Dundas	....	....	....	75	75	1·0	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	75	1·0
Esperance	30	45	1·5	1,883	2,847	1·5	1,860	2,902	1·6	90	75	0·8	3,863	5,869	1·5
Ravensthorpe	20	24	1·2	104	130	1·3	....	....	....	22	33	1·5	146	187	1·3
Yilgarn	263	504	1·9	811	1,331	1·6	....	....	....	200	286	1·4	1,274	2,121	1·7
Total	313	573	1·8	2,873	4,383	1·5	1,860	2,902	1·6	312	394	1·3	5,358	8,252	1·5
Central Division	....	....	....	9	24	2·7	....	....	....	45	347	7·7	54	371	6·9
North-West Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	50	10·0	5	50	10·0
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,381	604	0·3	2,381	604	0·3
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	31,951	39,634	1·2	121,316	159,006	1·3	127,941	182,040	1·4	7,449	8,733	1·2	288,657	389,413	1·3

(*a*) Comprises sorghum hay, 2,377 acres for 600 tons ; barley hay, 1,789 acres for 2,430 tons ; lucerne hay, 1,462 acres for 3,266 tons ; field pea hay, 623 acres for 803 tons ; rye hay, 609 acres for 848 tons ; and vetch hay, 589 acres for 786 tons. (*b*) Excludes South Ward and Guildford Ward which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*c*) Comprises Shire and Town.
(*d*) Comprises Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton.

No. 16—Green Feed and Silage: Season 1963-64

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Oats	Barley	Wheat	Maize	Rye	Peas and Beans (*a*)	Vegetables	All Other Kinds (*b*)	Total	Silage Made
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	tons
Metropolitan Division	40	2	....	13	19	....	....	38	112	....
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	235	15	....	3	1	....	....	64	318	1,550
Cockburn	47	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	57	....
Gosnells	38	....	....	3	10	....	....	18	69	....
Kalamunda	12	....	....	3	....	9	....	6	30	....
Kwinana	19	....	....	....	....	22	....	24	65	....
Mundaring	325	60	....	11	4	....	....	16	416	222
Rockingham	....	....	....	10	5	....	....	59	74	324
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	463	....	....	19	....	5	....	187	674	922
Swan-Guildford (*c*)	2,119	....	13	1	114	57	....	77	2,381	150
Wanneroo	213	40	30	16	....	....	....	164	463	....
Total	3,471	115	43	66	134	93	....	625	4,547	3,168
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	2,494	92	53	96	95	....	....	107	2,937	2,482
Balingup	268	....	....	6	....	9	....	54	337	250
Boddington	338	2	20	....	....	....	....	....	360	90
Bridgetown	406	....	....	8	....	37	....	47	498	1,350
Bunbury	110	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	153	100
Busselton	2,612	123	63	103	117	22	2	348	3,390	1,606
Capel	1,117	12	....	57	....	4	2	290	1,482	1,110
Collie	53	1	....	1	10	....	....	43	108	....
Dardanup	311	....	....	14	....	8	....	348	681	117
Donnybrook	922	56	17	5	....	7	....	60	1,067	20
Greenbushes	302	15	....	....	8	....	....	4	329	314
Harvey	208	....	....	61	10	2	....	564	845	630
Mandurah	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	7	32	....
Manjimup	3,326	155	110	46	81	....	....	331	4,049	2,040
Murray	873	....	....	1	....	10	....	230	1,114	3,949
Nannup	337	5	....	7	....	....	....	36	385	1
Upper Blackwood	1,241	....	....	8	....	66	....	147	1,462	2,350
Waroona	219	....	....	68	....	9	....	419	715	825
Total	15,137	486	263	481	321	174	4	3,078	19,944	17,234

Southern Agricultural Division—											
Albany (*d*)	4,076	12	15	76	1	....	1	292	4,473	1,155
Broomehill	2,284	....	....	....	....	85	....	60	2,429	100
Cranbrook	3,521	60	60	....	....	5	....	201	3,847	616
Denmark	249	....	....	52	....	....	....	84	385	580
Dumbleyung	9,349	440	....	....	....	30	....	57	9,876	250
Gnowangerup	18,549	403	220	20	....	115	....	689	19,996	2,635
Katanning	2,194	120	....	....	....	72	....	14	2,400	420
Kojonup	2,156	40	95	....	....	10	....	51	2,352	730
Lake Grace	5,948	1,036	135	....	....	....	....	....	7,119	220
Nyabing-Pingrup	8,121	565	100	....	....	166	....	833	9,785	70
Plantagenet	3,049	171	125	92	....	61	6	1,108	4,612	2,700
Tambellup	3,527	50	170	....	....	....	....	138	3,885	....
Wagin	4,505	200	81	....	....	....	....	2	4,788	440
West Arthur	1,793	....	64	5	....	14	....	30	1,906	....
Woodanilling	1,856	90	20	....	....	....	....	....	1,966	....
Total	71,177	3,187	1,085	245	1	558	7	3,559	79,819	9,916
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	5,999	228	89	....	....	55	....	135	6,506	940
Brookton	3,875	254	68	....	....	50	....	....	4,247	80
Bruce Rock	4,869	530	....	....	....	50	....	....	5,449	470
Corrigin	5,154	1,046	357	....	....	18	....	23	6,598	360
Cuballing	1,124	24	50	....	50	....	....	....	1,248	97
Cunderdin	3,753	280	40	....	....	175	....	....	4,248	110
Dowerin	4,465	300	135	....	745	17	....	2	5,664	160
Goomalling	1,931	858	60	....	50	....	....	....	2,899	65
Kellerberrin	2,690	1,035	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,725	....
Kondinin	2,810	511	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,321	290
Koorda	11,141	600	37	....	234	....	....	....	12,012	20
Kulin	9,344	1,395	520	....	....	....	....	....	11,259	....
Merredin	4,232	920	325	....	....	....	....	....	5,477	108
Mount Marshall	5,889	893	211	....	....	....	....	....	6,993	50
Mukinbudin	4,969	235	210	....	40	....	....	....	5,454	....
Narembeen	8,525	277	....	....	70	....	....	....	8,872	80
Narrogin (*d*)	3,744	25	15	....	46	10	....	61	3,901	195
Northam (*d*)	2,099	95	3	....	....	42	....	10	2,249	220
Nungarin	1,673	145	....	....	....	47	....	....	1,865	....
Pingelly	2,078	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,203	70
Quairading	7,528	618	50	....	129	887	....	90	9,302	80
Tammin	4,057	150	....	....	....	....	....	20	4,227	200
Toodyay	1,219	50	25	....	....	....	....	80	1,374	223
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	2,880	345	90	....	20	....	....	....	3,335	70
Wandering	2,112	....	55	....	....	20	....	50	2,237	....
Westonia	1,535	850	200	....	600	....	....	....	3,185	110
Wickepin	7,522	167	....	....	....	....	....	10	7,699	....
Williams	1,358	5	....	....	50	20	....	....	1,433	100
Wyalkatchem	6,356	60	30	....	9	70	....	29	6,554	....
York (*d*)	4,390	380	74	....	....	1,921	....	7	6,772	320
Total	129,321	12,401	2,644	....	2,043	3,382	....	517	150,308	4,418

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 16—Green Feed and Silage: Season 1963–64—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Oats	Barley	Wheat	Maize	Rye	Peas and Beans (*a*)	Vegetables	All Other Kinds (*b*)	Total	Silage Made
Northern Agricultural Division—	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	tons
Carnamah	2,257	387	180	110	....	....	....	....	2,934	10
Chapman Valley	3,014	920	18	....	900	....	2	....	4,854	200
Chittering	1,378	92	....	....	....	277	4	54	1,805	45
Coorow	4,235	1,154	....	....	....	4	....	3	5,396	40
Dalwallinu	20,451	677	210	....	965	....	....	5	22,308	....
Dandaragan	4,954	933	168	....	100	86	....	65	6,306	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*e*)	4,058	141	....	....	100	....	2	26	4,327	555
Gingin	6,241	....	....	6	100	187	....	8	6,542	50
Irwin	2,682	218	60	....	....	....	....	....	2,960	....
Mingenew	7,930	1,820	410	....	....	90	....	....	10,250	30
Moora	16,721	1,873	654	....	40	334	....	26	19,648	110
Morawa	3,804	125	211	....	....	....	....	....	4,140	10
Mullewa	5,160	640	....	....	350	....	....	....	6,150	....
Northampton	10,762	140	....	....	....	....	....	24	10,926	130
Perenjori	5,979	170	110	....	40	....	....	10	6,309	....
Three Springs	3,974	330	175	....	....	....	....	....	4,479	30
Victoria Plains	3,101	545	17	11	23	25	....	161	3,883	430
Wongan-Ballidu	19,815	1,654	90	....	274	95	....	50	21,978	130
Total	126,516	11,819	2,303	127	2,892	1,098	8	432	145,195	1,770
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Dundas	1,375	20	60	....	....	....	....	....	1,455	300
Esperance	4,395	106	65	....	....	120	3	5,976	10,665	400
Kalgoorlie (*f*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	....
Ravensthorpe	210	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	265	....
Yilgarn	4,701	160	350	....	....	....	....	....	5,211	20
Total	10,681	286	475	....	....	120	3	6,035	17,600	720
Central Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	....
North-West Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
Pilbara Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	6	12
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	356,343	28,296	6,813	935	5,410	5,425	22	14,297	417,541	37,238

(*a*) Comprises field peas, 5,391 acres; tick beans, 20 acres; and cow peas, 14 acres. (*b*) Comprises lucerne, 7,622 acres; sudan grass, 2,889 acres; vetches, 1,226 acres; millet, 872 acres; rape, 820 acres; sorghum, 590 acres; udax, 140 acres; chou moellier, 108 acres; elephant grass, 19 acres; kale, 10 acres; and mangolds, 9 acres. (*c*) Excludes South Ward and Guildford Ward which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*d*) Comprises Shire and Town. (*e*) Comprises Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*f*) Comprises Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 17—Flax: Season 1963-64

Local Government Area	Area	Production
FOR FIBRE—	acres	tons
Upper Blackwood	171	318
FOR LINSEED—		cwt.
Upper Blackwood	112	423
Other Districts (*a*)	1,476	7,806
Total	1,588	8,229

(*a*) Separate figures not available for publication.

No. 18—Aerial Agriculture

(Information collected by Department of Civil Aviation)

Particulars	Unit	Year ended 31st March—			
		1961	1962	1963	1964
Top-dressing and Seeding—					
Area Treated—					
Superphosphate (without seed)	acre	111,651	306,921	241,490	433,005
Seed (without superphosphate)	,,	1,468	1,029	776	4,915
Superphosphate and Seed together	,,	24,124	41,792	101,050	39,354
Gypsum	,,	5,000	1,120	1,680	1,865
Other (lime, urea, etc.)	,,	4,306	19,461	24,625	51,494
Total (*a*)	,,	146,549	366,103	357,258	530,168
Materials Used—					
Superphosphate	ton	7,391	19,221	18,001	25,860
Seed—On Pasture	lb.	76,872	36,665	75,177	73,118
On Other	,,	....	247,840	....	....
Spraying and Dusting—					
Area Treated—					
Pasture	acre	4,945	6,982	10,594	14,360
Crops	,,	430,377	537,772	894,494	858,457
Other	,,	....	500	....	30
Total	,,	435,322	545,254	905,088	872,847
Other Types of Treatment, Area (*b*)	,,	....	....	....	21,464
Total Area Treated (*a*)	,,	581,871	908,508	1,262,346	1,424,479
Aircraft Flying Time	hour	4,889	7,218	7,982	8,800

(*a*) Where an area has been treated in one operation with more than one of the categories of materials listed, the area treated is included in *each* of the relevant categories but is counted only once in the total. (*b*) Principally dingo baiting.

No. 19—Vegetables for Human Consumption: Season 1963–64

Note—Figures are expressed to the nearest unit; those less than the unit are omitted.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Potatoes		Onions		Other Root Crops (*a*)		Tomatoes		Pumpkins		Beans (*a*)		Green Peas (*b*)		Cabbages		Other Leaf Vegetables (*a*)		Other Vegetables	Total Area
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	
	acres	tons	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	½ bush. cases	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres
Metropolitan Division	46	772	81	18,520	542	94,354	155	179,414	118	9,184	57	4,645	9	205	175	57,083	375	66,388	302	1,860
Swan Division—																				
Armadale-Kelmscott	6	57	....	....	4	182	12	8,793	10	407	6	791	22	691	3	162	23	1,327	8	94
Cockburn	256	3,369	333	113,008	177	35,651	40	40,029	29	5,118	261	24,770	4	79	79	20,820	316	56,387	49	1,544
Gosnells	39	363	1	91	12	1,175	6	4,230	2	296	24	802	20	759	4	711	58	5,258	81	247
Kalamunda	....	1	....	....	15	1,508	37	31,181	....	....	7	322	49	1,958	1	123	12	894	9	130
Kwinana	8	102	10	2,716	21	3,895	3	1,535	82	9,200	6	408	....	15	6	1,198	6	837	2	144
Mundaring	....	....	....	....	1	189	5	2,720	4	250	....	8	5	98	....	26	1	76	2	18
Rockingham	3	42	1	170	....	30	2	1,655	15	2,040	....	3	....	....	1	500	27	4,873	9	58
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2	15	....	....	5	550	24	25,351	43	4,320	....	....	11	320	1	125	2	178	....	88
Swan-Guildford (*c*)	....	....	....	....	5	320	2	565	1	137	1	65	44	801	1	50	....	22	176	230
Wanneroo	....	....	4	473	23	4,931	165	140,780	8	450	25	1,014	32	516	50	16,063	171	28,344	33	511
Total	314	3,949	349	116,458	263	48,431	296	256,839	194	22,218	330	28,183	187	5,237	146	39,778	616	98,196	369	3,064
South-West Division—																				
Augusta-Margaret River	23	230	....	....	....	10	....	40	3	55	....	....	1	25	....	50	....	9	3	30
Balingup	318	2,274	....	7	2	22	17	4,148	23	2,040	3	72	12	203	1	91	1	243	2	379
Boddington	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bridgetown	5	48	....	3	....	....	1	272	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	6
Bunbury	....	....	....	....	1	65	1	592	9	550	....	10	1	25	1	548	1	300	1	15
Busselton	638	6,395	....	....	....	10	3	702	15	645	1	30	....	6	....	....	1	225	1	659
Capel	45	502	....	....	....	....	1	900	....	10	1	12	....	....	....	4	1	44	1	49
Collie	5	28	....	....	1	41	....	453	....	....	....	61	2	21	....	....	1	54	1	10
Dardanup	407	3,616	....	....	1	20	3	900	28	2,070	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	57	9	449
Donnybrook	438	3,638	....	....	1	60	15	4,850	16	1,622	3	243	7	83	3	520	17	3,022	4	504
Greenbushes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Harvey	986	6,988	....	6	1	41	8	1,665	45	2,370	15	956	11	169	....	....	....	29	....	1,066
Mandurah	7	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Manjimup	1,594	18,087	2	136	5	267	10	6,980	10	1,385	13	451	19	482	1	262	1	44	4	1,659
Murray	5	26	....	....	....	10	....	....	5	100	....	....	1	36	....	....	....	....	....	11
Nannup	5	32	....	....	....	60	....	150	1	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Upper Blackwood	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61	1	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Waroona	85	565	....	....	22	1,498	5	1,170	244	15,110	34	1,707	16	387	....	....	....	....	....	406
Total	4,561	42,467	2	152	34	2,104	64	22,883	400	26,064	70	3,542	70	1,440	6	1,475	24	4,027	27	5,258
Southern Agricultural Division—																				
Albany (*d*)	663	6,274	2	88	3	393	15	3,335	20	1,125	5	314	52	2,112	5	926	4	358	3	772
Denmark	154	1,383	....	23	4	550	1	830	5	312	2	126	3	64	1	73	....	....	....	170
Gnowangerup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	288	14,659	....	....	....	....	....	288
Katanning	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63	1	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Kojonup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	1,811	....	....	....	....	....	20
Plantagenet	94	543	....	....	5	216	3	920	39	1,290	....	....	313	16,982	2	151	2	124	....	458
Tambellup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	1,522	....	....	....	....	....	28
Total	911	8,200	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,159	19	5,148	65	2,770	7	440	704	37,150	8	1,150	6	482	4	1,738

Central Agricultural Division—																					
Northam (*d*)	....	....	....	....	1	45	....	25	1	200	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	178	2	8
York (*d*)	....	....	....	....	1	114	....	5	1	800	....	....	....	....	279	3,390	3	800	49	7,651	25	358
Total	....	....	....	....	2	159	....	30	2	1,000	....	40	....	....	279	3,390	3	800	53	7,829	27	366
Northern Agricultural Division—																					
Chapman Valley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	142	157,705	....	....	....	....	91	2,521	....	....	....	3	38	271
Chittering	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	548	....	....	....	....	63	122
Dandaragan	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	(F)	....	....	....	....	....	50
Geraldton-Greenough (*e*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	112	114,081	....	25	3	68	87	971	2	210	1	59	102	307
Gingin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	83	799	....	....	....	....	....	83
Irwin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	(F)	....	....	....	....	....	25
Moora	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	(F)	....	....	....	....	....	23
Northampton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	964	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	15	256	272,750	....	25	3	68	416	4,839	2	210	1	62	203	883
Eastern Goldfields Division—																					
Esperance	....	....	2	5	....	60	....	105	....	285	1	60	....	....	....	....	....	80	....	....	....	3
Kalgoorlie (*f*)	....	....	....	....	8	803	18	2,040	10	5,242	1	52	1	34	1	23	8	1,360	18	3,167	11	76
Total	....	....	2	5	8	863	18	2,145	10	5,527	2	112	1	34	1	23	8	1,440	18	3,167	11	79
North-West Division	....	1	9	1	10	....	....	62	78,906	105	18,385	665	53,533	....	13	1	20	....	16	158	993
Kimberley Division	....	....	....	1	(F)	....	....	2	800	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	100	....	11	1	5
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA		5,835	55,402	446	136,273	871	148,238	866	823,267	884	78,798	1,133	90,445	1,666	52,297	350	102,056	1,093	180,178	1,102	14,246

(*a*) See Table No. 20 for further details on a State basis. (*b*) Includes peas for processing. (*c*) Excludes South Ward and Guildford Ward which are included in Metropolitan Division.
(*d*) Comprises Shire and Town. (*e*) Comprises Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*f*) Comprises Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (F) denotes failure.

No. 20—Vegetables for Human Consumption

Vegetable	Area					Production						Gross Value				
	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64	Unit	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres							£	£	£	£	£
Beans—Broad	34	35	33	27	52	cwt.	1,523	1,676	1,237	1,342	2,206	4,264	3,129	2,886	3,131	4,418
French	51	57	45	52	44	cwt.	2,904	2,855	2,659	2,813	2,813	14,907	19,985	12,409	11,815	15,208
Runner	895	935	1,037	969	1,037	cwt.	80,939	77,354	82,648	93,573	85,426	339,944	505,379	424,260	480,341	412,751
Beetroot	136	135	125	132	117	cwt.	19,921	19,530	19,526	20,093	17,834	24,320	65,181	32,299	28,884	46,863
Brussels Sprouts	53	51	52	46	50	cwt.	2,728	2,680	2,750	3,436	3,930	16,550	16,259	15,400	20,845	26,388
Cabbage	337	330	349	349	350	cwt.	70,278	76,876	75,979	82,520	102,056	54,442	85,384	73,750	77,789	142,627
Carrots	331	318	324	348	381	cwt.	67,492	62,054	64,016	72,735	82,379	120,361	72,913	164,308	127,286	114,757
Cauliflowers	589	635	669	663	618	cwt.	98,568	114,800	120,443	113,218	106,329	162,637	204,487	184,052	197,424	301,058
Green Peas (*a*)	1,008	1,586	2,016	1,496	1,666	cwt.	20,976	32,559	34,487	39,738	52,297	137,043	149,790	130,983	141,271	117,462
Lettuce	389	369	397	432	416	cwt.	64,565	61,289	64,070	74,231	69,283	151,907	182,335	190,609	164,547	210,145
Onions	392	465	479	509	446	cwt.	96,600	116,520	125,800	132,436	136,273	228,930	191,654	236,648	169,274	221,786
Parsnips	145	138	116	136	127	cwt.	20,093	17,010	15,813	18,998	19,288	61,200	36,359	70,763	45,437	52,566
Potatoes	6,964	6,656	6,824	6,499	5,835	ton	56,000	45,500	55,700	56,900	55,402	1,739,455	1,709,131	1,936,434	1,795,405	1,840,446
Pumpkins	909	806	1,071	1,060	884	cwt.	75,474	65,430	86,656	85,902	78,798	104,720	109,868	135,400	107,020	100,515
Radish	4	3	3	2	4	cwt.	388	334	386	291	482	1,045	865	841	520	862
Silver Beet and Spinach	9	9	4	7	9	cwt.	1,507	1,447	876	1,133	1,108	1,219	1,215	627	881	686
Sweet Potatoes	95	105	100	111	76	cwt.	7,061	7,583	7,431	10,119	8,259	19,771	17,694	17,339	23,611	13,422
Tomatoes	892	839	968	942	866	½ bush. case	808,947	833,889	968,335	857,892	823,267	507,045	670,899	667,839	571,944	587,014
Turnips—Swede	143	164	127	121	127	cwt.	11,390	13,787	14,086	13,600	15,068	20,739	20,336	23,653	23,233	41,374
Other	44	34	31	38	39	cwt.	5,299	4,816	4,570	5,654	4,928	4,107	4,816	3,999	4,523	6,242
Other Vegetables (*a*)	1,294	888	1,018	1,140	1,102	....	....	....	....	....	....	195,781	194,693	223,146	235,486	236,434
Total	14,714	14,558	15,788	15,079	14,246	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,910,387	4,262,372	4,547,645	4,230,667	4,493,024

(*a*) Peas for processing are included in " Green Peas " in 1960–61 and subsequently, but in " Other Vegetables " in 1959–60.

No. 21—Citrus and Pome Fruits: Trees (Bearing and Non-bearing) and Production, Season 1963-64

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Oranges		Mandarins		Lemons		Grapefruit		Apples		Pears		Quinces	
	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production
		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.
Metropolitan Division	891	231	154	7	1,485	507	7	4	9	4	6	1	....	....
Swan Division—														
Armadale-Kelmscott	40,925	44,010	9,000	6,591	8,926	27,430	767	1,501	41,996	56,514	9,881	23,154	71	100
Cockburn	144	2	23	2	125	4	2	....	18	16	3	....	....	....
Gosnells	23,673	19,740	5,337	4,911	8,305	16,609	638	621	1,510	151	320	206	32	14
Kalamunda	71,840	91,489	5,743	2,650	27,979	62,061	1,884	4,504	62,394	73,477	8,708	18,662	124	160
Kwinana	150	100	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	20,254	11,629	1,949	548	3,134	3,345	550	472	17,929	9,707	19,190	29,157	159	111
Rockingham	693	223	30	10	44	60	53	35	2	....	1	....	1	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	5,533	9,490	112	252	863	1,495	73	262	11,983	2,153	1,626	876	30	17
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	49,877	36,768	4,111	2,194	2,920	4,386	1,608	2,555	988	127	821	268	30	30
Wanneroo	208	32	8	2	631	226	20	20	18	11	6	2	....	....
Total	213,297	213,483	26,313	17,160	52,967	115,616	5,595	9,970	136,838	142,156	40,556	72,325	447	432
South-West Division—														
Augusta-Margaret River	598	260	16	5	40	32	7	3	2,741	386	71	45	28	25
Balingup	1,547	1,703	25	11	182	183	20	42	81,540	85,091	4,938	8,784	27	38
Boddington	19	50	2	1	2	2	....	....	22	22	12	12	3	9
Bridgetown	461	475	17	12	117	132	13	5	247,406	218,823	16,715	31,238	182	415
Busselton	1,321	140	43	7	74	20	6	1	313	97	39	25	9	....
Capel	19,660	19,169	1,130	1,588	484	661	97	116	42,730	54,089	1,332	2,378	13	17
Collie	150	102	16	3	127	83	23	3	16,987	6,967	1,455	1,758	15	28
Dardanup	2,552	2,791	118	114	181	166	7	7	3,310	739	298	205	13	17
Donnybrook	18,549	15,849	265	72	526	619	748	358	229,911	248,097	11,927	21,504	143	203
Greenbushes	66	59	7	3	15	13	1	1	20,912	16,065	998	973	6	3
Harvey	17,310	19,825	1,038	871	788	1,057	649	3,058	248	50	49	35	5	4
Manjimup	247	60	4	....	68	85	11	7	231,902	277,949	2,369	1,478	33	34
Murray	7,608	15,216	125	31	419	1,314	47	86	17,411	16,551	780	2,043	17	25
Nannup	862	1,038	3	2	196	21	4	4	9,413	15,620	418	527	8	10
Upper Blackwood	95	40	14	2	68	43	19	9	55,941	15,796	6,514	4,066	128	74
Waroona	281	139	6	4	17	19	....	....	376	362	58	46	....	....
Total	71,326	76,916	2,829	2,726	3,304	4,450	1,652	3,700	961,163	956,704	47,973	75,117	630	902
Southern Agricultural Division—														
Albany (*b*)	181	237	3	....	97	136	14	12	29,433	20,017	772	593	33	42
Cranbrook	17	11	4	2	13	12	2	2	1,527	245	185	35	11	9
Denmark	104	123	8	3	81	125	13	11	20,217	22,193	369	705	17	21

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 21—Citrus and Pome Fruits : Trees (Bearing and Non-bearing) and Production, Season 1963-64—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Oranges		Mandarins		Lemons		Grapefruit		Apples		Pears		Quinces	
	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production
		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.
Southern Agricultural Division—continued														
Kojonup	4	1	....	....	8	1	....	....	5,601	819	194	174	16	22
Plantagenet	87	40	8	....	159	158	25	21	201,194	144,662	6,134	6,258	81	116
West Arthur	46	1	3	....	4	1	2	....	26	20	18	15	5	3
Other Districts	11	10	3	1	14	12	40	40	150	51	81	76	31	23
Total	450	423	29	6	376	445	96	86	258,148	188,007	7,753	7,856	194	236
Central Agricultural Division—														
Narrogin (*b*)	16	5	19	....	22	19	2	1	248	175	117	117	13	4
Northam (*b*)	3,031	3,036	78	63	101	66	81	33	186	121	318	342	30	23
Toodyay	3,255	1,106	1,092	950	136	17	15	7	103	51	60	25	9	2
York (*b*)	212	219	1	....	8	1	....	....	20	....	2	....	2	....
Other Districts	30	31	2	2	12	11	7	6	25	25	12	12	2	2
Total	6,544	4,397	1,192	1,015	279	114	105	47	582	372	509	496	56	31
Northern Agricultural Division—														
Chittering	128,424	94,534	10,199	6,159	2,072	2,520	4,147	7,056	34	26	32	11	9	11
Gingin	907	193	351	....	57	7	2	1	8	8	2	2	4	5
Northampton	397	316	113	109	6	6	8	8	2	2	....	....	....	....
Other Districts	175	73	23	....	16	5	41	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Total	129,903	95,116	10,686	6,268	2,151	2,538	4,198	7,065	46	38	34	13	13	16
Eastern Goldfields Division	10	9	1	....	2	....	....	....	31	26	11	9	2	....
Central Division	26	7	2	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
North-West Division	798	465	150	69	28	25	138	150	5	3	8	....	....	....
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	423,245	391,047	41,356	27,252	60,594	123,697	11,791	21,022	1,356,822	1,287,310	96,850	155,817	1,342	1,617

(*a*) Excludes South Ward and Guildford Ward which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Comprises Shire and Town.

No. 22—Stone Fruits, Figs and Almonds : Trees (Bearing and Non-bearing) and Production, Season 1963-64

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Apricots		Peaches		Nectarines		Plums		Cherries		Loquats		Figs		Almonds	
	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production
		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		lb.
Metropolitan Division	409	361	5	3	4	2	15	7	....	....	2	....	6	1	179	8
Swan Division—																
Armadale-Kelmscott	6,506	8,691	13,553	16,115	820	639	18,023	20,353	126	12	1,309	1,950	126	85	415	416
Cockburn	20	8	7	7	8	7	5	....	....	....	16	15	41	9	8	....
Gosnells	1,034	1,128	668	625	67	13	1,666	957	9	....	180	307	119	85	697	234
Kalamunda	9,091	9,242	16,729	23,368	660	400	36,241	39,877	145	13	552	693	290	149	539	363
Kwinana	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	80	....
Mundaring	2,779	2,997	6,482	3,783	723	354	10,580	7,464	170	52	520	496	777	390	939	544
Rockingham	10	15	14	25	....	....	2	....	....	....	16	34	2	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	188	266	971	741	59	33	1,303	694	12	1	27	19	20	33	43	18
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	782	408	4,570	5,543	81	9	1,210	379	10	....	132	118	451	328	436	482
Wanneroo	33	45	35	53	3	....	20	11	....	....	32	15	29	28	79	110
Total	20,443	22,800	43,031	50,262	2,421	1,455	69,050	69,735	472	78	2,784	3,647	1,857	1,109	3,236	2,167
South-West Division—																
Augusta-Margaret River	53	66	105	84	31	16	204	75	7	....	22	10	31	36	12	6
Balingup	128	203	3,102	3,369	1,541	1,469	2,773	2,919	536	279	49	73	54	37	27	8
Boddington	7	5	12	5	6	4	19	9	2	....	5	6	23	46	5	20
Bridgetown	389	756	3,694	2,064	1,946	2,878	2,154	2,441	142	37	33	29	100	71	35	96
Busselton	67	52	99	56	53	30	78	39	5	1	15	10	23	11	8	21
Capel	310	574	1,203	1,240	504	725	1,973	1,609	2	....	29	9	41	20	11	6
Collie	68	84	351	297	155	111	285	215	17	4	12	7	35	28	32	18
Dardanup	65	109	400	823	100	113	238	179	6	3	50	74	58	47	3	1
Donnybrook	437	1,107	7,245	10,751	2,407	3,767	8,655	10,909	550	26	174	287	186	156	85	51
Greenbushes	355	112	3,242	2,251	170	220	503	205	18	10	3	2	19	39	20	19
Harvey	577	1,999	651	233	93	74	132	103	3	....	48	81	55	47	14	44
Manjimup	150	161	12,209	8,728	89	84	714	384	55	21	28	10	67	63	36	58
Murray	341	342	446	360	61	64	697	1,277	8	....	20	47	37	39	5	2
Nannup	38	56	107	76	38	29	190	135	3	3	8	3	51	62	14	6
Upper Blackwood	161	141	377	222	358	243	792	538	40	49	55	39	122	55	448	284
Waroona	134	102	92	105	41	25	83	103	7	....	....	....	14	11	3	....
Total	3,280	5,869	33,335	30,664	7,593	9,852	19,490	21,140	1,401	433	551	687	916	768	758	640
Southern Agricultural Division—																
Albany (*b*)	824	1,242	575	494	258	129	663	635	63	7	17	9	29	24	45	112
Cranbrook	132	73	122	58	50	22	96	65	61	9	16	15	32	31	30	74
Denmark	313	597	363	680	161	261	576	767	32	13	17	7	36	30	24	47
Katanning	90	57	52	9	16	1	69	18	6	6	5	2	18	7	17	31

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 22—Stone Fruits, Figs and Almonds : Trees (Bearing and Non-bearing) and Production, Season 1963-64—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Apricots		Peaches		Nectarines		Plums		Cherries		Loquats		Figs		Almonds	
	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production	No. of Trees	Production
		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		bush.		lb.
Southern Agricultural Division—continued																
Kojonup	201	185	786	92	63	24	264	163	12	5	6	5	20	18	22	56
Plantagenet	2,098	3,865	1,775	1,249	702	454	2,509	1,857	1,183	632	35	12	98	52	174	279
Other Districts	53	60	31	24	12	9	73	22	12	4	2	....	30	22	72	50
Total	3,711	6,079	3,704	2,606	1,262	900	4,250	3,527	1,369	676	98	50	263	184	384	649
Central Agricultural Division—																
Beverley	4	8	6	2	4	1	5	4	....	....	....	....	8	12	1,503	601
Cuballing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,100	760
Narrogin (*b*)	21	12	93	11	12	3	94	56	....	....	....	....	4	4	92	34
Northam (*b*)	138	240	435	345	165	36	338	310	1	....	20	34	101	126	834	1,476
Toodyay	74	24	101	39	26	9	41	8	1	....	6	3	37	22	116	901
York (*b*)	5	2	3	....	2	....	9	4	....	....	14	....	2	....	39	240
Other Districts	16	17	21	17	6	15	15	15	2	2	2	2	16	24	858	38
Total	258	303	659	414	215	64	502	397	4	2	42	39	168	188	4,542	4,050
Northern Agricultural Division—																
Chittering	176	132	289	259	30	22	437	317	9	....	7	4	244	222	216	13
Gingin	14	17	8	8	3	3	20	18	....	....	2	2	86	61	5	10
Other Districts	3	....	2	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	135	100	8	4
Total	193	149	299	267	34	25	459	335	9	....	9	6	465	383	229	27
Eastern Goldfields Division	30	25	15	12	9	9	15	11	2	....	1	1	9	9	4	2
North-West Division	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	3	....	....
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	28,324	35,586	81,048	84,228	11,538	12,307	93,781	95,152	3,257	1,189	3,490	4,430	3,685	2,645	9,332	7,543

(*a*) Excludes South Ward and Guildford Ward which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Comprises Shire and Town.

No. 23—Production of Wine and Dried Vine Fruits: 1963-64

Local Government Area	Wine Made			Dried Vine Fruits		
	Beverage Wine		Distillation Wine	Raisins		Currants
	Fortified (*a*)	Unfortified		Sultanas	Other	
	gal.	gal.	gal.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
Metropolitan Districts	9,080	31,880	....	....	....	....
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	550	....	....	....	....
Balingup	....	1,200	....	....	....	—
Chittering	....	1,320	....	447	209	8,033
Cockburn	(*b*)	1,660	....	....	....	....
Dardanup	(*b*)	1,435	....	....	....	....
Gosnells	5,200	65,910	....	....	....	367
Harvey	(*b*)	1,638	....	....	....	....
Kalamunda	....	660	....	....	....	65
Mundaring	(*b*)	2,350	....	4	12	374
Northam	(*b*)	910	....	482	22	480
Swan-Guildford	248,871	207,393	(*b*)	456	312	32,967
Toodyay	(*b*)	1,200	....	441	24	944
Wanneroo	(*b*)	35,385	(*b*)	....	....	....
Other Districts (*c*)	43,275	6,526	282,772	10	8	90
Total	306,426	360,017	282,772	1,840	587	43,320

(*a*) Includes spirit produced from distillation wine and used in fortification. (*b*) Not available for publication; included in "Other Districts." (*c*) See note (*b*).

No. 24—Grapes and Passion Fruit: Season 1963-64

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Grapes								Passion Fruit	
	Productive						Young Vines not Bearing	Total Area under Vines	Area of Bearing Vines (c)	Production
	For Table Use		For Wine Making		For Drying					
	Area	Production	Area	Production (a)	Area	Production of Dried Fruit (b)				
	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	cwt.	acres	acres	acres	bushels
Metropolitan Division	2	40	57	958	....	....	11	70	1	75
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	....	34	386	....	....	....	34	10	1,218
Cockburn	....	....	27	390	....	....	2	29	2	300
Gosnells	1	26	126	4,290	41	367	37	205	....	25
Kalamunda	6	140	8	192	8	65	4	26	6	504
Mundaring	6	116	21	650	46	390	4	77	19	1,007
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	....	....	3	86	....	....	....	3	2	200
Swan-Guildford (d)	1,055	46,268	2,221	89,394	2,441	33,735	589	6,306	....	....
Wanneroo	8	268	442	9,206	....	....	171	621	....	....
Total	1,076	46,818	2,882	104,594	2,536	34,557	807	7,301	39	3,254
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	251
Balingup	1	10	6	246	....	....	....	7	16	2,050
Bridgetown	1	20	7	106	....	....	....	8	....	37
Busselton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	566
Capel	....	....	11	320	....	....	....	11	....	....
Dardanup	....	....	25	276	....	....	1	26	....	....
Donnybrook	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	61
Greenbushes	1	20	8	154	....	....	....	9	....	....
Harvey	3	34	21	470	....	....	9	33	3	506
Manjimup	....	....	2	(F)	....	....	....	2	6	255
Murray	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	163
Nannup	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Upper Blackwood	....	....	1	40	....	....	....	1	1	50
Waroona	....	....	9	400	....	....	2	11	....	....
Total	6	84	90	2,012	....	....	12	108	56	3,959

Southern Agricultural Division—												
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	638
Plantagenet	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	495
Tambellup	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	....	....	....
Wagin	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	....	....	....
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	12	....	....	17	1,133
Central Agricultural Division—												
Kellerberrin	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	....	....	....
Narrogin (*e*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	50	....	....	....	....
Northam (*e*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	190	57	780	....	....
Toodyay	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	16	77	1,510	....	....
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	262	134	2,290	....	....
Northern Agricultural Division—												
Chittering	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	90	163	7,696	505	8,689
Geraldton-Greenough (*f*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	40	....	....	....	....
Gingin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	70
Victoria Plains	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	20	3	20
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	130	178	7,716	514	8,779
North-West Division—							....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,108	47,346	3,341	117,570	3,276	45,747

Southern Agricultural Division—												
Denmark	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	638
Plantagenet	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	495
Tambellup	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wagin	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	17	1,133
Central Agricultural Division—												
Kellerberrin	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Narrogin (*e*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	18	2	5	....	....
Northam (*e*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	88	984	3	156	....	....
Toodyay	....	....	....	....	....	....	136	1,409	2	217	....	....
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	226	2,411	7	379	....	....
Northern Agricultural Division—												
Chittering	....	....	....	....	....	....	505	8,689	63	734	....	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*f*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8	....	....
Gingin	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	70	....	6	....	....
Victoria Plains	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	20	2	20	....	....
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	514	8,779	66	768	....	....
North-West Division—							....	....	1	1	1	35
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,276	45,747	904	8,629	114	8,456

(*a*) For details of wine made, see Table No. 23. (*b*) For details, see Table No. 23. (*c*) Excludes 29 acres of young vines not bearing. (*d*) Excludes South Ward and Guildford Ward which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*e*) Comprises Shire and Town. (*f*) Comprises Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (F) denotes failure.

No. 25—Orchards and Vineyards : Area under Trees and Vines of Bearing and Non-bearing Age

Fruit	1959–60		1960–61		1961–62		1962–63		1963–64	
	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age	Bearing Age	Under Bearing Age
Orchard Fruit—	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres
Oranges	3,478	737	3,467	771	3,574	873	3,655	976	3,636	1,083
Mandarins	184	107	188	110	205	152	224	175	231	231
Lemons	501	117	499	126	511	157	522	182	511	164
Other Citrus	129	7	133	8	119	7	119	12	114	17
Total Citrus	4,292	968	4,287	1,015	4,409	1,189	4,520	1,345	4,492	1,495
Apples	10,812	3,222	10,766	3,666	10,657	3,896	10,833	4,016	10,889	4,237
Pears	823	177	789	195	790	237	799	275	783	297
Quinces	25	2	18	2	17	1	16	4	15	1
Total Pome	11,660	3,401	11,573	3,863	11,464	4,134	11,648	4,295	11,687	4,535
Apricots	327	47	299	39	288	50	288	56	270	46
Peaches	647	182	647	222	660	245	700	240	706	198
Nectarines	154	29	132	22	127	23	126	24	112	16
Plums	768	290	778	256	785	261	822	262	814	231
Cherries	28	13	25	15	26	14	25	13	24	13
Total Stone	1,924	561	1,881	554	1,886	593	1,961	595	1,926	504
Almonds	136	15	117	11	114	17	83	15	76	28
Figs	78	6	48	5	44	4	45	4	38	3
Olives	20	41	23	59	28	116	27	153	36	209
Other	75	15	65	15	65	14	64	18	68	18
Total	309	77	253	90	251	151	219	190	218	258
Total Orchard Fruit	18,185	5,007	17,994	5,522	18,010	6,067	18,348	6,425	18,323	6,792
Plantation and Berry Fruit, etc.—										
Bananas	282	116	131	122	191	68	222	83	311	86
Passion Fruit	69	81	84	48	95	44	86	29	114	29
Other	15	2	10	2	12	....	10	1	14	1
Total	366	199	225	172	298	112	318	113	439	116
Grand Total, All Fruit	18,551	5,206	18,219	5,694	18,308	6,179	18,666	6,538	18,762	6,908
Grapes—										
For Table use	1,354	142	1,295	146	1,215	156	1,225	173	1,108	136
For Wine making	3,043	559	2,932	769	3,163	859	3,229	645	3,341	663
For Drying purposes	3,709	144	3,623	99	3,502	122	3,277	136	3,276	105
Total	8,106	845	7,850	1,014	7,880	1,137	7,731	954	7,725	904

No. 26—Fruit

Fruit	Area					Production						Gross Value				
	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64	Unit	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Orchard Fruit—	acres	acres	acres	acres	acres							£	£	£	£	£
Citrus :																
Grapefruit	136	141	126	131	131	bush.	20,120	22,974	17,254	18,780	21,022	17,880	16,832	13,455	13,025	17,193
Lemons	618	625	668	704	675	bush.	108,276	141,774	84,537	107,160	123,697	72,398	69,439	65,950	47,333	75,984
Mandarins	291	298	357	399	462	bush.	21,208	18,511	20,099	25,229	27,252	44,537	37,742	48,165	57,935	63,231
Oranges	4,215	4,238	4,447	4,631	4,719	bush.	348,376	462,653	356,398	413,912	391,047	510,589	484,341	522,046	527,468	555,206
Other Citrus	....	....	....	....	....	bush.	17	9	13	9	31	41	36	1	11	62
Other Orchard Fruit:																
Apples	14,034	14,432	14,553	14,849	15,126	bush.	1,150,012	2,052,600	1,137,400	1,977,300	1,287,310	1,728,541	2,809,351	2,024,645	3,226,675	2,187,964
Apricots	374	338	338	344	316	bush.	29,061	49,213	38,650	35,314	35,586	74,751	58,235	82,023	75,532	76,532
Cherries	41	40	40	38	37	bush.	792	1,573	966	654	1,189	2,354	4,265	3,086	6,103	11,097
Figs	84	53	48	49	41	bush.	7,167	3,991	3,203	3,246	2,645	17,918	9,262	7,580	7,087	6,152
Nectarines	183	154	150	150	128	bush.	14,201	17,105	16,187	13,559	12,307	29,507	27,463	28,957	24,683	25,885
Olives	61	82	144	180	245	bush.	1,023	1,226	1,248	1,005	1,297	4,535	6,007	3,494	4,221	3,416
Peaches	829	869	905	940	904	bush.	50,064	88,401	88,937	78,975	84,228	98,181	105,590	151,193	126,887	111,687
Pears	1,000	984	1,027	1,074	1,080	bush.	138,380	168,800	153,400	171,740	155,817	225,134	240,659	229,159	233,225	268,501
Plums	1,058	1,034	1,046	1,084	1,045	bush.	54,707	95,986	72,974	89,943	95,152	131,150	139,854	165,968	188,818	214,006
Quinces	27	20	18	20	16	bush.	2,932	2,199	1,945	1,891	1,617	2,138	1,649	1,442	1,536	1,176
Almonds	151	128	131	98	104	lb.	18,286	16,861	16,511	6,930	7,543	2,591	2,037	1,857	808	1,046
Other	90	80	79	82	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,113	13,231	14,634	15,126	15,979
Total	23,192	23,516	24,077	24,773	25,115	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,977,358	4,025,993	3,363,655	4,556,473	3,635,117
Plantation and Berry Fruit, etc.—					....											
Bananas	398	253	259	305	397	bush.	107,904	7,569	48,115	76,573	140,643	302,131	17,660	112,268	218,692	336,227
Passion Fruit	150	132	139	115	143	bush.	3,840	5,009	7,296	7,036	8,456	5,856	7,428	9,522	10,417	11,378
Other	17	12	12	11	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,764	6,337	7,233	6,161	9,472
Total	565	397	410	431	555	....	....	....	....	....	....	313,751	31,425	129,023	235,270	357,077
Grand Total, All Fruit	23,757	23,913	24,487	25,204	25,670	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,291,109	4,057,418	3,492,678	4,791,743	3,992,194

SECTION 4—DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEE KEEPING

No. 27—Dairying : Year ended 31st March, 1964

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Production of Milk and Cream				Butter made on Farms (*d*)	Cheese made on Farms (*d*)
	Whole Milk Sold (*a*)	Cream Sold	Whole Milk used on Farms (*b*)	Total in Terms of Whole Milk (*b*) (*c*)		
	gallons	lb.	gallons	gallons	lb.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	247,604	275	36,683	284,562	107	....
Swan Division—						
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,068,528	93,235	64,637	1,226,400	1,311	100
Cockburn	76,513	....	2,933	79,446	....	....
Gosnells	45,440	55,471	16,001	116,912	1,238	600
Kalamunda	39,480	10,555	14,175	64,210	314	110
Kwinana	106,811	518	4,925	112,254	100	....
Mundaring	38,200	45,452	32,055	115,707	1,988	60
Rockingham	427,840	13,457	27,627	468,924	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2,232,191	152,314	120,602	2,505,107	967	400
Swan-Guildford (*e*)	199,830	28,584	35,620	264,034	750	490
Wanneroo	188,825	9,270	3,776	201,871	355	1,000
Total	4,423,658	408,856	322,351	5,154,865	7,023	2,760
South-West Division—						
Augusta-Margaret River	784,252	5,394,657	190,679	6,369,588	715	140
Balingup	149,403	1,010,401	54,010	1,213,814	240	7
Boddington	....	....	4,211	4,211	340	....
Bridgetown	29,299	773,499	35,132	837,930	335	159
Bunbury	155,553	64,451	9,458	229,462	....	....
Busselton	214,391	4,827,666	209,712	5,251,769	494	....
Capel	644,447	2,934,129	115,801	3,694,377	615	....
Collie	49,990	172,480	12,994	235,464	486	20
Dardanup	3,353,269	518,047	112,907	3,984,223	346	....
Donnybrook	80,102	862,616	63,151	1,005,869	563	384
Greenbushes	70,280	607,279	35,461	713,020	240	....
Harvey	7,828,247	581,132	236,891	8,646,270	407	....
Manjimup	775,357	3,708,757	169,011	4,653,125	1,924	....
Murray	2,300,059	559,627	102,136	2,961,822	722	....
Nannup	17,050	972,630	45,558	1,035,238	111	30
Upper Blackwood	536	354,796	35,410	390,742	2,094	74
Waroona	2,465,161	248,736	97,915	2,811,812	200	50
Total	18,917,396	23,590,903	1,530,437	44,038,736	9,832	864
Southern Agricultural Division—						
Albany (*f*)	313,060	810,663	48,177	1,171,900	1,205	....
Broomehill	....	775	12,645	13,420	645	200
Cranbrook	3,650	26,460	16,971	47,081	1,457	....
Denmark	45,480	1,577,028	53,198	1,675,706	134	20
Dumbleyung	....	2,472	9,922	12,394	466	....
Gnowangerup	....	3,664	35,382	39,046	2,118	....
Katanning	....	3,370	12,832	16,202	502	....
Kojonup	....	12,831	23,801	36,632	3,476	....
Lake Grace	....	....	12,571	12,571	220	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	....	925	9,266	10,191	447	....
Plantagenet	30,260	580,771	66,873	677,904	3,641	....
Tambellup	....	1,885	9,687	11,572	1,479	....
Wagin	....	7,711	14,191	21,902	428	....
West Arthur	....	25,567	17,021	42,588	870	....
Woodanilling	....	900	8,226	9,126	300	....
Total	392,450	3,055,022	350,763	3,798,235	17,388	220
Central Agricultural Division—						
Beverley	....	3,290	21,831	25,121	846	....
Brookton	....	230	12,722	12,952	655	....
Bruce Rock	....	1,200	13,672	14,872	675	....
Corrigin	....	1	20,064	20,065	795	....
Cuballing	....	6,901	9,635	16,536	675	....
Cunderdin	....	....	14,765	14,765	350	....
Dowerin	....	....	10,736	10,736	986	....
Goomalling	8,200	....	8,715	16,915	202	....
Kellerberrin	....	6,380	16,395	22,775	1,024	....
Kondinin	....	....	9,594	9,594	340	....

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 27—Dairying : Year ended 31st March, 1964—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Production of Milk and Cream				Butter made on Farms (*d*)	Cheese made on Farms (*d*)
	Whole Milk Sold (*a*)	Cream Sold	Whole Milk used on Farms (*b*)	Total in Terms of Whole Milk (*b*) (*c*)		
Central Agricultural Division—continued	gallons	lb.	gallons	gallons	lb.	lb.
Koorda	....	....	5,207	5,207	200	....
Kulin	....	175	7,174	7,349	1,030	....
Merredin	....	3,840	17,489	21,329	817	....
Mount Marshall	....	350	10,715	11,065	115	....
Mukinbudin	....	....	7,110	7,110	....	....
Narembeen	....	440	14,076	14,516	500	....
Narrogin (*f*)	19,390	9,532	19,483	48,405	651	....
Northam (*f*)	7,690	8,030	31,262	46,982	1,501	180
Nungarin	....	....	5,245	5,245	....	....
Pingelly	....	578	7,657	8,235	650	....
Quairading	....	....	16,731	16,731	1,210	....
Tammin	....	1,670	8,743	10,413	264	....
Toodyay	....	....	6,995	6,995	443	....
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	....	....	7,880	7,880	430	....
Wandering	....	1,441	6,882	8,323	660	....
Westonia	....	....	3,940	3,940	15	....
Wickepin	....	3,445	13,139	16,584	373	....
Williams	....	5,000	16,320	21,320	863	....
Wyalkatchem	2,500	....	12,615	15,115	70	....
York (*f*)	....	....	17,240	17,240	765	....
Total	37,780	52,503	374,032	464,315	17,105	180
Northern Agricultural Division—						
Carnamah	....	....	5,759	5,759	125	....
Chapman Valley	300	....	11,562	11,862	350	....
Chittering	17,010	2,302	13,010	32,322	680	....
Coorow	....	....	8,870	8,870	20	....
Dalwallinu	13,500	1,000	19,458	33,958	380	....
Dandaragan	....	....	6,394	6,394	201	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*g*)	95,000	1,000	13,449	109,449	440	20
Gingin	....	2,000	10,640	12,640	501	....
Irwin	....	....	5,015	5,015	70	....
Mingenew	....	....	5,255	5,255	....	....
Moora	400	2,604	22,097	25,101	1,080	....
Morawa	....	....	9,405	9,405	500	....
Mullewa	....	....	9,220	9,220	246	....
Northampton	6,075	600	13,525	20,200	322	....
Perenjori	....	....	9,411	9,411	250	....
Three Springs	....	....	5,980	5,980	....	....
Victoria Plains	....	....	12,260	12,260	....	....
Wongan-Ballidu	....	....	19,887	19,887	405	....
Total	132,285	9,506	201,197	342,988	5,570	20
Eastern Goldfields Division—						
Dundas	....	....	1,195	1,195	200	....
Esperance	8,890	1,094	11,190	21,174	338	10
Kalgoorlie (*h*)	131,210	....	2,025	133,235	....	....
Menzies	....	....	1,100	1,100	....	....
Ravensthorpe	....	....	2,195	2,195	....	....
Yilgarn	956	....	6,128	7,084	60	75
Total	141,056	1,094	23,833	165,983	598	85
Central Division	60	4,000	10,875	14,935	140	....
North-West Division	....	....	3,300	3,300	....	....
Pilbara Division	....	....	1,875	1,875	....	....
Kimberley Division	3,800	....	4,200	8,000	150	....
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	24,296,089	27,122,159	2,859,546	54,277,794	57,913	4,129

(*a*) Comprises milk sold to factories for processing into cheese and condensery products, milk sold to treatment plants for consumption as whole milk and milk sold to retailers or retailed by the producer. (*b*) Excludes milk used to make farm butter and farm cheese. (*c*) For conversion purposes 1 lb. of cream has been taken as equivalent to 1 gallon of milk. (*d*) Butter and cheese made in factories during the year ended 30th June, 1964, totalled 15,490,685 lb. and 3,372,811 lb. respectively. (*e*) Excludes South Ward and Guildford Ward which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*f*) Comprises Shire and Town. (*g*) Comprises Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*h*) Comprises Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 28—Poultry Numbers and Egg Production

Note—Excludes poultry on non-commercial holdings.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Poultry at 31st March, 1964							Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1964		Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1964			
	Fowls				Ducks, Drakes and Ducklings	Turkeys	Geese			Pullets		Cockerels	
	Chickens (under 3 months old)	Cocks and Cockerels	Pullets (hatched in 1963)	Hens (hatched in 1962 and earlier)				Hen and Pullet Eggs	Duck Eggs	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Day Old	Six Weeks Old
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	doz.	doz.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan Division	106,177	10,548	273,829	59,906	4,879	284	19	2,149,498	148	1,483,420	84,668	1,163,320	20,785
Swan Division—													
Armadale-Kelmscott	148,058	2,702	53,820	21,011	232	218	68	532,914	70	46,650	8,910	42,450	1,197
Cockburn	800	1,603	23,242	7,507	747	331	36	225,046	100	3,250	2,100	6,250	800
Gosnells	15,185	14,031	114,163	33,963	879	289	6	1,477,550	130	18,119	2,696	6,119	120
Kalamunda	37,306	11,447	82,291	15,624	499	20	8	921,553	50	169,145	1,858	163,195	613
Kwinana	....	75	10,231	4,436	50	10	....	108,608	....	2,000	....	....	....
Mundaring	120	14,943	59,315	18,980	283	344	33	798,945	145	80,000	630	70,000	630
Rockingham	100	....	600	500	....	....	....	8,169	....	....	....	....	....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	10,800	104	8,124	5,342	....	....	....	150,312	....	....	700	....	2,220
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	83,535	1,681	22,119	4,587	160	216	16	121,459	123	1,452	2,422	2,230	5,386
Wanneroo	100,050	1,303	35,378	6,002	260	....	....	248,065	....	560,500	....	586,400	....
Total	395,954	47,889	409,283	117,952	3,110	1,428	167	4,592,621	618	881,116	19,316	876,644	10,966
South-West Division—													
Augusta-Margaret River	53	25	103	326	42	76	12	3,951	10	....	....	50	....
Balingup	100	21	203	368	....	92	....	3,299	....	....	....	....	....
Boddington	15	3	126	148	75	....	5	2,770	10	....	....	....	....
Bridgetown	49	88	194	712	4	70	6	9,607	1	....	....	....	....
Bunbury	15	2	14	....	....	....	....	200	....	....	....	....	....
Busselton	57	47	522	528	34	243	22	9,885	....	....	....	....	....
Capel	....	28	726	424	100	....	....	10,423	....	....	....	....	....
Collie	....	31	4,688	102	....	14	....	54,141	....	....	840	....	....
Dardanup	40	20	200	223	35	6	21	38,969	10	....	....	....	....
Donnybrook	32	16	1,495	604	70	3	24	16,652	....	....	....	....	....
Greenbushes	....	....	80	170	8	3	....	1,517	4	....	....	....	....
Harvey	164	206	1,115	371	....	60	....	14,907	....	....	3,000	....	700
Mandurah	....	....	10	15	90	....	....	180	....	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	55	59	2,076	2,137	31	100	....	17,779	117	....	....	....	....
Murray	412	692	5,900	1,554	45	....	....	62,598	....	....	15	....	12
Nannup	....	....	550	200	....	....	....	3,469	....	....	....	....	....
Upper Blackwood	34	76	214	236	33	20	15	1,521	....	....	....	....	....
Waroona	....	48	480	116	26	....	....	6,565	....	....	80	30	20
Total	1,026	1,362	18,696	8,234	593	687	105	258,433	152	....	3,935	80	732

Southern Agricultural Division—													
Albany (*b*)	169	94	4,396	2,998	84	10	15	99,702	....	....	100	50	....
Broomehill	35	53	221	222	2	49	2	1,075	....	....	....	....	....
Cranbrook	....	233	64	84	1	....	10	1,520	....	....	204	....	54
Denmark	250	202	1,089	1,542	34	60	....	29,881	10	....	285	....	....
Dumbleyung	72	442	1,657	2,340	26	142	18	16,651	13	50	....	50	....
Gnowangerup	80	1,017	250	405	36	80	25	3,695	1	....	....	....	200
Katanning	20	113	1,739	1,156	3	80	12	19,626	....	12,850	2,100	14,500	400
Kojonup	3	185	488	855	46	81	12	8,598	13	....	202	....	....
Lake Grace	....	10	260	424	6	....	20	4,590	....	....	....	....	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	106	356	1,262	673	25	20	22	7,865	4	....	....	....	....
Plantagenet	54	95	1,992	811	105	1,121	4	18,138	54	....	120	....	....
Tambellup	215	66	1,114	2,005	3	215	1	14,747	....	....	....	....	....
Wagin	309	74	1,843	1,594	14	....	6	25,625	....	....	100	....	....
West Arthur	....	345	630	648	2	....	20	10,786	....	....	....	....	....
Woodanilling	220	19	607	377	4	59	12	4,524	....	....	....	....	....
Total	1,533	3,304	17,612	16,134	391	1,917	179	267,023	95	12,900	3,111	14,600	654
Central Agricultural Division—													
Beverley	....	89	1,465	1,510	74	26	3	22,065	8	....	....	....	100
Brookton	80	127	853	1,130	55	165	20	13,267	....	....	....	....	....
Bruce Rock	300	25	95	121	13	44	....	2,780	4	....	....	....	95
Corrigin	308	517	728	1,047	9	63	50	6,734	....	....	....	200	....
Cuballing	860	22	1,764	2,532	47	5	8	39,942	....	250	....	900	....
Cunderdin	30	20	220	605	....	4	....	7,247	....	....	....	....	....
Dowerin	....	5	80	70	....	....	....	1,080	....	....	....	....	....
Goomalling	25	97	104	157	5	1	1	1,387	....	....	....	....	....
Kellerberrin	300	171	1,027	1,636	27	72	21	21,321	5	....	2,000	....	2,150
Kondinin	....	....	....	85	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....
Kulin	410	70	265	340	20	15	3	3,765	....	....	....	....	....
Merredin	7	144	1,836	919	10	130	7	17,989	....	....	60	....	....
Mount Marshall	2,035	1,531	559	246	60	22	13	5,320	....	300	950	....	....
Mukinbudin	49	40	60	97	....	40	....	1,154	....	....	....	....	....
Narembeen	115	176	985	751	14	12	12	9,129	....	....	....	....	....
Narrogin (*b*)	1,408	503	10,490	4,357	21	47	2	135,082	....	75,000	11,600	75,000	1,500
Northam (*b*)	256	321	6,837	3,521	253	526	....	74,712	....	....	150	....	102
Nungarin	15	13	10	366	....	46	5	1,710	....	....	....	....	....
Pingelly	381	290	1,279	1,450	25	227	17	18,479	....	....	84	100	200
Quairading	....	126	80	120	105	362	9	1,362	50	....	....	....	230
Tammin	....	12	80	95	....	....	....	305	....	....	....	....	....
Toodyay	....	240	265	516	24	3	15	3,752	....	....	....	....	....
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	....	....	291	417	....	....	....	5,942	....	....	....	....	....
Wandering	75	26	1,591	2,310	10	320	23	25,180	....	....	30	....	....
Westonia	....	100	200	324	....	....	....	2,550	....	....	....	....	....
Wickepin	30	314	1,703	1,320	67	18	....	15,815	100	....	....	....	40
Williams	276	44	388	288	12	13	5	4,514	20	....	....	....	....
Wyalkatchem	....	18	97	370	....	....	....	2,836	....	....	....	60	....
York (*b*)	3,175	106	299	639	20	104	18	5,768	....	....	....	....	....
Total	10,135	5,147	33,651	27,339	871	2,265	232	451,487	187	75,550	14,874	76,260	4,417

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 28—Poultry Numbers and Egg Production—*continued*

Note—Excludes poultry on non-commercial holdings.

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Poultry at 31st March, 1964							Egg Production, year ended 31st March, 1964		Chickens Sold, year ended 31st March, 1964			
	Fowls				Ducks, Drakes and Ducklings	Turkeys	Geese			Pullets		Cockerels	
	Chickens (under 3 months old)	Cocks and Cockerels	Pullets (hatched in 1963)	Hens (hatched in 1962 and earlier)				Hen and Pullet Eggs	Duck Eggs	Day Old	Six Weeks Old	Day Old	Six Weeks Old
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	doz.	doz.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Northern Agricultural Division—													
Carnamah	....	....	101	94	....	50	....	1,252	....	....	....	....	....
Chapman Valley	....	56	784	506	30	....	....	6,392	....	....	....	....	....
Chittering	....	12	2,100	125	....	....	....	21,905	....	....	....	....	....
Coorow	20	229	217	174	1	10	....	1,263	....	....	....	....	....
Dalwallinu	130	285	675	432	....	148	3	9,265	....	....	....	....	....
Dandaragan	9	3	....	193	12	250	7	3,542	....	....	....	....	....
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	12	191	8,845	4,453	....	5	....	139,348	....	....	1,000	....	12
Gingin	3	1	172	321	9	40	....	4,450	30	....	....	....	....
Moora	12	65	1,222	715	....	85	....	11,417	....	....	....	....	....
Morawa	....	2	40	20	....	....	....	260	....	200	....	200	....
Northampton	300	75	683	1,027	30	....	....	14,143	20	....	....	....	....
Perenjori	....	68	138	112	....	....	....	1,580	....	....	....	....	....
Victoria Plains	....	....	....	....	....	250	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wongan-Ballidu	....	51	438	372	....	....	....	4,502	....	....	....	....	....
Total	486	1,038	15,415	8,544	82	838	10	219,319	50	200	1,000	200	12
Eastern Goldfields Division—													
Coolgardie	....	6	20	60	....	14	....	600	....	....	....	....	....
Dundas	....	....	500	150	....	....	....	3,020	....	....	....	....	....
Esperance	100	456	1,894	895	46	....	32	13,560	4	....	12	....	....
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	....	270	10,450	5,780	108	61	5	123,840	....	....	300	....	....
Ravensthorpe	....	....	100	12	....	....	....	180	....	....	....	....	....
Yilgarn	....	....	200	75	....	....	....	2,078	....	....	....	....	....
Total	100	732	13,164	6,972	154	75	37	143,278	4	....	312	....	....
Central Division	50	25	120	85	8	1	....	1,500	3	....	....	....	....
North-West Division	....	8	512	90	....	....	....	7,075	....	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division	....	3	12	12	6	....	....	300	20	....	....	....	....
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	515,461	70,056	782,294	245,268	10,094	7,495	749	8,090,534	1,277	2,453,186	127,216	2,131,104	37,566

(*a*) Excludes South Ward and Guildford Ward which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Comprises Shire and Town. (*c*) Comprises Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Comprises Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie.

No. 29—Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, and Milk Produced; Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping

Particulars		1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Dairying—Year ended 31st March:											
Butter made (*a*)	lb.	15,747,391	16,859,458	16,860,741	15,865,332	13,835,419	(*b*)16,652,290	(*b*)17,272,919	(*b*)16,847,122	(*b*)15,667,925	(*b*)15,548,598
Cheese made (*a*)	lb.	2,501,322	1,822,486	2,740,184	2,391,854	2,431,896	(*b*) 3,255,597	(*b*) 3,045,743	(*b*) 3,064,902	(*b*) 3,226,829	(*b*) 3,376,940
Bacon and Ham Produced (Cured weight) (*c*)	lb.	7,427,758	7,237,217	6,839,975	6,612,477	6,619,106	7,117,467	7,084,789	7,839,387	*8,594,473	8,468,073
Total Milk produced (*d*)	gal.	52,918,308	55,373,097	56,934,772	54,729,735	50,966,678	(*e*)57,549,000	(*e*)58,544,118	(*e*)58,239,666	(*e*)56,028,616	(*e*)57,162,219
Poultry Farming—											
Poultry on Farms at 31st March:											
Fowls	No.	909,389	864,956	955,069	901,659	872,258	951,284	1,059,116	1,225,061	1,443,516	1,613,079
Ducks	No.	13,009	11,873	11,845	12,129	11,560	12,785	15,527	17,853	12,328	10,094
Turkeys	No.	7,421	9,598	11,671	7,453	5,891	8,740	7,335	9,145	8,327	7,495
Geese	No.	697	712	1,557	1,079	1,416	1,079	1,031	1,203	896	749
Egg Production during year ended 31st March (*f*)	doz.	7,802,232	7,093,451	7,443,878	7,810,668	7,563,740	7,165,979	7,055,794	7,480,180	7,644,484	8,091,811
Bee Keeping (*g*)—Year ended 30th June:											
Beehives—											
Productive (*h*)	No.	25,724	28,073	31,650	34,915	37,670	38,398	36,500	37,813	37,380	39,924
Unproductive (*i*)	No.	6,477	6,268	6,137	5,806	7,016	8,575	10,058	7,450	8,800	9,480
Honey obtained during year	lb.	2,721,257	4,482,125	5,658,866	7,313,277	6,680,371	5,549,488	5,311,108	7,982,377	6,098,795	8,510,479
Beeswax obtained during year	lb.	52,103	57,111	70,457	86,516	83,871	67,520	71,309	93,802	79,026	102,501

(*a*) Factory and farm production. (*b*) Factory production for year ended 30th June and farm production for year ended 31st March. (*c*) Factory production only; figures for year ended 30th June. (*d*) Includes estimated equivalent of whole milk used in the production of butter, cheese and condensery products. (*e*) Year ended 30th June. (*f*) Excludes production on non-commercial holdings. (*g*) From 1958 excludes particulars of bee keepers with less than five hives. (*h*) Hives from which honey was taken during the year. (*i*) Includes hives kept for production but from which no honey was taken during the year, nuclei, pollination hives, etc. * Revised.

SECTION 5—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL PRODUCTION

No. 30—Livestock : Number at 31st March

Livestock			1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Sheep	Over 1 year old		10,918,695	11,467,854	11,939,689	12,761,195	13,030,831	13,225,829	13,756,367	14,676,892	15,275,924	16,160,409
	Under 1 year old		2,492,587	2,660,314	2,946,860	2,962,768	3,184,413	3,185,760	3,395,017	3,636,987	3,451,200	4,004,459
	Total		13,411,282	14,128,168	14,886,549	15,723,963	16,215,244	16,411,589	17,151,384	18,313,879	18,727,124	20,164,868
Cattle	Over 1 year old	Dairy Cows (*a*)	174,404	173,411	172,402	172,374	167,270	168,114	169,816	175,544	179,440	185,414
		Other Cattle	518,716	542,293	589,308	625,867	634,836	638,843	677,334	754,704	820,143	834,776
	Under 1 year old		167,454	181,193	195,465	198,932	197,726	223,512	253,280	288,184	298,163	278,684
	Total		860,574	896,897	957,175	997,173	999,832	1,030,469	1,100,430	1,218,432	1,297,746	1,298,874
Horses	Over 1 year old		43,409	41,851	41,300	40,442	38,339	37,670	37,219	36,458	35,715	36,279
	Under 1 year old		3,477	3,640	3,360	3,488	2,947	3,070	3,178	3,177	3,125	3,006
	Total		46,886	45,491	44,660	43,930	41,286	40,740	40,397	39,635	38,840	39,285
Pigs	Over 1 year old (*b*)		61,533	57,448	79,642	91,665	69,968	77,879	103,306	(*d*)174,182	130,791	128,140
	Under 1 year old (*c*)		45,506	41,649	60,340	59,118	45,478	53,054	72,369			
	Total		107,039	99,097	139,982	150,783	115,446	130,933	175,675	174,182	130,791	128,140

(*a*) Includes heifers for dairying. (*b*) Includes boars, breeding sows, baconers and porkers. (*c*) Suckers, weaners and slips. (*d*) Separate particulars not available.

No. 31—Cattle(†): Number at 31st March, 1964

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Bulls			Cows and Heifers for Production (for sale) of Milk and Cream					House Cows and Heifers (one year and over)	Cattle and Calves for Meat Production			Total Cattle and Calves for All Purposes
	One Year and Over		Under One Year	Cows		Heifers		Heifer Calves (under one year)		Cows and Heifers (one year and over)	Calves (under one year)	Other (one year and over) (*a*)	
	Dairy Breeds	Beef Breeds	Bull Calves	In Milk	Dry	Springing (within three months of calving)	Other (one year and over)						
Metropolitan Division	22	22	12	418	143	28	51	75	83	163	106	115	1,238
Swan Division—													
Armadale-Kelmscott	73	74	85	1,757	716	356	681	668	139	2,168	1,186	337	8,240
Cockburn	10	2	12	153	109	95	51	23	9	147	27	52	690
Gosnells	16	18	12	107	120	28	95	93	85	259	114	43	990
Kalamunda	7	7	20	81	64	34	63	57	52	164	81	25	655
Kwinana	9	8	9	153	56	6	38	78	13	298	167	14	849
Mundaring	24	33	69	195	206	101	88	124	113	869	338	231	2,391
Rockingham	20	14	11	650	247	118	345	264	12	737	248	191	2,857
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	106	134	129	3,528	1,245	582	1,406	1,327	55	3,264	1,543	1,064	14,383
Swan-Guildford (*b*)	42	164	36	403	368	115	135	157	91	3,277	1,667	815	7,270
Wanneroo	20	14	5	325	88	22	43	49	20	845	494	170	2,095
Total	327	468	388	7,352	3,219	1,457	2,945	2,840	589	12,028	5,865	2,942	40,420
South-West Division—													
Augusta-Margaret River	515	108	360	1,974	10,237	3,691	2,230	3,809	76	3,559	2,307	2,185	31,051
Balingup	140	86	111	573	2,428	953	497	827	33	2,161	1,247	1,224	10,280
Boddington	8	42	17	18	25	27	4	14	49	1,405	715	396	2,720
Bridgetown	106	232	71	492	2,248	647	345	673	109	7,122	2,855	2,048	16,948
Bunbury	13	7	3	343	199	88	172	168	99	256	146	265	1,759
Busselton	476	297	582	2,036	10,005	4,010	3,111	4,517	58	8,583	5,479	7,568	46,722
Capel	442	61	369	1,968	5,435	2,502	2,186	2,842	36	2,161	1,969	4,390	24,361
Collie	36	42	33	231	533	93	171	231	31	1,452	804	581	4,238
Dardanup	225	87	221	4,584	3,073	1,086	2,321	2,446	59	2,730	1,624	3,172	21,628
Donnybrook	100	106	156	348	2,282	807	402	868	93	3,824	2,080	1,876	12,942
Greenbushes	277	22	36	389	1,644	420	286	520	29	627	572	677	5,499
Harvey	429	208	167	11,422	5,512	2,171	6,125	5,031	68	6,205	5,208	6,878	49,424
Mandurah	....	15	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	434	127	116	701
Manjimup	419	256	358	2,565	8,692	2,483	1,914	2,843	132	7,763	4,461	3,657	35,543
Murray	134	315	288	3,416	2,651	1,118	2,190	2,182	107	11,887	6,279	6,467	37,034
Nannup	106	34	70	408	2,191	669	529	824	35	1,460	1,073	869	8,268
Upper Blackwood	55	297	153	144	1,014	286	216	294	200	8,597	4,333	1,564	17,153
Waroona	135	137	119	3,278	1,865	1,079	2,455	1,598	31	3,284	1,422	4,040	19,443
Total	3,616	2,352	3,121	34,189	60,034	22,130	25,154	29,687	1,247	73,510	42,701	47,973	345,714

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 31—Cattle(†): Number at 31st March, 1964—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Bulls			Cows and Heifers for Production (for sale) of Milk and Cream					House Cows and Heifers (one year and over)	Cattle and Calves for Meat Production			Total Cattle and Calves for All Purposes
	One Year and Over		Under One Year	Cows		Heifers							
	Dairy Breeds	Beef Breeds	Bull Calves	In Milk	Dry	Springing (within three months of calving)	Other (one year and over)	Heifer Calves (under one year)		Cows and Heifers (one year and over)	Calves (under one year)	Other (one year and over) (*a*)	
Southern Agricultural Division—													
Albany (*c*)	127	280	132	1,082	1,831	564	436	824	192	9,184	5,666	2,157	22,475
Broomehill	6	63	17	18	44	10	9	16	55	1,418	779	390	2,825
Cranbrook	19	177	36	38	83	6	15	31	128	5,572	2,865	1,047	10,017
Denmark	166	83	188	1,193	2,555	720	795	901	27	1,893	1,336	953	10,810
Dumbleyung	8	35	19	16	17	2	10	8	86	487	294	34	1,016
Gnowangerup	34	149	95	75	80	41	56	80	382	2,677	1,481	616	5,766
Katanning	13	47	46	52	51	38	28	23	88	819	450	106	1,761
Kojonup	15	249	129	64	105	38	31	111	245	6,328	3,498	1,453	12,266
Lake Grace	17	44	21	17	30	8	5	21	134	557	300	56	1,210
Nyabing-Pingrup	14	21	27	13	49	28	17	13	83	444	212	46	967
Plantagenet	100	576	406	517	1,420	431	275	660	390	13,553	7,913	3,666	29,907
Tambellup	7	44	15	24	20	1	16	14	98	1,085	618	163	2,105
Wagin	21	88	52	45	51	16	17	22	120	1,620	1,022	209	3,283
West Arthur	14	145	59	44	125	26	64	40	157	3,433	1,843	631	6,581
Woodanilling	5	49	10	8	22	5	5	14	70	615	272	90	1,165
Total	566	2,050	1,252	3,206	6,483	1,934	1,779	2,778	2,255	49,685	28,549	11,617	112,154
Central Agricultural Division—													
Beverley	25	112	80	46	63	14	19	19	185	2,405	1,338	399	4,705
Brookton	9	56	18	12	41	9	5	72	122	1,803	1,120	148	3,415
Bruce Rock	18	59	53	20	22	14	23	23	168	447	308	52	1,207
Corrigin	26	81	60	19	55	8	13	30	206	641	328	237	1,704
Cuballing	10	47	30	19	52	20	38	38	99	970	648	235	2,206
Cunderdin	12	31	22	15	35	10	8	9	122	264	143	33	704
Dowerin	18	25	15	2	12	....	6	13	132	356	215	32	826
Goomalling	15	43	23	37	25	7	10	19	106	453	270	40	1,048
Kellerberrin	20	34	40	51	74	11	24	34	132	298	220	53	991
Kondinin	11	38	28	15	41	6	2	18	107	436	283	178	1,163
Koorda	11	10	3	6	11	3	....	9	31	198	122	81	485
Kulin	15	16	20	23	17	12	8	23	81	177	126	40	558
Merredin	22	28	21	28	52	10	9	30	169	275	245	91	980
Mount Marshall	18	17	27	21	13	6	15	24	91	350	182	33	797
Mukinbudin	13	22	24	8	18	3	7	21	98	418	279	349	1,260
Narembeen	17	27	44	27	30	10	17	25	139	234	154	250	974
Narrogin (*c*)	17	124	74	46	32	22	12	37	129	2,078	1,280	192	4,043

Northam (*c*)	38	64	45	82	100	24	50	52	188	1,829	971	402	3,845
Nungarin	6	7	9	4	13	1	6	2	45	111	126	17	347
Pingelly	7	57	33	6	10	3	10	8	93	1,332	688	227	2,474
Quairading	20	26	25	3	19	6	10	17	167	391	295	44	1,023
Tammin	12	16	10	9	21	6	5	9	94	247	142	51	622
Toodyay	15	97	132	11	62	10	16	44	161	2,229	1,085	439	4,301
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	15	12	30	17	26	4	8	18	105	189	122	21	567
Wandering	7	52	18	35	22	21	15	13	36	1,711	916	249	3,095
Westonia	7	14	1	2	9	....	1	3	37	200	122	76	472
Wickepin	18	77	70	14	35	7	11	15	138	754	471	66	1,676
Williams	20	136	73	16	85	20	55	51	137	3,353	1,834	667	6,447
Wyalkatchem	12	15	14	20	32	15	23	20	107	159	137	16	570
York (*c*)	21	73	69	28	26	10	21	32	163	1,659	1,029	196	3,327
Total	475	1,416	1,111	642	1,053	292	447	728	3,588	25,967	15,199	4,914	55,832
Northern Agricultural Division—													
Carnamah	6	25	18	8	14	2	6	4	47	540	308	99	1,077
Chapman Valley	7	65	46	17	50	2	10	15	135	1,051	642	100	2,140
Chittering	14	107	53	62	33	28	47	41	89	3,072	1,445	1,014	6,005
Coorow	13	50	30	13	16	1	4	10	105	622	422	52	1,338
Dalwallinu	20	37	32	35	39	8	25	46	199	788	536	89	1,854
Dandaragan	2	91	21	1	2	1	2	5	50	3,422	1,186	1,365	6,148
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	15	123	65	226	109	34	45	47	150	3,923	2,071	885	7,693
Gingin	5	151	52	16	14	2	8	2	59	6,487	3,594	1,347	11,737
Irwin	2	35	14	4	3	2	....	17	45	1,061	527	131	1,841
Mingenew	6	127	78	8	8	....	3	5	40	2,312	1,153	441	4,181
Moora	20	135	80	43	166	29	57	52	215	2,802	1,320	574	5,493
Morawa	19	18	13	4	11	2	7	6	132	456	298	126	1,092
Mullewa	10	21	40	7	32	5	18	19	102	370	212	61	897
Northampton	8	43	22	32	31	4	13	14	165	678	475	108	1,593
Perenjori	9	21	14	2	16	2	3	12	107	297	148	21	652
Three Springs	9	43	13	2	2	1	2	....	72	1,028	577	236	1,985
Victoria Plains	19	85	92	14	25	19	40	30	116	2,118	1,059	410	4,027
Wongan-Ballidu	17	45	46	27	38	13	9	23	198	686	414	67	1,583
Total	201	1,222	729	521	609	155	299	348	2,026	31,713	16,387	7,126	61,336
Eastern Goldfields Division—													
Coolgardie	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	85	28	31	154
Dundas	4	37	14	6	6	....	2	....	10	1,365	564	443	2,451
Esperance	15	376	75	42	25	5	14	20	149	11,634	6,205	2,152	20,712
Kalgoorlie (*e*)	6	16	17	242	32	14	8	12	11	478	224	149	1,209
Laverton	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	400	242	256	913
Leonora	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	543	210	156	925
Menzies	....	79	30	....	....	....	....	....	11	2,230	921	358	3,629
Ravensthorpe	1	16	34	....	4	5	1	3	25	513	166	84	852
Yilgarn	14	28	27	21	43	14	25	19	54	497	317	111	1,170
Total	40	584	202	311	110	38	50	54	264	17,745	8,877	3,740	32,015

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 31—Cattle(†): Number at 31st March, 1964—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Bulls			Cows and Heifers for Production (for sale) of Milk and Cream					House Cows and Heifers (one year and over)	Cattle and Calves for Meat Production			Total Cattle and Calves for All Purposes
	One Year and Over		Under One Year	Cows		Heifers							
	Dairy Breeds	Beef Breeds	Bull Calves	In Milk	Dry	Springing (within three months of calving)	Other (one year and over)	Heifer Calves (under one year)		Cows and Heifers (one year and over)	Calves (under one year)	Other (one year and over) (*a*)	
Central Division—													
Cue	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	383	107	139	642
Meekatharra	2	288	17	....	....	....	....	....	16	7,349	3,173	5,868	16,713
Mount Magnet	3	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	22	242	128	52	455
Murchison	2	36	....	4	15	....	7	13	14	1,539	341	482	2,453
Sandstone	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3
Wiluna	....	163	....	....	2	....	....	4	1	2,908	384	1,249	4,711
Yalgoo	4	18	7	3	2	....	....	1	28	416	104	77	660
Total	11	520	26	7	19	....	7	18	88	12,837	4,237	7,867	25,637
North-West Division—													
Ashburton	....	140	204	....	....	....	....	....	11	3,501	1,405	376	5,637
Exmouth / Gascoyne-Minilya (*f*)	2	46	24	4	31	....	3	7	14	1,037	435	231	1,834
Shark Bay	1	3	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	12	5	75
Upper Gascoyne	....	151	9	....	....	....	....	....	10	7,304	2,678	2,194	12,346
Total	3	340	250	4	31	....	3	7	35	11,883	4,530	2,806	19,892
Pilbara Division—													
Marble Bar	....	51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,348	385	487	2,271
Nullagine	....	225	70	....	....	....	....	....	14	5,166	2,346	2,559	10,380
Port Hedland	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1,046	371	395	1,850
Roebourne	2	64	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	1,322	726	249	2,371
Tableland	....	126	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,663	1,252	1,517	5,658
Total	2	502	170	....	....	....	....	....	24	11,545	5,080	5,207	22,530
Kimberley Division—													
Broome	2	910	63	11	6	....	5	8	18	22,835	8,580	8,776	41,214
Halls Creek	....	3,383	285	....	....	....	....	....	6	94,622	26,525	71,448	196,269
West Kimberley	3	5,201	122	....	11	....	11	....	12	92,094	51,290	58,032	206,776
Wyndham-East Kimberley	1	2,806	89	....	....	....	....	....	15	67,897	16,395	50,644	137,847
Total	6	12,300	559	11	17	....	16	8	51	277,448	102,790	188,900	582,106
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	5,269	21,776	7,820	46,661	71,718	26,034	30,751	36,543	10,250	524,524	234,321	283,207	1,298,874

(†) Because of a change in the form in which the information was collected details are not available on the same basis as for 1963 and earlier years. (*a*) Including speyed cows, bullocks and steers. (*b*) Excludes South Ward and Guildford Ward which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*c*) Comprises Shire and Town. (*d*) Comprises Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*e*) Comprises Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*f*) Separate details not available for publication. The figures shown include particulars for the Town of Carnarvon.

No. 32—Horses and Pigs : Number at 31st March, 1964

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Horses				Pigs			
	Over one year		Foals under one year	Total	Boars	Breeding Sows	Other	Total
	Draught	Other						
Metropolitan Division	5	66	11	82	14	161	1,358	1,533
Swan Division—								
Armadale-Kelmscott	13	161	12	186	36	242	1,724	2,002
Cockburn	13	32	2	47	9	138	3,376	3,523
Gosnells	9	69	4	82	18	169	1,233	1,420
Kalamunda	6	58	4	68	20	60	808	888
Kwinana	2	26	1	29	3	21	76	100
Mundaring	3	109	7	119	31	245	1,339	1,615
Rockingham	2	45	2	49	2	13	20	35
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	11	198	19	228	7	65	799	871
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	31	257	25	313	20	160	1,202	1,382
Wanneroo	9	28	4	41	49	515	3,617	4,181
Total	99	983	80	1,162	195	1,628	14,194	16,017
South-West Division—								
Augusta-Margaret River	21	109	8	138	114	662	2,893	3,669
Balingup	15	47	....	62	17	85	519	621
Boddington	10	43	4	57	6	23	82	111
Bridgetown	8	204	14	226	11	58	465	534
Bunbury	2	21	3	26	1	7	95	103
Busselton	55	253	38	346	68	354	1,494	1,916
Capel	6	291	45	342	18	114	615	747
Collie	7	55	3	65	5	30	320	355
Dardanup	38	97	4	139	10	52	334	396
Donnybrook	23	102	11	136	29	159	898	1,086
Greenbushes	6	38	2	46	15	66	393	474
Harvey	91	246	8	345	14	104	1,024	1,142
Mandurah	....	11	....	11	....	....	....	....
Manjimup	67	207	17	291	64	353	1,743	2,160
Murray	14	258	21	293	16	174	757	947
Nannup	8	70	1	79	21	53	337	411
Upper Blackwood	21	263	18	302	20	99	411	530
Waroona	30	135	18	183	4	24	155	183
Total	422	2,450	215	3,087	433	2,417	12,535	15,385
Southern Agricultural Division—								
Albany (*b*)	22	198	10	230	27	131	655	813
Broomehill	9	86	6	101	5	23	125	153
Cranbrook	19	206	13	238	13	70	314	397
Denmark	16	36	....	52	59	263	1,731	2,053
Dumbleyung	6	60	2	68	37	208	919	1,164
Gnowangerup	25	186	16	227	64	371	1,718	2,153
Katanning	11	112	9	132	27	128	659	814
Kojonup	19	308	18	345	11	57	266	334
Lake Grace	8	41	3	52	64	387	2,364	2,815
Nyabing-Pingrup	17	63	5	85	42	242	1,186	1,470
Plantagenet	24	331	17	372	35	188	1,050	1,273
Tambellup	10	46	5	61	20	46	276	342
Wagin	23	171	18	212	29	129	661	819
West Arthur	17	154	7	178	22	103	566	691
Woodanilling	3	61	8	72	12	66	171	249
Total	229	2,059	137	2,425	467	2,412	12,661	15,540

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 32—Horses and Pigs : Number at 31st March, 1964—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Horses				Pigs			
	Over one year		Foals under one year	Total	Boars	Breeding Sows	Other	Total
	Draught	Other						
Central Agricultural Division—								
Beverley	10	121	17	148	44	278	1,358	1,680
Brookton	5	38	2	45	13	67	386	466
Bruce Rock	4	100	10	114	51	293	1,862	2,206
Corrigin	15	32	4	51	72	362	2,667	3,101
Cuballing	10	46	....	56	44	275	1,310	1,629
Cunderdin	1	50	9	60	29	189	982	1,200
Dowerin	3	33	1	37	48	255	1,329	1,632
Goomalling	11	46	1	58	46	248	1,447	1,741
Kellerberrin	7	78	12	97	89	613	3,969	4,671
Kondinin	7	24	....	31	30	257	2,090	2,377
Koorda	1	21	1	23	26	142	708	876
Kulin	5	39	3	47	36	242	1,901	2,179
Merredin	8	64	8	80	99	819	4,710	5,628
Mount Marshall	1	33	2	36	29	133	932	1,094
Mukinbudin	2	20	1	23	51	442	2,576	3,069
Narembeen	4	31	4	39	63	472	2,625	3,160
Narrogin (*b*)	17	194	26	237	37	229	1,242	1,508
Northam (*b*)	15	159	10	184	49	336	2,953	3,338
Nungarin	....	9	....	9	33	194	1,010	1,237
Pingelly	8	34	1	43	31	182	1,275	1,488
Quairading	5	73	3	81	47	318	1,878	2,243
Tammin	5	26	1	32	65	136	839	1,040
Toodyay	10	161	14	185	21	99	512	632
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	....	49	4	53	36	191	1,205	1,432
Wandering	12	31	....	43	15	81	451	547
Westonia	1	14	....	15	41	240	1,161	1,442
Wickepin	2	24	3	29	30	112	677	819
Williams	16	127	6	149	24	178	1,240	1,442
Wyalkatchem	....	31	2	33	31	192	1,018	1,241
York (*b*)	13	155	11	179	49	284	1,963	2,296
Total	198	1,863	156	2,217	1,279	7,859	48,276	57,414
Northern Agricultural Division—								
Carnamah	....	47	2	49	12	78	372	462
Chapman Valley	11	132	2	145	17	135	559	711
Chittering	37	151	16	204	16	106	554	676
Coorow	7	82	1	90	18	89	549	656
Dalwallinu	8	86	1	95	42	305	1,666	2,013
Dandaragan	3	153	10	166	16	107	426	549
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	38	319	35	392	23	133	792	948
Gingin	14	135	4	153	6	32	193	231
Irwin	1	80	12	93	10	53	251	314
Mingenew	3	143	7	153	13	118	558	689
Moora	22	267	13	302	40	253	1,226	1,519
Morawa	1	82	10	93	27	212	1,127	1,366
Mullewa	9	143	13	165	16	90	520	626
Northampton	2	245	14	261	20	148	939	1,107
Perenjori	2	62	3	67	28	212	1,127	1,367
Three Springs	5	83	9	97	18	107	332	457
Victoria Plains	9	177	24	210	44	263	1,312	1,619
Wongan-Ballidu	3	50	11	64	42	307	1,729	2,078
Total	175	2,437	187	2,799	408	2,748	14,232	17,388
Eastern Goldfields Division—								
Coolgardie	....	42	3	45	1	7	30	38
Dundas	3	197	21	221	8	40	238	286
Esperance	4	209	21	234	19	116	613	748
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	5	186	12	203	55	107	853	1,015
Laverton	....	160	....	160	....	....	....	....
Leonora	1	364	26	391	1	2	16	19
Menzies	4	210	17	231	....	....	....	....
Ravensthorpe	2	8	....	10	9	64	298	371
Yilgarn	....	42	....	42	32	236	1,281	1,549
Total	19	1,418	100	1,537	125	572	3,329	4,026
Central Division—								
Cue	2	152	4	158	....	....	....	....
Meekatharra	2	1,381	225	1,608	1	....	2	....
Mount Magnet	....	210	8	218	....	....	....	....
Murchison	4	661	61	726	2	4	8	14
Sandstone	....	63	7	70	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	....	627	54	681	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	5	310	26	341	1	5	8	14
Total	13	3,404	385	3,802	4	9	18	31

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 32—Horses and Pigs : Number at 31st March, 1964—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Horses				Pigs			
	Over one year		Foals under one year	Total	Boars	Breeding Sows	Other	Total
	Draught	Other						
North-West Division—								
Ashburton	1	1,180	90	1,271	2	4	24	30
Exmouth / Gascoyne-Minilya (*e*)	1	1,168	114	1,283	4	22	97	123
Shark Bay	....	286	24	310	....	....	....	....
Upper Gascoyne	....	843	113	956	....	2	16	18
Total	2	3,477	341	3,820	6	28	137	171
Pilbara Division—								
Marble Bar	....	437	64	501	....	....	....	....
Nullagine	6	742	169	917	1	1	2	4
Port Hedland	....	445	29	474	2	14	34	50
Roebourne	1	526	44	571	1	5	34	40
Tableland	3	1,104	36	1,143	1	3	11	15
Total	10	3,254	342	3,606	5	23	81	109
Kimberley Division—								
Broome	....	992	107	1,099	4	17	140	161
Halls Creek	1	6,960	604	7,565	1	7	15	23
West Kimberley	3	3,019	247	3,269	4	38	139	181
Wyndham-East Kimberley	....	2,721	94	2,815	6	28	127	161
Total	4	13,692	1,052	14,748	15	90	421	526
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	1,176	35,103	3,006	39,285	2,951	17,947	107,242	128,140

(*a*) Excludes South Ward and Guildford Ward which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Comprises Shire and Town. (*c*) Comprises Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Comprises Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*e*) Separate details not available for publication. The figures shown include particulars for the Town of Carnarvon.

No. 33—Number of Sheep ; Lambing

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep at 31st March, 1964							Lambing during 1963		
	Over One Year					Under One Year	Total	Lambs Marked	Ewes Mated	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
	Rams	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Wethers	Total Over One Year	Lambs and Hoggets				
Metropolitan Division	8	54	499	139	700	37	737	21	30	70·00
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	105	3,284	761	1,532	5,682	3,324	9,006	1,740	2,179	79·85
Cockburn	3	90	103	935	1,131	28	1,159	....	....	....
Gosnells	13	482	114	60	669	187	856	69	135	51·11
Kalamunda	123	366	305	52	846	1,263	2,109	159	183	86·89
Kwinana	6	218	....	....	224	60	284	150	215	69·77
Mundaring	302	9,525	1,160	2,371	13,358	3,165	16,523	5,956	8,552	69·64
Rockingham	28	663	170	714	1,575	456	2,031	487	645	75·50
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	362	13,709	806	3,080	17,957	4,179	22,136	8,960	12,671	70·71
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	311	12,876	1,107	7,146	21,440	3,311	24,751	7,195	10,514	68·43
Wanneroo	98	1,399	1,130	9,062	11,689	2,912	14,601	1,126	1,874	60·09
Total	1,351	42,612	5,656	24,952	74,571	18,885	93,456	25,842	36,968	69·90
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	496	21,319	525	1,237	23,577	4,670	28,247	10,944	12,558	87·15
Balingup	254	9,782	633	3,155	13,824	2,876	16,700	6,652	8,940	74·41
Boddington	540	26,692	4,474	43,456	75,162	11,575	86,737	13,428	22,840	58·79
Bridgetown	2,025	68,682	1,441	20,672	92,820	14,004	106,824	44,845	57,124	78·50
Bunbury	2	124	....	87	213	24	237	50	....	....
Busselton	395	16,608	437	6,467	23,907	3,203	27,110	6,799	8,437	80·59
Capel	78	2,454	229	577	3,338	1,044	4,382	1,598	1,988	80·38
Collie	81	5,445	757	6,505	12,788	1,527	14,315	2,615	3,470	75·36
Dardanup	82	2,333	1,126	2,743	6,784	1,751	8,535	2,967	4,124	71·94
Donnybrook	514	19,954	713	15,361	36,542	5,831	42,373	11,793	15,118	78·01
Greenbushes	180	6,036	149	241	6,606	1,415	8,021	3,768	5,304	71·04
Harvey	211	7,935	1,536	4,090	13,772	4,909	18,681	4,727	6,239	75·77
Mandurah	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	75	100	75·00
Manjimup	829	33,452	1,223	7,420	42,924	6,633	49,557	16,418	19,685	83·40
Murray	810	31,465	2,163	2,816	37,254	7,837	45,091	19,804	24,494	80·85
Nannup	218	7,106	76	1,470	8,870	2,235	11,105	4,101	5,164	79·42
Upper Blackwood	3,021	131,597	15,204	199,984	349,806	60,112	409,918	74,662	105,500	70·77
Waroona	247	11,054	445	3,660	15,406	3,093	18,499	6,287	8,154	77·10
Total	9,985	402,538	31,131	319,941	763,595	132,739	896,334	231,533	309,239	74·87

Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (*b*)	2,169	91,456	4,521	53,491	151,637	22,214	173,851	49,716	67,861	73·26
Broomehill	3,136	103,206	14,980	91,678	213,000	56,411	269,411	58,701	90,111	65·14
Cranbrook	2,784	123,672	21,091	180,023	327,570	69,501	397,071	75,143	110,179	68·20
Denmark	121	5,074	155	1,716	7,066	1,108	8,174	1,946	3,168	61·43
Dumbleyung	2,479	90,761	14,672	71,567	179,479	46,419	225,898	55,909	76,252	73·32
Gnowangerup	8,388	268,954	28,782	158,952	465,076	124,442	589,518	155,811	229,878	67·78
Katanning	3,001	114,149	19,664	81,420	218,234	61,019	279,253	66,946	98,945	67·66
Kojonup	5,134	235,163	32,305	337,530	610,132	132,800	742,932	131,766	191,734	68·72
Lake Grace	2,808	124,697	22,095	65,998	215,598	60,976	276,574	81,056	112,017	72·36
Nyabing-Pingrup	2,174	82,873	13,501	50,192	148,740	41,830	190,570	50,933	69,749	73·02
Plantagenet	6,068	250,110	27,787	291,541	575,506	101,959	677,465	146,171	210,705	69·37
Tambellup	2,716	85,606	11,635	81,006	180,963	49,719	230,682	52,667	76,424	68·91
Wagin	3,808	134,268	21,362	118,470	277,908	73,454	351,362	73,329	106,737	68·70
West Arthur	3,279	134,866	18,443	208,468	365,056	75,528	440,584	72,688	111,762	65·04
Woodanilling	1,494	60,779	10,046	84,454	156,773	30,976	187,749	29,373	47,017	62·47
Total	49,559	1,905,634	261,039	1,876,506	4,092,738	948,356	5,041,094	1,102,155	1,602,539	68·78
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	3,928	131,175	8,960	123,966	268,029	63,893	331,922	78,652	112,551	69·88
Brookton	3,213	110,669	13,210	82,809	209,901	57,682	267,583	74,125	103,873	71·36
Bruce Rock	5,340	151,106	14,569	36,377	207,392	69,938	277,330	99,568	132,227	75·30
Corrigin	3,629	134,019	15,308	61,349	214,305	64,168	278,473	88,274	118,958	74·21
Cuballing	1,872	75,224	10,815	80,239	168,150	38,499	206,649	40,520	60,356	67·13
Cunderdin	4,642	159,534	4,694	41,766	210,636	42,532	253,168	112,460	139,727	80·49
Dowerin	2,467	79,684	11,759	48,898	142,808	37,231	180,039	53,536	73,982	72·36
Goomalling	2,078	81,904	9,043	77,008	170,033	42,699	212,732	51,911	73,026	71·09
Kellerberrin	2,430	90,720	10,355	18,001	121,506	42,020	163,526	62,198	84,407	73·69
Kondinin	2,207	95,541	14,271	30,251	142,270	49,296	191,566	64,197	86,431	74·28
Koorda	1,993	77,206	10,725	21,828	111,752	34,905	146,657	47,078	67,435	69·81
Kulin	2,696	115,526	14,131	36,328	168,681	54,656	223,337	81,633	107,506	75·93
Merredin	2,988	108,492	14,146	21,017	146,643	45,660	192,303	67,129	91,999	72·97
Mount Marshall	2,149	103,362	10,543	32,915	148,969	45,649	194,618	65,650	93,326	70·34
Mukinbudin	1,654	55,481	10,663	23,322	91,120	26,113	117,233	34,135	51,539	66·23
Narembeen	2,281	120,975	19,486	19,343	162,085	42,677	204,762	77,538	106,950	72·50
Narrogin (*b*)	3,705	134,710	16,150	99,634	254,199	74,859	329,058	79,326	116,526	68·08
Northam (*b*)	3,039	100,457	7,611	68,839	179,946	37,751	217,697	60,429	87,286	69·23
Nungarin	980	40,162	5,826	8,515	55,483	18,485	73,968	25,693	36,507	70·38
Pingelly	2,383	90,022	11,102	100,940	204,447	45,386	249,833	55,150	79,753	69·15
Quairading	4,158	142,243	9,203	31,750	187,354	49,339	236,693	103,198	130,625	79·00
Tammin	1,655	52,107	4,288	8,373	66,423	22,600	89,023	38,642	49,203	78·39
Toodyay	2,906	71,706	8,857	54,330	137,799	31,845	169,644	38,729	62,563	61·90
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	1,671	60,128	7,504	15,812	85,115	25,910	111,025	38,761	53,826	72·01
Wandering	1,397	52,247	7,023	46,650	107,317	26,742	134,059	32,547	46,530	69·95
Westonia	1,098	42,590	6,901	30,105	80,694	19,085	99,779	25,527	39,266	65·01
Wickepin	3,566	113,616	14,167	43,116	174,465	53,509	227,974	72,796	97,189	74·90
Williams	2,518	108,056	13,637	174,270	298,481	56,546	355,027	58,200	91,553	63·57
Wyalkatchem	1,870	61,343	7,963	18,850	90,026	26,795	116,821	40,642	52,588	77·28
York (*b*)	4,321	158,040	4,605	78,262	245,228	49,784	295,012	110,567	145,561	75·96
Total	80,834	2,918,045	317,515	1,534,863	4,851,257	1,296,254	6,147,511	1,878,811	2,593,359	72·45

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 33—Number of Sheep ; Lambing—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep at 31st March, 1964							Lambing during 1963		
	Over One Year					Under One Year	Total	Lambs Marked	Ewes Mated	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
	Rams	Breeding Ewes	Other Ewes	Wethers	Total Over One Year	Lambs and Hoggets				
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah	1,555	55,269	5,614	26,905	89,343	29,152	118,495	33,300	47,573	70·00
Chapman Valley	2,515	96,275	14,540	59,616	172,946	58,257	231,203	63,992	88,307	72·47
Chittering	1,368	45,803	3,747	32,597	83,515	14,029	97,544	31,773	46,502	68·33
Coorow	1,728	69,291	6,018	35,389	112,426	28,548	140,974	41,587	59,498	69·90
Dalwallinu	4,435	174,067	12,822	47,490	238,814	82,334	321,148	115,491	160,064	72·15
Dandaragan	1,223	55,022	3,286	91,733	151,264	19,476	170,740	29,106	42,811	67·99
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	2,231	89,967	8,659	45,871	146,728	40,871	187,599	61,255	85,030	72·04
Gingin	1,214	48,009	2,706	16,349	68,278	13,890	82,168	27,338	38,020	71·90
Irwin	442	19,868	938	19,245	40,493	8,921	49,414	10,526	16,068	65·51
Mingenew	2,235	82,502	5,561	53,151	143,449	42,720	186,169	53,934	74,671	72·23
Moora	6,691	210,765	14,939	107,333	339,728	92,194	431,922	134,123	188,918	71·00
Morawa	2,069	82,053	10,239	40,806	135,167	43,575	178,742	51,088	75,098	68·03
Mullewa	2,772	95,737	11,999	75,998	186,506	49,325	235,831	56,330	84,398	66·74
Northampton	4,564	116,814	20,513	90,041	231,932	68,956	300,888	73,041	99,579	73·35
Perenjori	2,698	94,477	10,701	58,647	166,523	48,483	215,006	59,326	85,524	69·37
Three Springs	1,865	68,818	5,346	49,163	125,192	29,318	154,510	38,827	57,383	67·66
Victoria Plains	3,391	109,026	8,157	133,459	254,033	48,247	302,280	58,325	90,034	64·78
Wongan-Ballidu	4,153	151,301	15,966	80,779	252,199	77,344	329,543	99,605	135,031	73·76
Total	47,149	1,665,064	161,751	1,064,572	2,938,536	795,640	3,734,176	1,038,967	1,474,509	70·46
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	686	21,112	4,278	24,741	50,817	8,671	59,488	9,745	17,292	56·36
Dundas	1,273	53,766	5,402	22,311	82,752	23,786	106,538	31,444	45,425	69·22
Esperance	5,166	164,059	16,275	114,355	299,855	61,676	361,531	75,236	122,319	61·51
Kalgoorlie (*d*)	2,083	55,511	2,577	46,300	106,471	34,360	140,831	35,613	50,537	70·47
Laverton	633	18,919	1,258	16,258	37,068	3,160	40,228	7,387	12,092	61·09
Leonora	2,317	63,388	5,185	33,715	104,605	45,208	149,813	44,124	61,549	71·69
Menzies	1,470	50,630	2,280	39,200	93,580	24,260	117,840	27,367	46,046	59·43
Ravensthorpe	212	11,952	1,220	7,258	20,642	6,824	27,466	8,390	11,094	75·63
Yilgarn	2,266	93,419	11,133	44,274	151,092	48,365	199,457	58,283	86,841	67·11
Total	16,106	532,756	49,608	348,412	946,882	256,310	1,203,192	297,589	453,195	65·66
Central Division—										
Cue	1,224	38,122	5,038	22,454	66,838	16,911	83,749	19,384	34,344	56·44
Meekatharra	3,981	110,902	6,175	77,108	198,166	45,420	243,586	52,257	106,792	48·93
Mount Magnet	1,836	58,855	5,670	34,968	101,329	32,978	134,307	33,812	51,394	65·79
Murchison	4,134	125,454	7,140	106,882	243,610	62,868	306,478	63,790	111,386	57·27
Sandstone	1,475	40,558	2,197	23,950	68,180	22,008	90,188	22,670	38,879	58·31
Wiluna	1,429	53,710	1,200	36,937	93,276	23,416	116,692	23,675	50,190	47·17
Yalgoo	3,848	98,921	5,221	88,727	196,717	59,177	255,894	58,896	93,534	62·97
Total	17,927	526,522	32,641	391,026	968,116	262,778	1,230,894	274,484	486,519	56·42

North-West Division—									
Ashburton	4,522	124,975	15,600	94,710	239,807	46,864	286,671	47,396	114,727	41·31
Exmouth	7,290	206,227	23,639	149,786	386,942	79,742	466,684	79,869	187,049	42·70
Gascoyne-Minilya (e)										
Shark Bay	2,173	50,243	6,986	38,054	97,456	29,173	126,629	27,991	50,601	55·32
Upper Gascoyne	4,805	131,313	10,775	85,105	231,998	47,641	279,639	57,058	120,377	47·40
Total	18,790	512,758	57,000	367,655	956,203	203,420	1,159,623	212,314	472,754	44·91
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	3,073	43,742	1,072	30,301	78,188	10,648	88,836	10,644	32,766	32·48
Nullagine	1,174	29,405	3,205	17,877	51,661	6,590	58,251	7,252	29,399	24·67
Port Hedland	4,169	68,470	1,302	46,925	120,866	15,708	136,574	17,598	58,460	30·10
Roebourne	2,854	76,625	3,000	54,190	136,669	21,792	158,461	24,834	70,410	35·27
Tableland	816	15,559	....	14,022	30,397	4,711	35,108	7,728	15,221	50·77
Total	12,086	233,801	8,579	163,315	417,781	59,449	477,230	68,056	206,256	33·00
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	1,450	24,270	2,000	19,925	47,645	6,590	54,235	10,590	23,770	44·55
Halls Creek	9	210	....	400	619	100	719	100	460	21·74
West Kimberley	1,621	51,213	3,730	45,202	101,766	23,901	125,667	17,714	51,404	34·46
Wyndham-East Kimberley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	3,080	75,693	5,730	65,527	150,030	30,591	180,621	28,404	75,634	37·55
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	256,875	8,815,477	931,149	~~6,156,903~~ 6,156,908	16,160,409	4,004,459	20,164,868	5,158,176	7,711,002	66·89

(*a*) Excludes South Ward and Guildford Ward which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Comprises Shire and Town. (*c*) Comprises Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Comprises Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*e*) Separate details not available for publication. The figures shown include particulars for the Town of Carnarvon.

Amended 19/7/68 AP

No. 34—Lambing

Year	Lambs Marked	Ewes Mated	Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated
1959	4,189,550	6,505,848	64
1960	4,605,677	6,737,234	68
1961	4,926,091	7,045,786	70
1962	4,552,776	7,197,345	63
1963	5,158,176	7,711,002	67

No. 35—Breeds of Sheep (*a*)

Breed	At 31st March, 1959			At 31st March, 1962		
	Rams (One Year and Over)	Other Sheep	Total	Rams (One Year and Over)	Other Sheep	Total
Merino	179,601	14,741,767	14,921,368	199,129	16,702,936	16,902,065
Other Recognized Breeds—						
Corriedale	9,911	381,772	391,683	9,362	414,813	424,175
Romney Marsh	5,180	42,524	47,704	4,466	39,000	43,466
South Down	8,662	24,813	33,475	10,517	28,436	38,953
Dorset Horn	7,035	19,216	26,251	9,027	20,746	29,773
Border Leicester	2,874	19,666	22,540	3,668	18,834	22,502
English Leicester	763	4,500	5,263	474	2,354	2,828
Polwarth	216	6,606	6,822	691	11,631	12,322
Suffolk	969	1,747	2,716	1,501	3,682	5,183
Shropshire	601	1,143	1,744	616	1,298	1,914
Ryeland	333	2,007	2,340	402	1,083	1,485
Other	328	797	1,125	1,192	3,242	4,434
Total Other Recognized Breeds	36,872	504,791	541,663	41,916	545,119	587,035
Merino Comeback (*b*)	47	145,901	145,948	244	214,217	214,461
Crossbreds (*c*) and Other Mixed Breeds	1,091	605,174	606,265	672	609,646	610,318
Total	217,611	15,997,633	16,215,244	241,961	18,071,918	18,313,879

(*a*) Statistics collected triennially. (*b*) More than half Merino. (*c*) British breed to the extent of half or more.

No. 36—Reported Losses of Livestock

Year ended 31st March—	Loss of Livestock from Disease and Other Causes				
	Cattle	Calves	Sheep	Lambs	Pigs
1960	64,549	10,713	876,673	107,690	9,320
1961	57,396	13,016	813,246	100,940	11,848
1962	62,324	13,420	806,551	113,126	15,173
1963	62,469	14,363	947,477	145,296	13,046
1964	64,663	16,482	933,019	163,949	12,337

No. 37—Livestock Slaughtered (*a*)

Period	Cattle		Calves		Sheep		Lambs		Pigs	
	Number Slaughtered	Dressed Carcass Weight (*b*)	Number Slaughtered	Dressed Carcass Weight (*b*)	Number Slaughtered	Dressed Carcass Weight (*b*)	Number Slaughtered	Dressed Carcass Weight (*b*)	Number Slaughtered	Dressed Carcass Weight (*b*)
		tons		tons		tons		tons		tons
1959–60	217,040	44,923	25,989	1,039	1,800,641	32,627	849,664	11,758	168,222	9,029
1960–61	192,669	41,204	16,617	768	1,704,842	32,934	953,112	13,626	194,254	10,550
1961–62	221,008	46,561	19,633	845	1,472,665	28,248	1,016,455	14,449	263,831	13,180
1962–63	281,150	54,804	26,611	1,130	1,603,718	29,399	863,196	11,837	236,960	11,731
1963–64	339,341	64,593	34,081	1,432	1,278,731	24,516	858,390	12,174	184,831	9,852
1963—July	35,414	7,082	3,095	126	104,625	1,965	54,505	742	17,387	931
August	35,632	6,816	3,067	133	103,944	2,022	68,616	935	17,518	921
September	27,209	5,195	2,820	127	104,354	2,030	118,393	1,685	18,163	989
October	27,229	5,320	2,962	135	113,777	2,238	150,547	2,175	16,659	902
November	28,159	5,562	3,273	154	143,864	2,748	94,539	1,381	17,847	962
December	23,427	4,543	2,722	118	108,050	2,073	64,341	914	16,782	841
1964—January	26,594	4,944	2,781	122	103,591	1,945	60,067	855	13,519	725
February	24,463	4,547	2,505	104	100,477	1,907	51,411	732	12,963	679
March	23,425	4,239	2,719	112	107,590	2,029	51,234	726	13,166	697
April	26,024	4,781	2,759	102	98,302	1,857	47,909	675	12,151	648
May	33,374	6,222	2,715	105	100,181	1,945	52,536	734	14,559	797
June	28,391	5,342	2,663	94	89,976	1,757	44,292	620	14,117	760

(*a*) Excludes livestock slaughtered for boiling down and livestock slaughtered for human consumption but subsequently condemned. (*b*) Excludes offal.

No. 88—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Woolclip: Year ended 31st March

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1960		1961		1962		1963		1964	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	1,404	7·2	1,222	8·5	155	10·7	147	10·1	340	10·9
Swan Division—										
Armadale-Kelmscott	7,976	7·3	6,226	8·2	5,610	7·5	8,858	7·1	7,010	7·7
Cockburn	947	10·9	1,025	7·6	10	8·3	....	....	....	....
Gosnells	664	8·9	866	8·4	567	8·5	610	7·0	1,070	7·4
Kalamunda	1,356	5·5	20,980	6·6	30,823	6·3	27,397	6·2	16,688	5·5
Kwinana	1,098	5·9	289	8·2	473	8·0	402	4·5	307	6·5
Mundaring	12,539	6·9	10,840	7·9	14,082	8·1	18,446	7·3	19,301	8·2
Rockingham	1,380	9·2	1,626	7·2	2,498	6·8	2,170	6·6	1,843	7·9
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	24,596	7·1	24,554	6·8	24,910	6·9	25,607	6·6	26,079	7·1
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	22,277	7·8	18,687	8·3	20,317	7·8	19,849	7·9	24,994	8·1
Wanneroo	10,035	9·6	9,668	10·2	10,538	7·7	10,295	8·3	14,091	8·8
Total	82,868	7·6	94,761	7·7	109,828	7·2	113,634	7·1	111,383	7·5
South-West Division—										
Augusta-Margaret River	14,875	7·9	15,513	8·3	13,818	7·7	15,529	7·3	19,915	8·1
Balingup	16,325	7·7	16,475	8·2	14,713	7·7	16,702	7·2	18,196	7·4
Boddington	71,239	9·4	71,115	10·3	78,789	10·2	88,626	9·2	91,761	9·7
Bridgetown	82,130	7·7	88,588	8·2	90,699	8·0	103,982	6·9	123,726	7·7
Bunbury	300	9·5	310	10·5	220	9·4	200	6·5	185	5·5
Busselton	18,805	8·0	15,915	8·1	18,040	7·3	18,292	7·7	25,414	8·1
Capel	5,242	6·8	4,767	7·2	5,273	7·0	3,896	6·8	4,848	7·1
Collie	10,872	8·1	10,676	8·5	9,394	8·1	10,637	7·7	12,654	8·7
Dardanup	8,675	8·3	9,539	10·0	8,649	8·8	8,650	7·8	10,133	9·1
Donnybrook	41,980	8·0	40,088	9·4	40,151	8·5	39,129	7·6	45,708	8·6
Greenbushes	7,136	7·8	8,176	7·5	7,876	7·4	7,576	7·4	8,885	7·3
Harvey	19,984	8·3	19,822	9·2	14,933	7·5	13,515	7·6	18,171	7·9
Mandurah	20	7·5	490	6·4	238	6·6	170	5·9	40	7·6
Manjimup	29,070	7·2	28,572	8·1	28,706	8·2	30,193	7·2	45,409	7·8
Murray	57,759	7·8	53,032	7·8	47,698	7·9	45,054	6·9	50,076	7·2
Nannup	8,911	6·7	9,453	9·4	8,331	7·3	9,146	6·6	12,472	7·3
Upper Blackwood	310,169	9·1	305,943	10·0	335,886	9·7	370,918	8·6	417,562	9·7
Waroona	18,174	8·0	14,766	9·2	18,859	8·6	16,978	7·7	16,624	8·7
Total	721,666	8·5	713,240	9·3	742,273	9·0	799,193	8·1	921,779	8·9

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Woolclip: Year ended 31st March—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1960		1961		1962		1963		1964	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
Southern Agricultural Division—										
Albany (*b*)	114,734	8·6	124,424	9·8	149,083	9·0	159,767	8·4	177,688	9·2
Broomehill	239,013	10·4	258,724	11·1	272,538	10·5	279,104	9·8	293,740	10·2
Cranbrook	293,720	9·7	319,081	10·7	357,526	10·1	380,955	8·6	405,552	9·8
Denmark	3,738	7·8	3,365	8·9	4,380	7·5	4,364	8·4	6,516	8·3
Dumbleyung	230,210	9·7	241,178	10·4	241,150	9·8	252,766	9·0	253,502	10·1
Gnowangerup	374,963	9·4	429,758	10·5	487,274	9·7	586,783	9·0	632,514	9·9
Katanning	240,994	9·8	262,333	10·3	268,067	9·9	271,149	8·9	284,719	9·9
Kojonup	523,001	9·9	559,813	10·9	593,335	10·2	654,167	9·2	749,360	10·1
Lake Grace	275,635	9·6	287,463	10·1	302,951	9·1	297,443	8·5	312,186	10·0
Nyabing-Pingrup	166,299	9·2	180,751	10·0	185,461	9·5	193,378	8·6	206,694	9·6
Plantagenet	438,846	9·0	495,163	10·3	575,325	9·8	629,526	8·5	695,915	9·7
Tambellup	187,205	10·7	205,228	11·6	217,726	10·8	228,008	9·8	244,285	10·8
Wagin	288,173	10·3	313,061	10·8	326,034	10·4	344,392	9·8	360,339	10·2
West Arthur	312,889	10·1	336,845	10·7	355,449	10·2	401,922	9·3	457,605	10·2
Woodanilling	138,199	10·1	148,296	10·7	161,203	10·3	168,560	9·8	183,773	10·5
Total	3,827,619	9·7	4,165,483	10·6	4,498,002	10·0	4,852,284	9·1	5,264,388	10·0
Central Agricultural Division—										
Beverley	298,743	9·5	325,599	10·7	331,923	9·9	335,084	9·3	351,461	10·2
Brookton	259,272	9·4	273,448	10·0	279,956	9·2	280,013	8·7	297,493	10·0
Bruce Rock	304,008	8·4	305,767	8·9	315,138	8·6	294,433	8·2	309,087	9·4
Corrigin	282,874	9·1	299,841	10·1	311,159	9·1	307,346	8·6	308,105	10·3
Cuballing	169,032	9·6	183,395	10·6	188,676	9·6	194,571	8·9	213,114	9·8
Cunderdin	249,613	8·7	248,603	9·4	262,006	9·4	263,954	8·5	285,736	10·4
Dowerin	208,765	8·5	205,112	9·1	217,606	9·4	208,547	8·4	212,584	9·9
Goomalling	214,345	8·2	212,550	9·1	222,678	9·1	223,469	8·6	230,502	9·9
Kellerberrin	185,425	8·2	179,971	8·6	187,106	8·6	178,641	8·2	187,545	9·3
Kondinin	207,333	8·8	209,373	9·4	210,418	8·8	202,057	8·5	214,407	9·7
Koorda	166,577	7·9	163,435	8·9	163,136	8·3	149,407	8·1	160,277	8·8
Kulin	253,761	9·3	262,737	9·8	270,856	8·9	274,087	8·3	275,567	9·8
Merredin	219,128	8·0	211,846	8·8	218,792	8·5	206,757	8·1	207,564	9·5
Mount Marshall	217,808	8·2	217,687	8·9	216,814	8·7	219,019	8·1	220,932	9·1
Mukinbudin	132,013	8·5	132,116	8·7	132,699	8·4	133,048	8·4	128,225	9·2
Narembeen	240,781	8·2	234,325	8·8	242,682	8·4	237,129	7·8	248,542	9·2
Narrogin (*b*)	277,525	9·5	301,190	10·1	314,249	9·4	322,144	9·0	343,963	10·0
Northam (*b*)	179,875	8·8	185,952	9·7	198,201	9·3	210,891	8·7	221,330	9·8
Nungarin	88,292	8·3	81,589	9·7	83,121	9·0	86,026	8·5	82,765	9·5
Pingelly	213,597	9·7	232,227	10·3	246,350	9·5	242,218	9·0	262,932	10·2
Quairading	243,817	7·9	267,238	9·2	262,243	8·5	265,258	8·0	286,569	9·2
Tammin	107,793	8·5	110,780	9·5	112,714	9·2	112,098	8·5	115,865	10·1
Toodyay	144,344	8·1	147,009	9·2	155,667	8·9	166,611	8·4	183,196	9·6

Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	126,587	8·2	121,248	8·8	121,541	9·0	118,354	8·6	117,470	9·5
Wandering	111,941	8·9	116,229	10·1	124,911	9·4	134,517	8·8	144,992	9·6
Westonia	104,356	8·5	106,206	8·9	97,282	8·7	104,844	8·8	108,606	10·2
Wickepin	217,688	9·4	238,562	10·0	247,033	9·1	256,422	8·3	263,076	9·6
Williams	283,068	9·9	307,003	10·4	322,888	10·1	336,532	9·3	366,323	9·9
Wyalkatchem	144,554	8·3	134,109	8·6	140,306	8·9	130,079	8·3	133,868	9·1
York (*b*)	256,020	8·4	269,439	9·3	283,570	8·8	303,601	8·2	322,454	8·9
Total	6,108,935	8·8	6,284,586	9·5	6,481,721	9·1	6,497,157	8·5	6,804,550	9·7
Northern Agricultural Division—										
Carnamah (*c*)	209,724	8·2	225,963	8·8	238,377	8·7	129,569	8·4	132,573	9·4
Chapman Valley	246,517	8·2	248,161	9·0	258,867	9·0	259,434	8·3	270,955	9·3
Chittering	70,572	7·9	63,550	8·9	72,751	8·9	81,719	8·4	99,527	8·8
Coorow (*d*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	139,205	8·3	146,223	9·1
Dalwallinu	401,335	7·9	400,730	8·7	397,079	8·6	385,776	8·1	369,837	8·8
Dandaragan	99,548	10·1	100,114	10·9	116,056	10·9	140,188	10·2	158,972	11·3
Geraldton-Greenough (*e*)	196,358	7·8	188,642	8·7	190,410	8·7	190,959	8·3	205,360	9·0
Gingin	60,530	7·9	53,700	8·7	65,050	8·1	75,767	7·8	77,598	8·5
Irwin	46,777	8·4	47,874	8·9	48,064	9·0	54,375	7·9	57,030	8·5
Mingenew	220,898	8·2	207,665	9·0	220,115	9·1	203,067	8·7	205,596	9·6
Moora	416,694	8·0	415,219	8·9	445,783	8·7	450,395	8·3	470,729	9·2
Morawa	190,407	7·9	193,218	8·6	190,728	8·4	187,289	8·1	196,442	9·0
Mullewa	242,391	7·9	236,053	8·4	234,190	8·7	242,965	8·5	248,303	9·0
Northampton	292,207	8·5	293,333	9·4	320,165	8·8	317,845	8·3	322,403	9·5
Perenjori	259,246	7·7	269,498	8·7	259,614	8·7	249,539	8·0	233,561	9·0
Three Springs	113,645	7·9	110,466	9·2	126,510	8·9	143,900	8·7	160,416	9·2
Victoria Plains	268,104	8·4	276,708	9·2	293,430	9·1	301,521	8·6	313,667	9·9
Wongan-Ballidu	334,907	8·0	327,162	8·6	333,790	9·1	341,367	8·9	359,651	9·8
Total	3,669,860	8·1	3,658,056	8·9	3,810,979	8·9	3,894,880	8·4	4,028,843	9·3
Eastern Goldfields Division—										
Coolgardie	42,222	10·1	47,775	11·3	51,731	10·6	49,998	10·3	62,000	11·9
Dundas	77,553	8·4	94,086	9·4	97,899	9·1	94,713	8·3	105,270	10·1
Esperance	112,062	8·3	144,346	9·7	207,723	9·7	265,770	9·4	346,855	10·6
Kalgoorlie (*f*)	93,257	10·4	104,849	12·3	117,937	11·0	109,844	10·6	138,081	11·3
Laverton	64,198	9·9	69,557	10·8	64,767	8·8	48,456	8·5	33,866	9·6
Leonora	193,856	10·7	185,928	11·5	181,671	9·5	136,142	9·3	132,852	11·3
Menzies	95,187	10·7	101,931	11·1	112,148	10·4	112,140	9·2	111,102	12·5
Ravensthorpe	21,421	9·0	26,189	9·9	27,833	9·1	26,727	8·4	27,398	10·2
Yilgarn	193,936	8·5	190,515	8·8	203,426	8·5	202,365	8·1	219,157	9·9
Total	893,692	9·5	965,176	10·4	1,065,135	9·6	1,046,155	9·1	1,176,581	10·8
Central Division—										
Cue	68,384	8·6	61,066	9·9	74,518	9·1	73,406	8·3	78,365	10·3
Meekatharra	212,187	8·8	194,779	10·6	241,436	10·1	251,170	9·1	221,338	10·5
Mount Magnet	91,931	9·2	90,689	10·1	119,955	8·6	114,841	9·2	119,662	10·9
Murchison	244,143	9·0	224,406	10·2	272,253	9·6	232,330	9·4	285,470	11·5
Sandstone	67,355	8·5	67,700	9·7	87,452	8·2	74,544	8·3	81,202	10·7
Wiluna	130,927	8·5	139,288	10·0	144,823	8·8	117,468	7·9	93,488	10·6
Yalgoo	161,030	9·5	184,386	10·7	204,236	8·9	218,616	9·1	263,615	10·8
Total	975,957	8·9	962,314	10·3	1,144,673	9·2	1,082,375	8·9	1,143,140	10·9

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 38—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Woolclip: Year ended, 31st March—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	1960		1961		1962		1963		1964	
	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Woolclip—Average Weight per Fleece
	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.	No.	lb.
North-West Division—										
Ashburton	269,745	8·0	257,458	9·1	266,520	8·7	296,424	8·4	279,864	9·0
Exmouth										
Gascoyne-Minilya (*g*)	409,285	9·2	403,550	11·1	437,009	10·1	499,920	9·6	451,890	11·0
Shark Bay	124,085	7·5	109,657	8·4	132,751	7·9	115,454	8·5	126,361	9·2
Upper Gascoyne	181,460	8·4	174,321	10·5	198,218	10·3	254,477	9·2	264,740	10·9
Total	984,575	8·5	944,986	10·1	1,034,498	9·5	1,166,275	9·1	1,122,855	10·3
Pilbara Division—										
Marble Bar	98,848	6·9	70,570	7·7	76,326	8·1	77,095	7·7	80,181	8·6
Nullagine	52,421	8·3	55,973	8·7	66,996	8·3	51,714	8·3	61,600	9·4
Port Hedland	116,369	6·7	116,411	7·4	125,931	7·2	132,090	6·9	127,135	7·8
Roebourne	179,979	7·1	154,579	8·8	138,697	7·6	147,806	8·1	145,773	8·8
Tableland	48,213	6·9	40,305	9·8	35,032	7·9	34,888	8·2	32,946	8·4
Total	495,830	7·1	437,838	8·3	442,982	7·7	443,593	7·7	447,635	8·5
Kimberley Division—										
Broome	50,630	7·0	48,119	7·6	55,458	7·0	53,200	6·9	59,580	7·4
Halls Creek	740	8·5	901	10·0	886	9·6	942	6·4	719	9·9
West Kimberley	149,828	7·4	147,342	7·7	129,574	6·2	127,044	7·8	130,697	8·1
Wyndham-East Kimberley	32	14·3	30	10·8	....	....	5	5·2	....	....
Total	201,230	7·3	196,392	7·7	185,918	6·5	181,191	7·5	190,996	7·9
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	17,963,636	8·8	18,424,054	9·7	19,516,164	9·2	20,076,884	8·7	21,212,490	9·8

(*a*) Excludes South Ward and Guildford Ward which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Comprises Shire and Town. (*c*) Decrease in 1963 mainly due to transfer of area to Coorow : see note (*d*). (*d*) The Shire of Coorow was constituted, with effect from the 1st July, 1962, by severance of territory from the Shires of Carnamah, Dalwallinu and Perenjori. (*e*) Comprises Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*f*) Comprises Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*g*) Separate details not available for publication. The figures shown include particulars for the Town of Carnarvon.

No. 39—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Wool Production

Year	Sheep and Lambs Shorn (*a*)			Average Weight per Fleece (*a*)	Wool Production (in the grease)				
	Sheep	Lambs	Total		Shorn (*a*)	Dead (*a*)	Fellmongered (*b*)	Exported on Skins (*b*)	Total
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
1955	11,724,190	2,642,696	14,366,886	8·4	121,000,000	125,000	3,048,000	5,489,000	129,662,000
1956	12,232,536	2,660,548	14,893,084	9·8	146,196,000	93,000	3,475,000	6,690,000	156,454,000
1957	12,767,476	3,158,325	15,925,801	9·2	145,797,000	115,000	2,462,000	8,028,000	156,402,000
1958	13,316,949	3,181,925	16,498,874	9·0	149,125,000	108,000	1,793,000	7,255,000	158,281,000
1959	13,916,232	3,349,320	17,265,552	9·0	154,661,000	80,000	2,617,000	9,164,000	166,522,000
1960	14,423,136	3,540,500	17,963,636	8·8	157,929,000	116,000	2,847,000	9,550,000	170,442,000
1961	14,800,815	3,623,239	18,424,054	9·7	178,600,000	106,000	3,511,000	9,136,000	191,353,000
1962	15,461,369	4,054,795	19,516,164	9·2	180,000,000	82,000	3,252,000	8,827,000	192,161,000
1963	16,286,446	3,790,438	20,076,884	8·7	174,000,000	110,000	3,066,000	6,947,000	184,123,000
1964	17,021,264	4,191,226	21,212,490	9·8	207,235,000	138,000	2,182,000	7,019,000	216,574,000

(*a*) Year ended 31st March. (*b*) Year ended 30th June.

No. 40—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip: Year ended 31st March, 1964

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Woolclip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Metropolitan Division	322	18	340	3,660	45	3,705	11·4	2·5	10·9
Swan Division—									
Armadale-Kelmscott....	5,215	1,795	7,010	47,415	6,460	53,875	9·1	3·6	7·7
Cockburn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gosnells	681	389	1,070	6,626	1,260	7,886	9·7	3·2	7·4
Kalamunda	16,542	146	16,688	91,429	464	91,893	5·5	3·2	5·5
Kwinana	177	130	307	1,695	312	2,007	9·6	2·4	6·5
Mundaring	16,239	3,062	19,301	148,383	9,800	158,183	9·1	3·2	8·2
Rockingham	1,610	233	1,843	13,629	927	14,556	8·5	4·0	7·9
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	18,648	7,431	26,079	164,428	21,691	186,119	8·8	2·9	7·1
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	21,119	3,875	24,994	190,369	10,992	201,361	9·0	2·8	8·1
Wanneroo	13,216	875	14,091	122,367	1,948	124,315	9·3	2·2	8·8
Total	93,447	17,936	111,383	786,341	53,854	840,195	8·4	3·0	7·5
South-West Division—									
Augusta-Margaret River	15,599	4,316	19,915	148,232	13,956	162,188	9·5	3·2	8·1
Balingup	13,175	5,021	18,196	121,784	13,327	135,111	9·2	2·7	7·4
Boddington	79,331	12,430	91,761	855,517	37,013	892,530	10·8	3·0	9·7
Bridgetown	93,001	30,725	123,726	870,311	83,032	953,343	9·4	2·7	7·7
Bunbury	185	....	185	1,017	....	1,017	5·5	....	5·5
Busselton	21,357	4,057	25,414	194,220	11,771	205,991	9·1	2·9	8·1
Capel	3,528	1,320	4,848	30,005	4,450	34,455	8·5	3·4	7·1
Collie	10,485	2,169	12,654	102,281	7,717	109,998	9·8	3·6	8·7
Dardanup	8,347	1,786	10,133	87,077	5,257	92,334	10·4	2·9	9·1
Donnybrook	34,960	10,748	45,708	363,445	28,280	391,725	10·4	2·6	8·6
Greenbushes	7,019	1,866	8,885	59,359	5,299	64,658	8·5	2·8	7·3
Harvey	14,167	4,004	18,171	132,191	11,866	144,057	9·3	3·0	7·9
Mandurah	40	....	40	302	....	302	7·6	....	7·6
Manjimup	35,187	10,222	45,409	323,579	32,602	356,181	9·2	3·2	7·8
Murray	34,416	15,660	50,076	314,209	47,852	362,061	9·1	3·1	7·2
Nannup	8,379	4,093	12,472	77,668	12,876	90,544	9·3	3·1	7·3
Upper Blackwood	353,527	64,035	417,562	3,854,602	206,168	4,060,770	10·9	3·2	9·7
Waroona	13,175	3,449	16,624	132,540	11,357	143,897	10·1	3·3	8·7
Total	745,878	175,901	921,779	7,668,339	532,823	8,201,162	10·3	3·0	8·9
Southern Agricultural Division—									
Albany (*b*)	146,339	31,349	177,688	1,539,558	98,689	1,638,247	10·5	3·1	9·2
Broomehill	237,743	55,997	293,740	2,803,289	194,317	2,997,606	11·8	3·5	10·2
Cranbrook	340,385	65,167	405,552	3,765,453	203,768	3,969,221	11·1	3·1	9·8
Denmark	5,243	1,273	6,516	50,236	4,088	54,324	9·6	3·2	8·3
Dumbleyung	200,231	53,271	253,502	2,401,816	164,348	2,566,164	12·0	3·1	10·1
Gnowangerup	493,570	138,944	632,514	5,819,246	468,189	6,287,435	11·8	3·4	9·9
Katanning	224,625	60,094	284,719	2,620,803	188,577	2,809,380	11·7	3·1	9·9
Kojonup	628,722	120,638	749,360	7,168,583	371,273	7,539,856	11·4	3·1	10·1
Lake Grace	237,824	74,362	312,186	2,905,669	222,481	3,128,150	12·2	3·0	10·0
Nyabing-Pingrup	163,322	43,372	206,694	1,864,208	125,638	1,989,846	11·4	2·9	9·6
Plantagenet	582,134	113,781	695,915	6,341,344	375,787	6,717,131	10·9	3·3	9·7
Tambellup	200,204	44,081	244,285	2,486,078	140,731	2,626,809	12·4	3·2	10·8
Wagin	297,170	63,169	360,339	3,477,350	188,017	3,665,367	11·7	3·0	10·2
West Arthur	391,449	66,156	457,605	4,446,279	207,043	4,653,322	11·4	3·1	10·2
Woodanilling	158,244	25,529	183,773	1,849,057	78,284	1,927,341	11·7	3·1	10·5
Total	4,307,205	957,183	5,264,388	49,538,969	3,031,230	52,570,199	11·5	3·2	10·0

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 40—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip: Year ended 31st March, 1964—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Woolclip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Central Agricultural Division—									
Beverley	292,600	58,861	351,461	3,420,656	161,867	3,582,523	11·7	2·7	10·2
Brookton	236,552	60,941	297,493	2,798,670	164,410	2,963,080	11·8	2·7	10·0
Bruce Rock	224,246	84,841	309,087	2,680,367	236,278	2,916,645	12·0	2·8	9·4
Corrigin	238,261	69,844	308,105	2,951,589	212,125	3,163,714	12·4	3·0	10·3
Cuballing	177,200	35,914	213,114	2,000,080	99,091	2,099,171	11·3	2·8	9·8
Cunderdin	223,388	62,348	285,736	2,807,082	174,465	2,981,547	12·6	2·8	10·4
Dowerin	163,778	48,806	212,584	1,954,108	147,720	2,101,828	11·9	3·0	9·9
Goomalling	184,556	45,946	230,502	2,162,078	113,376	2,275,454	11·7	2·5	9·9
Kellerberrin	132,988	54,557	187,545	1,596,860	145,943	1,742,803	12·0	2·7	9·3
Kondinin	159,398	55,009	214,407	1,919,272	168,076	2,087,348	12·0	3·1	9·7
Koorda	119,760	40,517	160,277	1,308,340	99,025	1,407,365	10·9	2·4	8·8
Kulin	198,393	77,174	275,567	2,477,441	218,223	2,695,664	12·5	2·8	9·8
Merredin	149,904	57,660	207,564	1,810,273	159,185	1,969,458	12·1	2·8	9·5
Mount Marshall	164,398	56,534	220,932	1,852,598	153,126	2,005,724	11·3	2·7	9·1
Mukinbudin	98,371	29,854	128,225	1,101,669	78,902	1,180,571	11·2	2·6	9·2
Narembeen	177,397	71,145	248,542	2,074,971	215,606	2,290,577	11·7	3·0	9·2
Narrogin (*b*)	272,455	71,508	343,963	3,238,976	196,370	3,435,346	11·9	2·7	10·0
Northam (*b*)	182,313	39,017	221,330	2,060,585	105,851	2,166,436	11·3	2·7	9·8
Nungarin	61,469	21,296	82,765	729,090	60,070	789,160	11·9	2·8	9·5
Pingelly	217,876	45,056	262,932	2,550,156	132,321	2,682,477	11·7	2·9	10·2
Quairading	210,239	76,330	286,569	2,459,222	187,065	2,646,287	11·7	2·5	9·2
Tammin	82,357	33,508	115,865	1,073,071	97,841	1,170,912	13·0	2·9	10·1
Toodyay	151,184	32,012	183,196	1,666,169	86,169	1,752,338	11·0	2·7	9·6
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	87,839	29,631	117,470	1,041,669	76,527	1,118,196	11·9	2·6	9·5
Wandering	116,258	28,734	144,992	1,293,634	94,972	1,388,606	11·1	3·3	9·6
Westonia	86,530	22,076	108,606	1,043,294	67,924	1,111,218	12·1	3·1	10·2
Wickepin	196,279	66,797	263,076	2,330,477	195,302	2,525,779	11·9	2·9	9·6
Williams	313,576	52,747	366,323	3,474,778	147,594	3,622,372	11·1	2·8	9·9
Wyalkatchem	99,215	34,653	133,868	1,131,399	85,771	1,217,170	11·4	2·5	9·1
York (*b*)	253,746	68,708	322,454	2,710,377	167,552	2,877,929	10·7	2·4	8·9
Total	5,272,526	1,532,024	6,804,550	61,718,951	4,248,747	65,967,698	11·7	2·8	9·7
Northern Agricultural Division—									
Carnamah	103,383	29,190	132,573	1,181,272	69,513	1,250,785	11·4	2·4	9·4
Chapman Valley	215,238	55,717	270,955	2,369,036	144,520	2,513,556	11·0	2·6	9·3
Chittering	84,712	14,815	99,527	831,852	41,200	873,052	9·8	2·8	8·8
Coorow	114,150	32,073	146,223	1,255,876	79,016	1,334,892	11·0	2·5	9·1
Dalwallinu	274,419	95,418	369,837	3,022,873	243,390	3,266,263	11·0	2·6	8·8
Dandaragan	138,100	20,872	158,972	1,723,709	67,890	1,791,599	12·5	3·3	11·3
Geraldton-Greenough (*c*)	161,136	44,224	205,360	1,727,858	123,397	1,851,255	10·7	2·8	9·0
Gingin	60,485	17,113	77,598	613,579	45,492	659,071	10·1	2·7	8·5
Irwin	45,872	11,158	57,030	458,678	25,897	484,575	10·0	2·3	8·5
Mingenew	158,729	46,867	205,596	1,886,569	94,959	1,981,528	11·9	2·0	9·6
Moora	368,051	102,678	470,729	4,075,812	255,480	4,331,292	11·1	2·5	9·2
Morawa	152,062	44,380	196,442	1,664,046	110,660	1,774,706	10·9	2·5	9·0
Mullewa	198,332	49,971	248,303	2,127,870	114,261	2,242,131	10·7	2·3	9·0
Northampton	252,824	69,579	322,403	2,882,880	174,516	3,057,396	11·4	2·5	9·5
Perenjori	183,141	50,420	233,561	2,000,966	109,554	2,110,520	10·9	2·2	9·0
Three Springs	128,812	31,604	160,416	1,390,734	77,504	1,468,238	10·8	2·5	9·2
Victoria Plains	263,669	49,998	313,667	2,981,164	128,175	3,109,339	11·3	2·6	9·9
Wongan-Ballidu	272,641	87,010	359,651	3,303,523	230,992	3,534,515	12·1	2·7	9·8
Total	3,175,756	853,087	4,028,843	35,498,297	2,136,416	37,634,713	11·2	2·5	9·3

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 40—Sheep and Lambs Shorn and Woolclip: Year ended 31st March, 1964—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Sheep and Lambs Shorn			Woolclip			Average Weight per Fleece		
	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Total	Sheep	Lambs	Sheep and Lambs
	No.	No.	No.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.	lb.
Eastern Goldfields Division—									
Coolgardie	54,021	7,979	62,000	714,481	25,725	740,206	13·2	3·2	11·9
Dundas	80,342	24,928	105,270	982,703	78,186	1,060,889	12·2	3·1	10·1
Esperance	285,536	61,319	346,855	3,413,088	250,891	3,663,979	12·0	4·1	10·6
Kalgoorlie(*d*)	105,329	32,752	138,081	1,423,086	132,867	1,555,953	13·5	4·1	11·3
Laverton	33,866	....	33,866	326,065	....	326,065	9·6	....	9·6
Leonora	111,650	21,202	132,852	1,433,249	72,614	1,505,863	12·8	3·4	11·3
Menzies	98,437	12,665	111,102	1,326,757	64,830	1,391,587	13·5	5·1	12·5
Ravensthorpe	21,053	6,345	27,398	258,373	20,359	278,732	12·3	3·2	10·2
Yilgarn	167,343	51,814	219,157	2,019,228	150,676	2,169,904	12·1	2·9	9·9
Total	957,577	219,004	1,176,581	11,897,030	796,148	12,693,178	12·4	3·6	10·8
Central Division—									
Cue	69,013	9,352	78,365	784,593	25,052	809,645	11·4	2·7	10·3
Meekatharra	194,842	26,496	221,338	2,259,661	69,329	2,328,990	11·6	2·6	10·5
Mount Magnet	91,818	27,844	119,662	1,213,951	94,324	1,308,275	13·2	3·4	10·9
Murchison	230,228	55,242	285,470	3,080,090	208,082	3,288,172	13·4	3·8	11·5
Sandstone	69,214	11,988	81,202	836,609	32,508	869,117	12·1	2·7	10·7
Wiluna	88,675	4,813	93,488	979,516	11,533	991,049	11·0	2·4	10·6
Yalgoo	205,841	57,774	263,615	2,668,106	179,155	2,847,261	13·0	3·1	10·8
Total	949,631	193,509	1,143,140	11,822,526	619,983	12,442,509	12·4	3·2	10·9
North-West Division—									
Ashburton	239,063	40,801	279,864	2,373,083	135,607	2,508,690	9·9	3·3	9·0
Exmouth / Gascoyne-Minilya (*e*)	388,292	63,598	451,890	4,768,318	217,381	4,985,699	12·3	3·4	11·0
Shark Bay	98,675	27,686	126,361	1,083,743	79,925	1,163,668	11·0	2·9	9·2
Upper Gascoyne	221,550	43,190	264,740	2,746,471	146,872	2,893,343	12·4	3·4	10·9
Total	947,580	175,275	1,122,855	10,971,615	579,785	11,551,400	11·6	3·3	10·3
Pilbara Division—									
Marble Bar	78,281	1,900	80,181	680,215	6,233	686,448	8·7	3·3	8·6
Nullagine	57,496	4,104	61,600	572,356	7,872	580,228	10·0	1·9	9·4
Port Hedland	120,100	7,035	127,135	965,004	21,382	986,386	8·0	3·0	7·8
Roebourne	130,104	15,669	145,773	1,241,940	48,080	1,290,020	9·5	3·1	8·8
Tableland	30,335	2,611	32,946	267,200	8,729	275,929	8·8	3·3	8·4
Total	416,316	31,319	447,635	3,726,715	92,296	3,819,011	9·0	2·9	8·5
Kimberley Division—									
Broome	49,790	9,790	59,580	416,944	25,095	442,039	8·4	2·6	7·4
Halls Creek	619	100	719	6,768	328	7,096	10·9	3·3	9·9
West Kimberley	104,617	26,080	130,697	981,845	80,250	1,062,095	9·4	3·1	8·1
Wyndham-East Kimberley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	155,026	35,970	190,996	1,405,557	105,673	1,511,230	9·1	2·9	7·9
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	17,021,264	4,191,226	21,212,490	195,038,000	12,197,000	207,235,000	11·5	2·9	9·8

(*a*) Excludes South Ward and Guildford Ward which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*b*) Comprises Shire and Town. (*c*) Comprises Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*d*) Comprises Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*e*) Separate details not available for publication. The figures shown include particulars for the Town of Carnarvon.

SECTION 6—PLANT AND MACHINERY

No. 41—Fertilizing Machines and Cultivating Implements : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1964

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters	Mouldboard Ploughs		Disc Implements (*a*)		Tyne Implements				Rotary Hoes	
						Chisel Ploughs, Scarifiers, Cultivators, Rippers		Tyne Harrows—Number of Sections			
		Trailing Type	Tractor Mounted Type	Trailing Type	Tractor Mounted Type	Trailing Type	Tractor Mounted Type	Trailing Type	Tractor Mounted Type	Self-contained Power Unit	Tractor-drawn
Metropolitan Division	21	22	39	21	12	6	13	9	14	255	68
Swan Division—											
Armadale-Kelmscott	94	61	66	120	103	40	60	127	50	84	57
Cockburn	13	33	27	22	17	20	33	5	14	46	109
Gosnells	23	29	34	43	38	17	29	29	10	89	32
Kalamunda	46	41	33	81	74	30	40	48	38	145	95
Kwinana	12	5	14	13	15	3	10	18	10	10	12
Mundaring	81	59	37	114	75	36	49	109	59	101	23
Rockingham	22	9	8	32	15	1	11	38	5	9	7
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	113	34	38	88	96	26	38	175	53	32	24
Swan-Guildford (*b*)	139	182	250	306	394	81	161	301	155	54	26
Wanneroo	27	13	27	27	23	3	5	17	16	54	41
Total	570	466	534	846	850	257	436	867	410	624	426
South-West Division—											
Augusta-Margaret River	302	28	54	196	263	36	116	425	223	18	34
Balingup	94	39	44	92	101	8	34	130	69	4	13
Boddington	69	16	5	58	23	24	21	89	52	1	1
Bridgetown	197	61	28	195	122	30	67	314	62	7	12
Bunbury	9	6	3	8	9	....	6	4	10	6	3
Busselton	305	47	93	207	300	25	126	454	260	20	57
Capel	140	33	55	116	121	12	43	277	71	5	43
Collie	64	16	20	55	32	9	28	62	22	15	14
Dardanup	135	53	75	115	136	28	73	254	133	13	43
Donnybrook	152	72	75	163	154	36	81	267	124	17	45
Greenbushes	62	17	7	48	17	10	13	82	16	1	1
Harvey	253	94	160	180	237	36	123	358	228	35	73
Mandurah	6	1	1	5	2	2	....	9	....	....	2
Manjimup	371	87	111	380	436	72	134	687	306	35	44
Murray	206	38	52	190	188	36	57	349	103	15	47
Nannup	86	11	19	39	71	11	31	121	39	2	11
Upper Blackwood	240	87	22	312	95	102	92	795	131	8	5
Waroona	121	24	77	82	96	19	39	148	89	7	41
Total	2,812	730	901	2,441	2,403	496	1,084	4,825	1,938	209	489

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 41—Fertilizing Machines and Cultivating Implements : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1964—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters	Mouldboard Ploughs		Disc Implements (*a*)		Tyne Implements				Rotary Hoes	
						Chisel Ploughs, Scarifiers, Cultivators, Rippers		Tyne Harrows—Number of Sections			
		Trailing Type	Tractor Mounted Type	Trailing Type	Tractor Mounted Type	Trailing Type	Tractor Mounted Type	Trailing Type	Tractor Mounted Type	Self-contained Power Unit	Tractor-drawn
Southern Agricultural Division—											
Albany (*c*)	365	68	128	340	142	65	107	695	152	40	97
Broomehill	76	25	8	78	16	87	31	220	42	2	....
Cranbrook	175	51	4	240	38	77	45	486	37	2	5
Denmark	146	36	64	127	98	21	54	235	95	14	24
Dumbleyung	71	53	6	176	32	249	64	626	87	9	....
Gnowangerup	229	50	12	502	58	302	60	1,782	131	9	1
Katanning	99	53	10	107	20	135	47	446	62	5	3
Kojonup	266	82	18	236	78	178	126	636	116	21	5
Lake Grace	47	15	6	326	66	227	74	457	60	2	....
Nyabing-Pingrup	69	23	1	220	36	145	35	358	49	....	....
Plantagenet	518	138	61	633	197	176	166	1,498	229	27	24
Tambellup	87	23	9	103	24	91	25	188	35	5	2
Wagin	154	53	9	154	35	158	39	243	74	8	....
West Arthur	189	36	12	202	46	124	65	364	41	4	6
Woodanilling	77	23	4	74	20	74	24	137	27	7	1
Total	2,568	729	352	3,518	906	2,109	962	8,371	1,237	155	168
Central Agricultural Division—											
Beverley	156	99	14	206	29	153	55	317	23	4	1
Brookton	122	67	3	155	19	104	37	281	15	2	1
Bruce Rock	52	26	1	310	49	311	64	831	80	9	3
Corrigin	91	42	7	335	33	254	60	826	79	7	2
Cuballing	106	24	5	133	26	89	35	221	39	5	....
Cunderdin	64	18	2	209	32	160	66	475	52	5	2
Dowerin	14	18	1	200	44	185	47	427	49	2	1
Goomalling	59	51	7	212	38	130	35	312	38	....	2
Kellerberrin	19	40	9	224	28	221	76	626	29	5	2
Kondinin	23	10	2	207	45	210	49	489	45	1	1
Koorda	8	4	....	203	20	139	29	408	2	5	....
Kulin	41	16	....	259	27	256	30	625	33	1	....
Merredin	15	10	6	277	55	257	66	788	103	3	1
Mount Marshall	12	5	....	241	54	146	49	306	61	....	....
Mukinbudin	10	3	....	155	19	77	13	188	....	1	....
Narembeen	20	20	7	271	52	270	70	691	120	4	1
Narrogin (*c*)	151	37	8	151	28	121	67	261	30	6	2
Northam (*c*)	136	118	25	192	41	112	68	303	38	9	11
Nungarin	4	....	1	84	23	83	27	231	54	....	....
Pingelly	113	42	5	144	17	117	45	310	22	2	1
Quairading	75	50	7	246	30	208	35	505	38	4	1
Tammin	15	6	1	108	30	97	29	172	39	3	....

Toodyay	93	62	14	108	38	74	38	140	20	3	2
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	7	10	2	198	23	169	45	460	12	1	1
Wandering	64	20	8	91	11	53	26	120	20	1	1
Westonia	2	3	4	119	17	68	13	201	72	1	....
Wickepin	106	18	11	207	32	148	50	505	51	4	1
Williams	134	38	8	124	39	81	77	264	67	6	2
Wyalkatchem	13	5	....	200	24	185	46	388	33	2	2
York (*e*)	144	145	16	195	28	177	51	235	39	7	1
Total	1,869	1,007	174	5,764	951	4,655	1,398	11,906	1,303	103	42
Northern Agricultural Division—											
Carnamah	30	13	1	157	16	101	17	341	29	1	....
Chapman Valley	81	34	10	259	28	75	33	313	20	9	5
Chittering	132	47	25	193	102	61	68	247	36	4	8
Coorow	40	14	2	171	17	113	12	421	6	....	1
Dalwallinu	19	42	1	495	45	291	45	865	49	....	1
Dandaragan	51	4	3	140	30	20	8	190	2	2	2
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	47	35	23	184	39	58	35	268	12	10	3
Gingin	68	22	5	111	33	14	14	153	26	1	7
Irwin	9	3	1	64	5	18	13	213	6	1	1
Mingenew	15	3	1	140	25	71	37	294	16	2	....
Moora	122	40	5	311	74	200	72	606	53	3	....
Morawa	12	4	3	230	30	161	40	825	24	3	....
Mullewa	7	4	3	220	55	70	25	273	39	....	2
Northampton	65	25	4	250	33	48	26	221	39	6	2
Perenjori	10	12	....	320	50	167	45	928	96	....	....
Three Springs	24	17	....	115	20	83	16	486	34	1	....
Victoria Plains	111	25	5	235	53	117	46	421	59	2	3
Wongan-Ballidu	68	9	1	373	54	257	71	875	59	4	4
Total	911	353	93	3,968	709	1,925	623	7,940	605	49	39
Eastern Goldfields Division—											
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dundas	1	2	1	57	16	40	19	99	....	....	2
Esperance	90	9	11	279	49	66	56	758	59	5	4
Kalgoorlie (*e*)	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	13	....
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	1	1	2	....	2	....	2	....	4	....	....
Menzies	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ravensthorpe	9	4	....	65	14	23	6	112	4	....	1
Yilgarn	9	5	3	195	48	123	24	332	55	2	....
Total	111	24	17	597	130	252	107	1,302	122	20	7
Central Division—											
Cue	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Meekatharra	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Mount Magnet	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Sandstone	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	2	....	1	1	3	....	5	6	....	1	....
Yalgoo	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Total	3	4	1	3	3	1	8	6	....	2	1

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 41—Fertilizing Machines and Cultivating Implements : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1964—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Fertilizer Distributors and Broadcasters	Mouldboard Ploughs		Disc Implements (*a*)		Tyne Implements				Rotary Hoes	
						Chisel Ploughs, Scarifiers, Cultivators, Rippers		Tyne Harrows—Number of Sections			
		Trailing Type	Tractor Mounted Type	Trailing Type	Tractor Mounted Type	Trailing Type	Tractor Mounted Type	Trailing Type	Tractor Mounted Type	Self-contained Power Unit	Tractor-drawn
North-West Division—											
Ashburton	....	....	1	3	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Exmouth	....	20	69	26	66	7	13	4	20	91	7
Gascoyne-Minilya	.... (*f*)										
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Total	....	20	73	31	67	7	15	4	20	92	7
Pilbara Division—											
Marble Bar	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Nullagine	....	....	2	2	1	....	2	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Roebourne	....	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Tableland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	....	1	5	2	2	....	7	....	....	....	....
Kimberley Division—											
Broome	....	....	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	2	....
Halls Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
West Kimberley	....	1	1	8	5	....	4	2	....	1	....
Wyndham-East Kimberley	8	2	2	5	15	....	19	....	8	3	2
Total	8	3	3	16	21	2	23	2	8	6	2
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	8,873	3,359	2,192	17,207	6,054	9,710	4,676	35,232	5,657	1,515	1,249

(*a*) Includes disc ploughs, disc cultivators and disc harrows. (*b*) Excludes South Ward and Guildford Ward which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*c*) Comprises Shire and Town. (*d*) Comprises Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*e*) Comprises Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*f*) Separate details not available for publication. The figures shown include particulars for the Town of Carnarvon.

No. 42—Tractors ; Seeding and Harvesting Machines and Milking and Shearing Machine Stands : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1964

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Tractors		Grain Drills		Grain and Seed Harvesters (*a*)		Power Mowers	Pick-up Balers (including Roto-Balers)	Forage Harvesters	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands
	Number of Holdings with one or more Tractors	Wheeled and Crawler	Combine Type	Other Types	Headers	Other Types					
Metropolitan Division	106	120	6	5	....	2	27	4	2	43	7
Swan Division—											
Armadale-Kelmscott	247	294	45	14	....	2	70	11	4	176	24
Cockburn	124	153	11	1	....	....	7	....	1	11	1
Gosnells	101	114	13	6	....	....	24	2	1	27	3
Kalamunda	191	228	11	4	....	....	15	2	1	15	6
Kwinana	30	45	8	1	....	....	12	1	1	21	3
Mundaring	214	255	51	31	3	2	38	7	1	35	51
Rockingham	42	65	7	4	....	....	24	11	1	73	7
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	152	222	25	17	2	1	100	34	10	314	43
Swan-Guildford (*b*)	487	593	67	53	1	8	56	20	6	55	53
Wanneroo	77	99	16	3	1	1	16	7	....	20	6
Total	1,665	2,068	254	134	7	14	362	95	26	747	197
South-West Division—											
Augusta-Margaret River	403	522	38	24	....	2	219	91	11	1,190	47
Balingup	140	200	16	5	3	1	82	33	8	309	20
Boddington	80	134	75	18	31	18	37	14	3	5	115
Bridgetown	222	318	16	32	7	7	130	32	6	333	96
Bunbury	13	18	1	1	....	....	5	3	2	28	5
Busselton	363	501	30	24	3	4	213	85	14	1,065	54
Capel	158	219	9	8	....	....	71	33	7	626	18
Collie	92	115	24	5	....	....	26	8	1	89	28
Dardanup	166	242	10	16	....	....	113	50	5	601	22
Donnybrook	218	321	23	15	3	4	96	37	2	311	70
Greenbushes	68	95	15	4	4	4	41	21	2	186	11
Harvey	308	463	24	22	2	4	209	77	20	1,267	36
Mandurah	7	11	1	....	....	1	2	1	....	2	3
Manjimup	570	802	29	26	8	3	233	77	25	1,025	55
Murray	263	374	41	36	1	....	151	59	20	420	101
Nannup	84	107	6	4	1	....	50	20	2	230	11
Upper Blackwood	323	521	203	79	90	52	177	87	7	140	477
Waroona	133	189	19	11	....	....	95	46	14	373	20
Total	3,611	5,152	580	330	153	100	1,950	774	149	8,200	1,189
Southern Agricultural Division—											
Albany (*c*)	472	715	97	83	14	20	189	54	30	270	202
Broomehill	103	168	111	15	87	9	68	22	1	1	287
Cranbrook	225	345	112	70	81	51	86	35	10	17	418
Denmark	201	280	15	18	....	1	91	16	8	367	28
Dumbleyung	197	416	253	52	167	51	77	42	8	2	329
Gnowangerup	422	767	346	192	283	120	125	87	19	5	603

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 42—Tractors ; Seeding and Harvesting Machines and Milking and Shearing Machine Stands : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1964—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Tractors		Grain Drills		Grain and Seed Harvesters (*a*)		Power Mowers	Pick-up Balers (including Roto-Balers)	Forage Harvesters	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands
	Number of Holdings with one or more Tractors	Wheeled and Crawler	Combine Type	Other Types	Headers	Other Types					
Southern Agricultural Division—continued											
Katanning	144	251	146	27	99	40	60	28	6	3	322
Kojonup	317	505	291	66	175	56	157	53	8	22	738
Lake Grace	273	593	309	153	171	132	46	29	4	....	296
Nyabing-Pingrup	187	369	175	91	125	80	35	25	5	....	292
Plantagenet	605	864	180	108	75	53	344	137	34	222	680
Tambellup	117	218	124	36	88	40	57	34	5	4	270
Wagin	189	336	222	48	159	45	119	68	7	5	413
West Arthur	241	392	216	67	140	36	105	46	6	23	436
Woodanilling	95	155	95	27	76	18	39	23	1	2	216
Total	3,788	6,374	2,692	1,053	1,740	752	1,598	699	152	943	5,530
Central Agricultural Division—											
Beverley	184	381	230	39	130	73	134	77	12	3	407
Brookton	143	306	169	37	109	39	108	50	5	4	298
Bruce Rock	198	489	328	43	199	44	92	45	6	10	273
Corrigin	239	481	311	66	199	63	106	61	5	4	333
Cuballing	136	247	155	27	98	42	72	38	2	2	243
Cunderdin	153	314	244	26	156	15	102	62	5	2	280
Dowerin	152	322	217	43	146	38	59	43	4	2	225
Goomalling	144	314	234	48	126	43	66	28	6	4	194
Kellerberrin	161	353	244	38	153	30	63	41	1	11	218
Kondinin	176	373	227	75	134	66	45	31	10	....	146
Koorda	125	305	183	52	130	31	29	18	1	3	110
Kulin	200	471	267	82	149	81	60	33	....	3	246
Merredin	219	487	320	77	194	54	40	42	7	6	198
Mount Marshall	173	418	224	85	165	51	38	30	1	....	149
Mukinbudin	99	227	142	38	82	30	20	15	2	....	95
Narembeen	207	482	302	94	204	52	69	38	2	3	198
Narrogin (*c*)	178	307	202	40	125	53	106	50	2	14	365
Northam (*c*)	217	350	223	37	104	53	91	32	6	15	266
Nungarin	64	166	95	26	59	19	27	18	3	2	98
Pingelly	145	265	168	23	98	50	71	39	4	....	271
Quairading	145	370	255	31	138	36	73	49	2	....	269
Tammin	77	178	137	9	77	15	39	24	4	....	140
Toodyay	134	217	128	28	60	43	50	25	5	5	171
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	119	284	180	45	117	35	28	16	2	1	113
Wandering	74	154	74	15	47	16	39	16	2	5	165
Westonia	78	200	114	35	72	22	9	8	1	....	72
Wickepin	175	369	230	52	124	65	92	62	2	3	308
Williams	165	297	161	34	114	24	81	45	9	11	383
Wyalkatchem	122	259	182	36	120	25	43	31	....	2	125
York (*c*)	192	392	228	58	114	77	108	60	3	8	332
Total	4,594	9,778	6,174	1,339	3,743	1,285	1,960	1,127	114	123	6,691

Northern Agricultural Division—											
Carnamah	104	227	120	41	93	25	41	22	4	2	147
Chapman Valley	171	363	161	96	134	46	67	28	6	....	287
Chittering	192	323	89	52	30	19	57	27	3	9	126
Coorow	111	227	121	58	101	28	40	27	6	....	108
Dalwallinu	243	619	392	135	261	72	60	40	5	4	261
Dandaragan	113	207	59	65	54	32	19	13	3	....	126
Geraldton-Greenough (*d*)	142	270	103	75	58	58	62	22	5	19	219
Gingin	104	166	25	47	23	16	27	10	1	4	82
Irwin	42	89	37	33	33	8	10	9	2	3	58
Mingenew	76	210	116	44	80	12	36	15	1	1	148
Moora	240	532	307	91	192	68	113	44	4	7	453
Morawa	155	370	255	76	161	20	35	19	2	....	163
Mullewa	154	343	158	118	145	62	13	12	8	4	181
Northampton	163	352	133	103	125	77	37	16	3	4	304
Perenjori	181	434	271	95	187	38	33	22	6	3	225
Three Springs	93	196	118	48	81	15	36	12	1	....	160
Victoria Plains	178	398	232	88	155	39	85	48	6	4	269
Wongan-Ballidu	216	537	366	99	225	32	95	52	5	2	269
Total	2,678	5,863	3,063	1,364	2,138	667	866	438	71	66	3,586
Eastern Goldfields Division—											
Coolgardie	9	15	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
Dundas	58	105	48	27	31	24	3	1	1	....	99
Esperance	283	464	128	145	102	85	79	44	9	7	285
Kalgoorlie (*e*)	12	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	60
Laverton	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
Leonora	10	15	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	136
Menzies	9	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
Ravensthorpe	64	109	40	27	22	27	3	1	1	....	43
Yilgarn	142	387	203	39	142	27	31	23	7	4	203
Total	589	1,127	419	239	297	163	118	69	18	27	972
Central Division—											
Cue	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	74
Meekatharra	8	9	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	188
Mount Magnet	4	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	112
Murchison	12	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	191
Sandstone	6	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75
Wiluna	14	22	2	1	....	....	4	4	1	....	104
Yalgoo	11	12	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	209
Total	57	76	3	1	....	1	8	5	1	1	953
North-West Division—											
Ashburton	13	18	....	1	....	....	3	1	....	....	186
Exmouth, Gascoyne-Minilya (*f*)	118	135	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	288
Shark Bay	5	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
Upper Gascoyne	13	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	174
Total	149	179	....	1	....	....	6	1	....	1	711

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 42—Tractors ; Seeding and Harvesting Machines and Milking and Shearing Machine Stands : Number on Holdings at 31st March, 1964—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Tractors		Grain Drills		Grain and Seed Harvesters (*a*)		Power Mowers	Pick-up Balers (including Roto-Balers)	Forage Harvesters	Milking Machine Stands	Shearing Machine Stands
	Number of Holdings with one or more Tractors	Wheeled and Crawler	Combine Type	Other Types	Headers	Other Types					
Pilbara Division—											
Marble Bar	7	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59
Nullagine	5	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
Port Hedland	12	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	91
Roebourne	5	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	114
Tableland	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	42
Total	33	38	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	359
Kimberley Division—											
Broome	7	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	22
Halls Creek	7	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
West Kimberley	24	48	3	3	2	2	5	3	....	3	75
Wyndham-East Kimberley	14	37	4	4	3	....	7	1	1	....	....
Total	52	104	7	7	5	2	12	4	1	5	98
TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	17,322	30,879	13,198	4,473	8,083	2,986	6,908	3,216	534	10,157	20,293

(*a*) For details see Table No. 45. (*b*) Excludes South Ward and Guildford Ward which are included in Metropolitan Division. (*c*) Comprises Shire and Town. (*d*) Comprises Shire of Geraldton-Greenough and Town of Geraldton. (*e*) Comprises Shire of Kalgoorlie and Towns of Boulder and Kalgoorlie. (*f*) Separate details not available for publication. The figures shown include particulars for the Town of Carnarvon.

No. 43—Tractors : Number on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1963 (*a*)

Type and Horse Power (*b*)	Type of Fuel Used			Age of Tractor (Years)				Total Tractors
	Kerosene	Petrol	Diesel and Crude Oil	0 to 4	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 and over	
Wheel Type—								
Up to and including 10 H.P.	2	9	19	....	2	20	8	30
Over 10 H.P. and not exceeding 20 H.P.	377	79	17	18	50	163	242	473
„ 20 H.P. „ „ 30 H.P.	2,038	1,501	860	428	1,318	1,499	1,154	4,399
„ 30 H.P. „ „ 40 H.P.	3,932	493	2,827	1,697	1,784	2,737	1,034	7,252
„ 40 H.P. „ „ 55 H.P.	1,779	19	9,405	4,825	3,296	2,601	481	11,203
„ 55 H.P. „ „ 100 H.P.	5	3	2,246	1,550	602	96	6	2,254
„ 100 H.P.	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Total Wheel Type Tractors	8,133	2,104	15,375	8,519	7,052	7,116	2,925	25,612
Crawler or Track Type—								
Under 10 H.P.	3	63	....	3	30	28	5	66
10 H.P. and under 35 H.P.	573	16	690	14	145	494	626	1,279
35 H.P. „ „ 45 H.P.	78	1	1,277	165	465	466	260	1,356
45 H.P. „ „ 61 H.P.	2	....	653	154	332	123	46	655
61 H.P. „ „ 70 H.P.	....	....	72	4	16	39	13	72
70 H.P. „ „ 85 H.P.	....	....	84	11	49	13	11	84
85 H.P. „ „ 121 H.P.	....	....	81	16	28	29	8	81
121 H.P. „ „ 171 H.P.	....	....	13	2	4	4	3	13
171 H.P. and over	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Crawler Type Tractors	656	80	2,870	369	1,069	1,196	972	3,606
TOTAL TRACTORS IN USE	8,789	2,184	18,245	8,888	8,121	8,312	3,897	29,218

(*a*) Statistics collected triennially. (*b*) Maximum belt for wheel tractors and maximum drawbar for crawler tractors.

No. 44—Tractors : Number on Rural Holdings

At 31st March—	Type of Fuel Used				Total Tractors	Crawler Tractors included in previous columns
	Kerosene	Producer Gas	Petrol	Diesel and Crude Oil		
1955	12,510	3	1,435	7,218	21,166	3,334
1956	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	22,191	3,654
1957	11,932	....	1,772	9,204	22,908	3,556
1958	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	23,963	3,587
1959	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	24,985	3,618
1960	10,367	....	1,992	13,253	25,612	3,650
1961	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	27,164	3,908
1962	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	28,006	(*a*)
1963	8,789	(*a*)	2,184	18,245	29,218	3,606
1964	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	30,879	(*a*)

(*a*) Information not available.

No. 45—Grain and Seed Headers and Harvesters : Number on Rural Holdings at 31st March, 1964 (*a*)

Type and Source of Power	Age Group (Years)						Total
	Under 3	3 and under 6	6 and under 9	9 and under 12	12 and under 15	15 and over	
Headers—							
Power Take-off	1,434	2,629	1,588	1,125	370	235	7,381
Engine Functioned	8	10	7	14	6	1	46
Self-propelled	181	167	35	16	7	2	408
Ground Drive	12	10	12	19	19	176	248
Total Headers	1,635	2,816	1,642	1,174	402	414	8,083
Harvesters—							
Power Take-off	167	247	441	520	208	267	1,850
Engine Functioned	....	3	4	9	2	3	21
Self-propelled	4	3	3	....	....	....	10
Ground Drive	5	10	29	115	130	816	1,105
Total Harvesters	176	263	477	644	340	1,086	2,986
TOTAL HEADERS AND HARVESTERS	1,811	3,079	2,119	1,818	742	1,500	11,069

(*a*) Statistics collected triennially.

SECTION 7—FISHERIES, INCLUDING PEARLING

No. 46—Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries

(Excluding Pearl Culture)

Item	Year ended 31st December—									
	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
VESSELS OPERATING										
Number	30	36	42	48	42	29	27	17	16	13
Aggregate Tonnage	525	740	907	1,100	987	739	675	449	424	338
Value (including Equipment)	£ 147,100	£ 209,600	£ 251,000	£ 265,040	£ 218,500	£ 180,289	£ 141,200	£ 82,500	£ 74,000	£ 67,000
NUMBER OF PERSONS ENGAGED										
European	12	23	24	23	17	14	12	9	10	6
Australian Aboriginal	78	68	98	80	64	55	61	27	35	19
Asian—										
Chinese	72	57	83	110	102	74	53	13	6	6
Japanese	39	109	106	117	116	96	101	74	68	45
Timorese	30	33	28	31	27	15	9	6	4	2
Malayan	80	80	121	119	93	54	64	56	48	42
Filipino	1	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other	2	....	....	....	....	4	2	2	....	....
Total	224	280	342	379	338	243	229	151	126	95
Total Persons Engaged	314	371	464	482	419	312	302	187	171	120
PEARL-SHELL AND PEARLS PRODUCED										
Pearl-shell— Quantity	tons 558	tons 652	tons 898	tons 990	tons 753	tons 508	tons 567	tons 358	tons 349	tons 242
Value	£ 355,555	£ 413,277	£ 583,577	£ 604,801	£ 347,915	£ 286,704	£ 269,786	£ 155,680	£ 156,074	£ 108,850
Value of Pearls	2,294	3,075	7,200	9,893	20,869	6,970	7,210	4,300	4,105	4,320

No. 47—General Fisheries (*a*)

As at 31st December—	Boats Licensed	Value of Boats and Equipment	Fishermen Licensed (*b*)	Year ended 30th June—	Production			
					Crayfish		Other Fish (*c*)	
					Quantity (*d*)	Value	Quantity (*e*)	Value
	No.	£	No.		cwt.	£	cwt.	£
1954	616	1,245,461	1,069	1955	97,380	1,090,656	83,942	510,200
1955	687	1,413,573	1,159	1956	94,014	1,228,446	87,268	580,904
1956	706	1,562,130	1,285	1957	96,099	1,355,388	85,347	577,512
1957	812	1,858,545	1,348	1958	118,994	1,721,441	87,459	632,619
1958	871	2,155,648	1,503	1959	156,400	2,299,087	90,302	667,919
1959	960	2,601,462	1,673	1960	174,513	3,013,255	91,562	609,907
1960	1,053	3,440,405	1,923	1961	160,886	3,003,201	84,681	599,975
1961	1,119	3,710,528	2,039	1962	176,536	4,093,000	104,075	666,497
1962	1,325	4,294,100	2,483	1963	190,893	3,953,000	*90,482	601,801
1963	1,456	4,890,260	2,526	1964	160,469	3,444,736	102,623	687,441

(*a*) Figures relate only to the operations of professional fishermen. (*b*) Comprises employees and working proprietors. (*c*) Excludes oysters, crabs, prawns and scallops. (*d*) Live weight of whole crayfish.
(*e*) Estimated live weight. * Revised.

SECTION 8—VALUE OF PRODUCTION

I. PRIMARY PRODUCTION

(*a*) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realized at the principal market. In cases where primary products are consumed at the place of production or where they become raw material for a secondary industry, these points of consumption are taken as the principal markets.

(*b*) *Marketing Costs* comprise freight, cost of containers, commission, and other charges incurred in marketing.

(*c*) *Local Value* is the value recorded at the place of production, and is obtained by deducting *Marketing Costs* from *Gross Value*.

(*d*) *Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers seed and fertilizers used, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, and other selected costs of a similar nature.

(*e*) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer (farmer, pastoralist, mine owner, etc.) and is the sum available for payment of wages, interest, rent, depreciation, other overhead costs, and for the producer's own income. It is obtained by deducting from *Local Value* the *Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production*.

Gross and *Local Values* of primary production involve some duplication as they include the products of certain primary industries which are consumed as raw materials by other industries in the group (*e.g.*, hay consumed by livestock). Furthermore, many of the materials consumed by primary industries are the products of secondary industry. However, duplication has been eliminated in calculating the *Net Value* of primary production by deducting the cost of both primary and secondary products consumed by primary industries. Therefore, *Net Value* of primary production should be used when comparing or combining values for primary industries with those for secondary industries.

II. MANUFACTURING

(*a*) *Value of Output* is the selling value "at the factory" (*i.e.*, the value at the point of sale *less* all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.

(*b*) *Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced, and containers and materials used for packing.

(*c*) *Net Value of Production* is the value added in the course of manufacture and is the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit. It is obtained by deducting from the *Value of Output* the *Cost of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production*.

In the process of manufacture, the output of one factory may become the raw material of another and aggregations of values of factory output therefore involve considerable duplication. However, in arriving at *Net Value* of production, *i.e.*, value added by the process of manufacture, no duplication occurs as the value added by each factory is taken into account once only. Because of this, and as much of the output of primary industry becomes raw material of secondary industries, *Net Value* of factory production (as defined above) should be used when comparing or combining values for secondary industries with those for primary industries.

No. 48—Value of Production (*a*)

Season or Year	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices) £	Marketing Costs £	Local Value (as at Source of Production) £	Goods Consumed in Process of Production £	Net Value £
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES					
AGRICULTURE					
1954–55	38,582,102	5,470,668	33,111,434	9,628,870	23,482,564
1955–56	54,854,648	7,894,721	46,959,927	9,609,568	37,350,359
1956–57	40,085,122	5,460,767	34,624,355	9,984,638	24,639,717
1957–58	43,646,459	5,388,793	38,257,666	10,919,690	27,337,976
1958–59	63,335,990	8,503,383	54,832,607	12,086,376	42,746,231
1959–60	65,525,778	8,840,590	56,685,188	12,641,658	44,043,530
1960–61	70,001,730	9,961,786	60,039,944	13,332,424	46,707,520
1961–62	74,382,648	9,525,586	64,857,062	13,531,581	51,325,481
1962–63	78,974,168	10,106,378	68,867,790	14,614,674	54,253,116
1963–64	61,671,146	8,031,216	53,639,930	13,830,290	39,809,640
PASTORAL AND TRAPPING					
1954–55 (*b*)	43,884,930	2,640,917	41,244,013	4,881,662	36,362,351
1955–56 (*b*)	44,826,886	2,900,056	41,926,830	5,192,925	36,733,905
1956–57 (*b*)	56,580,939	3,166,659	53,414,280	5,960,255	47,454,025
1957–58 (*b*)	47,146,667	3,193,394	43,953,273	6,946,001	37,007,272
1958–59 (*b*)	40,882,021	3,233,809	37,648,212	7,019,948	30,628,264
1959–60	50,271,747	3,685,013	46,586,734	6,826,551	39,760,183
1960–61	50,814,759	3,849,339	46,965,420	6,748,136	40,217,284
1961–62	52,910,424	4,104,616	48,805,808	7,291,093	41,514,715
1962–63	53,828,100	4,100,695	49,727,405	8,291,443	41,435,962
1963–64	74,666,556	4,904,036	69,762,520	7,773,138	61,989,382
DAIRYING, POULTRY FARMING AND BEE KEEPING					
1954–55	10,880,776	759,879	10,120,897	5,435,966	4,684,931
1955–56	11,216,389	706,386	10,510,003	5,625,543	4,884,460
1956–57	11,620,153	718,616	10,901,537	6,291,042	4,610,495
1957–58	11,750,073	909,557	10,840,516	6,637,051	4,203,465
1958–59	11,418,878	894,502	10,524,376	6,974,977	3,549,399
1959–60	12,347,840	791,821	11,556,019	6,991,159	4,564,860
1960–61	12,958,730	947,431	12,011,299	6,935,420	5,075,879
1961–62	13,200,059	960,960	12,239,099	7,017,943	5,221,156
1962–63	13,693,366	919,507	12,773,859	7,107,440	5,666,419
1963–64	14,361,394	901,687	13,459,707	7,102,881	6,356,826
FORESTRY (EXCLUSIVE OF MILLING)					
1954–55	4,057,889	207,852	3,850,037	....	3,850,037
1955–56	5,236,982	359,810	4,877,172	....	4,877,172
1956–57	5,152,544	373,721	4,778,823	....	4,778,823
1957–58	5,523,006	410,785	5,112,221	....	5,112,221
1958–59	5,451,306	384,060	5,067,246	....	5,067,246
1959–60	5,459,529	374,624	5,084,905	....	5,084,905
1960–61	5,541,144	373,640	5,167,504	....	5,167,504
1961–62	5,551,788	360,609	5,191,179	....	5,191,179
1962–63	5,438,360	357,103	5,081,257	....	5,081,257
1963–64	5,730,927	363,578	5,367,349	....	5,367,349
FISHERIES					
1954–55	2,191,669	43,053	2,148,616	129,200	2,019,416
1955–56	2,457,393	51,462	2,405,931	180,750	2,225,181
1956–57	2,781,749	45,244	2,736,505	194,740	2,541,765
1957–58	3,264,846	39,548	3,225,298	236,775	2,988,523
1958–59	3,909,190	42,143	3,867,047	316,710	3,550,337
1959–60	4,310,626	34,462	4,276,164	547,250	3,728,914
1960–61	4,284,324	64,621	4,219,703	597,850	3,621,853
1961–62	5,344,446	53,339	5,291,107	163,000	5,128,107
1962–63	5,609,665	45,346	5,564,319	212,826	5,351,493
1963–64	5,093,684	49,679	5,044,005	580,800	4,463,205
MINING AND QUARRYING					
1954	21,325,541	589,332	20,736,209	5,960,177	14,776,032
1955	20,599,437	853,666	19,745,771	5,603,026	14,142,745
1956	21,367,559	1,137,952	20,229,607	5,879,928	14,349,679
1957	22,191,062	1,211,636	20,979,426	6,090,625	14,888,801
1958	21,797,530	1,020,070	20,777,460	6,323,566	14,453,894
1959	23,243,700	1,456,539	21,787,161	7,022,080	14,765,081
1960	23,551,424	1,385,652	22,165,772	6,721,770	15,444,002
1961	24,267,521	1,771,619	22,495,902	6,942,804	15,553,098
1962	24,707,692	1,462,648	23,245,044	7,122,989	16,122,055
1963	23,733,966	1,349,970	22,383,996	7,035,383	15,348,613

(*a*) See letterpress on page 87. (*b*) Excludes amounts paid as distribution of profits from 1939–45 War-time Wool Disposal Plan—in 1954–55, £1,060,230 : and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distribution made from 1956–57 to 1958–59, when payments were virtually complete.

No. 48—Value of Production (*a*)—*continued*

Season or Year	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices)	Marketing Costs	Local Value (as at Source of Production)	Goods Consumed in Process of Production	Net Value
			TOTAL PRIMARY PRODUCTION		
	£	£	£	£	£
1954–55 (*b*)	120,922,907	9,711,701	111,211,206	26,035,875	85,175,331
1955–56 (*b*)	139,191,735	12,766,101	126,425,634	26,211,812	100,213,822
1956–57 (*b*)	137,588,066	10,902,959	126,685,107	28,310,603	98,374,504
1957–58 (*b*)	133,522,113	11,153,713	122,368,400	30,830,142	91,538,258
1958–59 (*b*)	146,794,915	14,077,967	132,716,948	32,721,577	99,995,371
1959–60	161,159,220	15,183,049	145,976,171	34,028,698	111,947,473
1960–61	167,152,111	16,582,469	150,569,642	34,335,600	116,234,042
1961–62	175,656,886	16,776,729	158,880,157	34,946,421	123,933,736
1962–63	182,251,351	16,991,677	165,259,674	37,349,372	127,910,302
1963–64	185,257,673	15,600,166	169,657,507	36,322,492	133,335,015

(*a*) See letterpress on page 87. (*b*) See footnote (*b*), page 88.

MANUFACTURING

Year	Value of Output	Materials Used, Power, Fuel, Light, etc., Consumed, and Repairs	Net Value
	£	£	£
1954–55	149,584,445	88,628,616	60,955,829
1955–56	175,146,435	105,413,633	69,732,802
1956–57	187,636,004	114,194,055	73,441,949
1957–58	196,262,633	120,950,383	75,312,250
1958–59	196,202,698	117,440,539	78,762,159
1959–60	215,582,476	129,209,164	86,373,312
1960–61	240,570,015	143,939,214	96,630,801
1961–62	243,493,885	145,452,467	98,041,418
1962–63	258,949,510	150,738,458	108,211,052
1963–64	277,528,817	162,273,161	115,255,656

TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION

Year	£	Year	£
1954–55	146,131,160	1959–60	198,320,785
1955–56	169,946,624	1960–61	212,864,843
1956–57	171,816,453	1961–62	221,975,154
1957–58	166,850,508	1962–63	236,121,354
1958–59	178,757,530	1963–64	248,590,671

No. 49—Value of Production: Primary Industries, 1963-64

Industry	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices)	Marketing Costs	Local Value (as at Source of Production)	Value of Goods Consumed in Process of Production	Net Value
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	61,671,146	8,031,216	53,639,930	13,830,290	39,809,640
Pastoral	74,350,578	4,805,031	69,545,547	7,773,138	61,772,409
Trapping	315,978	99,005	216,973	....	216,973
Dairying	10,145,798	513,310	9,632,488	4,372,588	5,259,900
Poultry Farming	3,768,307	365,697	3,402,610	2,730,293	672,317
Bee Keeping	447,289	22,680	424,609	....	424,609
Forestry	5,730,927	363,578	5,367,349	....	5,367,349
Fisheries	5,093,684	49,679	5,044,005	580,800	4,463,205
Mining and Quarrying	23,733,966	1,349,970	22,383,996	7,035,383	15,348,613
Total	185,257,673	15,600,166	169,657,507	36,322,492	133,335,015

No. 50—Gross Value of Crops

Crop	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain—										
Wheat	21,827,313	34,419,861	22,027,312	22,956,217	38,819,613	41,180,693	46,145,119	50,011,531	53,511,749	37,194,393
Oats	3,092,929	5,350,339	3,694,598	6,136,579	8,027,786	7,964,975	6,874,872	7,524,904	6,975,708	6,546,490
Barley	1,554,247	2,134,810	1,853,273	1,878,894	2,780,722	3,379,910	3,464,636	3,415,077	3,037,732	2,187,666
Maize	117	135	180	594	210	132	8	575	529	1,509
Rye	11,750	18,359	13,274	35,801	34,096	37,028	34,741	30,190	27,436	33,959
Peas (Field)	36,876	81,860	28,556	25,483	31,446	44,999	46,360	40,908	60,192	38,061
Other—										
Hay (*a*)	2,781,085	3,076,309	2,625,748	3,733,423	4,423,889	3,877,037	3,606,899	3,756,459	4,647,067	4,353,682
Vegetables (*b*)	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036	3,279,132	3,596,387	3,910,387	4,262,372	4,547,645	4,230,667	4,493,024
Flax for Fibre	6,867	26,813	28,227	18,233	60,182	39,030	17,841	2,493	31,751	4,502
Tobacco	406,958	379,618	413,212	526,651	572,141	453,178	166,791	25,708	3,477	....
Orchard Fruit including Plantation and Berry Fruit (*c*)	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169	3,720,080	3,851,249	3,291,109	4,057,418	3,492,678	4,791,743	3,992,194
Vine Fruits—										
Fresh Grapes—For Table Use and Winemaking	364,340	364,374	387,939	411,069	351,121	390,235	373,456	365,116	324,693	374,552
Dried Raisins and Currants	213,204	258,353	233,075	260,607	129,939	169,187	242,741	249,696	144,507	297,020
Other Crops	512,892	688,359	568,523	663,696	657,209	787,878	708,476	919,668	1,186,917	2,154,094
Total Value of Agriculture	38,582,102	54,854,648	40,085,122	43,646,459	63,335,990	65,525,778	70,001,730	74,382,648	78,974,168	61,671,146

(*a*) Hay, all kinds. (*b*) For details see Table No. 51. (*c*) For details see Table No. 52.

No. 51—Vegetables for Human Consumption: Gross Value of Production

Vegetable	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Beans—French	15,275	16,322	18,454	12,016	31,282	14,907	19,985	12,409	11,815	15,208
Runner	390,901	313,040	370,007	280,051	351,341	339,944	505,379	424,260	480,341	412,751
Beetroot	42,489	36,240	38,712	44,403	38,142	24,320	65,181	32,299	28,884	46,863
Cabbages	88,258	119,468	69,303	80,735	60,471	54,442	85,384	73,750	77,789	142,627
Carrots	105,913	141,192	89,925	116,295	94,513	120,361	72,913	164,308	127,286	114,757
Cauliflowers	158,317	201,424	180,850	137,758	167,290	162,637	204,487	184,052	197,424	301,058
Green Peas (*a*)	135,321	153,248	147,013	155,961	118,474	137,043	149,790	130,983	141,271	117,462
Lettuce	184,187	178,958	162,193	171,332	146,794	151,907	182,335	190,609	164,547	210,145
Onions	134,270	174,488	144,283	100,170	162,385	228,930	191,654	236,648	169,274	221,786
Parsnips	54,825	79,578	52,076	60,150	54,122	61,200	36,359	70,763	45,437	52,566
Potatoes	1,174,840	1,407,351	1,981,504	1,385,632	1,565,088	1,739,455	1,709,131	1,936,434	1,795,405	1,840,446
Pumpkins	121.475	82,529	122,388	49,410	64,496	104,720	109,868	135,400	107,020	100,515
Tomatoes	715,597	758,854	574,192	419,324	486,082	507,045	670,899	667,839	571,944	587,014
Turnips	26,769	45,066	28,004	31,950	20,308	24,846	25,152	27,652	27,756	47,616
Other Vegetables (*a*)	223,629	274,150	258,132	233,945	235,599	238,630	233,855	260,239	284,474	282,210
Total	3,572,066	3,981,908	4,237,036	3,279,132	3,596,387	3,910,387	4,262,372	4,547,645	4,230,667	4,493,024

(*a*) Peas for processing are included in "Green Peas" in 1960–61 and subsequently but in "Other Vegetables" in earlier years.

No. 52—Fruit: Gross Value of Production

Fruit	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Orchard Fruit—										
Citrus :										
Grapefruit	20,067	21,807	18,574	15,337	15,035	17,880	16,832	13,455	13,025	17,193
Lemons	68,042	94,008	69,950	58,688	74,449	72,398	69,439	65,950	47,333	75,984
Mandarins	33,582	40,188	35,073	40,342	38,416	44,537	37,742	48,165	57,935	63,231
Oranges	554,494	603,998	510,881	477,604	550,186	510,589	484,341	522,046	527,468	555,206
Other Citrus	35	38	20	62	40	41	36	1	11	62
Other Orchard Fruit :										
Apples	2,457,891	2,348,179	2,542,924	2,336,583	2,319,647	1,728,541	2,809,351	2,024,645	3,226,675	2,187,964
Apricots	87,079	98,716	96,092	79,599	80,118	74,751	58,235	82,023	75,532	76,532
Cherries	12,574	12,460	15,974	5,443	5,581	2,354	4,265	3,086	6,103	11,097
Figs	7,790	8,108	10,095	16,609	14,056	17,918	9,262	7,580	7,087	6,152
Loquats	11,813	13,413	14,130	12,279	9,548	11,006	8,900	9,075	10,083	8,127
Nectarines	39,698	47,817	34,028	30,237	28,829	29,507	27,463	28,957	24,683	25,885
Olives	2,237	5,947	5,771	5,441	4,628	4,535	6,007	3,494	4,221	3,416
Peaches	142,691	143,220	103,564	101,471	111,735	98,181	105,590	151,193	126,887	111,687
Pears	251,147	206,308	214,688	200,619	247,841	225,134	240,659	229,159	233,225	268,501
Plums	144,020	159,125	146,986	142,100	134,992	131,150	139,854	165,968	188,818	214,006
Quinces	3,448	3,901	3,199	3,723	2,459	2,138	1,649	1,442	1,536	1,176
Almonds	3,226	3,256	3,352	3,502	2,789	2,591	2,037	1,857	808	1,046
Other	3,174	3,642	3,101	4,764	4,805	4,107	4,331	5,559	5,043	7,852
Total Orchard Fruit	3,843,008	3,814,131	3,828,402	3,534,403	3,645,154	2,977,358	4,025,993	3,363,655	4,556,473	3,635,117
Plantation and Berry Fruit, etc.—										
Bananas	345,033	248,448	136,550	173,566	198,286	302,131	17,660	112,268	218,692	336,227
Passion Fruit	10,106	6,479	5,065	8,705	4,418	5,856	7,428	9,522	10,417	11,378
Other	3,311	4,492	4,152	3,406	3,391	5,764	6,337	7,233	6,161	9,472
Total Plantation and Berry Fruit, etc.	358,450	259,419	145,767	185,677	206,095	313,751	31,425	129,023	235,270	357,077
Total All Fruit	4,201,458	4,073,550	3,974,169	3,720,080	3,851,249	3,291,109	4,057,418	3,492,678	4,791,743	3,992,194

No. 53—Gross Value of Pastoral Production

Particulars	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Wool (Shorn and Dead) (*a*)	33,528,921	34,383,966	44,716,312	37,382,718	29,337,844	37,193,254	36,401,689	39,254,147	39,433,106	57,710,969
Sheep Slaughtered (*b*)	4,936,277	5,077,012	6,272,082	4,598,448	4,858,398	5,407,417	6,693,451	6,234,304	5,949,654	6,859,096
Cattle Slaughtered (*b*) (*c*)	5,218,099	5,175,941	5,408,279	5,061,456	6,602,051	7,499,216	7,430,189	7,166,405	8,257,250	9,780,513
Hides and Skins from Dead Stock (not included above)	34,116	9,523	45,578	16,322	21,104	27,703	....	....	....	....
Total	43,717,413	44,646,442	56,442,251	47,058,939	40,819,397	50,127,590	50,525,329	52,654,856	53,640,010	74,350,578

(*a*) Excludes amounts paid as distribution of profits from 1939–45 War-time Wool Disposal Plan—in 1954–55, £1,060,230 and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made from 1956–57 to 1958–59, when payments were virtually complete. (*b*) Includes adjustment for imports and exports of stock. (*c*) The value of calves slaughtered is included under Dairying. See Table No. 55.

No. 54—Gross Value of Wool Production

Particulars	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Shorn Wool (*a*)	33,494,093	34,361,983	44,680,892	37,355,537	29,322,611	37,165,897	36,380,074	39,236,244	39,408,154	57,672,524
Dead Wool	34,828	21,983	35,420	27,176	15,233	27,357	21,615	17,903	24,952	38,445
Fellmongered Wool (*b*)	463,643	436,981	425,311	231,372	365,835	457,537	529,722	387,145	602,597	454,516
Wool Exported on Skins (*b*)	1,020,168	1,059,795	1,823,357	1,595,142	1,210,987	1,682,859	1,380,736	1,618,921	1,458,143	1,765,867
Total	35,012,732	35,880,742	46,964,980	39,209,227	30,914,666	39,333,650	38,312,147	41,260,213	41,493,846	59,931,352

(*a*) Excludes amounts paid as distribution of profits from 1939–45 War-time Wool Disposal Plan—in 1954–55, £1,060,230 and in 1955–56, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made from 1956–57 to 1958–59, when payments were virtually complete. (*b*) The value of sheep slaughtered shown in Table No. 53 above has been computed from prices "on hoof" at principal markets and therefore includes a value for wool on skins. The values shown here have been estimated separately to arrive at a gross value for total wool production.

No. 55—Gross Value of Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping

Item	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Whole Milk used for—										
Butter-making	2,494,571	2,631,223	2,661,209	2,399,793	2,201,867	2,677,315	2,758,547	2,678,501	2,549,058	2,509,681
Cheese-making, Condensing, Concentrating, etc.	371,866	347,991	441,111	459,061	426,470	405,520	370,160	404,280	*418,666	466,019
Human Consumption and Livestock	2,587,444	2,706,186	2,782,255	2,964,115	3,037,822	3,131,833	3,425,758	3,491,631	*3,558,586	3,735,557
Subsidy	596,000	507,000	516,000	518,000	435,000	509,000	567,000	497,000	457,000	455,000
Total Whole Milk (including Subsidy)	6,049,881	6,192,400	6,400,575	6,340,969	6,101,159	6,723,668	7,121 465	7,071,412	6,983,310	7,166,257
Pigs Slaughtered (*a*)	2,003,580	2,127,012	2,353,003	2,356,121	2,225,501	2,506,240	2,583,847	2,587,382	2,707,971	2,564,250
Calves Slaughtered	101,725	115,742	130,491	344,783	363,450	368,362	268,291	285,411	326,613	415,291
Skins from Dead Calves (not Slaughtered)	14,714	11,547	10,402	1,107	2,311	653	....	....	....	....
Eggs (*b*)	2,053,984	2,015,505	2,186,151	2,092,518	2,129,602	2,085,493	2,117,733	2,277,084	2,311,197	2,437,592
Poultry	551,326	537,497	(*c*) 254,871	350,907	359,469	488,625	701,952	710,049	1,082,071	1,330,715
Honey	93,951	203,115	265,770	246,427	220,842	162,114	151,367	252,775	268,289	430,169
Beeswax	11,615	13,571	18,890	17,241	16,544	12,685	14,075	15,946	13,915	17,120
Total Dairying, Poultry Farming and Bee Keeping	10,880,776	11,216,389	11,620,153	11,750,073	11,418,878	12,347,840	12,958,730	13,200,059	13,693,366	14,361,394

(*a*) Includes adjustment for import and export of pigs. (*b*) Includes estimated value of "back-yard" and non-commercial production. (c) Decrease due to alteration in method of valuation.
* Revised.

No. 56—Average Values of Wheat

Season (*a*)	Average f.o.b. value per bushel	Season (*a*)	Average f.o.b. value per bushel	Season (*a*)	Average f.o.b. value per bushel
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.
1900–01	4 0	1922–23	5 0½	1944–45	6 4
1901–02	(*b*) 5 2	1923–24	4 9	1945–46	8 8
1902–03	(*b*) 6 4¼	1924–25	6 1	1946–47	13 2
1903–04	3 3	1925–26	6 3¼	1947–48	17 6
1904–05	3 5	1926–27	5 6¼	1948–49	15 3¼
1905–06	3 8½	1927–28	5 5½	1949–50	15 6¼
1906–07	3 11¼	1928–29	5 0¾	1950–51	16 11½
1907–08	4 3	1929–30	4 6½	1951–52	17 0½
1908–09	4 1½	1930–31	2 3½	1952–53	17 3½
1909–10	4 0½	1931–32	3 1½	1953–54	16 7
1910–11	3 5½	1932–33	3 0½	1954–55	14 2½
1911–12	3 11¾	1933–34	2 11¼	1955–56	12 8
1912–13	3 8½	1934–35	3 2½	1956–57	13 1¼
1913–14	3 8¼	1935–36	3 11½	1957–58	15 4
1914–15 (*c*)	(*b*) 6 11¾	1936–37	5 6¼	1958–59	14 1
1915–16	4 10¼	1937–38	4 1½	1959–60	13 5½
1916–17	4 8	1938–39	2 5¼	1960–61	13 7
1917–18	5 0¼	1939–40	3 0½	1961–62	14 1½
1918–19	5 4½	1940–41	3 11¼	1962–63	14 2¾
1919–20	7 2	1941–42	4 1¼	1963–64	14 1¾
1920–21	7 4	1942–43	4 1½		
1921–22	5 6	1943–44	4 9¾		

(*a*) Values for years prior to 1939–40 cover exports of the season's wheat ; for 1939–40 and subsequent years values relate to wheat exported during the year ended 30th June irrespective of the season in which it was produced. (*b*) Exports negligible ; average Metropolitan Market price shown. (*c*) Severe drought year.

No. 57—Average Values of Wool (Greasy)

Year	Average f.o.b. value per lb.	Average local selling price per lb.	Year	Average f.o.b. value per lb.	Average local selling price per lb.
	pence	pence		pence	pence
1901	6·50	....	1932–33	8·57	8·31
1902	8·25	....	1933–34	15·65	15·62
1903	8·00	....	1934–35	9·65	9·12
1904	8·05	....	1935–36	13·59	13·42
1905	8·05	....	1936–37	16·16	15·19
1906	9·46	....	1937–38	13·19	11·80
1907	9·54	....	1938–39	10·65	9·81
1908	7·33	....	1939–40	13·98	(*b*) 12·91
1909	8·86	....	1940–41	15·62	(*b*) 13·36
1910	8·82	....	1941–42	15·58	(*b*) 12·98
1911	8·84	....	1942–43	17·52	(*b*) 15·13
1912	8·84	....	1943–44	18·95	(*b*) 15·11
1913	9·12	....	1944–45	18·63	(*b*) 15·20
1914 (*a*)	8·94	....	1945–46	19·01	(*b*) 15·44
1914–15	8·16	....	1946–47	24·83	23·97
1915–16	8·46	....	1947–48	41·60	39·24
1916–17	13·96	....	1948–49	51·28	48·34
1917–18	12·05	....	1949–50	57·65	61·56
1918–19	15·61	....	1950–51	143·43	137·67
1919–20	15·39	....	1951–52	75·17	66·15
1920–21	13·11	....	1952–53	80·58	75·99
1921–22	12·49	....	1953–54	85·02	77·68
1922–23	18·29	....	1954–55	73·70	66·87
1923–24	22·74	....	1955–56	61·32	56·73
1924–25	25·01	....	1956–57	78·74	73·92
1925–26	16·75	....	1957–58	71·20	60·39
1926–27	15·41	....	1958–59	50·01	45·70
1927–28	19·34	....	1959–60	62·79	56·60
1928–29	16·26	....	1960–61	53·94	48·77
1929–30	10·53	....	1961–62	59·76	52·40
1930–31	8·04	....	1962–63	60·63	54·44
1931–32	8·43	8·39	1963–64	73·19	66·86

(*a*) For six months ended 30th June. (*b*) Appraised price (including adjustments) of greasy wool handled by Central Wool Committee.

No. 58—Monthly Average Prices of Fruit: Metropolitan Markets, 1964

Note—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of fruit sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Apples—Cleopatra	dump case	....	17 4	15 5	18 7	21 5	23 10	....	....	....	....	....	....	18 10
" Granny Smith	"	13 4	17 1	16 9	16 9	19 9	23 10	32 1	33 6	35 1	41 8	61 7	68 1	29 9
" Jonathan	"	....	32 7	30 11	43 9	43 9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35 7
" Yates	"	....	....	....	....	36 8	40 11	46 1	45 9	51 3	49 2	62 6	74 5	47 3
" Other	"	23 6	21 9	26 9	34 0	39 10	41 5	47 6	48 7	50 10	42 11	....	....	39 1
Apricots	flat case	33 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44 4	42 7
Bananas (Local)	lb.	11	9	9	1 2	1 4	1 4	1 5	1 4	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 2	1 1
Grapefruit	dump case	....	....	....	23 9	14 5	16 3	15 8	15 5	20 5	24 0	....	....	19 9
Grapes	open flat case	20 11	20 7	25 10	20 6	30 1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22 7
Lemons	flat case	9 9	13 11	16 7	14 10	12 6	11 6	8 0	8 6	10 2	13 11	15 8	18 8	13 9
Loquats	"	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36 2	32 2	....	32 1
Mandarins	"	....	....	....	....	39 2	41 0	24 5	26 10	31 6	....	....	....	31 7
Nectarines	"	31 1	32 10	31 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31 7
Olives	lb.	....	1 1	11	9	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Oranges—Navel	dump case	....	....	....	....	26 3	23 0	20 7	27 7	35 2	40 9	....	....	25 1
" Valencia	"	34 6	39 5	44 9	47 7	....	....	....	24 11	22 6	21 9	22 9	23 1	26 8
Peaches	flat case	21 5	16 10	17 11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42 5	22 0
Pears—Bartlett	"	40 8	23 6	24 3	34 0	39 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27 0
Other	"	24 4	15 10	23 5	19 6	24 5	27 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	22 6
Plums	"	18 9	19 3	30 8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47 10	21 10
Strawberries	punnets	3 11	....	....	....	....	....	6 3	5 2	6 0	6 3	5 10	5 1	5 3

No. 59—Monthly Average Prices of Vegetables: Metropolitan Markets, 1964

Note—The average prices shown in this table have been computed from a systematic sample of auctioneers' records of vegetables sold on the auction floor at each sale conducted at the Metropolitan Markets. Where the volume of sales of a particular commodity in any month outside its recognized season does not reach a significant proportion of sales for the year, a price has not been shown. However, in computing the annual averages all sales have been included.

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Beans, Runner	lb.	9	8	11	1 1	7	1 2	11	10	1 2	1 7	2 2	9	11
Beetroot	cwt.	46 4	43 11	31 6	21 0	17 2	22 3	22 0	25 10	42 0	50 0	56 6	44 5	38 7
Brussels Sprouts	lb.	....	1 2	1 3	1 4	1 1	1 0	10	1 0	1 3	1 1	....	....	1 1
Cabbage	crate	17 5	6 0	5 1	8 8	8 5	12 11	9 8	16 1	9 8	9 5	6 9	7 5	9 10
Capsicums	lb.	3	2	3	3	5	1 1	1 1	11	8	11	1 3	1 4	7
Cauliflowers	doz.	....	25 7	23 3	21 10	14 3	14 11	12 7	15 10	25 3	24 9	19 9	28 6	18 4
Carrots	cwt.	21 5	19 0	22 8	21 11	21 1	34 7	43 2	49 8	49 4	68 2	110 5	40 9	42 4
Celery	doz. head	11 8	10 7	12 8	10 2	9 7	6 0	8 0	11 10	14 6	12 1	16 4	14 3	11 7
Cucumbers, Apple	doz.	1 6	2 6	2 4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6 4	2 5
" Ordinary	"	1 5	1 10	2 4	3 2	5 3	4 8	6 9	5 4	6 4	5 0	6 11	6 10	4 4
Garlic	lb.	7	1 8	2 0	1 5	8	1 2	....	....	1 2	1 2	1 0	1 3	1 2
Lettuces	crate	7 7	6 11	11 1	11 0	12 0	11 8	14 9	24 3	29 10	13 11	6 3	6 8	11 6
Marrows and Squashes	doz.	2 4	3 1	3 2	3 0	4 2	1 4	....	....	....	....	5 5	3 9	3 6
Melons, Rock	"	6 11	5 10	7 8	5 10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15 8	8 0
" Water	"	15 4	12 1	14 7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75 2	47 9	21 5
Mint	bundle	11	1 2	11	7	6	11	1 3	1 2	1 0	8	9	9	10
Onions, White	lb.	4	4	5	9	8	9	....	....	11	6	6	4	5
" Pickling	"	3	3	3	3	4	4	5	....	....	5	6	6	4
Parsley	bundle	1 1	11	9	8	5	7	11	1 1	10	7	7	1 5	9
Parsnips	cwt.	47 9	51 6	53 3	58 11	54 2	46 11	50 6	59 0	66 9	79 10	93 8	102 1	60 4
Peas, Green	lb.	1 5	1 7	1 5	1 8	1 6	1 8	1 5	1 2	1 7	1 4	1 1	1 0	1 3
Pumpkins	bag	26 11	17 10	16 8	21 5	18 5	21 3	19 9	25 5	32 0	60 11	74 10	96 8	35 9
Radish	bunch	6	5	7	8	6	7	8	7	6	5	8	6	6
Rhubarb	bundle	3 10	5 0	6 10	7 9	6 8	8 3	9 11	12 2	16 3	14 11	10 4	6 7	9 7
Sweetcorn	doz.	3 1	3 1	3 6	3 11	3 10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3 7
Tomatoes	flat case	10 4	12 10	19 0	22 2	22 11	36 9	24 8	21 7	28 6	21 9	37 1	63 3	25 3
Turnips, White	dump bag (*a*)	6 10	5 6	4 0	4 8	6 2	8 0	8 10	12 7	14 1	11 2	7 6	6 10	8 5
" Swede	cwt.	33 5	49 7	36 5	24 8	22 2	25 4	26 6	27 1	32 4	48 9	54 6	68 10	32 11
Silver Beet	bundle	2 2	3 0	3 0	2 7	1 10	1 11	2 4	2 2	1 6	1 6	2 0	2 1	2 1
Sweet Potatoes	lb.	3	5	4	4	3	4	3	4	4	4	5	8	4
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Onions, Brown (*b*)	ton	50 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	55 0 0	55 0 0	60 0 0	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	50 0 0	50 0 0	51 15 0
Potatoes (*d*)	"	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0	37 15 0

(*a*) Standard dump bag—unweighed. (*b*) Western Australian Onion Marketing Board's price to merchants, delivered Metropolitan Area. (*c*) Onion Pool closed.
(*d*) Western Australian Potato Marketing Board's price to merchants F.O.R. Perth.

No. 60—Monthly Average Prices per Head of Livestock: Midland Saleyards, 1964

Item	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cattle—													
Vealers:													
Good	16 3 4	17 8 4	17 15 11	17 6 9	....	19 8 6	17 13 1	18 17 2	22 12 0	19 9 7	17 18 9	20 2 5	18 9 1
Baby Beef:													
Good	33 10 11	33 4 5	35 2 9	37 11 3	40 7 7	43 5 6	39 12 3	39 18 7	41 0 4	38 18 10	38 13 11	38 1 0	38 9 7
Medium	21 18 11	22 11 4	22 16 2	23 16 3	24 3 2	24 19 0	21 17 7	21 5 5	22 17 4	26 1 1	26 1 3	25 14 4	23 18 4
Plain	13 14 2	15 5 3	16 5 0	15 13 2	17 2 7	16 19 10	15 11 1	15 3 5	14 7 5	17 11 2	17 15 1	16 19 11	16 2 0
Heifers:													
Good	34 13 5	34 16 6	36 17 3	39 5 10	45 16 0	45 9 5	44 18 0	44 13 3	41 7 6	39 10 0	....	40 1 1	40 18 4
Medium	22 12 2	22 8 11	22 15 11	23 17 3	24 9 8	24 18 4	....	22 1 11	23 8 4	25 4 10	25 7 4	25 0 8	23 19 7
Plain	....	....	15 8 5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17 12 9	....	15 15 0
Cows:													
Good	38 14 1	43 1 2	44 3 1	49 11 0	51 1 5	51 2 9	48 0 0	51 14 0	49 6 1	48 6 3	47 10 0	44 10 2	47 3 6
Medium	25 14 9	26 2 6	25 16 7	27 5 6	27 14 7	28 13 5	23 12 5	29 17 3	30 14 4	28 0 7	27 15 2	26 18 9	27 11 7
Plain	20 17 6	....	....	....	....	....	....	19 17 3	20 18 2	....	....	16 6 9	18 7 4
Steers:													
Good	45 17 1	43 11 8	48 0 9	53 15 6	56 1 3	60 4 4	54 16 11	56 9 8	60 6 2	55 8 6	53 4 10	51 12 5	52 16 4
Medium	25 13 10	27 2 7	24 9 5	30 1 0	30 3 3	32 4 1	28 14 8	29 18 0	38 14 5	34 1 8	31 18 11	31 8 5	31 8 3
Plain	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pigs—													
Slips:													
Good	7 4 11	6 13 9	....	7 6 2	6 19 10	7 11 6	8 1 6	6 11 6	7 19 6	7 14 0	7 6 7	7 0 4	7 6 3
Porkers:													
Good Heavy	14 3 8	14 3 1	13 10 0	13 13 3	14 5 7	14 16 2	14 8 3	14 11 3	13 7 2	13 15 0	13 15 2	13 0 10	13 19 7
,, Medium	12 2 7	11 19 10	11 14 8	11 15 10	11 18 6	12 10 10	12 9 5	12 6 5	11 15 11	11 14 5	11 16 3	11 8 5	11 19 9
,, Light	10 14 4	10 15 9	9 13 1	9 17 11	10 9 0	10 8 6	10 6 7	10 1 4	10 7 4	9 19 4	9 18 5	10 6 5	10 4 10
Baconers:													
Good Heavy	19 4 5	20 0 7	20 1 11	23 12 9	21 0 11	21 8 1	20 16 4	20 12 6	19 11 10	19 13 0	19 10 6	19 10 7	20 11 0
,, Medium	18 1 5	18 6 5	18 8 3	18 9 9	19 4 10	19 5 6	18 16 0	18 10 7	16 15 8	18 6 8	17 16 2	17 11 9	18 4 11
,, Light	16 0 11	16 15 5	15 17 0	15 14 5	16 7 5	16 10 0	15 10 2	16 1 11	15 7 7	15 9 4	15 8 11	15 0 9	15 17 5
Chopper Sows:													
Good	32 1 0	31 7 4	32 15 5	33 19 6	32 5 7	36 9 3	36 4 1	32 4 1	28 1 1	29 7 0	27 18 0	28 12 7	32 4 8

| | | |

SECTION 9—METEOROLOGY

(Data supplied by the Western Australian Regional Office of the Bureau of Meteorology)

1963

Rainfall

The wet season in the tropics opened fairly early in January with heavy rains throughout the Kimberley Districts causing some local flooding and isolating station properties. Cyclonic disturbances further emphasized this condition and caused flooding and isolation of properties as far south as the Gascoyne Districts. Rainfall in other parts of the State was generally above normal except in the Eucla and in the South Central subdivisions.

February saw cyclonic influences producing excellent falls at most centres throughout the State, exceptions being the lower south-west and areas east of Wiluna. The first cyclone devastated Onslow and caused much flood and wind damage, while others produced mostly widespread rain.

The wet season terminated very early in March. Tropical and southern low-pressure influences were fairly inactive and most areas had below-normal rainfall.

Early April rains were negligible, but late in the month the first winter-type rain situation developed bringing light to moderate rains in southern divisions.

During May complex low-pressure systems caused unsettled conditions throughout the State. Excellent rains were experienced from the West Kimberley southwards. Flooding and washaways caused road and rail damage and closure of aerodromes from the Gascoyne Districts southwards.

June rainfall in the Kimberley Districts was almost negligible, the West Kimberley being the only area reporting rain. Rainfall in the De Grey, Fortescue and Gascoyne Districts was excellent for this time of the year. Southern Divisions received falls which approximated or exceeded the normal. Floods and strong winds again caused disruption to all types of transport.

Rain-bearing depressions during July were frequently attended by strong winds often attaining gale force and caused flooding and structural damage over the southern half of the State. Rainfall was generally heavy in the South-West Division and excellent in the West Gascoyne and the southern half of the East Gascoyne. Tropical areas had negligible falls, or no rain at all.

In August the constant intrusion of southern depressions brought above-average falls to the South-West and South-Eastern Divisions. Falls in the Gascoyne and Eucla Divisions were extremely useful. Tropical areas north from the De Grey reported no rain. Strong winds were again experienced and flood damage continued.

Southern low-pressure troughs, although still active during September, appeared with less frequency and intensity than during August. Areas where rainfall was above average were along the north-west coast, an area in the East Gascoyne, and the lower south-west. Flooding again occurred in certain areas.

October rain was chiefly below normal over most of the State. Thunderstorm activity caused reasonable falls in the Sandstone-Agnew area.

During most of November anticyclonic control was in evidence, with west coastal low-pressure troughs causing unsettled conditions and associated thunderstorm activity. Most districts reported below-normal rainfall, the only exception being the North Central subdivision, where rainfall was slightly above average.

In December, rainfall south from the De Grey was generally scattered and occurred mainly in the second half of the month. The Kimberleys reported increasing rainfall as thunderstorm activity became more pronounced with the approach of the wet season.

Temperature

In January, day temperatures were chiefly below normal in the Kimberley and Fortescue Districts and slightly above normal in other tropical divisions, the variation being due to the cooling effect of cloud and rain caused by the cyclonic disturbances and the low-pressure areas, at times active, lying across the top of the continent. In southern divisions maxima were below normal at the end of the second week, but rose towards the close of the month. This fluctuation was due to the development and movement of west-coastal troughs.

Night temperatures north of the tropic were generally below normal, and in the remainder of the State chiefly above normal, although some fluctuation occurred in the eastern divisions. Many places recorded maxima in excess of 110°, and Mardie registered 120·0°. Halls Creek had a record maximum of 111·2°.

The below-normal pattern continued in the tropics in February, cloud cover and rain again assisting in keeping maxima at a low level. Elsewhere temperatures fluctuated as low-pressure troughs developed and the subsequent eastward movement changed the air both in type and direction.

Night temperatures from the West Gascoyne northwards were chiefly below normal, but in the Fortescue and East Gascoyne fairly closely approximated the average. Elsewhere minima were generally above normal except for some short periods when temperatures fell owing to a change of air or to rain.

Temperatures in excess of 100° were reported from all divisions and subdivisions, with 111·0° being recorded at Warburton Ranges on two occasions and at Geraldton.

In March, day temperatures in the Kimberleys showed a varied pattern, due to cloud cover and associated thunderstorm activity. In the remainder of the State, temperatures were generally above normal with the exception of the eastern divisions, where maxima fell below normal.

Night temperatures throughout were generally above normal, except in the De Grey during a short period in the middle of the month. Conditions were below normal in northern areas of the South and North-Eastern Districts during the middle of the month and again at the end of the month, when the Eucla also experienced below-normal temperatures.

Temperatures in excess of 100° were reported from all divisions and subdivisions, the highest being 112·0° at Mardie.

During April, maxima throughout the State, apart from most of the North Kimberley, were generally above normal except for the last week of the period when temperatures, owing to the influence of air of southern origin, fell below normal. This situation also occurred from the Fortescue southwards, during a shorter period in the middle of the month.

Minima in the North Kimberley were above normal and a similar situation prevailed in all divisions from the West Gascoyne southwards, except towards the end of the month when overnight temperatures fell below normal. Conditions in the remainder of the State were generally below normal, except for a period in the middle of the month when higher temperatures were prevalent.

Temperatures in excess of 100° were reported from only three divisions, the North Kimberley, the West Kimberley and the De Grey. Bridgetown recorded a minimum of 32·0°.

During May, temperatures in tropical areas followed a varied pattern owing to the movement of coastal troughs and the occasional incidence of trailing fronts associated with southern depressions. South of the tropic, temperatures were chiefly below normal except in eastern divisions, where maxima fluctuated owing to the changing synoptic situation.

Night temperatures from the Fortescue south were generally above normal except in the South-Eastern Division where, during the middle of the month, they fell below normal. The pattern in the tropics was that of cool nights at the beginning and the end of the month, with an above-average period in the middle of the month.

June temperatures throughout the State were subject, at some time during the month, to the influence of a surge of cold air, which caused an uneven pattern as it gradually passed across the State.

Night temperatures revealed a similar pattern. In the second half of the month many centres reported temperatures in the thirties. The lowest recording was 29·0° at Boorabbin.

Again in July tropical areas reported temperatures which generally exceeded the normal. Elsewhere maxima were generally below normal.

Night temperatures, from the Fortescue southwards including the North-Eastern, were chiefly above normal. Elsewhere minima were generally below normal, but were beginning to rise in the De Grey Division. A series of cold snaps penetrated most divisions during the month with temperatures falling to 30·0° in the East Gascoyne and South-Eastern Districts, and in most southern divisions temperatures in the thirties were recorded.

In August, maxima in the De Grey and Fortescue were generally above normal, while the West Gascoyne experienced mainly below-normal temperatures. In the remainder of the State maxima generally were closely approximate to normal.

Minimum temperatures in the De Grey and Kimberley Districts were generally below normal and in the Eucla and North-Eastern Districts approximate to normal. The remainder of the State had night temperatures that generally were above normal.

A cold snap was experienced in the week following the 21st of the month, in all divisions south from and including the Gascoynes. On one occasion cold air penetrated as far as the De Grey where 36·0° was reported.

Temperatures in the thirties were registered on more than one occasion in the East Gascoyne, Eucla and South-Eastern Divisions. A reading of 26·9° at Forrest was the lowest August minimum ever recorded there.

During September maximum temperatures in the tropics were for the most part above average, particularly towards the end of the month when a number of localities reported temperatures of more than 100° for several days, and at Fitzroy Crossing a reading of 105·0° was recorded on the 21st during a nine-day sequence. There was little departure from normal day registrations in the Gascoyne Districts, but in the southern parts of the State maxima were below average until well into the third week when temperatures rose 10–15° and more above normal.

Night temperatures were mainly below normal in the tropics and, for the most part, above normal in the south-west of the State. In the Gascoyne Districts a sudden rise during the final week caused minima of 10–12° above normal at some locations. Some frosts were reported in the agricultural areas early in the month.

Halls Creek reported a new minimum of 48·8° and Onslow a new maximum of 100·2°.

Conditions in October showed little departure from normal except in the southern divisions, where waves of low pressure caused some fluctuations of maxima as they traversed that area.

Much the same pattern was evident in night temperatures. A few light scattered frosts were reported from the South Coastal and Central South subdivisions.

The lowest recording was 35·0° at Wandering and the highest 110·0° at Fitzroy Crossing.

In November, day temperatures were chiefly above normal except for some fluctuation caused by the changing isobaric pattern. Many readings of 100° and above were reported from tropical areas, and Fitzroy Crossing registered 100° or more on each day of the month, the highest recording being 115·0°.

Night temperatures were a little lower than normal in the De Grey and Kimberley Districts, but generally approximated or were slightly above the normal elsewhere in the State.

Both day and night temperatures in December followed a fairly normal pattern. Maxima in tropical areas were high and many centres reported a series of readings of 100° or more.

The highest recordings were 112·0° at Warburton Range on two occasions and 111·0° at Roebourne and Marble Bar.

No. 61—Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Observatory during the Year 1964

Latitude, 31° 57′ S. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 210 ft. Longitude 115° 51′ E.

Particulars	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Year
Barometric Pressure (*a*)—millibars :													
Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	1,011·5	1,012·8	1,014·9	1,019·3	1,011·2	1,016·4	1,016·4	1,015·9	1,019·0	1,019·4	1,017·2	1,014·4	1,015·7
Highest	1,023·5	1,022·2	1,024·5	1,028·4	1,021·8	1,035·7	1,030·0	1,028·8	1,028·8	1,028·9	1,025·7	1,022·5	1,035·7
Date	22nd	13th	30th	26th	20th	17th	29th	8th	28th	12th	28th	5th	17th June
Lowest	1,002·7	1,004·6	1,006·7	1,005·0	993·1	991·7	999·4	999·5	1,005·1	1,006·1	1,007·1	1,006·5	991·7
Date	10th	18th	23rd	22nd	30th, 31st	2nd	2nd	20th	18th	31st	20th	18th	2nd Jun
Shade Temperature—Degrees, Fahr. :													
Mean Max.	87·2	86·5	85·5	77·7	68·4	63·6	62·6	64·4	67·5	73·7	79·1	82·6	74·9
Mean Min.	65·8	65·8	65·1	58·1	55·2	50·0	49·9	49·8	52·7	55·3	58·6	63·0	57·4
Mean	76·5	76·1	75·3	67·9	61·8	56·8	56·3	57·1	56·1	64·5	68·9	72·8	66·2
Highest	102·7	103·1	97·7	91·4	78·3	67·6	67·5	72·8	81·2	90·7	91·4	98·8	103·1
Date	19th	24th	1st	9th	4th	12th	9th	10th	23rd	3rd	16th	31st	24th Feb.
Lowest	57·1	57·1	57·6	48·7	44·8	41·2	43·4	43·1	45·9	48·4	50·5	55·9	41·2
Date	22nd	13th	21st	23rd	10th	15th	29th	7th	6th	21st	12th	4th	15th June
Relative Humidity—(Saturation = 100) :													
Mean at 9 a.m.	53	58	60	63	82	82	85	76	66	57	52	49	65
Mean at 3 p.m.	42	46	45	45	67	67	68	62	61	51	45	44	54
Rain :													
Total points	63	75	125	227	714	855	636	762	292	134	27	4	3,914
Wet days	7	3	6	5	23	21	24	22	15	7	5	2	140
Greatest in one day—points	24	57	65	110	127	117	80	132	88	53	10	3	132
Date	1st	20th	16th	23rd	31st	21st	19th	20th	18th	31st	24th	9th	20th Aug.
Above average (*b*)	32	31	45	48	215	135	....	207	....	....	....	....	443
Below average (*b*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	51	....	26	82	56	55	....
Wind :													
Prevailing Direction 9 a.m.	S.	E.	E.	E.	N.E.	N.E.	N.N.E.	W.	W.	E.	E.	E.	E.
Prevailing Direction 3 p.m.	S.W.	E.	S.W.	E.	E.	N.W.	W.	W.	W.	W.S.W.	W.S.W.	W.S.W.	W.
Average speed (knots)	10	9	9	8	9	8	8	8	7	8	9	9	9
Cloud. Mean—(0–8) :													
9 a.m.	4	4	3	3	6	5	6	5	5	4	4	3	4
3 p.m.	3	3	3	3	6	5	6	5	4	3	4	3	4
Spontaneous Evaporation—inches	10·82	9·02	7·93	4·90	2·34	1·66	1·64	2·45	3·60	5·71	8·13	9·96	68·16

(*a*) Corrected to 32° Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity. 1,015·9 millibars = 30 inches. (*b*) Preceding 87 years.

No. 62—PERTH: Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Wet Days

Year	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December		Total	
	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days	Rainfall	Days
	in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.		in.	
1880	0·28	5	0·72	4	1·14	6	3·32	12	3·34	13	7·17	16	3·75	10	6·28	17	2·54	14	1·04	9	2·12	7	0·09	3	31·79	116
1885	0·41	2	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·88	2	2·94	8	8·69	18	5·06	17	5·29	18	5·59	25	1·38	7	1·56	6	0·84	4	0·80	3	33·44	110
1890	0·02	2	0·56	3	0·02	1	0·05	1	7·96	17	12·11	19	3·91	14	5·93	21	6·01	20	7·87	21	0·44	2	1·85	5	46·73	126
1895	0·21	1	1·08	7	0·08	3	1·51	8	1·56	9	8·44	14	6·83	19	6·54	24	4·68	20	1·08	9	0·13	2	0·87	7	33·01	123
1900	1·24	6	0·10	2	0·29	4	1·31	7	3·07	8	11·19	23	5·58	16	7·97	27	2·30	11	2·64	14	0·40	3	0·52	3	36·61	124
1905	0·16	2	0·02	2	0·29	5	1·64	5	8·71	23	4·67	12	6·83	19	3·50	16	5·75	14	1·58	5	0·69	8	0·77	5	34·61	116
1910	0·77	6	0·05	2	0·05	2	0·90	8	7·31	19	6·34	23	10·59	26	4·58	17	3·55	14	2·12	9	0·67	7	0·09	2	37·02	135
1915	0·87	3	2·98	8	1·61	10	1·44	6	5·40	15	8·07	23	7·70	27	7·47	23	4·72	26	2·87	14	0·34	6	0·14	3	43·61	164
1920	0·03	3	0·01	2	1·63	6	(*b*)	(*b*)	6·70	20	11·82	21	5·86	19	9·94	22	2·53	12	1·45	12	0·22	5	0·16	3	40·35	125
1925	0·65	4	0·22	4	1·19	7	0·49	7	4·97	19	8·50	16	6·89	16	1·90	9	3·54	15	2·18	18	0·23	4	0·65	7	31·41	126
1930	0·05	2	0·12	3	0·32	5	2·29	7	2·47	12	11·35	22	10·17	21	4·89	20	4·30	14	1·97	9	0·97	9	0·90	5	39·80	129
1935	0·18	4	0·36	7	0·16	2	2·07	9	4·52	16	4·13	14	10·61	25	3·97	15	3·41	18	2·20	10	0·24	5	0·43	4	32·28	129
1940	0·69	6	0·06	1	0·09	2	1·02	6	2·14	10	4·46	13	3·52	15	2·24	12	2·77	11	2·40	13	0·12	4	0·49	3	20·00	96
1941	0·05	2	0·07	2	0·36	6	3·14	11	2·70	9	8·16	19	8·33	24	4·14	16	4·35	15	2·51	7	0·78	8	0·15	3	34·74	122
1942	0·05	3	0·02	2	1·81	8	2·99	9	6·21	15	7·47	20	6·19	16	6·15	22	4·98	18	1·69	18	0·35	5	1·23	4	39·14	140
1943	0·79	3	0·49	3	2·20	8	2·49	12	2·34	11	6·10	19	6·32	21	5·91	12	3·59	14	1·05	10	0·17	3	0·01	1	31·46	117
1944	0·18	5	0·01	1	0·23	4	1·52	10	4·59	15	3·69	14	6·55	15	4·10	11	2·59	16	0·58	10	1·56	8	1·79	14	27·39	123
1945	0·05	1	0·15	4	0·65	3	0·35	6	5·36	19	18·75	23	6·40	20	12·53	24	4·72	17	1·01	8	1·52	7	1·18	5	52·67	137
1946	0·05	1	0·02	1	0·91	5	3·47	6	6·40	18	8·46	17	12·17	29	5·57	17	1·20	10	0·15	4	2·58	9	0·49	6	41·47	123
1947	0·01	1	0·10	2	0·48	4	3·96	11	9·90	16	10·41	26	6·73	24	2·15	12	3·19	15	5·65	15	0·49	5	0·35	5	43·42	136
1948	0·06	2	0·02	1	2·35	6	2·19	13	1·04	9	7·13	16	8·65	23	3·76	20	5·07	13	1·84	13	1·97	6	0·67	4	34·75	126
1949	0·20	5	0·27	1	0·72	5	1·91	10	0·77	6	3·90	14	6·56	22	6·67	22	1·73	12	2·93	18	1·49	10	(*b*)	(*b*)	27·15	125
1950	0·22	5	0·04	1	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·08	3	7·04	16	7·26	17	5·67	14	3·84	16	3·78	18	2·34	11	1·48	14	0·52	4	32·27	119
1951	0·25	3	0·97	4	0·08	2	4·75	15	1·99	10	10·52	18	3·41	18	4·90	17	1·42	8	2·04	14	0·64	7	3·17	11	34·14	127
1952	0·18	3	0·08	3	0·97	5	0·20	3	5·41	15	9·72	20	9·61	19	4·66	16	3·28	15	2·90	10	0·69	7	1·58	7	39·28	123
1953	0·03	1	1·90	4	0·19	2	0·97	7	5·84	14	11·88	24	6·89	18	3·39	9	1·39	12	3·14	17	1·50	10	0·02	1	37·14	119
1954	0·50	5	0·23	1	0·07	2	1·43	6	5·29	15	3·63	15	7·80	20	5·06	14	1·52	9	1·01	7	1·12	11	0·39	7	28·05	112
1955	0·16	4	6·55	7	0·05	1	4·93	13	5·33	11	3·44	10	5·89	17	11·20	29	2·96	16	4·89	19	0·26	6	0·86	5	46·52	138
1956	(*b*)	(*b*)	0·05	1	1·17	4	1·82	7	9·59	20	7·58	15	10·04	21	1·59	10	2·08	9	0·99	7	2·30	9	0·14	4	37·35	107
1957	0·72	3	0·05	1	0·28	3	2·64	10	4·37	16	11·73	24	4·60	12	5·74	18	1·13	12	1·87	12	0·06	2	0·21	4	33·40	117
1958	0·22	3	0·04	2	0·03	2	0·93	8	3·87	15	2·76	11	16·73	25	2·25	9	1·74	12	2·56	10	0·46	8	0·49	2	32·08	107
1959	0·23	4	0·34	3	0·21	4	1·23	10	1·66	12	7·66	19	3·06	17	4·61	14	1·20	10	2·10	13	1·41	5	0·52	3	24·23	114
1960	1·06	5	0·22	3	2·27	8	0·72	3	5·33	13	4·44	16	7·38	22	2·54	14	2·55	12	1·06	8	0·30	4	0·34	4	28·21	112
1961	0·41	5	0·32	5	1·64	6	3·86	16	2·36	6	6·43	19	7·47	16	5·95	15	1·88	12	0·96	6	0·16	4	0·83	3	32·27	113
1962	0·07	1	0·33	5	0·03	1	0·34	4	5·96	16	5·98	23	6·06	16	3·40	17	2·46	12	2·08	14	1·51	10	0·53	4	28·75	123
Average (*a*)	0·31	3	0·44	3	0·80	4	1·79	8	4·99	14	7·20	17	6·87	18	5·55	18	3·18	14	2·16	12	0·83	6	0·59	4	34·71	121
1963	0·63	7	0·75	3	1·25	6	2·27	5	7·14	23	8·55	21	6·36	24	7·62	22	2·92	15	1·34	7	0·27	5	0·04	2	39·14	140

(*a*) Average for 87 years up to and including 1962. (*b*) No rain.

No. 63—Rainfall during 1963, for Selected Stations, with Averages for previous years and Means for each Meteorological District

Station	1963		Previous Years	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall (a)	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
NORTH KIMBERLEY				
Kalumburu	5,189	84	3,960	49
Kuri Bay	6,187	77	(b)	(b)
Troughton Island	4,184	65	(b)	(b)
Wyndham	3,363	66	2,718	75
Mean	4,731	....	3,934	....
EAST KIMBERLEY				
Balgo Hills	623	23	1,085	22
Halls Creek(†)	2,166	60	1,771	18
Turkey Creek	2,288	52	2,738	48
Kununurra	2,071	72	(b)	(b)
Mean	1,787	....	2,438	....
WEST KIMBERLEY				
Broome(†)	2,005	50	1,803	19
Cape Leveque	5,280	67	2,739	41
Cockatoo Island (c)	5,694	62	3,568	10
Derby	2,800	58	2,469	76
Fitzroy Crossing	1,905	56	2,053	68
Lagrange	2,160	44	1,813	64
Talgarno (d)	2,230	51	1,402	48
Mean	3,153	....	2,164	....
DE GREY				
Bonny Downs	1,019	6	1,152	55
Mandora	(e)	(e)	1,213	45
Marble Bar	1,991	52	1,319	67
Nullagine	1,669	45	1,283	64
Port Hedland(†)	2,266	51	1,164	19
Roebourne	2,583	42	1,243	75
Whim Creek	1,200	29	1,364	63
Mean	1,788	....	1,242	....
FORTESCUE				
Ethel Creek	1,419	38	1,042	51
Mardie	2,410	46	984	74
Onslow(†)	2,268	59	1,252	19
Roy Hill	1,082	52	1,018	62
Vlaming Head	1,830	57	1,217	42
Wittenoom Gorge	1,963	47	1,498	11
Mean	1,829	....	1,095	....
WEST GASCOYNE				
Carnarvon(†)	2,189	79	862	17
Hamelin Pool	1,316	75	793	76
Shark Bay	1,682	49	886	61
The Junction	1,682	43	840	51
Wooramel	1,790	40	773	62
Mean	1,732	....	780	....
EAST GASCOYNE				
Boolardy	1,556	67	784	71
Cue	1,766	80	855	67
Meekatharra(†)	1,652	79	796	15
Mount Magnet	2,143	99	882	67
Mount Vernon	1,596	20	858	20
Mundiwindi	1,128	48	1,056	46
Murgoo	1,660	81	793	72
Peak Hill	1,367	28	778	38
Paynes Find	1,348	36	(b)	(b)
Three Rivers	910	26	859	47
Yalgoo	1,585	80	995	65
Yuin	1,948	73	850	41
Mean	1,555	....	849	....

Station	1963		Previous Years	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall (a)	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
SOUTH-WEST (NORTH COASTAL)				
Ajana (d)	2,416	82	1,309	42
Ballidu	2,133	109	1,303	49
Barberton	2,465	121	1,784	50
Berkshire Valley	2,300	100	1,759	55
Buntine	2,307	110	1,382	46
Canna	2,562	116	1,419	42
Carnamah	2,566	119	1,541	73
Chapman Research Farm	2,893	112	1,791	56
Coomberdale	2,331	126	1,692	50
Coorow	2,682	98	1,543	49
Dalwallinu	2,196	121	1,398	49
Dongara	3,110	91	1,844	78
Geraldton(†)	3,315	129	1,818	17
Greenough	3,331	104	1,959	80
Kondut	2,188	95	1,379	30
Latham	1,812	85	1,219	28
Maya	2,755	98	1,286	49
Miling	2,355	100	1,540	31
Mingenew	2,404	99	1,638	65
Moora	2,510	118	1,829	64
Morawa	1,577	100	1,332	48
Mullewa	2,060	109	1,302	66
Nangetty	2,474	93	1,431	58
Northampton	3,455	108	1,988	80
Perenjori	1,863	81	1,314	44
Three Springs	2,630	100	1,549	55
Walebing	3,076	121	2,002	78
Watheroo	2,640	121	1,657	61
Wongan Hills	2,220	85	1,524	49
Wubin	2,305	100	1,227	35
Yuna, East	2,045	115	1,220	38
Mean	2,483	....	1,526	....
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL COASTAL)				
Armadale	4,217	104	3,539	61
Chidlow	4,263	115	3,681	55
Dandaragan	3,242	124	2,563	64
Floreat Park	3,889	123	(b)	(b)
Fremantle (d)	3,998	145	3,022	79
Gidgegannup	5,214	101	(b)	(b)
Gingin	3,303	100	3,005	73
Greenmount	4,049	109	3,789	14
Guildford(†)	4,093	135	3,320	17
Jarrahdale	6,104	120	4,737	79
Kalamunda	5,138	129	4,211	53
Maddington	4,498	124	(b)	(b)
Melville	4,023	136	(b)	(b)
Mount Yokine	4,764	137	(b)	(b)
Mundaring	5,770	122	4,296	62
New Norcia	2,934	111	2,117	70
Perth Observatory (f)	3,914	140	3,471	87
Rockingham	4,167	120	3,298	64
Rottnest	3,371	133	2,929	80
Spearwood	4,082	125	(b)	(b)
Swanbourne	3,686	135	(b)	(b)
Swan Research	3,946	123	(b)	(b)
Mean	4,212	....	3,368	....
SOUTH-WEST (SOUTH COASTAL)				
Albany	4,226	184	3,748	85
Boyup Brook	3,672	129	2,733	48
Bremer Bay	2,532	127	2,467	59
Bridgetown	4,265	145	3,379	74
Brunswick	5,096	108	4,112	53
Bunbury	4,029	128	3,491	85
Busselton	4,095	135	3,282	81
Cape Leeuwin	4,978	177	3,861	65
Cape Naturaliste	4,002	151	3,227	58
Collie	4,735	131	3,885	62
Darradup	4,311	100	3,936	39
Denmark	4,337	158	4,506	60
Donnybrook	5,494	147	3,977	61
Dwellingup	6,696	139	5,050	26
Eclipse Island	3,968	181	3,451	72

For footnotes, see next page.

No. 63—Rainfall during 1963, for Selected Stations, with Averages for previous years and Means for each Meteorological District—*continued*

Station	1963		Previous Years	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall (*a*)	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
SOUTH-WEST (SOUTH COASTAL)—*continued*				
Esperance	2,534	137	2,653	78
Greenbushes	4,933	119	3,821	69
Harvey	5,064	111	4,009	65
Hopetoun	1,867	107	1,954	60
Kendenup	2,654	131	2,453	61
Mandurah	3,893	134	3,505	72
Manjimup	4,993	167	4,181	46
Margaret River	5,632	161	4,659	33
Marradong	3,383	117	2,997	64
Mount Barker	3,211	171	2,954	75
Nannup	4,624	127	3,882	62
Northcliffe	5,762	221	5,791	33
Pemberton	5,897	158	4,950	20
Pinjarra	4,812	139	3,812	83
Rocky Gully	3,049	146	(*b*)	(*b*)
Walpole	5,725	183	5,455	10
Waroona	5,130	124	4,114	24
Mean	4,362	....	3,652	....
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL NORTH)				
Ardath	1,874	99	1,238	43
Beacon	3,282	87	1,175	32
Bencubbin	2,281	103	1,219	49
Bolgart	2,726	92	1,858	50
Bruce Rock	2,275	110	1,318	47
Burracoppin	2,331	76	1,236	60
Cadoux	2,371	103	1,381	32
Calingiri	2,600	61	1,791	32
Cunderdin	2,370	111	1,430	48
Doodlakine	2,612	106	1,210	51
Dowerin	2,397	111	1,448	58
Gabbin	2,597	99	1,348	36
Goomalling	2,406	91	1,421	57
Kalannie	2,207	88	1,243	33
Kellerberrin	2,602	105	1,315	69
Koorda	2,135	96	1,143	50
Korrelocking	2,255	88	1,336	49
Kulja	2,120	88	1,294	29
Kununoppin	2,348	108	1,174	49
Meckering	2,306	103	1,486	63
Merredin	2,162	108	1,284	58
Minnivale	2,367	84	1,398	50
Mollerin	2,040	67	1,129	33
Mouroubra	2,033	101	1,045	16
Mukinbudin	2,252	98	1,065	32
Northam	2,377	116	1,702	81
Nukarni	2,398	59	1,188	50
Nungarin	2,331	93	1,201	57
Shackleton	2,024	82	1,332	41
Tammin	2,384	111	1,328	50
Toodyay	2,837	120	2,136	82
Trayning	2,262	99	1,246	51
Wialki	2,575	83	1,213	30
Wyalkatchem	2,105	103	1,304	52
Xantippe	1,910	80	1,326	12
York	2,527	124	1,784	85
Yorkrakine	2,173	55	1,242	45
Mean	2,347	....	1,339	....
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL SOUTH)				
Arthur River	2,235	115	1,924	71
Badgebup	1,966	106	1,577	49
Beverley	2,206	106	1,685	76
Borden	1,822	120	1,462	37
Brookton	2,922	103	1,838	53
Broomehill	2,257	118	1,802	70
Corrigin	2,085	127	1,508	52
Cranbrook	2,502	117	2,038	69
Darkan	3,163	102	2,302	59
Dudinin	2,404	89	1,672	45

Station	1963		Previous Years	
	Rainfall	Wet Days	Average Annual Rainfall (*a*)	Period of Record
	points	No.	points	years
SOUTH-WEST (CENTRAL SOUTH)—*continued*				
Dumbleyung	1,705	110	1,583	52
Gnowangerup	1,921	115	1,614	49
Hyden	1,911	111	1,320	32
Jerramungup	2,142	137	1,542	65
Katanning	2,655	147	1,885	70
Kojonup	2,532	126	2,172	77
Kondinin	2,188	94	1,314	44
Kukerin	1,945	111	1,664	49
Kulin	1,805	112	1,459	42
Lake Grace	1,706	102	1,408	47
Lake King	1,890	83	1,348	32
Lake Varley	1,939	71	1,306	32
Narembeen	2,087	111	1,229	34
Narrogin	2,425	126	1,989	70
Newdegate	2,150	108	1,380	36
Nyabing	1,830	88	1,601	49
Ongerup	1,964	111	1,502	47
Pingelly	2,519	110	1,795	71
Pingrup	1,954	96	1,467	36
Quairading	2,155	102	1,511	51
Ravensthorpe	1,941	134	1,641	60
South Caroling	1,836	101	1,333	48
Tambellup	2,188	110	1,862	51
Wagin	2,151	97	1,747	71
Wandering	3,044	137	2,528	73
Wickepin	1,982	94	1,670	50
Williams	2,835	140	2,170	77
Mean	2,188	....	1,673	....
EUCLA				
Caiguna	1,184	82	(*b*)	(*b*)
Eucla	(*e*)	(*e*)	988	75
Forrest(†)	386	63	671	26
Rawlinna	1,220	51	712	45
Mean	930	....	859	....
SOUTH-EASTERN				
Agnew	1,972	60	785	13
Albion Downs	1,695	75	853	25
Boorabbin	3,145	124	(*b*)	(*b*)
Bullfinch	2,429	104	1,138	50
Bulong	2,002	68	927	65
Coolgardie	2,021	76	1,011	69
Esperance Downs (*c*)	1,942	102	1,752	10
Grass Patch	1,683	63	1,397	64
Kalgoorlie(†)	1,911	100	943	19
Kathleen Valley	1,766	63	788	42
Laverton	1,782	66	864	61
Leonora	1,778	68	847	64
Marvel Loch	2,738	98	1,228	40
Menzies	1,516	74	933	65
Norseman	2,399	87	1,069	65
Salmon Gums	2,071	106	1,325	28
Sandstone	2,143	83	886	57
Southern Cross	2,264	132	1,060	72
Walgoolan	2,231	103	1,119	26
Westonia	2,390	92	1,264	46
Widgiemooltha	2,485	65	1,077	62
Yundamindera	1,417	45	854	60
Zanthus	1,465	48	815	45
Mean	2,054	....	1,000	....
NORTH-EASTERN				
Earaheedy	903	47	936	16
Giles	587	27	(*b*)	(*b*)
Warburton Ranges	431	35	891	20
Wiluna	1,612	54	943	63
Mean	883	....	921	....

(†) Aerodrome. (*a*) Averages for Stations are based on complete years recorded up to the end of 1961, except for Stations marked (*c*), (*d*) and (*f*). District means represent the thirty year normal based on records from 1931 to 1960. (*b*) Not available. (*c*) Average Annual Rainfall based on records for a period of years ended 1962. (*d*) Average Annual Rainfall based on records for a period of years ended prior to 1961. (*e*) No records, or particulars incomplete. (*f*) Average Annual Rainfall based on records for 87 years ended 1962.

No. 64—Monthly Rainfall Recordings at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt, 1963

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Recording Station	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Year	
		Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days
Southern Agricultural Division		pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.
Broomehill	Broomehill	56	3	38	3	86	8	30	5	289	19	378	16	364	20	410	18	313	10	192	6	46	7	55	3	2,257	118
Cranbrook	Cranbrook	55	5	29	4	273	7	51	5	408	18	332	16	434	21	378	17	274	9	171	7	44	5	53	3	2,502	117
Dumbleyung	Dumbleyung....	13	2	79	8	69	6	52	4	262	21	267	15	262	17	310	17	203	10	116	3	70	6	2	1	1,705	110
	Kukerin	7	3	146	6	123	6	73	4	302	20	421	17	232	17	283	16	214	12	65	3	71	6	8	1	1,945	111
Gnowangerup	Borden	29	5	52	8	72	8	54	5	240	17	277	14	245	19	275	16	397	11	121	8	59	8	1	1	1,822	120
	Bremer Bay	14	3	95	9	88	8	264	12	485	15	381	15	484	19	230	17	210	9	153	7	74	8	54	5	2,532	127
	Gnowangerup	19	4	45	6	68	7	76	8	253	16	301	15	283	18	308	13	338	9	122	7	91	9	17	3	1,921	115
	Jerramungup	33	7	130	12	261	8	98	12	318	19	215	15	233	20	147	15	495	12	109	4	55	8	48	5	2,142	137
	Ongerup	43	8	68	7	261	9	65	8	265	12	219	11	311	18	242	15	357	9	108	7	21	5	4	2	1,964	111
Katanning	Badgebup	7	1	37	2	177	9	64	4	221	18	273	15	327	18	338	15	273	9	179	7	53	5	17	3	1,966	106
	Katanning	36	6	47	5	126	7	95	10	361	23	510	21	368	23	511	21	287	15	208	7	67	7	39	2	2,655	147
Kojonup	Kojonup	52	5	19	5	168	6	55	5	413	19	426	23	469	23	508	18	260	12	136	5	15	3	11	2	2,532	126
Lake Grace	Lake Grace	12	2	215	6	69	8	84	6	294	17	322	15	192	15	208	15	177	6	40	3	86	7	7	2	1,706	102
	Lake King	139	6	185	7	102	7	85	2	357	16	270	10	305	14	214	6	81	5	63	5	84	4	5	1	1,890	83
	Lake Varley....	189	3	177	4	38	3	88	6	342	12	343	8	354	16	175	12	111	4	80	2	42	1	....	....	1,939	71
	Newdegate	144	7	277	8	117	8	67	6	279	16	368	12	334	15	214	12	128	8	88	4	100	9	34	3	2,150	108
Nyabing-Pingrup	Nyabing	31	2	46	4	71	7	162	4	231	16	310	14	246	11	240	13	177	7	123	2	121	5	72	3	1,830	88
	Pingrup	1	1	84	4	217	8	76	5	262	16	359	13	235	13	270	14	246	9	103	4	71	7	30	2	1,954	96
Plantagenet	Kendenup	90	7	70	6	243	9	106	10	564	17	288	18	381	21	369	14	295	12	166	5	53	7	29	5	2,654	131
	Mount Barker	121	13	88	9	268	11	184	11	731	20	326	19	436	22	333	19	298	18	246	8	116	14	64	7	3,211	171
	Rocky Gully....	120	7	53	4	93	8	150	8	633	19	309	20	544	25	494	20	321	15	207	8	97	8	28	4	3,049	146
Tambellup	Tambellup	33	3	42	4	61	7	42	5	268	17	296	14	412	16	328	15	393	11	162	9	27	5	124	4	2,188	110
Wagin	Wagin	1	1	42	3	93	6	115	4	283	18	396	15	352	13	378	18	271	11	163	5	57	3	....	....	2,151	97
West Arthur	Arthur River	23	3	47	5	99	4	62	5	336	20	371	18	367	21	510	16	251	13	139	5	30	5	....	....	2,235	115
	Darkan	94	5	40	2	104	2	64	6	497	15	606	16	592	18	658	21	288	8	164	5	56	4	....	....	3,163	102
Central Agricultural Division																											
Beverley	Beverley	12	1	113	6	129	6	53	4	458	20	470	16	318	17	376	16	104	10	78	4	95	6	....	....	2,206	106
Brookton	Brookton	60	3	120	8	404	4	85	4	545	18	481	17	412	18	454	14	118	11	138	3	105	3	....	....	2,922	103
	Ardath	84	3	172	9	62	5	81	3	241	17	395	15	301	17	363	13	63	7	19	2	43	3	50	5	1,874	99
Bruce Rock	Bruce Rock	102	6	204	8	141	5	127	4	352	17	479	14	338	20	354	17	55	8	20	2	66	5	37	4	2,275	110
	Shackleton	49	3	226	9	81	3	83	4	390	15	429	10	295	14	299	12	84	4	16	2	43	3	29	3	2,024	82
Corrigin	Corrigin	15	4	198	10	92	8	123	7	333	21	397	18	380	20	319	16	91	12	27	3	91	5	19	3	2,085	127
Cunderdin	Cunderdin	43	7	288	8	17	3	64	5	443	18	531	13	379	19	412	17	87	12	32	2	49	5	25	2	2,370	111
	Meckering	26	2	256	5	89	5	60	5	455	19	478	13	346	17	408	15	76	11	45	3	48	6	19	2	2,306	103
Dowerin	Dowerin	145	5	155	8	106	3	106	7	456	20	463	16	285	20	496	14	101	11	26	2	25	2	33	3	2,397	111
	Minnivale	117	3	266	6	34	5	87	4	552	18	419	12	319	16	443	12	82	5	19	1	15	1	14	1	2,367	84
Goomalling	Goomalling	48	3	187	7	71	1	59	3	447	18	506	13	271	17	476	14	77	9	55	2	55	2	154	2	2,406	91
Kellerberrin	Doodlakine	157	6	358	7	202	5	166	6	447	18	484	15	332	20	280	14	45	8	15	3	102	2	24	2	2,612	106
	Kellerberrin	134	7	263	8	191	5	138	3	419	19	511	14	379	17	387	15	86	9	16	2	34	3	44	3	2,602	105
Kondinin	Hyden	136	5	179	11	100	5	105	5	276	20	316	13	300	19	285	14	66	10	47	3	68	3	33	3	1,911	111
	Kondinin	59	5	166	7	151	6	116	4	375	19	415	11	322	13	342	14	107	8	54	2	57	3	24	2	2,188	94
Koorda	Koorda	162	7	118	4	203	6	122	5	403	16	267	14	356	18	332	13	29	4	9	1	63	2	71	6	2,135	96
	Kulja	99	4	106	6	162	5	136	3	388	15	302	13	358	16	474	13	60	8	9	1	4	1	22	3	2,120	88
	Mollerin	106	3	60	4	121	5	167	4	450	13	246	9	312	12	433	12	22	1	....	....	47	1	76	3	2,040	67

No. 64—Monthly Rainfall Recordings at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt, 1968—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area	Recording Station	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Year	
		Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days	Rainfall	Wet Days
Central Agricultural Division—continued		pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.	pts.	No.
Kulin	Dudinin	30	1	165	5	83	6	59	4	454	19	584	15	361	17	396	12	169	5	81	3	22	2	....	....	2,404	89
	Kulin	16	3	192	8	103	7	62	4	322	21	314	17	274	19	237	15	185	9	35	2	54	4	11	3	1,805	112
Merredin	Burracoppin	205	4	171	5	85	4	110	3	556	13	320	12	342	16	449	13	11	1	20	1	55	3	7	1	2,331	76
	Merredin	154	7	170	9	187	7	60	4	518	19	339	15	313	19	284	14	23	5	32	3	46	2	36	4	2,162	108
	Nukarni	190	2	120	3	162	1	124	3	551	13	328	10	369	13	384	10	30	1	30	1	110	2	....	....	2,398	59
Mount Marshall	Beacon	169	5	89	4	389	5	369	4	522	14	371	17	530	16	650	13	15	1	34	2	80	3	64	3	3,282	87
	Bencubbin	165	5	131	8	271	7	101	6	427	17	303	15	339	18	388	14	36	6	17	2	30	1	73	4	2,281	103
	Gabbin	292	6	115	7	312	7	164	5	502	17	293	14	371	20	415	13	47	4	5	1	24	1	57	4	2,597	99
	Mouroubra	149	6	156	8	115	6	77	8	457	16	248	14	402	17	265	12	50	4	21	2	34	3	59	5	2,033	101
	Wialki	159	5	344	7	185	8	113	6	544	13	307	10	365	12	433	12	18	2	28	2	29	2	50	4	2,575	83
Mukinbudin	Mukinbudin	246	6	219	7	128	6	130	6	476	18	246	14	333	17	300	13	31	5	29	2	74	1	40	3	2,252	98
Narembeen	Narembeen	106	5	204	9	116	6	131	7	286	18	416	13	292	20	384	14	51	9	29	2	39	4	33	4	2,087	111
Narrogin	Narrogin	15	5	63	6	240	7	91	7	424	20	411	18	376	21	390	17	241	13	117	7	57	5	....	....	2,425	126
Northam	Northam	10	2	186	7	70	7	73	6	465	20	489	15	326	19	497	18	162	14	41	2	13	4	45	2	2,377	116
Nungarin	Nungarin	184	6	132	6	175	4	104	4	538	20	244	12	366	18	383	12	27	3	34	2	98	2	46	4	2,331	93
Pingelly	Pingelly	12	2	105	5	268	6	85	5	470	22	485	16	342	17	415	15	110	11	105	4	120	6	2	1	2,519	110
Quairading	Quairading	47	7	229	10	57	3	63	4	403	20	454	13	283	15	400	13	84	8	23	2	100	6	12	1	2,155	102
	South Caroling	2	1	158	8	88	6	130	5	385	19	345	15	241	15	325	16	75	9	36	3	42	3	9	1	1,836	101
Tammin	Tammin	116	7	317	6	194	3	91	6	355	20	497	15	298	18	360	15	61	9	18	2	52	7	25	3	2,384	111
	Yorkrakine	133	4	182	3	233	7	65	2	440	9	462	11	240	6	370	10	24	1	13	1	....	....	11	1	2,173	55
Toodyay	Toodyay	9	1	161	8	40	3	127	6	455	22	652	17	450	23	559	17	211	13	76	4	92	4	5	2	2,837	120
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	Kununoppin	181	6	156	7	228	5	96	5	472	20	278	15	365	17	411	16	40	7	13	3	62	2	46	5	2,348	108
	Trayning	131	4	154	6	227	6	76	3	407	20	303	15	381	16	435	13	47	6	6	2	31	3	64	5	2,262	99
Wandering	Wandering	75	5	98	6	52	7	125	8	533	23	589	22	554	21	568	19	303	14	112	6	35	6	....	....	3,044	137
Westonia	Walgoolan	193	5	146	8	99	4	66	6	516	20	316	13	383	17	412	14	25	7	17	3	24	2	34	4	2,231	103
	Westonia	200	3	152	7	116	6	130	5	594	16	313	11	356	17	385	12	45	7	44	3	13	2	42	3	2,390	92
Wickepin	Wickepin	17	1	128	5	126	5	67	5	370	19	406	14	298	14	370	16	92	8	64	2	42	4	2	1	1,982	94
Williams	Williams	61	7	80	5	92	6	84	6	447	22	536	21	529	23	523	21	269	16	150	7	64	6	....	....	2,835	140
Wyalkatchem	Korrelocking	180	6	196	6	51	5	77	4	447	17	439	10	326	16	392	12	52	6	24	2	4	1	67	3	2,255	88
	Wyalkatchem	124	7	173	8	37	4	49	4	465	19	436	15	304	18	375	13	69	8	8	2	37	2	28	3	2,105	103
York	York	8	3	146	9	99	4	98	7	458	20	544	18	375	18	502	19	98	13	100	4	94	6	5	3	2,527	124
Northern Agricultural Division																											
Carnamah	Carnamah	171	7	200	4	61	5	77	5	668	21	371	21	403	20	464	16	73	11	26	2	23	3	29	4	2,566	119
Chapman Valley	Chapman Research Farm	139	7	173	5	68	3	92	7	856	22	570	19	453	17	388	16	76	7	42	3	21	2	15	4	2,893	112
	Yuna, East	189	6	249	7	90	3	61	5	501	23	254	17	300	20	289	15	25	8	8	2	38	2	41	7	2,045	115
Coorow	Coorow	123	6	277	2	49	4	62	4	605	18	449	15	355	19	569	12	130	10	14	2	24	5	25	1	2,682	98
Dalwallinu	Buntine	123	7	155	7	89	6	126	4	500	21	344	17	364	18	433	13	51	7	8	1	65	5	49	4	2,307	110
	Dalwallinu	91	8	118	6	45	6	102	7	475	23	360	16	352	19	485	13	70	11	14	2	33	4	51	6	2,196	121
	Kalannie	119	4	151	2	135	6	181	6	342	17	399	12	325	19	475	12	62	6	5	1	....	....	13	3	2,207	88
	Wubin	170	7	119	4	50	4	157	6	448	19	369	14	340	16	468	13	64	10	15	1	69	3	36	3	2,305	100
	Xantippe	150	9	42	1	67	4	142	3	355	18	263	11	272	15	423	11	35	4	2	1	28	1	131	2	1,910	80
Dandaragan	Dandaragan	58	5	163	3	1	1	186	6	606	20	656	24	519	26	742	16	201	14	64	4	36	4	10	1	3,242	124

Geraldton-Greenough	Geraldton (†)	33	9	163	3	349	2	31	6	1,110	24	590	20	436	22	417	19	95	9	39	4	21	6	31	5	3,315	129
	Greenough	26	3	215	3	212	3	48	4	1,068	20	712	19	466	19	376	16	83	8	68	2	25	3	32	4	3,331	104
Gingin	Gingin	....	....	78	3	25	3	181	5	634	21	846	16	499	18	701	15	206	13	104	4	29	2	....	....	3,303	100
Irwin	Dongara	19	2	253	4	98	2	40	2	920	20	566	17	391	20	617	12	146	7	20	1	10	2	30	2	3,110	91
Mingenew	Mingenew	93	4	237	5	17	2	34	3	619	20	566	19	387	19	320	13	65	8	12	1	27	3	27	2	2,404	99
	Nangetty	160	4	278	4	31	4	31	3	701	18	415	18	379	18	375	12	57	8	16	1	6	1	25	2	2,474	93
Moora	Barberton	76	5	155	2	85	3	158	3	414	16	459	23	387	24	529	21	124	17	42	3	28	3	8	1	2,465	121
	Berkshire Valley	114	6	149	2	30	3	105	3	425	20	437	18	327	18	544	16	129	10	34	2	6	2	....	....	2,300	100
	Coomberdale	175	6	127	5	64	5	104	6	447	22	453	20	308	23	468	18	117	12	41	4	7	3	20	2	2,331	126
	Miling	150	6	154	4	84	4	91	5	462	21	495	17	358	16	433	13	72	8	9	1	35	3	12	2	2,355	100
	Moora	143	8	208	4	56	5	134	5	528	19	431	17	350	23	475	17	103	12	33	2	16	2	33	4	2,510	118
	Walebing	149	9	177	5	24	2	139	5	544	21	565	22	482	22	620	16	147	12	53	2	153	3	23	2	3,076	121
	Watheroo	167	8	170	7	46	3	99	7	438	19	609	20	415	22	514	14	138	14	22	2	12	3	10	2	2,640	121
Morawa	Canna	261	6	83	6	358	5	180	8	524	19	315	18	425	20	292	14	38	9	15	2	42	5	29	4	2,562	116
	Morawa	193	6	50	2	61	4	66	6	323	20	257	17	302	19	260	14	40	6	8	1	17	3	32	2	1,609	100
Mullewa	Mullewa	214	9	77	7	152	4	67	7	514	18	289	18	362	19	260	12	36	5	5	1	40	4	44	5	2,060	109
Northampton	Ajana	140	3	318	3	5	1	94	3	582	17	464	15	387	18	267	11	34	4	16	2	63	1	46	4	2,416	82
	Northampton	140	7	264	3	50	3	132	3	1,195	22	561	18	462	19	455	17	116	9	18	2	38	3	24	2	3,455	108
Perenjori	Latham	202	7	127	5	13	3	56	2	379	17	270	14	294	16	388	10	38	6	5	1	31	3	9	1	1,812	85
	Maya	285	6	160	5	87	5	194	5	577	17	375	14	394	18	491	11	75	8	10	1	62	5	45	3	2,755	98
	Perenjori	137	6	37	3	93	3	172	4	355	13	312	14	341	15	299	12	62	7	10	1	31	2	14	1	1,863	81
Three Springs	Three Springs	330	5	226	3	70	3	41	3	620	18	403	18	408	20	377	15	66	9	26	2	41	3	22	1	2,630	100
Victoria Plains....	Bolgart	40	4	222	5	85	5	80	4	600	18	668	15	350	15	503	13	131	11	22	1	25	1	....	....	2,726	92
	Calingiri	38	2	86	2	75	6	69	1	565	11	705	12	380	13	586	8	41	3	33	2	22	1	....	....	2,600	61
	New Norcia	70	5	138	4	99	5	134	6	628	20	581	17	438	21	590	16	130	11	40	2	71	2	15	2	2,934	111
Wongan-Ballidu	Ballidu	150	6	82	4	47	4	113	5	547	19	307	18	296	20	410	12	60	11	14	2	63	3	44	5	2,133	109
	Cadoux	143	7	151	9	93	5	156	7	557	17	317	17	371	19	454	11	68	8	....	....	18	1	43	2	2,371	103
	Kondut	138	5	146	4	58	3	65	3	480	18	377	16	312	17	473	14	83	8	19	2	12	1	25	4	2,188	95
	Wongan Hills	64	3	129	3	28	2	156	3	428	15	402	17	404	17	499	13	63	7	27	3	6	1	14	1	2,220	85
Eastern Goldfields Division																											
Dundas	Salmon Gums	267	6	359	10	131	7	143	9	303	17	258	13	219	16	144	14	100	3	34	4	73	5	40	2	2,071	106
Esperance	Esperance	157	7	176	9	91	8	148	13	215	17	336	15	569	23	455	17	147	9	141	8	51	8	48	3	2,534	137
	Esperance Downs	196	6	235	7	105	10	141	9	210	14	253	10	234	13	228	15	195	8	85	5	39	4	21	1	1,942	102
	Grass Patch	161	6	293	9	74	3	152	4	290	8	236	10	160	7	131	6	84	3	40	2	25	3	37	2	1,683	63
Ravensthorpe	Hopetoun	49	6	203	9	88	11	273	6	221	15	262	15	253	16	177	11	181	7	96	7	64	4	....	....	1,867	107
	Ravensthorpe	150	8	292	12	193	11	202	10	201	21	244	14	237	20	121	13	148	10	66	4	56	8	31	3	1,941	134
Yilgarn	Bullfinch	249	6	337	11	200	5	131	7	400	22	256	11	361	19	325	11	28	4	41	2	45	3	56	3	2,429	104
	Marvel Loch....	265	4	300	11	204	6	123	6	425	19	319	10	478	19	385	12	27	3	40	2	88	3	84	3	2,738	98
	Southern Cross	169	6	218	11	178	7	133	10	352	24	263	18	384	19	346	18	27	7	36	3	77	5	81	4	2,264	132

(†) Aerodrome.

No. 65—Results of Meteorological Observations at selected Stations during 1963

Station	Shade Temperature							Relative Humidity (Saturation = 100%)		Rainfall				Cloud–Mean (0–8)	
	Mean Max.	Mean Min.	Mean	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Total	Wet Days	Greatest fall on one day	Date	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.		%	%	points	No.	points			
Albany	68·2	54·9	61·5	101·8	2nd Dec.	40·0	18th June	73	66	4,226	184	228	9th May	5·4	5·3
Balgo Hills	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	623	23	150	2nd Feb.	(a)	(a)
Bencubbin	76·1	54·3	65·2	107·0	7th Jan.	33·8	16th June	61	38	2,281	103	131	16th March	2·6	3·1
Boorabbin	(a)	(a)	(a)	106·9	18th Feb.	28·8	18th June	(a)	(a)	3,145	124	208	12th Jan.	(a)	(a)
Bridgetown	72·5	48·8	60·7	102·0	19th Jan.	30·2	27th July	81	56	4,265	145	269	16th March	4·4	4·7
Broome (Aerodrome)	89·8	69·1	79·5	105·6	26th Oct.	42·0	29th June	61	52	2,005	50	209	4th Feb.	2·5	2·7
Bunbury	(a)	(a)	(a)	92·9	7th Dec.	39·0	27th July	(a)	(a)	4,029	128	171	31st May	(a)	(a)
Busselton	72·1	54·6	63·3	93·8	18th Jan., 24th Feb.	37·4	27th July	69	64	4,095	135	271	9th July	3·8	3·8
Cape Leeuwin	68·1	57·9	63·0	93·6	1st Dec.	43·5	27th July	80	76	4,978	177	301	9th May	5·6	5·4
Cape Leveque	(a)	(a)	(a)	98·0	30th March	59·0	26th June	(a)	(a)	5,280	67	824	23rd Jan.	(a)	(a)
Cape Naturaliste	69·3	54·9	62·1	89·0	18th Jan., 4th Feb.	41·0	30th June	72	64	4,002	151	234	9th July	5·0	4·9
Carnamah	(a)	56·8	(a)	111·1	7th Jan.	39·0	27th July	67	45	2,566	119	113	4th Aug.	3·3	3·8
Carnarvon (Aerodrome)	80·5	64·4	72·5	106·8	6th March	44·9	18th June	63	50	2,189	79	183	22nd May	3·4	2·7
Cockatoo Island	(a)	(a)	(a)	93·6	14th Jan.	64·4	22nd June	(a)	(a)	5,694	62	609	23rd Jan.	(a)	(a)
Collie	73·5	50·9	62·2	103·5	19th Jan.	31·0	18th June	74	51	4,735	131	178	9th June	4·3	4·2
Corrigin	73·7	52·0	62·9	106·7	7th Jan.	33·4	18th June	65	49	2,085	127	120	20th Feb.	4·1	4·2
Cue	81·7	58·3	70·0	109·3	7th Jan.	33·0	19th June	50	(a)	1,766	80	215	11th Jan.	2·7	(a)
Cunderdin	(a)	54·2	(a)	107·6	7th Jan.	38·2	15th June	77	50	2,370	111	110	5th July	3·7	4·1
Dalwallinu	78·1	55·2	66·7	109·8	7th Jan.	37·4	18th June	58	43	2,196	121	130	4th Aug.	3·4	3·7
Derby	92·4	69·5	80·9	108·3	29th Nov.	42·0	30th June	53	45	2,800	58	269	19th April	2·7	3·0
Donnybrook	74·2	51·9	63·1	100·0	19th Jan.	31·2	27th July	55	39	5,494	147	175	24th June	4·1	4·4
Dwellingup	71·3	51·2	61·3	101·0	19th Jan.	31·0	1st July	72	54	6,696	139	220	13th June	4·4	4·5
Earaheedy	(a)	(a)	(a)	112·0	4th Jan.	31·0	29th July	(a)	(a)	903	47	91	14th March	(a)	(a)
Eclipse Island	66·7	56·0	61·3	93·0	18th Dec.	39·5	26th July	80	71	3,968	181	287	29th June	6·3	5·8
Esperance	71·1	54·0	62·5	111·0	20th Jan.	37·0	1st July	70	62	2,534	137	149	6th July	4·9	4·3
Fitzroy Crossing	96·3	(a)	(a)	115·0	28th Nov.	35·8	26th June	42	27	1,905	56	178	5th Feb.	2·4	3·2
Forrest (Aerodrome)	78·2	50·3	64·3	109·8	19th Feb.	26·9	10th Aug.	57	35	386	63	56	13th Jan.	3·8	3·9
Fremantle	(a)	(a)	(a)	98·4	24th Feb.	42·8	18th June	(a)	(a)	3,998	145	241	24th May	(a)	(a)
Gascoyne Junction	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,682	43	237	12th Jan.	(a)	(a)
Geraldton (Aerodrome)	78·7	59·3	69·0	110·1	24th Feb.	40·2	15th Aug.	63	51	3,315	129	348	13th March	4·3	3·9
Giles	85·3	62·0	73·7	110·8	1st Jan.	34·5	10th Aug.	72	20	587	27	127	30th Dec.	2·3	2·9
Guildford (Aerodrome)	75·6	56·6	66·1	105·8	19th Jan.	39·9	30th June	70	52	4,093	135	218	25th May	4·1	4·0
Halls Creek (Aerodrome)	92·0	66·0	79·0	111·2	2nd Jan.	39·0	1st July	(a)	(a)	2,166	60	274	7th Feb.	2·3	(a)
Hamelin Pool	83·8	61·9	72·9	109·0	6th March	42·0	16th Aug.	59	44	1,316	75	94	16th Feb.	3·2	3·2
Kalamunda	(a)	(a)	(a)	103·0	20th Jan.	41·0	1st July	(a)	(a)	5,138	129	352	25th May	(a)	(a)
Kalgoorlie (Aerodrome)	75·9	53·1	64·5	105·3	26th Nov.	32·0	15th Aug.	65	41	1,911	100	132	11th Jan.	3·8	3·8
Kalumburu	92·6	67·7	80·1	106·1	2nd Dec.	36·3	24th June	56	51	5,189	84	682	20th Jan.	2·9	3·4
Katanning	71·8	50·7	61·3	107·0	19th Jan.	32·0	18th June	76	46	2,655	147	143	31st Oct.	4·7	4·3
Kellerberrin	76·2	54·6	65·4	107·8	7th Jan.	36·0	18th June	63	39	2,602	105	114	2nd June	3·3	3·7
Kununurra	(a)	(a)	(a)	111·0	2nd Jan.	39·0	28th June	(a)	(a)	2,071	72	154	7th Jan.	(a)	(a)

Kuri Bay	(a)	(a)	(a)	100·0	2nd Dec.	56·0	24th June	(a)	(a)	6,187	77	711	6th Jan.	(a)	(a)
La Grange Bay	92·8	67·1	79·9	112·0	29th Nov.	39·0	25th June	49	48	2,160	44	253	10th May	1·4	1·5
Lake Grace	74·1	50·9	62·5	107·9	19th Jan.	32·4	30th June	63	34	1,706	102	122	20th Feb.	4·7	5·1
Laverton	79·5	56·6	68·1	107·0	25th Jan.	31·0	28th July	46	33	1,782	66	207	10th Feb.	3·3	4·2
Leonora	80·7	57·6	69·1	110·0	9th Jan.	35·2	16th June	50	30	1,778	68	208	10th Feb.	3·3	3·8
Mandurah	(a)	(a)	(a)	96·0	4th Jan.	39·0	18th June	(a)	(a)	3,893	134	205	5th June	(a)	(a)
Manjimup	69·1	50·4	59·7	98·8	19th Jan.	36·0	18th June	77	57	4,993	167	183	30th Jan.	5·0	5·1
Marble Bar	94·1	66·9	80·5	115·2	4th Jan.	41·4	25th June	34	22	1,991	52	205	5th Feb.	2·1	2·8
Mardie	91·5	63·9	77·7	120·0	4th Jan.	43·6	24th June	50	37	2,410	46	510	8th Feb.	1·7	1·7
Meekatharra (Aerodrome)	82·1	60·6	71·3	108·0	3rd Jan.	36·0	28th July	55	33	1,652	79	214	16th March	3·6	3·7
Menzies	78·1	55·9	67·0	107·0	20th Jan.	31·0	27th July	53	36	1,516	74	128	12th Jan.	3·9	4·6
Mount Barker	69·4	50·6	60·0	103·2	19th Jan.	33·7	30th June	78	61	3,211	171	161	16th March	5·6	5·6
Mount Magnet	82·7	58·6	70·7	109·8	22nd Feb.	34·5	16th June	56	36	2,143	99	203	11th Jan.	3·4	4·1
Mullewa	(a)	57·7	(a)	108·8	24th Feb.	38·0	28th July	58	42	2,060	109	80	3rd March	3·3	3·9
Mundiwindi	86·4	59·2	72·8	112·0	4th Jan.	30·3	21st June	33	19	1,128	48	119	11th Jan.	2·3	2·8
Murgoo	83·1	58·7	70·9	111·0	7th Jan.	35·0	17th June	53	28	1,660	81	175	29th Jan.	2·9	3·5
Norseman	74·5	50·8	62·7	107·2	14th Feb.	29·8	21st July	67	40	2,399	87	320	27th Feb.	3·8	3·7
Northam	(a)	(a)	(a)	108·0	7th Jan.	35·0	16th June	(a)	(a)	2,377	116	105	31st May	(a)	(a)
Nullagine	(a)	(a)	(a)	114·0	1st Jan.	36·0	25th June	(a)	(a)	1,669	45	205	2nd June	(a)	(a)
Onslow (Aerodrome)	88·8	66·5	77·7	115·6	6th Jan.	48·1	23rd June	56	50	2,268	59	820	8th Feb.	2·9	3·0
Perth Observatory	74·9	57·4	66·1	103·1	24th Feb.	41·2	15th June	65	54	3,914	140	132	20th Aug.	4·3	4·2
Port Hedland (Aerodrome)	91·6	65·6	78·6	110·7	1st Jan.	43·8	29th June	42	36	2,266	51	435	5th Feb.	2·3	2·3
Ravensthorpe	72·5	51·6	62·1	107·2	20th Jan.	32·3	17th June	64	50	1,941	134	70	9th Feb., 17th March	3·9	4·8
Rawlinna	77·0	51·6	64·3	110·5	19th Feb.	32·0	27th July, 10th Aug.	53	32	1,220	51	289	10th Feb.	3·6	3·4
Roebourne	91·8	67·6	79·7	113·8	1st Jan.	46·4	28th June	41	32	2,583	42	379	6th Feb.	2·2	2·2
Rottnest	(a)	(a)	(a)	95·0	1st Dec.	40·5	22nd Aug.	(a)	(a)	3,371	133	168	5th June	(a)	(a)
Southern Cross	77·1	52·4	64·7	109·4	20th Jan.	32·0	15th June	63	42	2,264	132	113	13th July	3·8	4·1
Swan Research Station	(a)	(a)	(a)	108·0	19th Jan.	36·0	18th June	(a)	(a)	3,946	123	176	5th July	(a)	(a)
Talgarno	(a)	(a)	(a)	112·5	28th Nov.	42·0	25th June	(a)	(a)	2,230	51	219	11th Jan.	(a)	(a)
Troughton Island	86·4	76·8	81·6	94·0	2nd Dec.	63·7	21st June	65	63	4,184	65	813	20th Jan.	3·6	3·7
Turkey Creek	95·2	66·9	81·1	114·0	2nd Jan.	39·0	1st July	63	28	2,283	52	344	22nd Jan.	3·4	4·2
Vlaming Head	(a)	(a)	(a)	105·0	4th Jan.	53·0	7th July	(a)	(a)	1,830	57	435	8th Feb.	(a)	(a)
Walebing	(a)	(a)	(a)	109·0	7th Jan.	36·0	15th June	(a)	(a)	3,076	121	143	5th July	(a)	(a)
Wandering	73·4	49·9	61·7	105·0	19th Jan.	30·0	18th June	69	52	3,044	137	126	22nd Aug.	4·2	4·0
Warburton Range	(a)	(a)	(a)	116·4	27th Feb.	31·8	28th July	(a)	(a)	431	35	44	9th Jan.	(a)	(a)
Wiluna	83·9	58·7	71·3	111·0	3rd Jan.	32·1	20th June	43	28	1,612	54	211	12th Jan.	3·0	3·3
Wittenoom Gorge	90·3	67·2	78·7	114·2	4th Jan.	43·2	23rd June	35	23	1,963	47	231	3rd Feb.	2·2	2·8
Wyndham	95·3	74·5	84·9	110·4	27th Nov.	50·8	23rd June	47	39	3,363	66	243	25th Jan.	3·0	3·6
Yalgoo	81·7	53·6	67·7	112·0	7th Jan.	30·0	21st July	54	36	1,585	80	145	13th July	2·8	3·6
York	76·6	53·3	64·9	108·0	19th Jan.	34·0	18th June	73	47	2,527	124	118	5th July	3·7	3·8

(a) No records, or particulars incomplete.

INDEX

Item	Page
Aerial Agriculture	37
Agriculture—	
Statistics, Notes on	5–6
Value	87–92
Almonds	43, 44, 48, 49, 92
Apiculture *see* Bee Keeping	
Apples	6, 8, 19, 41, 42, 48, 49, 92
Apricots	6, 8, 43, 44, 48, 49, 92
Areas of Local Government Districts	10–13
Artificial Fertilizer *see* Fertilizer	
Bacon and Ham Cured	55
Balers—Pick-Up	81–84
Bananas	6, 8, 20, 48, 49, 92
Barley—	
Bushel Weight	6
Grain—	
Two–Row	18–23
Six–Row	18–23
Green Feed	34–36
Hay	33
Value	90
Growers of	20
Barometric Pressure	103
Beans	38–40, 91
Bee Keeping—	
Beehives	55
Beeswax	55, 94
Honey	55, 94
Value	88, 89, 94
Beef Cattle	57–60
Beehives	55
Beeswax	55, 94
Beetroot	40, 91
Beverage Wine	19, 45
Boars	61–63
Border Leicester Sheep	68
Breeds of Sheep	68
Broad Beans	40
Broadcasters and Distributors—Fertilizer	77–80
Brussels Sprouts	40
Bullocks, Steers, Speyed Cows	57–60
Bulls	57–60
Bushel Weights	6
Butter Production	50–51, 55
Cabbages	38–40, 91
Calendar, Seasonal	8
Calves—	
Heifer	57–60
Other	57–60
Slaughtered, Value	94
Carrots	40, 91
Cattle—	
Beef	57–60
Dairy	57–60
Losses	68
Slaughtered	68, 93
Cauliflowers	40, 91
Cheese Production	50–51, 55
Cherries	6, 43–44, 48, 49, 92
Chickens—	
Number	52–54
Sold	52–54
Chou Moellier—Green Feed	36
Citrus Fruit	20, 41–42, 48, 49, 92
Cleared Land	10–14
Cloud	103, 110–111
Cockerels Sold	52–54
Cocks and Cockerels	52–54
Corriedale Sheep	68
Cow Peas—Green Feed	36
Cows—	
Beef	57–60
Dairy	56–60
Speyed	57–60
Cream Production	50–51
Crop—	
Area under	10–14, 18
Fertilized	27–30
Irrigated	27
Value	90
Crossbred Sheep	68
Cultivating Implements	77–80
Currants	19, 45, 90
Dairy Cattle	57–60
Dairy Cows	56–60
Dairying, Value	88, 89, 94

Item	Page
Dairy Production—	
Bacon and Ham Cured	55
Butter	50–51, 55
Cheese	50–51, 55
Cream	50–51
Milk	50–51, 55
Dead Wool	73, 93
Disc Implements	77–80
Distillation Wine	19, 45
Distributors and Broadcasters—Fertilizer	77–80
Districts—Area of Local Government	10–13
Dorset Horn Sheep	68
Drakes, Ducks, etc. *see* Ducks	
Draught Horses	61–63
Dried Vine Fruits	19, 45–47, 90
Drills, Grain—	
Combine	81–84
Other	81–84
Ducks, Drakes, etc.—	
Egg Production	52–54
Number	52–55
Sold for Table Use	52–54
Egg Production	
Duck	52–54
Hen and Pullet	52–54
Total	55
Value of	94
Elephant Grass—Green Feed	36
Employment on Rural Holdings	14–17
English Leicester Sheep	68
Ensilage Made *see* Silage Made	
Established Pastures	10–14
Evaporation, Spontaneous	103
Ewes—	
Breeding	64–67
Mated	64–68
Other	64–67
Fallow	10–14
Feed—Green	18, 34–36
Fellmongered Wool	73, 93
Fertilizer—Artificial—	
Used on Crops	27–30
Used on Pasture	27–30
Fertilizing Machinery	77–80
Field Peas—	
Bushel Weight	6
Grain	18, 19, 21–23
Green Feed	34–36
Hay	33
Value	90
Figs	6, 43–44, 48, 49, 92
Fisheries—	
General	86
Pearl and Pearl-shell	86
Value	86, 88, 89
Flax	6, 18–20, 37, 90
Foals	61–63
Forage Harvesters	81–84
Forestry—Value	88, 89
Fowls—	
Egg Production	52–54
Number	52–55
Sold for Table Use	52–54
French Beans	40, 91
Fruit—	
Average Prices	96
Citrus	20, 41–42, 48, 49, 92
Dried Vine	19, 45–47, 90
Growers of	20
Other	48, 49, 92
Pome	41–42, 48, 49, 92
Plantation and Berry, etc.	48, 49, 92
Stone	20, 43–44, 48, 49, 92
Total Area	18, 48, 49
Value	49, 90, 92
Geese—	
Number	52–55
Sold for Table Use	52–54
Goods Consumed in Process of Production, Value—	
Manufacturing Industries	87, 89
Primary Industries	87–89
Grain and Pulse	21–23
Grain and Seed Harvesters	81–84, 85
Grapefruit	6, 41–42, 49, 92
Grapes—	
Dried *see* Dried Vine Fruits	
For Drying	46–48
For Table Use	46–48
For Wine Making	46–48
Growers of	20
Total Area	18, 48
Value	90

Item	Page
Grazing Land—	
Cleared	10–14
Uncleared	10–14
Green Feed	18, 34–36
Green Peas	38–40, 91
Gross Value of Production—	
Agriculture	87–92
Bee Keeping	88, 89, 94
Crops	90
Dairying	88, 89, 94
Fisheries	86, 88, 89
Forestry	88, 89
Fruit	49, 90, 92
Mining and Quarrying	88, 89
Pastoral	88, 89, 93
Poultry Farming	88, 89, 94
Primary Industries	87–89
Trapping	88, 89
Vegetables	40, 90, 91
Wool	93
Ham and Bacon Cured	55
Harvesters, Strippers, Headers, etc.	81–84, 85
Harvesters, Forage	81–84
Harvesting—	
Machinery	81–84, 85
Period of	8
Hay	18, 19, 31–33, 90
Hay Balers—Pick-up	81–84
Headers and Harvesters	81–84, 85
Heifer Calves	57–60
Heifers	57–60
Hens—	
Egg Production	52–54
Number	52–54
Hides and Skins—Value	93, 94
Hoes, Rotary	77–80
Hoggets and Lambs	64–67
Holdings, Rural—	
Employment on	14–17
Growing Certain Crops	20
Number	10–14
Utilization	10–14
Honey Production	55, 94
Horses	56, 61–63
Humidity	103, 110, 111
Irrigation—	
Crops	27
Pasture	27
Kale—Green Feed	36
Lambing—	
Ewes Mated	64–68
Lambs Marked	64–68
Percentage	64–68
Period of	8
Lambs and Hoggets	64–67
Lambs—	
Marked	64–68
Shorn	69–76
Land—	
Alienated	9
Occupation	9
Settlement	9
Utilization	10–14
Lemons	6, 8, 41–42, 48, 49, 92
Lettuce	40, 91
Linseed	18, 19, 20, 37
Livestock—	
Average Prices	98–99
Losses	68
Numbers	56–67
Slaughtered	68
Statistics, Notes on	5, 6
Local Government Areas—	
Acreages	10–13
Index	116
Notes on	6, 7
Local Value of Production—Primary Industries	87–89
Loquats	6, 43–44, 92
Lucerne—	
Green Feed	36
Hay	33
Machinery—	
Cultivating	77–80
Fertilizing	77–80
Harvesting	81–84, 85
Milking and Shearing	81–84
Seeding	81–84
Tractors	81–84

Item	Page
Maize—	
Bushel Weight	6
Grain	18, 19, 21–23
Green Feed	34–36
Value	90
Mandarins	6, 41–42, 48, 49, 92
Mangolds—Green Feed	36
Manufacturing Industries—Value	87, 89
Marketing Costs—Primary Industries	87–89
Materials Used in Process of Production, Value—	
Manufacturing Industries	87, 89
Primary Industries	87–89
Meadow Hay	18, 19, 31–33
Merino Sheep	68
Merino Comeback Sheep	68
Meteorological Statistics—	
Cloud	103, 110–111
Evaporation, Spontaneous	103
Humidity	103, 110–111
Notes	100–102
Pressure, Barometric	103
Rainfall	100, 103–111
Temperature, Shade	100–102, 103, 110–111
Wind	103
Milk—	
Production	50–51, 55
Sold	50–51
Value	94
Milking Machine Stands	81–84
Millet—	
Green Feed	36
Mining and Quarrying—Value	88, 89
Mowers—	
Power-drive	81–84
Nectarines	6, 8, 43–44, 48, 49, 92
Net Value of Production—	
All Recorded Production	89
Manufacturing Industries	87, 89
Primary Industries	87–89
Notes on Statistics of Agriculture and Livestock	5, 6
Oats—	
Bushel Weight	6
Grain	18–23
Green Feed	34–36
Growers of	20
Hay	31–33
Value	86
Olives	6, 8, 48, 49, 92
Onions	18–20, 38–40, 91
Oranges	6, 8, 19, 41–42, 48, 49, 92
Orchardists	20
Orchards *see* Fruit	
Output Value—Manufacturing Industries	87, 89
Parsnips	38–40, 91
Passion Fruit	6, 20, 46–49, 92
Pastoral—Value	88, 89, 93
Pastures—	
Established	10–14
Fertilized	27–30
Irrigated	27
Peaches	6, 8, 43–44, 48, 49, 92
Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries	86
Pears	6, 8, 19, 41–42, 48, 49, 92
Peas—	
Field *see* Field Peas	
Green	38–40, 91
Persons Employed on Rural Holdings	14–17
Pigs—	
Losses	68
Number	56, 61–63
Slaughtered	68, 94
Plantation Fruit	48, 49, 90, 92
Planting, Period of	8
Ploughs—Mouldboard	77–80
Plums	6, 8, 43–44, 48, 49, 92
Polwarth Sheep	68
Pome Fruit	20, 41–42, 48, 49, 92
Population, Farm	14
Potatoes	18–20, 38–40, 91
Poultry—	
Chickens Sold	52–54
Egg Production	52–55
Numbers	52–55
Sold for Table Use	52–54
Poultry Farming—Value	88, 89, 94
Pressure—Barometric	103
Primary Industries—Value	87–89
Pullets Sold	52–54
Pullets and Hens—	
Egg Production	52–54
Number	52–54
Pulse	21–23
Pumpkins	38–40, 91

Item	Page
Quarrying and Mining—Value	88, 89
Quinces	6, 41–42, 48, 49, 92
Radish	40
Rainfall	100, 103–111
Raisins	19, 45, 90
Rams—	
Breeds	68
Number	64–67
Rape—Green Feed	36
Romney Marsh Sheep	68
Rotary Hoes	77–80
Runner Beans	40, 91
Rural Holdings—	
Employment on	14–17
Number	10–14
Utilization	10–14
Russian Comfrey—Green Feed	36
Rye—	
Bushel Weight	6
Grain	18, 19, 21–23
Green Feed	34–36
Hay	33
Value	90
Ryeland Sheep	68
Seasonal Calendar	8
Seeding Machinery	81–84
Shearing—	
Machine Stands	81–84
Period of	8
Sheep—	
Breeds	68
Losses	68
Number	56, 64–67
Shorn	69–76
Slaughtered	68, 93
Shropshire Sheep	68
Silage Made	19, 34–36
Silver Beet and Spinach	40
Skins and Hides—Value	93, 94
Slaughterings—Livestock	68
Sorghum—	
Green Feed	36
Hay	33
South Down Sheep	68
Sows—Breeding	61–63
Spinach and Silver Beet	40
Statistical Divisions	115
Notes on	6, 7
Steers, Bullocks, Speyed Cows	57–60
Stone Fruit	20, 43–44, 48, 49, 92
Sudan Grass—	
Green Feed	36
Hay	33
Suffolk Sheep	68
Sultanas	19, 45
Superphosphate	27–30
Swede Turnips	38–40
Sweet Potatoes	38–40
Temperature—Shade	100–103, 110–111
Tick Beans—Green Feed	36
Tobacco	18–20, 90
Tomatoes	6, 8, 18, 19, 38–40, 91
Tractors	81–84, 85
Trapping—Value	89
Turkeys—	
Number	52–55
Sold for Table Use	52–54
Turnips—	
Other	38–40, 87
Swede	38–40
Value	40, 91
Value of Production—	
Definitions and Notes	87
Gross (Primary Industries)	87–94
Local (Primary Industries)	87–91
Net (Primary, Manufacturing Industries, Total)	87–89
Output (Manufacturing Industries)	87–89
Vegetables—	
Average Prices	97
Green Feed	34–36
Growers of	20
Grown for Human Consumption	18, 38–40, 91
Value	40, 90, 91
Vetches—	
Green Feed	36
Hay	33
Vines—	
Grape *see* Grapes	
Passion Fruit	8, 20, 46–49, 92
Vineyards *see* Grapes	
Wethers	64–67
Wheat—	
Average Values	95
Bushel Weight	6
Grain	18–25
Green Feed	34–36
Growers of	20
Hay	31–33
Value	90
Varieties Sown	26
Wind	103
Wine Production—	
Beverage	19, 45
Distillation	19, 45
Wool—	
Average Values	95
Average Weight per Fleece	69–76
Clip	69–76, 93
Dead	73, 93
Exported on Skins	73, 93
Fellmongered	73, 93
Number of Sheep and Lambs Shorn	69–76
Shorn	73–76, 93
Value	93

STATISTICAL DIVISIONS AND COMPONENT LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

As at 1st January, 1964

(*See notes on pages 6 and 7*)

Metropolitan

Cities

Fremantle
Nedlands
Perth
South Perth
Subiaco

Towns

Claremont
Cottesloe
East Fremantle
Melville
Midland
Mosman Park

Shires

Bassendean
Bayswater
Belmont
Canning
Peppermint Grove
Perth
Swan-Guildford (South Ward and Guildford Ward)

Swan

Shires

Armadale-Kelmscott
Cockburn
Gosnells
Kalamunda
Kwinana
Mundaring
Rockingham
Serpentine-Jarrahdale
Swan-Guildford (except South Ward and Guildford Ward)
Wanneroo

South-West

Town

Bunbury

Shires

Augusta-Margaret River
Balingup
Boddington
Bridgetown
Busselton
Capel
Collie
Dardanup
Donnybrook
Greenbushes
Harvey
Mandurah
Manjimup
Murray
Nannup
Upper Blackwood
Waroona

Southern Agricultural

Town

Albany

Southern Agricultural—*continued*

Shires

Albany
Broomehill
Cranbrook
Denmark
Dumbleyung
Gnowangerup
Katanning
Kojonup
Lake Grace
Nyabing-Pingrup
Plantagenet
Tambellup
Wagin
West Arthur
Woodanilling

Central Agricultural

Towns

Narrogin
Northam
York

Shires

Beverley
Brookton
Bruce Rock
Corrigin
Cuballing
Cunderdin
Dowerin
Goomalling
Kellerberrin
Kondinin
Koorda
Kulin
Merredin
Mount Marshall
Mukinbudin
Narembeen
Narrogin
Northam
Nungarin
Pingelly
Quairading
Tammin
Toodyay
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni
Wandering
Westonia
Wickepin
Williams
Wyalkatchem
York

Northern Agricultural

Town

Geraldton

Shires

Carnamah
Chapman Valley
Chittering
Coorow
Dalwallinu
Dandaragan
Geraldton-Greenough
Gingin
Irwin
Mingenew
Moora
Morawa
Mullewa

Northern Agricultural—*continued*

Shires—*continued*

Northampton
Perenjori
Three Springs
Victoria Plains
Wongan-Ballidu

Eastern Goldfields

Towns

Boulder
Kalgoorlie

Shires

Coolgardie
Dundas
Esperance
Kalgoorlie
Laverton
Leonora
Menzies
Ravensthorpe
Yilgarn

Central

Shires

Cue
Meekatharra
Mount Magnet
Murchison
Sandstone
Wiluna
Yalgoo

North-West

Town

Carnarvon

Shires

Ashburton
Exmouth
Gascoyne-Minilya
Shark Bay
Upper Gascoyne

Pilbara

Shires

Marble Bar
Nullagine
Port Hedland
Roebourne
Tableland

Kimberley

Shires

Broome
Halls Creek
West Kimberley
Wyndham-East Kimberley

LIST OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

As at 1st January, 1964

(*See notes on pages 6 and 7*)

Local Government Area	City (C.) Town (T.) Shire (S.)	Statistical Division in which Situated
Albany	T.	Southern Agricultural
Albany	S.	Southern Agricultural
Armadale-Kelmscott	S.	Swan
Ashburton	S.	North-West
Augusta-Margaret River	S.	South-West
Balingup	S.	South-West
Bassendean	S.	Metropolitan
Bayswater	S.	Metropolitan
Belmont	S.	Metropolitan
Beverley	S.	Central Agricultural
Boddington	S.	South-West
Boulder	T.	Eastern Goldfields
Bridgetown	S.	South-West
Brookton	S.	Central Agricultural
Broome	S.	Kimberley
Broomehill	S.	Southern Agricultural
Bruce Rock	S.	Central Agricultural
Bunbury	T.	South-West
Busselton	S.	South-West
Canning	S.	Metropolitan
Capel	S.	South-West
Carnamah	S.	Northern Agricultural
Carnarvon	T.	North-West
Chapman Valley	S.	Northern Agricultural
Chittering	S.	Northern Agricultural
Claremont	T.	Metropolitan
Cockburn	S.	Swan
Collie	S.	South-West
Coolgardie	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Coorow	S.	Northern Agricultural
Corrigin	S.	Central Agricultural
Cottesloe	T.	Metropolitan
Cranbrook	S.	Southern Agricultural
Cuballing	S.	Central Agricultural
Cue	S.	Central
Cunderdin	S.	Central Agricultural
Dalwallinu	S.	Northern Agricultural
Dandaragan	S.	Northern Agricultural
Dardanup	S.	South-West
Denmark	S.	Southern Agricultural
Donnybrook	S.	South-West
Dowerin	S.	Central Agricultural
Dumbleyung	S.	Southern Agricultural
Dundas	S.	Eastern Goldfields
East Fremantle	T.	Metropolitan
Esperance	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Exmouth	S.	North-West
Fremantle	C.	Metropolitan
Gascoyne-Minilya	S.	North-West
Geraldton	T.	Northern Agricultural
Geraldton-Greenough	S.	Northern Agricultural
Gingin	S.	Northern Agricultural
Gnowangerup	S.	Southern Agricultural
Goomalling	S.	Central Agricultural
Gosnells	S.	Swan
Greenbushes	S.	South-West
Halls Creek	S.	Kimberley
Harvey	S.	South-West
Irwin	S.	Northern Agricultural
Kalamunda	S.	Swan
Kalgoorlie	T.	Eastern Goldfields
Kalgoorlie	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Katanning	S.	Southern Agricultural
Kellerberrin	S.	Central Agricultural
Kojonup	S.	Southern Agricultural
Kondinin	S.	Central Agricultural
Koorda	S.	Central Agricultural
Kulin	S.	Central Agricultural
Kwinana	S.	Swan
Lake Grace	S.	Southern Agricultural
Laverton	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Leonora	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Mandurah	S.	South-West
Manjimup	S.	South-West
Marble Bar	S.	Pilbara
Meekatharra	S.	Central
Melville	T.	Metropolitan
Menzies	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Merredin	S.	Central Agricultural
Midland	T.	Metropolitan
Mingenew	S.	Northern Agricultural
Moora	S.	Northern Agricultural
Morawa	S.	Northern Agricultural
Mosman Park	T.	Metropolitan
Mount Magnet	S.	Central
Mount Marshall	S.	Central Agricultural
Mukinbudin	S.	Central Agricultural
Mullewa	S.	Northern Agricultural
Mundaring	S.	Swan
Murchison	S.	Central
Murray	S.	South-West
Nannup	S.	South-West
Narembeen	S.	Central Agricultural
Narrogin	T.	Central Agricultural
Narrogin	S.	Central Agricultural
Nedlands	C.	Metropolitan
Northam	T.	Central Agricultural
Northam	S.	Central Agricultural
Northampton	S.	Northern Agricultural
Nullagine	S.	Pilbara
Nungarin	S.	Central Agricultural
Nyabing-Pingrup	S.	Southern Agricultural
Peppermint Grove	S.	Metropolitan
Perenjori	S	Northern Agricultural
Perth	C.	Metropolitan
Perth	S.	Metropolitan
Pingelly	S.	Central Agricultural
Plantagenet	S.	Southern Agricultural
Port Hedland	S.	Pilbara
Quairading	S.	Central Agricultural
Ravensthorpe	S.	Eastern Goldfields
Rockingham	S.	Swan
Roebourne	S.	Pilbara
Sandstone	S.	Central
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	S.	Swan
Shark Bay	S.	North-West
South Perth	C.	Metropolitan
Subiaco	C.	Metropolitan
Swan-Guildford	S.	
South Ward and Guildford Ward		Metropolitan
Remainder		Swan
Tableland	S.	Pilbara
Tambellup	S.	Southern Agricultural
Tammin	S.	Central Agricultural
Three Springs	S.	Northern Agricultural
Toodyay	S.	Central Agricultural
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	S.	Central Agricultural
Upper Blackwood	S.	South-West
Upper Gascoyne	S.	North-West
Victoria Plains	S.	Northern Agricultural
Wagin	S.	Southern Agricultural
Wandering	S.	Central Agricultural
Wanneroo	S.	Swan
Waroona	S.	South-West
West Arthur	S.	Southern Agricultural
West Kimberley	S.	Kimberley
Westonia	S.	Central Agricultural
Wickepin	S.	Central Agricultural
Williams	S.	Central Agricultural
Wiluna	S.	Central
Wongan-Ballidu	S.	Northern Agricultural
Woodanilling	S.	Southern Agricultural
Wyalkatchem	S.	Central Agricultural
Wyndham-East Kimberley	S.	Kimberley
Yalgoo	S.	Central
Yilgarn	S.	Eastern Goldfields
York	T.	Central Agricultural
York	S.	Central Agricultural

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,

T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	$	$	$
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	1.00	....	1.70
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	0.20	0.24	0.24
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	0.20	0.24	0.27
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual) :			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	0.40	0.44	0.44
Parts II and III—Finance Statistics	0.40	0.44	0.47
Comprising : Part II—Public Finance			
Part III—Private Finance			
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	1.40	1.47	1.49
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	1.10	1.17	1.22
Part VI—Factory Statistics	0.90	0.94	0.97
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	0.20	0.24	0.24
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	0.30	0.34	0.34
Comprising : Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	0.50	0.54	0.57
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	0.60	0.64	0.67
Statistical Summary from 1829	0.20	0.24	0.24
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	0.50	0.57	0.62

† *Australia*, $1.24 ; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, $1.37.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

ACCIDENTS—
- Industrial — Annually
- Road Traffic — Quarterly and Annually

BUILDING—
- Building Operations — Quarterly
- Building Permits and Approvals — Monthly

EMPLOYMENT—
- Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment — Annually

INSURANCE—
- Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics — Annually

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS IN LICENSING AREAS — Annually

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—
- Divorce — Annually
- Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions) — Annually
- Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics — Quarterly

PRIMARY PRODUCTION—
- Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics — Annually
- Artificial Fertilizer Used on Rural Holdings — Annually
- Bee Keeping — Annually
- Cereal Crop Forecast — Annually
- Cereal Crops — Annually
- Livestock Numbers, Lambing and Woolclip — Annually
- Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced — Annually
- Machinery on Rural Holdings — Annually
- Oats and Barley for Grain — Annually
- Rural Land Utilization — Annually

SECONDARY PRODUCTION—
- Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary — Annually
- Factory Statistics (General Summary) — Annually

TRADE—
- External Trade (Oversea and Interstate) — Annually
- Interstate Trade Supplement — Annually

WINE AND BRANDY—
- Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy — Annually

GENERAL—
- Monthly Statistical Summary — Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

NOT FOR SALE COPY

INSET

Scale: 1 inch to 4 miles

Miles 4 3 2 1 0 4 Miles

PRINCIPAL ROADS

RAILWAYS

CITIES & TOWNS COLOURED GREEN

ENLARGEMENT

Scale: 1 inch to 30 miles

Miles 50 40 30 20 10 0 50 Miles

PRINCIPAL ROADS

RAILWAYS

Prepared by the Mapping Branch, Surveyor General's Division, Department of Lands and Surveys, Perth, Western Australia.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

SHOWING LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS AND STATISTICAL DIVISIONS AS AT 1st JANUARY 1964

Scale: 1 inch to 75 miles

Miles 50 40 30 20 10 0 50 100 150 200 Miles

LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS:

CITIES — CITY OF PERTH

INCORPORATED TOWNS — ALBANY (T)

SHIRES — ALBANY

STATISTICAL DIVISIONS — KIMBERLEY

PRINCIPAL ROADS

RAILWAYS

PRINCIPAL AIR ROUTES

MEAN ANNUAL RAINFALL (inches) 10 10

INSET

Scale: 1 inch to 4 miles

2 1 0 4 Miles

IPAL ROADS

AYS

& TOWNS COLOURED GREEN

INDIAN OCEAN

TIMOR SEA

JOSEPH BONAPARTE GULF

NORTHERN TERRITORY

AUSTRALIA

SOUTH

INDIAN OCEAN

SOUTHERN OCEAN

GREAT AUSTRALIAN BIGHT

WYNDHAM - EAST KIMBERLEY

KIMBERLEY DIVISION

WEST KIMBERLEY

BROOME

HALLS CREEK

MARBLE BAR

PILBARA DIVISION

PORT HEDLAND

ROEBOURNE

NULLAGINE

TABLELAND

ASHBURTON

EXMOUTH

NORTH-WEST DIVISION

GASCOYNE - MINILYA

UPPER GASCOYNE

CARNARVON (T)

SHARK BAY

MURCHISON

MEEKATHARRA

CENTRAL DIVISION

WILUNA

CUE

MT MAGNET

SANDSTONE

YALGOO

LEONORA

LAVERTON

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION

MENZIES

KALGOORLIE (T)

BOULDER (T)

KALGOORLIE

COOLGARDIE

YILGARN

NULLARBOR PLAIN

DUNDAS

NORSEMAN

ESPERANCE

RAVENSTHORPE

SEE ENLARGEMENT

LONDON via SINGAPORE

JOHANNESBURG via COCOS I

SYDNEY (Overseas Service)

ADELAIDE

MELBOURNE

PERTH

FREMANTLE

ROCKINGHAM

KWINANA

ARMADALE

SERPENTINE-JARRAHDALE

MURRAY

WAROONA

HARVEY

BUNBURY

COLLIE

BUSSELTON

AUGUSTA-MARGARET RIVER

MANDURAH

NARROGIN

WILLIAMS

KATANNING

DENMARK

ALBANY

GREENBUSHES

BRIDGETOWN

NANNUP

DONNYBROOK

BOYUP BROOK

KOJONUP

KENT

DENMARK

GERALDTON

CHAPMAN VALLEY

NORTHAMPTON

MINGENEW

MORAWA

YILGARN

KONDININ

DALWALLINU

WONGAN-BALLIDU

MOORA

DANDARAGAN

GINGIN

CHITTERING

SWAN

MUNDARING

KALAMUNDA

MUNDARING WEIR

HELENA RIVER RESERVOIR

CANNING DAM

CANNING RIVER

SERPENTINE RIVER

MURRAY RIVER

HARVEY RIVER

COLLIE RIVER

BLACKWOOD RIVER

DONNELLY RIVER

WARREN RIVER

KENT RIVER

FITZROY CROSSING

DERBY

BROOME

PORT HEDLAND

ROEBOURNE

KARRATHA

EXMOUTH

ONSLOW

LEARMONTH

CARNARVON

DENHAM

SHARK BAY

GERALDTON

KALBARRI

MORAWA

MINGENEW

MOORA

DALWALLINU

WONGAN HILLS

WYALKATCHEM

KONDININ

CORRIGIN

NARROGIN

WILLIAMS

KATANNING

WAGIN

DUMBLEYUNG

BROOMEHILL

TAMBELLUP

GNOWANGERUP

MOUNT BARKER

ALBANY

DENMARK

WALPOLE

NORTHCLIFFE

PEMBERTON

MANJIMUP

BRIDGETOWN

GREENBUSHES

BOYUP BROOK

KOJONUP

KENT

NANNUP

DONNYBROOK

BUNBURY

COLLIE

BUSSELTON

AUGUSTA-MARGARET RIVER

MANDURAH

ROCKINGHAM

KWINANA

ARMADALE

SERPENTINE-JARRAHDALE

MURRAY

WAROONA

HARVEY

MUNDARING

KALAMUNDA

SWAN

CHITTERING

GINGIN

DANDARAGAN

MOORA

DALWALLINU

WONGAN HILLS

WYALKATCHEM

KONDININ

CORRIGIN

YILGARN

KALGOORLIE

BOULDER

COOLGARDIE

NORSEMAN

ESPERANCE

RAVENSTHORPE

MENZIES

LEONORA

LAVERTON

MT MAGNET

CUE

MEEKATHARRA

WILUNA

MURCHISON

SHARK BAY

CARNARVON

GASCOYNE JUNCTION

UPPER GASCOYNE

GASCOYNE - MINILYA

NULLAGINE

MARBLE BAR

BROOME

HALLS CREEK

WYNDHAM

KUNUNURRA

DERBY

FITZROY CROSSING

TROUGHTON I

JONES I

CAPE TALBOT

CAPE ANDEMBERRY

LESUEUR I

CAPE BOUGAINVILLE

SIR GRAHAM MOORE IS

CAPE RULHIERES

CAPE BERNIER

CAPE VOLTAIRE

BIGGE PT

CAPE ST. LAMBERT

BUCKLE HEAD

THURBURN BLUFF

CAPE DUSSEJOUR

WARN REEF

CAPE LEVEQUE

SUNDAY ISLAND

BEDFORD IS

CAPE LAMBERT

CAPE BERKELEY

CAPE VILLARET

CAPE BOILEAU

CAPE LAMBERT

CAPE PRESCOTT

CAPE LEVEQUE

CAPE LEVEQUE

CAPE LEVEQUE

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1963-64

PART VI

FACTORY STATISTICS

LIBRARY
16 JUN 1966
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by the
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: Alex. B. DAVIES, Government Printer,
1966

653/1/66

PART VI—FACTORY STATISTICS

CONTENTS

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1963–64

TABLE		PAGE
	Explanatory Notes and Definitions	4
1	Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry	5–9
2	Factories : Number and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division : Ten-year Summary	10
3	Factories in each Industry classified according to Number of Persons Employed	11–15
4	Factories classified according to Number of Persons Employed : Ten-year Summary	16
5	Factories : Number and Persons Employed in each Class of Industry	17
6	Factories : Number and Persons Employed : Ten-year Summary	18
7	Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment in each Industry	19–24
8	Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment : Ten-year Summary	25
9	Employment in each Industry, according to Age and Sex	26–28
10	Employment according to Age and Sex : Ten-year Summary	29
11	Monthly Employment in each Industry	30–34
12	Monthly Employment according to Sex : Ten-year Summary	35
13	Monthly Employment Index	36
14	Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry	37–40
15	Salaries and Wages Paid : Ten-year Summary	41
16	Salaries and Wages Paid, Average Annual Amount per Employee : Ten-year Summary	42
17	Premises and Machinery, Value of Output, Various Costs, and Net Production in each Industry	43–47
18	Factories : Number, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs, and Net Production : Ten-year Summary	48
19	Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery : Ten-year Summary	48
20	Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery : Ten-year Summary	49
21	Principal Items according to Local Government Areas	50–53
22	Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions	54
	Divisional Summaries—	
	23 Metropolitan Statistical Division	55
	24 Swan Statistical Division	56
	25 South-West Statistical Division	57
	26 Other Statistical Divisions	58
27	Net Production in each Class of Industry : Ten-year Summary	59
28	Net Production per Person Engaged in each Class of Industry : Ten-year Summary	60
29	Engines and Motors Employed to Drive Machinery—Rated Horse-power in each Class of Industry	61
30	Engines and Motors Employed to Drive Machinery : Ten-year Summary	62
31	Electricity Generating Stations—Engines and Generators Installed : Ten-year Summary	63
32	Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works—Fuel, etc. Used	64
33	Power, Fuel and Light Used in each Class of Industry	65
34	Power, Fuel and Light Used : Ten-year Summary	66
35	Government Factories—Employment, Value of Output, Costs, Value of Premises, Machinery, etc. : Ten-year Summary	66
36	Materials Used (Quantities, Values) : Five-year Summary	67
37	Items of Factory Production (Quantities, Values) : Five-year Summary	68–69

CONTENTS—*continued*

FACTORY STATISTICS, 1963–64

TABLE		PAGE
	Ten-year Summaries of certain Industries—	
38	Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets	70
39	Cement and Cement Goods	70
40	Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc.	71
41	Chemical Fertilizers	71
42	Boots and Shoes	72
43	Flour Milling	72
44	Confectionery	73
45	Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	73
46	Bacon Curing	74
47	Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk	74
48	Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	75
49	Sawmilling (Mills operating on Logs)	75
50	Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	76
51	Electricity Generation	76
52	Gas (Town)	77
53	Output of Electricity and Gas : Ten-year Summary	77
	Wage Rates in Industry—	
54	State Basic Wage Rates	78
55	Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Adults	79–84
56	Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Apprentices	84
	Summaries of Australian Factory Statistics—	
57	Principal Items for each State	85
58	Principal Items—Australian Summary	85
59	Average Employment in each State : Ten-year Summary	86
60	Salaries and Wages Paid in each State : Ten-year Summary	86
61	Net Production in each State : Ten-year Summary	87
62	Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery in each State : Ten-year Summary	87
	List of Statistical Publications	*following Table* 62

$

AUSTRALIAN DECIMAL CURRENCY

On the 14th February, 1966, as provided by the Currency Act 1965 a dollar ($)/cent (c) decimal currency system, with one dollar equal to 100 cents, was introduced in Australia.

The relationship between pounds, shillings and pence, and dollars and cents, as prescribed in Section 8 of the Act is as follows :—

1 pound = 2 dollars ($2)
1 shilling = 10 cents (10c)
1 penny = $\frac{5}{6}$ths of a cent ($\frac{5}{6}$c)

Amounts in this publication are in pounds, shillings and pence but can be converted to dollars and cents by using the above relationship.

The Australian dollar ($A) is equivalent in value to eight shillings sterling or $US 1.12.

EXPLANATORY NOTES AND DEFINITIONS

Definition of Factory—For statistical purposes a factory is defined as any establishment which is engaged in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing and in which four or more persons are employed during any period of the year, or power other than manual is used.

Classification—In the case of a factory which engages in more than one industry on the same site a separate return is obtained, where possible, for each industry. Each of these components is then classified as if it were a separate factory. However, where it is not practicable for the manufacturer to submit separate returns, the factory is classified to the predominant activity, *e.g.*, a factory *principally* engaged in manufacturing Ice but also producing Aerated Waters and Cordials would be classified to Ice and Refrigeration if separate returns were not available.

Confidential Information—The Acts under which these statistics are collected require that information supplied on any individual return must be treated as confidential. For this reason it has not been possible to publish some items and in other cases it has been necessary to combine details for publication. As these confidential provisions apply throughout Australia, separate details have been withheld in some instances in order to prevent disclosure of confidential information in respect of individual States. The tables affected carry appropriate footnotes.

Employment—Figures relate to the factory proper and exclude persons engaged in obtaining raw materials (*e.g.*, persons employed by sawmills in felling and hauling logs) and persons engaged in selling or distribution. Working proprietors are included unless otherwise stated.

Average employment figures may be expressed as an average " over the period worked " or as an average " over the whole year." Thus a factory which operates for only six months of the year and employs 20 persons throughout that period has an average employment of 20 " over the period worked," but an average of only 10 " over the whole year." The type of average is indicated in each table.

Value of Output—The value of output is the selling value " at the factory " (*i.e.*, the value at the point of sale *less* all selling and distribution costs) of all goods made or processed during the year and includes the amount received for other work done, such as repair work, assembling and making-up for customers. Any bounty or subsidy received on finished products is included.

Net Production—" Net Production " is the value added in the course of manufacture and is the sum available for payment of wages, rent, depreciation, other sundry expenses and for interest and profit. It is obtained by deducting from the value of output the cost of goods consumed in the process of production. The costs deducted are those of materials used, fuel, power and light, lubricating oil and water, repairs to plant and buildings, tools replaced, and containers and materials used for packing.

In the process of manufacture, the output of one factory may become the raw material of another and aggregations of values of factory output therefore involve considerable duplication. However, in arriving at Value of " Net Production," *i.e.*, value added by the process of manufacture, no duplication occurs as the value added by each factory is taken into account once only.

Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery—Values shown represent depreciated or book values at end of each period and include estimated values in cases where premises and plant and machinery are rented by the occupier.

Statistical Divisions—A map showing Statistical Divisions and their component Local Government Areas appears in Part V of the Statistical Register of Western Australia.

No. 1—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1963-64

Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	13	5	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	20
Fibrous Plaster and Products	24	....	3	1	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	33
Marble, Slate, etc.	6	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	11
Cement, Portland	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other Cement Goods	45	4	3	5	6	5	3	....	1	....	1	73
Other	7	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Total	97	12	7	7	8	7	9	....	1	....	1	149
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	4	10	2	3	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	23
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Glass (other than Bottles)	18	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	22
Glass Bottles	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	26	11	3	4	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	49
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids	11	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	14	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Oils, Vegetable	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Oils, Mineral	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Oils, Animal	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	2	4	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	10
Soaps and Candles	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Chemical Fertilizers	4	1	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	8
Inks, Polishes, etc.	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Matches	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	55	9	2	2	2	3	1	....	1	....	1	76

No. 1—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1963-64—*continued*

Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Foundries (Ferrous)	13	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	16
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	147	5	11	11	8	4	4	....	2	1	3	196
Other Engineering	86	3	20	12	16	7	13	....	....	....	1	158
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	84	....	8	2	....	6	4	....	....	....	....	104
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :												
Government and Municipal	6	....	2	2	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	18
Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Motor Vehicles :												
Construction and Assembly	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Repairs	478	51	134	79	135	85	40	7	8	7	12	1,036
Motor Bodies	177	6	16	12	10	9	10	....	....	1	....	241
Motor Accessories	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Aircraft	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8
Cycles and Accessories	13	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	17
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—												
Government	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	33	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	39
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Agricultural Machines and Implements	20	1	6	6	7	6	2	....	....	....	....	48
Non-ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	26	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	65	2	2	9	9	4	4	....	....	....	....	95
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Sewing Machines	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	30	....	4	2	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	42
Other Metal Works	43	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	49
Total	1,285	84	208	136	192	130	82	7	10	9	17	2,160
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate												
Jewellery	20	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	36	....	6	2	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	49
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	14	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Total	70	....	7	3	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	86

Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)													
Cotton Ginning	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Flax Mills	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Rope and Cordage	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	18	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
Bags and Sacks	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7
Other	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total	35	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	42
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)													
Furs, Skins and Leather—													
Furriers and Fur Dressing	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—													
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	3	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total	17	4	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)													
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	79	....	6	4	5	2	4	....	1	....	....	....	101
Dressmaking, Hemstitching	56	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	58
Millinery	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hats and Caps	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Gloves	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Boot and Shoe Repairing	58	3	6	7	4	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	83
Boot and Shoe Accessories	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	38	3	16	8	6	4	7	....	1	....	....	....	83
Total	274	6	28	20	15	8	15	....	2	....	....	....	368
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco													
Flour Milling	8	....	....	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	15
Cereal Foods and Starch	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Animal and Bird Foods	16	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	22
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	110	13	44	23	37	22	16	2	2	2	5	....	276
Biscuits	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Sugar Refining	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Bacon Curing	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Butter Factories	....	1	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7

No. 1—Factories : Number in each Statistical Division, according to Industry, 1963-64—*continued*

Industry	Metropolitan	Swan	South-West	Southern Agricultural	Central Agricultural	Northern Agricultural	Eastern Goldfields	Central	North-West	Pilbara	Kimberley	Total
Cheese Factories	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Margarine	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Meat and Fish Preserving	30	10	3	2	1	14	2	....	3	....	5	70
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	30	3	20	7	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	62
Ice and Refrigerating	16	3	8	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	31
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	11	....	8	2	6	2	4	1	1	....	4	39
Breweries	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Wine Making	5	25	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	33
Malting	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bottling	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ice Cream	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Sausage Casings	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	274	60	99	39	55	41	26	3	6	2	16	621
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	23	14	99	32	12	1	2	....	....	....	....	183
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	13	1	5	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	24
Plywood Mills (including Veneers)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Bark Mills	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Joinery	147	7	24	20	10	10	5	....	....	....	....	223
Cooperage	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3
Boxes and Cases	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	5	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	202	24	129	54	24	12	8	....	....	....	1	454
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet and Furniture Making and Upholstery	142	7	6	4	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	162
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Furnishing Drapery	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Picture Frames	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Window and Verandah Blinds	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Total	161	7	6	4	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	181

Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.													
Newspapers and Periodicals	5	....	3	4	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	18
Printing, Government	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	96	....	1	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	103
Stationery and Paper Products	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Stereotyping, Electrotyping	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Process and Photo-engraving	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Paper Bags	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Paper Making	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	128	....	4	5	5	1	5	....	....	....	....	148
Class XIII—Rubber													
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	22	1	6	8	11	3	1	....	....	....	....	52
Total	28	1	6	8	11	3	1	....	....	....	....	58
Class XIV—Musical Instruments													
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Other	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products													
Plastic Moulding and Products	22	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Brooms and Brushes	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Optical Instruments and Appliances	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Other	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total	87	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	90
Total, Classes I to XV	2,746	222	501	283	317	211	152	10	20	11	39	4,512
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power													
Electric Light and Power—													
Government	1	3	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	3	13
Local Authority	....	....	1	6	11	6	6	3	2	1	2	38
Other	....	1	2	....	6	10	12	5	....	3	4	43
Gas Works—													
Government	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total	2	5	5	7	19	16	19	8	2	5	9	97
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**2,748**	**227**	**506**	**290**	**336**	**227**	**171**	**18**	**22**	**16**	**48**	**4,609**

No. 2—Factories : Number and Persons Employed in each Statistical Division (*a*)

Year	Metropolitan		Swan		South-West		Southern Agricultural		Central Agricultural		Northern Agricultural		Eastern Goldfields		Central		North-West		Pilbara		Kimberley		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
1954–55	2,244	37,047	162	2,591	449	4,583	232	1,552	295	1,593	142	643	137	814	22	58	14	167	11	26	19	240	3,727	49,314
1955–56	2,326	37,061	176	3,292	477	4,697	233	1,492	303	1,572	147	653	139	865	19	51	17	163	13	23	21	239	3,871	50,108
1956–57	2,358	35,942	177	3,235	491	4,569	244	1,521	302	1,525	156	645	137	840	20	59	16	150	13	26	21	236	3,935	48,748
1957–58	2,346	35,527	178	3,295	483	4,558	248	1,572	313	1,532	157	657	139	819	19	56	16	144	14	34	28	268	3,941	48,462
1958–59	2,433	35,260	187	3,348	514	4,595	268	1,709	322	1,511	173	692	147	798	19	53	17	130	14	36	31	285	4,125	48,417
1959–60	2,528	36,204	199	3,559	529	4,562	279	1,703	326	1,535	180	758	152	814	19	43	19	112	16	55	32	306	4,279	49,651
1960–61	2,561	36,750	213	3,735	516	4,596	284	1,697	319	1,569	193	884	161	855	18	45	18	124	18	69	33	342	4,334	50,666
1961–62	2,621	37,073	210	3,836	513	4,472	288	1,687	324	1,571	208	955	167	857	19	46	17	121	17	70	34	345	4,418	51,033
1962–63	2,665	39,165	219	4,049	519	4,374	282	1,719	324	1,593	222	1,022	173	872	17	48	22	170	14	58	35	365	4,492	53,435
1963–64	2,748	40,906	227	4,495	506	4,414	290	1,758	336	1,628	227	999	171	808	18	45	22	175	16	69	48	408	4,609	55,705

(*a*) Employment figures include working proprietors and are the average over the whole year.

No. 3—Factories in each Industry, classified according to Number of Persons Employed, 1963-64

Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products																
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	4	7	2	8	7	46	6	95	1	21	....	....	....	....	20	177
Fibrous Plaster and Products	14	31	1	4	11	80	3	40	4	133	....	....	....	....	33	288
Marble, Slate, etc.	3	4	2	8	4	31	1	11	1	39	....	....	....	....	11	93
Cement, Portland ‡	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	448	3	448
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡																
Other Cement Goods	35	68	7	28	16	112	9	128	4	113	1	53	1	168	73	670
Other	4	9	1	4	....	....	1	18	3	89	....	....	....	....	9	120
Total	60	119	13	52	38	269	20	292	13	395	1	53	4	616	149	1,796
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.																
Bricks and Tiles	1	1	1	4	6	49	1	14	6	180	6	452	2	210	23	910
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	13	....	....	1	58	1	166	3	237
Glass (other than Bottles) ‡	8	16	2	8	7	52	1	19	4	140	....	....	1	207	23	442
Glass Bottles ‡																
Total	9	17	3	12	13	101	3	46	10	320	7	510	4	583	49	1,589
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease																
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids ‡	3	5	3	12	4	30	3	40	1	33	3	187	1	170	18	477
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡															15	149
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	4	7	2	8	5	37	1	20	3	77	....	....	....	....		
Oils, Vegetable ‡																
Oils, Mineral ‡																
Oils, Animal ‡	2	3	1	4	5	35	4	48	2	67	2	120	1	790	17	1,067
Soap and Candles ‡																
Matches ‡																
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	2	3	2	8	1	6	3	54	2	67	....	....	....	....	10	138
Chemical Fertilizers	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	96	5	879	8	978
Inks, Polishes, etc.	3	3	1	4	4	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	33
Total	16	24	9	36	19	134	11	162	8	244	6	403	7	1,839	76	2,842
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances																
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel ‡																
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Other than Government ‡	1	3	....	....	2	16	....	....	2	77	1	61	4	2,015	10	2,172
Motor Vehicles : Construction and Assembly ‡																

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 3—Factories in each Industry, classified according to Number of Persons Employed, 1963-64—*continued*

Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Foundries (Ferrous)																
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys .... ‡‡	5	12	1	4	4	30	3	41	3	72	1	60	3	635	20	854
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	73	147	14	56	45	322	25	362	20	668	11	759	8	1,803	196	4,117
Other Engineering	83	143	9	36	32	224	21	291	12	375	1	73	....	....	158	1,142
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	43	74	6	24	23	163	22	323	6	219	3	233	1	115	104	1,151
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	4	8	....	....	2	14	2	38	7	227	1	65	2	2,887	18	3,239
Motor Vehicles :																
Repairs	690	1,271	90	360	163	1,080	52	744	30	970	6	486	5	894	1,036	5,805
Motor Bodies	137	255	21	84	47	319	22	300	9	235	4	321	1	117	241	1,631
Motor Accessories	6	7	4	16	2	17	2	26	2	46	....	....	....	....	16	112
Aircraft	3	7	....	....	2	10	2	30	....	....	....	....	1	204	8	251
Cycles and Accessories	14	22	....	....	1	9	2	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	60
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Government	7	14	2	8	5	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	59
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools .... ‡‡																
Sewing Machines																
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Other than Government	18	36	3	12	14	101	2	30	2	68	....	....	....	....	39	247
Agricultural Machines and Implements	20	41	3	12	11	73	5	79	7	214	2	115	....	....	48	534
Non-ferrous Metals—																
Founding, Casting, etc.	7	17	2	8	6	37	7	100	5	150	1	76	....	....	28	388
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	40	80	10	40	17	121	7	104	13	458	6	450	2	417	95	1,670
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	62	2	405	5	469
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges .... ‡‡																
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	3	7	....	....	4	26	3	43	2	68	1	98	3	366	16	608
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	24	44	9	36	7	46	1	12	1	45	....	....	....	....	42	183
Other Metal Works	18	37	5	20	13	94	8	112	4	106	1	60	....	....	49	429
Total	1,198	2,227	179	716	400	2,739	186	2,664	125	3,998	40	2,919	32	9,858	2,160	25,121
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate																
Jewellery	19	27	....	....	2	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	39
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	43	53	2	8	3	16	1	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	49	91
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	4	9	3	12	8	62	....	....	1	25	....	....	....	....	16	108
Total	66	89	5	20	13	90	1	14	1	25	....	....	....	....	86	238

Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)																	
Cotton Ginning	‡	6	14	....	....	....	....	1	13	2	56	....	....	....	....	9	83
Flax Mills																	
Bags and Sacks																	
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving	‡	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	73	....	....	2	391	5	465
Rope and Cordage																	
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods		1	2	....	....	1	10	....	....	....	....	2	138	....	....	4	150
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)		8	18	....	....	5	35	4	68	2	52	....	....	....	....	19	173
Other		1	3	2	8	2	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	28
Total		17	38	2	8	8	62	5	81	6	181	2	138	2	391	42	899
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)																	
Furs, Skins and Leather—																	
Furriers and Fur Dressing	‡	....	....	....	....	1	7	1	15	3	101	....	....	....	....	5	123
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing																	
Woolscouring and Fellmongery		....	....	....	....	1	6	....	....	2	78	1	68	1	172	5	324
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—																	
Saddlery, Harness and Whips		4	8	....	....	....	....	1	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	19
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes		1	1	2	8	1	5	1	19	3	91	....	....	....	....	8	124
Total		5	9	2	8	3	18	3	45	8	270	1	68	1	172	23	590
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)																	
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing		78	129	6	24	8	51	3	43	2	64	4	257	....	....	101	568
Dressmaking, Hemstitching																	
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves																	
Gloves	‡	20	43	6	24	21	137	8	103	8	246	2	135	....	....	65	688
Boot and Shoe Accessories																	
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks																	
Millinery		2	3	....	....	4	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	31
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing		2	6	1	4	1	5	2	33	2	45	3	207	2	210	13	510
Hats and Caps	‡	....	....	....	....	5	34	3	43	5	168	4	283	....	....	17	528
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)																	
Boot and Shoe Repairing		74	99	1	4	7	48	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	83	166
Dyeworks and Cleaning		35	82	7	28	26	183	14	198	1	28	....	....	....	....	83	519
Total		211	362	21	84	72	486	31	435	18	551	13	882	2	210	368	3,010
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco																	
Flour Milling		1	1	1	4	1	8	6	90	4	143	2	125	....	....	15	371
Cereal Foods and Starch																	
Margarine																	
Breweries	‡	3	4	2	8	4	26	1	11	5	194	2	120	2	393	19	756
Malting																	
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes																	
Sausage Casings																	
Animal and Bird Foods		11	16	1	4	4	24	4	54	1	30	1	68	....	....	22	196
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)		181	361	27	108	48	329	13	198	6	171	1	83	....	....	276	1,250
Biscuits																	
Sugar Refining	‡	1	1	1	4	1	7	....	....	1	26	1	99	2	466	7	603
Ice Cream																	

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 3—Factories in each Industry, classified according to Number of Persons Employed, 1963-64—*continued*

Industry	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	3	6	....	....	1	8	....	....	1	34	....	....	1	229	6	277
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	....	....	....	....	3	22	....	....	....	....	1	60	1	122	5	204
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	1	2	....	....	1	6	1	11	1	27	....	....	....	....	4	46
Bacon Curing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	102	....	....	1	227	4	329
Butter Factories Cheese Factories Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡	1	1	....	....	4	28	4	52	8	263	....	....	....	....	17	344
Meat and Fish Preserving	14	24	6	24	14	101	15	219	11	342	3	158	7	1,491	70	2,359
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	14	31	6	24	17	130	15	231	9	257	1	52	....	....	62	725
Ice and Refrigerating	14	19	2	8	4	27	3	39	5	148	3	185	....	....	31	426
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	17	37	6	24	6	42	5	78	4	104	1	53	....	....	39	338
Wine Making	28	39	4	16	....	....	....	....	1	23	....	....	....	....	33	78
Bottling	3	6	....	....	6	44	2	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	83
Total	292	548	56	224	114	802	69	1,016	60	1,864	16	1,003	14	2,928	621	8,385
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware																
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	31	81	24	96	61	410	30	436	24	761	8	547	5	584	183	2,915
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	7	14	1	4	6	34	1	11	4	124	4	291	1	123	24	601
Plywood Mills (including Veneers) Bark Mills Boxes and Cases Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) Other ‡	4	9	....	....	1	5	1	15	....	....	1	68	1	237	8	334
Joinery	118	225	23	92	48	328	18	253	12	413	4	280	....	....	223	1,591
Cooperage	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	4
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	5	8	1	4	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	19
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	5	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	40	....	....	....	....	6	48
Total	173	349	49	196	117	784	50	715	41	1,338	17	1,186	7	944	454	5,512
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.																
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	84	150	16	64	34	249	17	249	10	271	1	70	....	....	162	1,053
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	75	....	....	1	122	3	197
Furnishing Drapery	2	2	1	4	....	....	1	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	23
Picture Frames	1	2	1	4	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	12
Window and Verandah Blinds	2	3	1	4	2	16	1	12	3	71	....	....	....	....	9	106
Total	89	157	19	76	37	271	19	278	15	417	1	70	1	122	181	1,391

Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.																	
Newspapers and Periodicals	3	7	....	....	5	35	3	40	4	112	1	57	2	627	18	878
Printing, Government	‡															
Stereotyping, Electrotyping	1	2	....	....	2	10	....	....	1	30	....	....	1	327	5	369
Paper Making	‡															
Other	‡															
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	29	59	9	36	29	207	17	266	16	473	2	179	1	109	103	1,329
Stationery and Paper Products	‡															
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	....	....	....	....	1	10	4	58	....	....	2	126	....	....	7	194
Process and Photo-engraving	....	....	....	....	1	6	1	19	1	30	2	140	....	....	5	195
Paper Bags	3	7	....	....	3	23	1	13	3	101	....	....	....	....	10	144
Total	36	75	9	36	41	291	26	396	25	746	7	502	4	1,063	148	3,109
Class XIII—Rubber																
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)	....	....	2	8	....	....	....	....	2	96	2	120	....	....	6	224
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	27	50	6	24	16	122	1	16	2	55	....	....	....	....	52	267
Total	27	50	8	32	16	122	1	16	4	151	2	120	....	....	58	491
Class XIV—Musical Instruments																
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.	‡															
Other	3	5	....	....	4	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	34
Total	3	5	....	....	4	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	34
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products																
Plastic Moulding and Products	8	18	2	8	5	32	6	96	2	75	....	....	....	....	23	229
Brooms and Brushes	‡															
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances	8	12	2	8	4	27	3	37	....	....	2	114	....	....	19	198
Optical Instruments and Appliances	8	13	....	....	3	17	2	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	56
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	3	5	2	8	8	51	3	45	1	27	....	....	....	....	17	136
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	6	10	1	4	1	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	20
Other	3	5	4	16	3	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	37
Total	36	63	11	44	24	149	14	204	3	102	2	114	....	....	90	676
Total, Classes I to XV	2,238	4,132	386	1,544	919	6,347	439	6,364	337	10,602	115	7,968	78	18,726	4,512	55,683
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power																
Electric Light and Power—																
Government	6	9	....	....	2	11	1	12	1	36	....	....	3	608	13	676
Local Authority	27	37	3	12	6	34	1	12	1	24	....	....	....	....	38	119
Other	27	44	1	4	7	45	5	72	3	75	....	....	....	....	43	240
Gas Works—																
Government	‡															
Other	....	....	1	4	....	....	1	13	....	....	....	....	1	128	3	145
Total	60	90	5	20	15	90	8	109	5	135	....	....	4	736	97	1,180
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**2,298**	**4,222**	**391**	**1,564**	**934**	**6,437**	**447**	**6,473**	**342**	**10,737**	**115**	**7,968**	**82**	**19,462**	**4,609**	**56,863**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 4—Factories classified according to Number of Persons Employed

Year	Factories Employing on the Average over Period of Operation (including Working Proprietors)—															
	Less than 4 Persons		4 Persons		5 to 10 Persons		11 to 20 Persons		21 to 50 Persons		51 to 100 Persons		More than 100 Persons		Total	
	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons	Factories	Persons
1954–55	1,715	3,593	173	692	917	6,143	431	6,119	314	9,956	110	7,664	67	16,270	3,727	50,437
1955–56	1,844	3,739	179	716	992	6,676	387	5,743	300	9,730	105	7,467	64	16,597	3,871	50,668
1956–57	1,953	3,894	160	640	939	6,112	409	5,796	307	9,571	100	6,970	67	16,553	3,935	49,536
1957–58	1,980	3,884	152	608	924	5,970	429	6,072	291	9,093	97	6,704	68	16,753	3,941	49,084
1958–59	2,148	4,187	158	632	931	5,997	417	5,848	307	9,407	94	6,272	70	16,893	4,125	49,236
1959–60	2,136	3,980	376	1,504	913	6,239	384	5,565	309	9,623	89	6,069	72	17,295	4,279	50,275
1960–61	2,146	3,984	388	1,552	900	6,115	414	5,945	316	10,034	96	6,508	74	17,423	4,334	51,561
1961–62	2,201	4,053	404	1,616	904	6,195	420	6,027	315	9,847	101	6,900	73	17,238	4,418	51,876
1962–63	2,235	4,130	355	1,420	950	6,453	440	6,333	328	10,317	111	7,653	73	18,018	4,492	54,324
1963–64	2,298	4,222	391	1,564	934	6,437	447	6,473	342	10,737	115	7,968	82	19,462	4,609	56,863

No. 5—Factories : Number and Persons Employed in each Class of Industry

	Class of Industry	1962–63							1963–64						
		Factories	Persons Employed (a)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers	Factories	Persons Employed (a)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers
			Males		Females		Total Workers			Males		Females		Total Workers	
			Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Working Proprietors	Other Workers				Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Working Proprietors	Other Workers		
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	151	53	1,636	2	85	1,776	4·90	149	55	1,634	1	96	1,786	5·43
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	50	16	1,401	1	100	1,518	6·65	49	16	1,455	1	108	1,580	6·90
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	74	12	2,465	2	213	2,692	7·99	76	10	2,522	1	228	2,761	8·29
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	2,060	1,315	20,733	33	1,168	23,249	5·17	2,160	1,368	22,269	34	1,253	24,924	5·16
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	74	56	137	1	15	209	7·66	86	67	144	1	17	229	7·86
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	39	11	456	1	403	871	46·38	42	12	459	2	409	882	46·60
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	24	11	510	....	104	625	16·64	23	9	477	....	104	590	17·63
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	390	299	611	69	2,013	2,992	69·59	368	279	602	67	2,036	2,984	70·48
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	624	353	5,469	55	1,683	7,560	22·99	621	346	5,587	48	1,812	7,793	23·87
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	451	228	5,012	6	101	5,347	2·00	454	239	5,036	8	120	5,403	2·37
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	170	164	990	12	206	1,372	15·89	181	170	997	14	205	1,386	15·80
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	146	91	2,273	13	629	3,006	21·36	148	92	2,331	18	664	3,105	21·96
XIII	Rubber	51	10	274	1	63	348	18·39	58	7	350	....	56	413	13·56
XIV	Musical Instruments	8	4	30	....	....	34	....	7	3	31	....	....	34	....
XV	Miscellaneous Products	85	33	399	7	180	619	30·21	90	42	403	8	217	670	33·58
	Total, Classes I to XV	4,397	2,656	42,396	203	6,963	52,218	13·72	4,512	2,715	44,297	203	7,325	54,540	13·80
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	95	19	1,181	1	16	1,217	1·40	97	21	1,130	1	13	1,165	1·20
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**4,492**	**2,675**	**43,577**	**204**	**6,979**	**53,435**	**13·44**	**4,609**	**2,736**	**45,427**	**204**	**7,338**	**55,705**	**13·54**

(a) Average number employed over the whole year.

No. 6—Factories : Number and Persons Employed

Year	Factories	Persons Employed (Average over whole year)									Females as Percentage of Total Workers
		Males			Females			Total			
		Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total	Working Proprietors	Other Workers	Total Workers	
1954–55	3,727	2,484	39,810	42,294	132	6,888	7,020	2,616	46,698	49,314	14·2
1955–56	3,871	2,565	40,775	43,340	160	6,608	6,768	2,725	47,383	50,108	13·5
1956–57	3,935	2,554	39,568	42,122	161	6,465	6,626	2,715	46,033	48,748	13·6
1957–58	3,941	2,546	39,493	42,039	168	6,255	6,423	2,714	45,748	48,462	13·3
1958–59	4,125	2,567	39,384	41,951	165	6,301	6,466	2,732	45,685	48,417	13·4
1959–60	4,279	2,703	40,254	42,957	181	6,513	6,694	2,884	46,767	49,651	13·5
1960–61	4,334	2,570	41,266	43,836	192	6,638	6,830	2,762	47,904	50,666	13·5
1961–62	4,418	2,588	41,605	44,193	220	6,620	6,840	2,808	48,225	51,033	13·4
1962–63	4,492	2,675	43,577	46,252	204	6,979	7,183	2,879	50,556	53,435	13·4
1963–64	4,609	2,736	45,427	48,163	204	7,338	7,542	2,940	52,765	55,705	13·5

No. 7—Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment in each Industry, 1963-64

Industry	Factories	Average Period Worked	Persons Employed (Average over whole year)										
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		All other Factory Workers (*a*)		Total		
		Months	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products													
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	20	11·73	1	....	17	8	5	....	142	....	165	8	173
Fibrous Plaster and Products	33	11·96	11	....	30	14	....	....	232	....	273	14	287
Marble, Slate, etc.	11	12·00	16	....	4	6	....	....	67	....	87	6	93
Cement, Portland; Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡‡	3	12·00	....	....	49	20	28	....	347	4	424	24	448
Other Cement Goods	73	11·91	26	1	48	29	8	....	551	2	633	32	665
Other	9	12·00	1	....	13	9	2	....	91	4	107	13	120
Total	149	11·93	55	1	161	86	43	....	1,430	10	1,689	97	1,786
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.													
Bricks and Tiles	23	11·89	9	....	40	6	3	....	844	....	896	6	902
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	3	12·00	....	....	9	5	4	....	154	65	167	70	237
Glass (other than Bottles); Glass Bottles ‡‡	23	11·98	7	1	38	31	3	....	360	1	408	33	441
Total	49	11·93	16	1	87	42	10	....	1,358	66	1,471	109	1,580
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease													
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids ‡‡	18	10·49	5	....	60	24	21	1	263	33	349	58	407
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡‡	15	12·00	3	....	23	19	15	....	78	11	119	30	149
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes													
Oils, Vegetable													
Oils, Mineral													
Oils, Animal	17	12·00	1	1	149	54	92	4	717	49	959	108	1,067
Soap and Candles													
Matches													
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	10	11·13	....	....	11	1	....	....	115	1	126	2	128
Chemical Fertilizers	8	11·99	....	....	56	14	45	1	858	3	959	18	977
Inks, Polishes, etc.	8	12·00	1	....	3	5	....	....	16	8	20	13	33
Total	76	11·66	10	1	302	117	173	6	2,047	105	2,532	229	2,761

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 7—Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment in each Industry, 1963-64—*continued*

Industry	Factories	Average Period Worked	Persons Employed (Average over whole year)										
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		All other Factory Workers (*a*)		Total		
		Months	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances													
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel													
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—													
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Other than Government	‡ 10	11·96	....	....	202	77	47	....	1,837	2	2,086	79	2,165
Motor Vehicles : Construction and Assembly													
Foundries (Ferrous)													
Extracting and Refining of other Metals : Alloys	‡ 20	10·95	11	....	50	22	34	1	660	1	755	24	779
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	196	11·96	96	6	278	175	145	4	3,340	58	3,859	243	4,102
Other Engineering	158	11·96	131	4	84	47	8	....	861	3	1,084	54	1,138
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	104	11·78	52	1	94	55	16	1	858	53	1,020	110	1,130
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—													
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal	18	12·00	....	....	71	12	42	3	3,104	7	3,217	22	3,239
Motor Vehicles :													
Repairs	1,036	11·94	624	10	347	253	1	....	4,530	4	5,502	267	5,769
Motor Bodies	241	11·86	234	2	71	55	3	....	1,240	7	1,548	64	1,612
Motor Accessories	16	12·00	15	1	11	6	....	....	77	2	103	9	112
Aircraft	8	12·00	....	....	13	18	15	....	205	....	233	18	251
Cycles and Accessories	17	12·00	6	1	4	3	....	....	46	....	56	4	60
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Government													
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools	‡ 14	12·00	8	....	5	2	....	....	44	....	57	2	59
Sewing Machines													
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—Other than Government	39	12·00	35	1	17	4	....	....	190	....	242	5	247
Agricultural Machines and Implements	48	11·96	23	1	38	19	1	....	442	8	504	28	532
Non-ferrous Metals—													
Founding, Casting, etc.	28	12·00	23	....	17	17	....	....	323	8	363	25	388
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—													
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	95	11·88	60	4	132	87	20	1	1,223	125	1,435	217	1,652
Pipes, Tubes, Fittings : Ferrous													
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	‡ 5	12·00	1	....	42	9	7	....	397	13	447	22	469
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	16	12·00	6	1	67	37	11	2	482	2	566	42	608

Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	42	12·00	19	1	14	14	....	....	135	....	168	15	183
Other Metal Works	49	12·00	24	1	20	19	3	....	345	17	392	37	429
Total	2,160	11·91	1,368	34	1,577	931	353	12	20,339	310	23,637	1,287	24,924
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate													
Jewellery	21	11·69	17	....	1	5	....	....	14	....	32	5	37
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	49	11·87	37	....	....	4	....	....	49	....	86	4	90
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	16	11·33	13	1	4	4	1	....	75	4	93	9	102
Total	86	11·55	67	1	5	13	1	....	138	4	211	18	229
Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)													
Cotton Ginning													
Flax Mills .... ‡	9	10·41	....	....	5	3	....	....	51	13	56	16	72
Bags and Sacks													
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving													
Rope and Cordage .... ‡	5	12·00	1	....	25	15	....	....	259	165	285	180	465
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	4	12·00	2	....	4	5	....	....	15	124	21	129	150
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	19	12·00	9	2	7	11	....	....	72	72	88	85	173
Other	5	9·43	....	....	2	....	....	....	19	1	21	1	22
Total	42	11·77	12	2	43	34	....	....	416	375	471	411	882
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)													
Furs, Skins and Leather—													
Furriers and Fur Dressing													
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing .... ‡	5	12·00	2	....	7	2	2	....	95	15	106	17	123
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	5	12·00	....	....	14	5	4	....	275	26	293	31	324
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—													
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	5	12·00	3	....	1	....	....	....	13	2	17	2	19
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	8	12·00	4	....	8	4	....	....	58	50	70	54	124
Total	23	12·00	9	....	30	11	6	....	441	93	486	104	590
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)													
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	101	11·98	94	8	9	8	....	....	83	365	186	381	567
Dressmaking, Hemstitching													
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves													
Gloves													
Boot and Shoe Accessories .... ‡	65	11·84	19	30	7	15	....	....	14	594	40	639	679
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks													
Millinery	6	12·00	1	3	....	1	....	....	1	25	2	29	31
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	13	12·00	4	1	6	10	....	....	34	455	44	466	510
Hats and Caps													
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber) .... ‡	17	12·00	7	5	15	18	....	....	208	275	230	298	528
Boot and Shoe Repairing	83	11·13	80	1	1	3	....	....	69	....	150	4	154
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	83	11·91	74	19	13	10	....	....	142	257	229	286	515
Total	368	11·90	279	67	51	65	....	....	551	1,971	881	2,103	2,984

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 7—Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment in each Industry, 1963-64—*continued*

Industry	Factories	Average Period Worked	Persons Employed (Average over whole year)										
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		All other Factory Workers (*a*)		Total		
		Months	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco													
Flour Milling	15	11·45	....	....	33	15	6	1	297	2	336	18	354
Cereal Foods and Starch													
Margarine													
Breweries	19	11·94	6	....	51	13	14	5	611	52	682	70	752
Malting													
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes													
Sausage Casings													
Animal and Bird Foods	22	11·14	1	....	21	10	4	....	140	5	166	15	181
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	276	11·96	252	35	27	31	....	....	660	231	939	297	1,236
Biscuits													
Sugar Refining	7	12·00	2	....	31	47	11	3	238	271	282	321	603
Ice Cream													
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	6	12·00	4	....	24	24	1	1	91	132	120	157	277
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	5	5·53	2	2	4	3	....	2	47	34	53	41	94
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	4	7·30	2	....	1	4	....	....	9	12	12	16	28
Bacon Curing	4	12·00	....	....	16	4	....	....	223	86	239	90	329
Butter Factories													
Cheese Factories	17	12·00	1	....	43	58	10	....	228	4	282	62	344
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories													
Meat and Fish Preserving	70	11·30	21	5	180	85	....	....	1,663	268	1,864	358	2,222
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	62	8·46	5	1	24	33	1	1	202	244	232	279	511
Ice and Refrigerating	31	10·37	6	....	37	27	9	1	269	19	321	47	368
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	39	11·89	18	5	36	37	1	....	206	32	261	74	335
Wine Making	33	11·85	26	....	8	2	1	....	31	9	66	11	77
Bottling	11	11·86	....	....	7	2	....	....	71	2	78	4	82
Total	621	11·15	346	48	543	395	58	14	4,986	1,403	5,933	1,860	7,793
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware													
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	183	11·66	107	2	139	23	....	....	2,543	18	2,789	43	2,832
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	24	11·80	5	....	40	16	....	....	527	3	572	19	591
Plywood Mills (including Veneers)													
Bark Mills													
Boxes and Cases	8	11·78	2	....	18	4	2	....	297	5	319	9	328
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)													
Other													
Joinery	223	11·92	114	5	90	44	4	....	1,323	1	1,531	50	1,581
Cooperage	3	12·00	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	4	....	4

Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	7	12·00	5	1	1	1	....	....	10	1	16	3	19
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	6	12·00	4	....	3	3	....	....	37	1	44	4	48
Total	454	11·76	239	8	291	91	6	....	4,739	29	5,275	128	5,403
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.													
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	162	11·94	165	12	29	23	....	....	790	29	984	64	1,048
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	3	12·00	....	....	11	14	....	....	115	57	126	71	197
Furnishing Drapery	4	12·00	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	21	....	23	23
Picture Frames	3	12·00	2	1	....	....	....	....	7	2	9	3	12
Window and Verandah Blinds	9	12·00	3	....	5	11	....	....	40	47	48	58	106
Total	181	11·96	170	14	45	49	....	....	952	156	1,167	219	1,386
Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.													
Newspapers and Periodicals	18	12·00	5	1	51	30	....	....	776	15	832	46	878
Printing, Government													
Stereotyping, Electrotyping ‡	5	12·00	3	1	19	13	....	2	252	79	274	95	369
Paper Making													
Other													
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	103	11·96	79	16	100	111	....	....	742	277	921	404	1,325
Stationery and Paper Products ‡	7	12·00	....	....	12	11	....	....	133	38	145	49	194
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers ‡	5	12·00	2	....	9	6	....	....	166	12	177	18	195
Process and Photo-engraving	10	12·00	3	....	14	15	....	....	57	55	74	70	144
Paper Bags													
Total	148	11·98	92	18	205	186	....	2	2,126	476	2,423	682	3,105
Class XIII—Rubber													
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)	6	7·93	1	....	10	5	1	....	96	35	108	40	148
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	52	11·91	6	....	30	16	....	....	213	....	249	16	265
Total	58	10·09	7	....	40	21	1	....	309	35	357	56	413
Class XIV—Musical Instruments													
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. ‡	7	12·00	3	....	1	....	....	....	30	....	34	....	34
Other													
Total	7	12·00	3	....	1	....	....	....	30	....	34	....	34

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 7—Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment in each Industry, 1963-64—*continued*

Industry	Factories	Average Period Worked	Persons Employed (Average over whole year)										
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		All other Factory Workers (*a*)		Total		
		Months	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products													
Plastic Moulding and Products	23	11·90	13	4	13	12	4	....	122	59	152	75	227
Brooms and Brushes	19	12·00	11	....	14	19	....	....	122	32	147	51	198
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments and Appliances ‡													
Optical Instruments and Appliances	13	12·00	4	....	4	3	....	....	45	....	53	3	56
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	17	11·91	4	2	7	5	....	....	38	79	49	86	135
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	8	11·40	5	....	....	1	....	....	9	4	14	5	19
Other	10	11·35	5	2	4	2	1	....	20	1	30	5	35
Total	90	11·89	42	8	42	42	5	....	356	175	445	225	670
Total, Classes I to XV	4,512	11·75	2,715	203	3,423	2,083	656	34	40,218	5,208	47,012	7,528	54,540
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power													
Electric Light and Power—													
Government	13	11·98	....	....	41	9	9	....	616	....	666	9	675
Local Authority	38	11·90	....	....	10	1	....	....	107	....	117	1	118
Other	43	11·35	21	1	4	2	....	1	198	....	223	4	227
Gas Works—													
Government	3	12·00	....	....	8	....	5	....	132	....	145	....	145
Other ‡													
Total	97	11·85	21	1	63	12	14	1	1,053	....	1,151	14	1,165
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**4,609**	**11·76**	**2,736**	**204**	**3,486**	**2,095**	**670**	**35**	**41,271**	**5,208**	**48,163**	**7,542**	**55,705**

(*a*) Comprises Foremen and Overseers ; Workers (skilled and unskilled) ; Carters, Messengers and Others. ‡ Separate figures not available for publication.

No. 8—Factories : Number, Period Worked and Type of Employment

Year	Factories	Average Period Worked	Persons Employed (Average over whole year)											Working Proprietors and Managerial and Clerical Staff as a Percentage of Total Employment
			Working Proprietors		Managerial and Clerical		Draftsmen, Laboratory and Research Staff		All other Factory Workers (*a*)		Total			
		Months	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons	
1954–55	3,727	11·7	2,484	132	2,532	1,408	354	19	36,924	5,461	42,294	7,020	49,314	13·29
1955–56	3,871	11·9	2,565	160	2,671	1,509	416	21	37,688	5,078	43,340	6,768	50,108	13·78
1956–57	3,935	11·8	2,554	161	2,626	1,529	435	19	36,507	4,917	42,122	6,626	48,748	14·09
1957–58	3,941	11·8	2,546	168	2,690	1,530	449	24	36,354	4,701	42,039	6,423	48,462	14·31
1958–59	4,125	11·8	2,567	165	2,716	1,552	448	22	36,220	4,727	41,951	6,466	48,417	14·46
1959–60	4,279	11·9	2,703	181	2,895	1,664	481	21	36,878	4,828	42,957	6,694	49,651	14·99
1960–61	4,334	11·8	2,570	192	3,020	1,755	532	22	37,714	4,861	43,836	6,830	50,666	14·88
1961–62	4,418	11·8	2,588	220	3,118	1,807	546	26	37,941	4,787	44,193	6,840	51,033	15·15
1962–63	4,492	11·8	2,675	204	3,294	1,948	595	25	39,688	5,006	46,252	7,183	53,435	15·20
1963–64	4,609	11·8	2,736	204	3,486	2,095	670	35	41,271	5,208	48,163	7,542	55,705	15·30

(*a*) Comprises Foremen and Overseers ; Workers (skilled and unskilled) ; Carters, Messengers and Others.

No. 9—Employment in each Industry, according to Age and Sex

Number of Persons on Factory Pay-roll on last pay-day in June, 1964—excluding Working Proprietors

Industry	Males				Females			
	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products								
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	....	2	163	165	....	2	6	8
Fibrous Plaster and Products	16	68	183	267	....	7	8	15
Marble, Slate, etc.	....	8	59	67	....	....	5	5
Cement, Portland; Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡	1	16	436	453	....	4	20	24
Other Cement Goods	2	40	585	627	....	8	23	31
Other	....	7	104	111	....	2	10	12
Total	19	141	1,530	1,690	....	23	72	95
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.								
Bricks and Tiles	10	55	823	888	....	....	5	5
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	....	7	161	168	1	6	66	73
Glass (other than Bottles); Glass Bottles ‡	2	62	305	369	....	12	18	30
Total	12	124	1,289	1,425	1	18	89	108
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease								
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids; Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡	....	19	428	447	1	31	28	60
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	1	15	100	116	....	7	23	30
Oils, Vegetable; Oils, Mineral; Oils, Animal; Soap and Candles; Matches ‡	5	41	904	950	5	43	59	107
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	2	7	120	129	....	....	2	2
Chemical Fertilizers	7	78	827	912	....	8	10	18
Inks, Polishes, etc.	....	6	14	20	....	10	5	15
Total	15	166	2,393	2,574	6	99	127	232
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances								
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel; Construction and Repair of Vehicles—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock: Other than Government; Motor Vehicles: Construction and Assembly; Foundries (Ferrous); Extracting and Refining of other Metals: Alloys ‡	6	144	2,026	2,176	2	34	49	85
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	77	536	3,093	3,706	4	96	118	218
Other Engineering	27	167	779	973	....	15	39	54
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	25	199	776	1,000	1	35	79	115
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock: Government and Municipal	18	446	2,683	3,147	....	11	10	21
Motor Vehicles: Repairs	114	1,187	3,651	4,952	7	119	132	258
Motor Bodies	75	387	880	1,342	1	24	36	61
Motor Accessories	5	25	64	94	....	2	6	8
Aircraft	2	32	199	233	....	4	14	18
Cycles and Accessories	6	8	36	50	1	3	1	5
Ship and Boat Building, Repairing and Marine Engineering—Government; Cutlery and Small Hand Tools; Sewing Machines ‡	2	9	38	49	....	....	2	2
Ship and Boat Building, Repairing and Marine Engineering—Other than Government	8	54	146	208	....	2	3	5
Agricultural Machines and Implements	11	77	434	522	2	12	11	25
Non-Ferrous Metals—Founding, Casting, etc.	12	70	271	353	....	7	21	28
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	58	263	1,120	1,441	8	62	153	223
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous; Stoves, Ovens and Ranges ‡	1	35	446	482	....	3	17	20
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	25	101	454	580	....	12	31	43
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	2	31	114	147	....	6	8	14
Other Metal Works	6	86	270	362	1	21	14	36
Total	486	3,919	18,312	22,717	27	478	764	1,269

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 9—Employment in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—*continued*

Number of Persons on Factory Pay-roll on last pay-day in June, 1964—excluding Working Proprietors

Industry	Males				Females			
	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate								
Jewellery	....	1	15	16	1	4	1	6
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	3	8	36	47	....	3	1	4
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	3	19	53	75	....	5	3	8
Total	6	28	104	138	1	12	5	18
Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)								
Cotton Ginning, Flax Mills, Bags and Sacks	‡ 1	4	54	59	1	2	15	18
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving, Rope and Cordage	‡ 6	35	213	254	8	53	124	185
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	....	2	17	19	9	60	70	139
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	5	8	70	83	5	21	60	86
Other	....	1	19	20	....	....	....	....
Total	12	50	373	435	23	136	269	428
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)								
Furs, Skins and Leather—								
Furriers and Fur Dressing, Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	‡ 2	24	90	116	....	4	12	16
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	9	28	222	259	1	5	21	27
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—								
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	1	4	9	14	....	1	1	2
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	8	17	42	67	7	21	27	55
Total	20	73	363	456	8	31	61	100
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)								
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	....	12	76	88	27	119	234	380
Dressmaking, Hemstitching, Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves, Gloves, Boot and Shoe Accessories, Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	‡	2	16	18	61	188	346	595
Millinery	....	....	1	1	1	10	13	24
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	1	9	29	39	49	146	257	452
Hats and Caps, Boots and Shoes (not Rubber)	‡ 13	51	169	233	24	132	153	309
Boot and Shoe Repairing	1	17	48	66	....	....	....	....
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	3	35	120	158	12	97	175	284
Total	18	126	459	603	174	692	1,178	2,044
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco								
Flour Milling	1	8	308	317	....	10	6	16
Cereal Foods and Starch, Margarine, Breweries, Malting, Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes, Sausage Casings	‡ 5	37	612	654	5	24	42	71
Animal and Bird Foods	1	7	159	167	1	7	8	16
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	23	132	527	682	4	59	199	262
Biscuits, Sugar Refining, Ice Cream	‡ 3	36	235	274	8	90	196	294
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	1	17	98	116	8	66	82	156
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	....	4	44	48	....	6	56	62
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	....	....	6	6	....	3	4	7
Bacon Curing	3	26	197	226	4	34	51	89
Butter Factories, Cheese Factories, Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	‡ 2	25	250	277	2	43	18	63
Meat and Fish Preserving	35	234	1,508	1,777	12	91	274	377
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	7	38	128	173	25	118	97	240
Ice and Refrigerating	2	7	298	307	....	14	31	45
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	4	31	162	197	2	23	41	66
Wine Making	1	6	29	36	....	3	9	12
Bottling	....	2	75	77	....	1	4	5
Total	88	610	4,636	5,334	71	592	1,118	1,781

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 9—Employment in each Industry, according to Age and Sex—*continued*

Number of Persons on Factory Pay-roll on last pay-day in June, 1964—excluding Working Proprietors

Industry	Males				Females			
	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years	21 Years and Over	Total
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware								
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	27	251	2,328	2,606	....	16	26	42
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	6	61	504	571	....	6	14	20
Plywood Mills (including Veneers)								
Bark Mills								
Boxes and Cases .... ‡	17	51	266	334	1	3	11	15
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)								
Other								
Joinery	49	254	1,133	1,436	2	14	30	46
Cooperage	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	1	....	8	9	1	....	1	2
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	....	2	37	39	....	....	5	5
Total	100	619	4,278	4,997	4	39	87	130
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.								
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	55	188	598	841	2	9	44	55
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	8	25	97	130	5	16	50	71
Furnishing Drapery	....	....	....	....	3	7	14	24
Picture Frames	....	1	6	7	....	1	1	2
Window and Verandah Blinds	2	5	39	46	3	18	38	59
Total	65	219	740	1,024	13	51	147	211
Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.								
Newspapers and Periodicals	2	129	709	840	1	21	21	43
Printing, Government								
Stereotyping, Electrotyping								
Paper Making .... ‡	3	30	236	269	11	51	37	99
Other								
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	42	211	592	845	25	157	208	390
Stationery and Paper Products								
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers .... ‡	....	21	108	129	....	21	29	50
Process and Photo-engraving	5	30	140	175	....	11	7	18
Paper Bags	1	15	59	75	8	41	33	82
Total	53	436	1,844	2,333	45	302	335	682
Class XIII—Rubber								
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)....	5	25	161	191	4	24	6	34
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	1	51	196	248	1	7	8	16
Total	6	76	357	439	5	31	14	50
Class XIV—Musical Instruments								
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.								
Other .... ‡	2	6	22	30	....	....	....	....
Total	2	6	22	30	....	....	....	....
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products								
Plastic Mouldings and Products	3	38	96	137	12	29	36	77
Brooms and Brushes								
Surgical and other Scientific Instruments and Appliances .... ‡	1	25	112	138	....	21	32	53
Optical Instruments and Appliances	1	14	33	48	....	2	1	3
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	4	14	26	44	5	44	37	86
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	1	5	4	10	....	4	....	4
Other	1	6	16	23	2	1	....	3
Total	11	102	287	400	19	101	106	226
Total, Classes I to XV	913	6,695	36,987	44,595	397	2,605	4,372	7,374
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power								
Electric Light and Power—								
Government	4	30	626	660	....	6	3	9
Local Authority	....	....	112	112	....	....	1	1
Other	2	20	185	207	....	2	1	3
Gas Works—								
Government								
Other .... ‡	....	1	138	139	....	....	....	....
Total	6	51	1,061	1,118	....	8	5	13
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**191**	**6,746**	**38,048**	**45,713**	**397**	**2,613**	**4,377**	**7,387**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 10—Employment according to Age and Sex

Number of Persons on Factory Pay-roll on last pay-day in June—excluding Working Proprietors

Month of June—	Males									Females								
	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years						21 Years and Over	Total Males	Under 16 Years	16 and Under 21 Years						21 Years and Over	Total Females
		16	17	18	19	20	Total				16	17	18	19	20	Total		
								NUMBER										
1955	876	951	1,068	1,011	912	916	4,858	34,918	40,652	319	433	494	451	414	330	2,122	4,201	6,642
1956	901	920	1,035	1,083	955	895	4,888	34,207	39,996	361	408	470	442	387	325	2,032	4,097	6,490
1957	898	948	1,046	1,121	1,045	911	5,071	33,587	39,556	327	458	436	430	362	298	1,984	3,951	6,262
1958	769	981	1,001	1,042	1,060	959	5,043	33,242	39,054	327	457	477	435	370	316	2,055	3,796	6,178
1959	822	859	1,067	1,085	1,062	928	5,001	33,313	39,136	331	479	476	424	360	338	2,077	3,804	6,212
1960	863	1,005	1,055	1,138	1,029	963	5,190	34,395	40,448	332	480	510	461	364	350	2,165	3,885	6,382
1961	947	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,318	34,079	40,344	350	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,097	3,850	6,297
1962	1,031	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	5,562	35,489	42,082	411	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,242	3,931	6,584
1963	1,016	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	6,187	36,641	43,844	432	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,404	4,198	7,034
1964	919	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	6,746	38,048	45,713	397	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,613	4,377	7,387
								PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL										
1955	2·15	2·34	2·63	2·49	2·24	2·25	11·95	85·90	100·00	4·80	6·52	7·44	6·79	6·23	4·97	31·95	63·25	100·00
1956	2·25	2·30	2·59	2·71	2·38	2·24	12·22	85·53	100·00	5·56	6·29	7·24	6·81	5·96	5·01	31·31	63·13	100·00
1957	2·27	2·40	2·65	2·83	2·64	2·30	12·82	84·91	100·00	5·22	7·31	6·96	6·87	5·78	4·76	31·68	63·10	100·00
1958	1·97	2·51	2·56	2·67	2·71	2·46	12·91	85·12	100·00	5·29	7·40	7·72	7·04	5·99	5·12	33·27	61·44	100·00
1959	2·10	2·20	2·73	2·77	2·71	2·37	12·78	85·12	100·00	5·33	7·71	7·66	6·83	5·79	5·44	33·43	61·24	100·00
1960	2·13	2·49	2·61	2·81	2·54	2·38	12·83	85·04	100·00	5·20	7·52	7·99	7·22	5·71	5·49	33·93	60·87	100·00
1961	2·35	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	13·18	84·47	100·00	5·56	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	33·30	61·14	100·00
1962	2·45	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	13·22	84·33	100·00	6·24	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	34·05	59·71	100·00
1963	2·32	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	14·11	83·57	100·00	6·14	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	34·18	59·68	100·00
1964	2·01	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	14·76	83·23	100·00	5·38	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	35·37	59·25	100·00

(a) Separate particulars not available.

No. 11—Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1963-64

Number of Persons on Factory Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	163	169	169	167	172	175	172	173	173	173	171	173
Fibrous Plaster and Products	270	273	265	275	277	274	269	275	272	280	276	282
Marble, Slate, etc.	81	84	77	79	78	80	77	76	72	72	72	72
Cement, Portland ‡	435	437	437	439	435	439	442	459	456	454	462	477
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡	620	623	623	634	613	609	630	646	647	639	633	658
Other Cement Goods ‡	114	112	113	117	112	117	121	126	121	128	127	123
Other												
Total	1,683	1,698	1,684	1,711	1,687	1,694	1,711	1,755	1,741	1,746	1,741	1,785
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	861	862	859	901	917	883	906	897	906	910	904	893
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	229	231	231	241	242	244	238	236	236	238	240	241
Glass (other than Bottles) ‡	458	452	443	436	445	432	447	451	434	380	398	399
Glass Bottles ‡												
Total	1,548	1,545	1,533	1,578	1,604	1,559	1,591	1,584	1,576	1,528	1,542	1,533
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids ‡	295	292	295	296	296	391	459	470	480	497	504	507
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations ‡	144	146	146	151	149	152	146	153	148	147	147	146
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes ‡												
Oils, Vegetable ‡												
Oils, Mineral ‡												
Oils, Animal ‡	1,089	1,064	1,056	1,059	1,062	1,070	1,066	1,071	1,066	1,065	1,059	1,057
Soap and Candles ‡												
Matches ‡												
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	127	130	123	118	122	124	127	128	125	133	135	131
Chemical Fertilizers	858	868	874	873	903	942	1,044	1,144	1,138	1,115	1,036	930
Inks, Polishes, etc.	31	32	32	32	31	32	32	32	32	34	35	35
Total	2,544	2,532	2,526	2,529	2,563	2,711	2,874	2,998	2,989	2,991	2,916	2,806
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel ‡												
Construction and Repair of Vehicles— ‡												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : ‡												
Other than Government ‡	2,048	2,054	2,060	2,134	2,113	2,160	2,191	2,204	2,244	2,239	2,264	2,261
Motor Vehicles : ‡												
Construction and Assembly ‡												

Foundries (Ferrous)												
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys	‡	602	601	602	593	784	806	832	847	857	868	908	930
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)		3,883	3,954	3,963	4,043	4,027	4,073	4,071	4,085	3,983	3,919	3,914	3,924
Other Engineering		960	960	965	979	987	979	1,014	1,030	1,042	1,035	1,030	1,027
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus		1,074	1,064	1,053	1,037	1,028	1,058	1,085	1,087	1,095	1,094	1,100	1,115
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—													
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Government and Municipal		3,276	3,269	3,255	3,243	3,226	3,272	3,264	3,256	3,232	3,208	3,186	3,168
Motor Vehicles : Repairs		5,003	5,020	5,038	5,026	5,022	5,071	5,123	5,165	5,155	5,210	5,189	5,210
Motor Bodies		1,330	1,352	1,347	1,357	1,362	1,360	1,374	1,402	1,392	1,410	1,399	1,403
Motor Accessories		92	95	97	95	95	95	99	97	98	97	102	102
Aircraft		254	252	254	250	251	247	249	254	251	255	252	251
Cycles and Accessories		47	51	52	52	54	57	56	57	55	53	52	55
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering— Government	‡	49	49	50	50	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools													
Sewing Machines													
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering— Other than Government		200	214	208	216	227	225	221	212	202	209	202	213
Agricultural Machines and Implements		451	483	505	503	503	504	491	519	500	511	524	547
Non-ferrous Metals— Founding, Casting, etc.		358	355	358	356	357	353	367	369	368	370	374	381
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing— Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping		1,501	1,521	1,513	1,526	1,554	1,546	1,587	1,617	1,615	1,632	1,649	1,664
Pipes, Tubes, Fittings (Ferrous)													
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	‡	458	452	457	454	458	455	463	444	463	503	506	502
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)		556	547	541	572	612	620	618	633	630	632	620	623
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus		162	164	159	161	158	161	157	159	160	162	160	161
Other Metal Works		386	383	375	409	409	408	404	397	402	413	422	398
Total		22,690	22,840	22,852	23,056	23,278	23,501	23,717	23,885	23,795	23,871	23,904	23,986
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate													
Jewellery		17	17	17	17	17	18	19	20	19	20	22	22
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)		52	52	53	53	52	52	52	53	53	53	51	51
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)		87	86	87	88	88	90	88	86	87	84	89	83
Total		156	155	157	158	157	160	159	159	159	157	162	156
Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)													
Cotton Ginning													
Flax Mills	‡	78	77	76	80	66	64	63	62	57	71	83	77
Bags and Sacks													
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving													
Rope and Cordage	‡	466	484	478	472	471	475	467	472	460	434	436	439
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods		146	145	141	139	136	136	148	156	154	165	161	158
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)		158	155	153	158	162	166	170	166	169	171	168	169
Other		29	28	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total		877	889	868	869	855	861	868	876	860	861	868	863

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication

No. 11—Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1963-64—*continued*

Number of Persons on Factory Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)												
Furs, Skins and Leather—												
Furriers and Fur Dressing ‡	115	117	120	119	116	114	122	126	125	124	127	132
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing ‡	337	273	323	332	359	369	356	351	321	288	302	286
Woolscouring and Fellmongery												
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—												
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	15	15	15	15	15	15	16	16	16	16	16	16
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	122	120	119	119	121	119	116	118	115	119	121	122
Total	589	525	577	585	611	617	610	611	577	547	566	556
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)												
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	458	460	464	459	466	457	447	470	463	469	471	468
Dressmaking, Hemstitching												
Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves												
Gloves ‡	596	624	637	647	645	629	617	622	636	622	631	613
Boot and Shoe Accessories												
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks												
Millinery	23	23	26	26	26	27	28	28	28	27	25	25
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	468	501	510	532	524	510	500	511	507	498	491	491
Hats and Caps												
Boots and Shoes (not Rubber) ‡	524	517	498	502	499	503	498	520	528	533	537	542
Boot and Shoe Repairing	78	73	75	71	73	72	74	68	67	65	67	66
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	424	427	426	424	423	412	414	415	415	432	435	442
Total	2,571	2,625	2,636	2,661	2,656	2,610	2,578	2,634	2,644	2,646	2,657	2,647
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco												
Flour Milling	369	343	350	349	376	381	374	369	334	355	332	333
Cereal Foods and Starch												
Margarine												
Breweries ‡	699	712	739	774	774	792	757	754	724	729	722	725
Malting												
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes												
Sausage Casings												
Animal and Bird Foods	147	148	156	169	197	196	186	181	168	169	179	183
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	961	964	955	938	917	924	913	917	931	939	931	944
Biscuits												
Sugar Refining ‡	567	580	578	594	615	626	635	626	617	610	593	568
Ice Cream												
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	275	274	274	268	260	255	263	277	278	295	275	272
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	50	50	42	170	81	84	101	95	88	105	109	110
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	42	42	42	43	19	19	20	18	17	15	13	13

Bacon Curing	314	321	314	335	352	357	342	339	316	315	314	315
Butter Factories												
Cheese Factories	‡											
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories	350	357	358	372	365	358	341	323	315	307	323	340
Meat and Fish Preserving	2,186	2,129	2,066	2,070	2,330	2,244	2,104	2,068	2,264	2,170	2,269	2,154
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	389	380	392	400	402	404	412	559	800	858	633	413
Ice and Refrigerating	358	357	357	358	361	356	348	362	361	364	360	352
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	250	254	275	312	344	428	384	365	323	287	266	263
Wine Making	43	45	44	44	43	49	51	68	72	59	48	48
Bottling	79	80	79	83	84	83	79	80	80	81	82	82
Total	7,079	7,036	7,021	7,279	7,520	7,556	7,310	7,401	7,688	7,658	7,449	7,115
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	2,663	2,646	2,679	2,750	2,729	2,725	2,754	2,747	2,723	2,689	2,672	2,648
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	583	586	571	565	570	579	599	595	592	591	594	591
Plywood Mills (including Veneers)												
Bark Mills												
Boxes and Cases	‡											
Wall and Ceiling Board (not Plaster or Cement)	297	283	294	312	342	337	332	350	350	348	335	349
Other												
Joinery	1,415	1,415	1,421	1,447	1,462	1,475	1,449	1,472	1,475	1,479	1,454	1,482
Cooperage	2	2	2	2	2	1	....	2	2	2	2	2
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	12	12	11	13	10	10	13	12	11	11	11	11
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	44	44	43	46	43	44	43	44	42	44	42	44
Total	5,016	4,988	5,021	5,135	5,158	5,171	5,190	5,222	5,195	5,164	5,110	5,127
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	848	839	853	861	860	851	851	870	867	893	902	896
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	184	189	189	194	201	205	202	201	199	204	203	201
Furnishing Drapery	21	22	21	22	21	22	21	21	20	23	22	24
Picture Frames	6	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	9	9
Window and Verandah Blinds	92	95	96	101	111	108	104	107	106	106	104	105
Total	1,151	1,153	1,167	1,186	1,201	1,194	1,186	1,207	1,200	1,235	1,240	1,235
Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	872	875	877	876	867	852	849	858	872	884	882	883
Printing, Government												
Stereotyping, Electrotyping												
Paper Making	‡											
Other	363	360	363	357	358	361	365	371	374	369	366	368
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	1,231	1,233	1,223	1,236	1,210	1,218	1,213	1,232	1,236	1,240	1,243	1,235
Stationery and Paper Products												
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers	‡											
Process and Photo-engraving	164	178	178	180	189	206	232	226	208	204	190	179
Paper Bags	187	190	187	187	189	192	197	196	194	197	197	193
Total	131	130	133	136	136	136	140	145	149	152	150	157
	2,948	2,966	2,961	2,972	2,949	2,965	2,996	3,028	3,033	3,046	3,028	3,015

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 11—Monthly Employment in each Industry, 1963-64—*continued*

Number of Persons on Factory Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Industry	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
Class XIII—Rubber												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)	117	115	115	120	124	113	142	150	160	160	207	225
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	253	252	252	259	256	256	263	262	256	259	262	264
Total	370	367	367	379	380	369	405	412	416	419	469	489
Class XIV—Musical Instruments												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. ‡	31	30	31	31	31	30	31	32	32	32	30	30
Other ‡												
Total	31	30	31	31	31	30	31	32	32	32	30	30
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products												
Plastic Moulding and Products	193	194	203	202	204	210	205	207	216	219	224	214
Brooms and Brushes ‡	181	186	180	190	188	184	182	181	187	187	187	191
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances ‡	51	52	50	52	52	51	51	54	52	52	50	51
Optical Instruments and Appliances	118	118	122	125	126	128	133	133	130	129	131	130
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	14	15	15	16	16	17	15	14	16	13	13	14
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	31	27	28	28	31	30	29	26	28	26	28	26
Other												
Total	588	592	598	613	617	620	615	615	629	626	633	626
Total, Classes I to XV	49,841	49,941	49,999	50,742	51,267	51,618	51,841	52,419	52,534	52,527	52,315	51,969
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	674	669	671	673	680	676	665	679	683	676	668	669
Local Authority	116	115	115	115	114	118	114	117	113	113	116	113
Other	200	200	197	195	209	207	198	200	204	207	208	210
Gas Works—												
Government ‡	148	147	148	150	149	147	145	144	143	142	139	139
Other ‡												
Total	1,138	1,131	1,131	1,133	1,152	1,148	1,122	1,140	1,143	1,138	1,131	1,131
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**50,979**	**51,072**	**51,130**	**51,875**	**52,419**	**52,766**	**52,963**	**53,559**	**53,677**	**53,665**	**53,446**	**53,100**

‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 12—Monthly Employment according to Sex

Number of Persons on Factory Pay-roll on last pay-day of each Month—excluding Working Proprietors

Year	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May	June
MALES												
1954–55	38,740	38,779	38,897	39,145	39,292	39,358	40,019	40,494	40,887	41,036	40,924	40,652
1955–56	40,554	40,698	41,066	41,061	41,294	41,298	41,172	41,136	40,808	40,543	40,468	39,996
1956–57	39,363	39,200	39,576	39,614	39,537	39,393	39,471	39,975	40,066	39,751	39,822	39,556
1957–58	39,156	39,160	39,602	39,702	39,730	39,550	39,506	39,792	39,924	39,642	39,280	39,054
1958–59	39,216	39,171	39,296	39,287	39,361	39,428	39,196	39,379	39,744	39,731	39,492	39,136
1959–60	39,472	39,559	39,686	39,897	40,084	40,058	39,986	40,374	40,493	40,429	40,536	40,448
1960–61	40,845	40,998	41,449	41,261	41,490	41,351	41,413	41,200	41,177	41,074	40,783	40,344
1961–62	40,392	40,682	40,990	41,148	41,376	41,316	41,547	41,923	42,273	42,070	42,225	42,082
1962–63	42,337	42,603	42,834	42,914	43,348	43,503	43,676	43,830	44,231	44,192	44,154	43,844
1963–64	43,988	44,000	44,106	44,694	45,176	45,511	45,807	46,161	46,115	45,975	45,933	45,713
FEMALES												
1954–55	6,809	8,846	6,946	6,993	7,032	6,850	6,879	6,943	7,015	6,993	6,910	6,642
1955–56	6,565	6,543	6,603	6,644	6,750	6,598	6,567	6,647	6,743	6,776	6,700	6,490
1956–57	6,409	6,401	6,522	6,529	6,544	6,497	6,496	6,564	6,680	6,562	6,489	6,262
1957–58	6,173	6,184	6,265	6,264	6,330	6,317	6,198	6,356	6,437	6,420	6,320	6,178
1958–59	6,203	6,220	6,303	6,343	6,338	6,321	6,223	6,307	6,425	6,461	6,407	6,212
1959–60	6,272	6,321	6,413	6,458	6,534	6,468	6,427	6,545	6,658	6,588	6,528	6,382
1960–61	6,503	6,542	6,647	6,699	6,782	6,743	6,531	6,527	6,617	6,697	6,628	6,297
1961–62	6,183	6,339	6,491	6,572	6,651	6,688	6,519	6,640	6,812	6,775	6,751	6,584
1962–63	6,729	6,790	6,831	6,826	6,947	6,902	6,732	6,853	7,141	7,234	7,219	7,034
1963–64	6,991	7,072	7,024	7,181	7,243	7,255	7,156	7,398	7,562	7,690	7,513	7,387

No. 13—Index of Monthly Employment (*a*)

(*Base : Mean Employment in* 1928–29, *viz.* 19,799 = 100)

Year	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	Annual Mean
1933–34	71	73	74	76	78	80	78	79	80	81	80	78	77
1934–35	78	80	82	85	86	87	87	88	87	88	88	88	85
1935–36	(*b*)94	95	97	99	101	102	101	102	104	104	104	103	101
1936–37	106	106	106	108	109	111	110	110	110	109	109	108	109
1937–38	106	108	109	111	112	113	111	112	114	113	112	111	111
1938–39	110	111	111	112	113	113	111	112	112	111	112	110	112
1939–40	109	108	109	110	111	112	110	111	112	111	111	109	110
1940–41	107	107	108	109	110	111	109	111	112	111	112	113	110
1941–42	113	113	114	115	116	118	116	118	118	118	119	118	116
1942–43	117	119	120	122	123	124	128	130	132	134	134	135	127
1943–44	136	136	137	138	136	137	137	138	139	139	140	139	138
1944–45	140	140	140	140	141	142	142	142	144	144	144	145	142
1945–46	146	145	143	140	140	144	144	148	150	153	154	154	147
1946–47	157	159	160	161	158	163	162	164	166	167	168	167	163
1947–48	167	167	168	168	169	170	171	172	176	176	177	177	172
1948–49	177	179	180	180	182	182	179	182	186	187	187	187	182
1949–50	182	189	190	191	192	194	194	197	200	200	203	202	195
1950–51	204	204	204	206	207	207	208	212	215	215	216	215	209
1951–52	218	217	216	217	217	215	214	216	216	215	214	211	216
1952–53	211	212	211	212	213	213	213	217	220	221	222	220	215
1953–54	221	221	223	224	227	227	226	228	231	230	231	230	227
1954–55	230	230	232	233	234	233	237	240	242	243	242	239	236
1955–56	238	239	241	241	243	242	241	241	240	239	238	235	240
1956–57	231	230	233	233	233	232	232	235	236	234	234	231	233
1957–58	229	229	232	232	233	232	231	233	234	233	230	228	231
1958–59	229	229	230	230	231	231	229	231	233	233	232	229	231
1959–60	231	232	233	234	235	235	234	237	238	237	238	237	235
1960–61	239	240	243	242	244	243	242	241	241	241	239	236	241
1961–62	235	237	240	241	243	242	243	245	248	247	247	246	243
1962–63	248	249	251	251	254	255	255	256	259	260	259	257	255
1963–64	258	258	258	262	265	268	268	271	271	271	270	268	266

(*a*) Excludes Working Proprietors. (*b*) It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the index-number series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion, from July, 1935 onwards, of certain factories previously not included. This tends to exaggerate the degree of recovery.

No. 14—Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1963-64 (*a*)

Industry	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products							
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	38,544	4,879	156,108	....	194,652	4,879	199,531
Fibrous Plaster and Products	46,436	8,703	218,751	....	265,187	8,703	273,890
Marble, Slate, etc.	3,913	3,937	73,736	....	77,649	3,937	81,586
Cement, Portland							
Asbestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings .... ‡	133,015	16,444	415,733	1,650	548,748	18,094	566,842
Other Cement Goods	78,419	21,370	616,108	1,508	694,527	22,878	717,405
Other	24,561	5,133	112,182	1,798	136,743	6,931	143,674
Total	324,888	60,466	1,592,618	4,956	1,917,506	65,422	1,982,928
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.							
Bricks and Tiles	80,317	4,267	951,084	....	1,031,401	4,267	1,035,668
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	24,197	2,993	158,450	38,560	182,647	41,553	224,200
Glass (other than Bottles)							
Glass Bottles .... ‡	65,398	17,907	386,438	200	451,836	18,107	469,943
Total	169,912	25,167	1,495,972	38,760	1,665,884	63,927	1,729,811
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease							
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids							
Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations							
Oils, Vegetable							
Oils, Mineral							
Oils, Animal							
Soap and Candles							
Matches .... ‡	556,093	58,334	1,277,270	46,381	1,833,363	104,715	1,938,078
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	57,888	12,668	79,914	6,486	137,802	19,154	156,956
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	20,885	723	136,794	607	157,679	1,330	159,009
Chemical Fertilizers	194,688	11,231	921,415	2,016	1,116,103	13,247	1,129,350
Inks, Polishes, etc.	5,886	4,060	14,395	4,235	20,281	8,295	28,576
Total	835,440	87,016	2,429,788	59,725	3,265,228	146,741	3,411,969
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances							
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel							
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—							
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :							
Other than Government							
Motor Vehicles :							
Construction and Assembly							
Foundries (Ferrous)							
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys .... ‡	356,913	53,019	2,008,343	748	2,365,256	53,767	2,419,023
Plant Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	637,103	111,816	3,725,323	36,331	4,362,426	148,147	4,510,573
Other Engineering	138,323	27,513	919,110	2,095	1,057,433	29,608	1,087,041
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	172,820	36,894	855,789	31,195	1,028,609	68,089	1,096,698
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—							
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :							
Government and Municipal	180,119	6,225	2,934,006	2,200	3,114,125	8,425	3,122,550
Motor Vehicles :							
Repairs	449,343	140,081	4,622,419	2,489	5,071,762	142,570	5,214,332
Motor Bodies	107,444	31,846	1,160,957	3,554	1,268,401	35,400	1,303,801
Motor Accessories	16,143	4,211	76,044	1,916	92,187	6,127	98,314
Aircraft	43,469	13,205	268,666	....	312,135	13,205	325,340
Cycles and Accessories	5,398	1,140	37,358	....	42,756	1,140	43,896
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—							
Government							
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools							
Sewing Machines .... ‡	6,775	1,098	40,018	251	46,793	1,349	48,142
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—							
Other than Government	23,316	2,821	199,225	....	222,541	2,821	225,362
Agricultural Machines and Implements	47,696	11,654	481,458	3,607	529,154	15,261	544,415

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 14—Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1963-64 (*a*)—*continued*

Industry	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Non-ferrous Metals—Founding, Casting, etc.	31,579	11,690	306,259	5,193	337,838	16,883	354,721
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	241,286	54,779	1,191,577	62,493	1,432,863	117,272	1,550,135
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous ‡	62,755	7,602	445,424	6,815	508,179	14,417	522,596
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges	124,076	29,300	455,806	1,380	579,882	30,680	610,562
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	20,140	7,978	146,041	....	166,181	7,978	174,159
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	37,898	10,186	323,794	7,348	361,692	17,534	379,226
Other Metal Works							
Total	2,851,471	582,778	20,968,020	168,044	23,819,491	750,822	24,570,313
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate							
Jewellery	1,642	1,616	15,459	28	17,101	1,644	18,745
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	....	2,151	55,296	10	55,296	2,161	57,457
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	9,849	2,608	64,694	1,669	74,543	4,277	78,820
Total	11,491	6,375	135,449	1,707	146,940	8,082	155,022
Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)							
Cotton Ginning, Flax Mills, Bags and Sacks ‡	7,491	1,360	49,835	8,958	57,326	10,318	67,644
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving ‡	43,737	11,030	272,391	92,131	316,128	103,161	419,289
Rope and Cordage	14,625	7,257	16,173	59,644	30,798	66,901	97,699
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	8,134	6,712	68,404	40,145	76,538	46,857	123,395
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	3,166	145	22,416	322	25,582	467	26,049
Other	77,153	26,504	429,219	201,200	506,372	227,704	734,076
Total							
Class VII—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)							
Furs, Skins and Leather—Furriers and Fur Dressing, Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing ‡	12,989	1,746	90,340	9,448	103,329	11,194	114,523
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	31,766	3,202	307,109	12,758	338,875	15,960	354,835
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	10,534	2,314	44,180	25,623	54,714	27,937	82,651
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	354	....	10,626	930	10,980	930	11,910
Total	55,643	7,262	452,255	48,759	507,898	56,021	563,919
Class VIII—Clothing (except Knitted)							
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	13,041	5,117	77,275	191,342	90,316	196,459	286,775
Dressmaking, Hemstitching, Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves, Gloves, Boot and Shoe Accessories, Umbrellas and Walking Sticks ‡	8,070	10,261	11,518	318,069	19,588	328,330	347,918
Millinery	....	718	980	14,570	980	15,288	16,268
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	9,784	6,218	28,634	246,125	38,418	252,343	290,761
Hats and Caps, Boots and Shoes (not Rubber) ‡	25,053	14,482	179,225	145,105	204,278	159,587	363,865
Boot and Shoe Repairing	2,256	2,249	63,378	187	65,634	2,436	68,070
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	19,266	7,450	120,573	163,359	139,839	170,809	310,648
Total	77,470	46,495	481,583	1,078,757	559,053	1,125,252	1,684,305

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 14—Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1963-64 (a)—*continued*

Industry	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco							
Flour Milling	60,980	10,115	296,598	553	357,578	10,668	368,246
Cereal Foods and Starch ‡							
Margarine ‡							
Breweries ‡	109,815	15,162	719,703	28,570	829,518	43,732	873,250
Malting ‡							
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes ‡							
Sausage Casings ‡							
Animal and Bird Foods	36,403	6,791	128,102	2,167	164,505	8,958	173,463
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	39,125	21,201	692,464	145,014	731,589	166,215	897,804
Biscuits ‡							
Sugar Refining ‡	73,705	27,864	270,321	182,213	344,026	210,077	554,103
Ice Cream ‡							
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	37,865	10,692	92,489	81,948	130,354	92,640	222,994
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	6,788	1,923	54,923	22,984	61,711	24,907	86,618
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	1,570	1,906	9,149	7,269	10,719	9,175	19,894
Bacon Curing	23,758	2,351	249,144	56,779	272,902	59,130	332,032
Butter Factories ‡							
Cheese Factories ‡							
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories ‡	81,557	30,277	222,716	2,548	304,273	32,825	337,098
Meat and Fish Preserving	305,313	64,349	1,971,892	170,678	2,277,205	235,027	2,512,232
Condiments, Coffee, Spices (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	35,032	25,798	167,092	119,937	202,124	145,735	347,859
Ice and Refrigerating	63,472	17,783	313,208	11,762	376,680	29,545	406,225
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	60,235	25,177	176,368	17,669	236,603	42,846	279,449
Wine Making	11,637	1,489	26,945	4,761	38,582	6,250	44,832
Bottling	8,432	1,372	65,814	769	74,246	2,141	76,387
Total	955,687	264,250	5,456,928	855,621	6,412,615	1,119,871	7,532,486
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware							
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	195,406	14,361	2,500,887	9,339	2,696,293	23,700	2,719,993
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	53,321	9,649	469,211	1,566	522,532	11,215	533,747
Plywood Mills (including Veneers) ‡							
Bark Mills ‡							
Boxes and Cases ‡							
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement) ‡	45,407	2,720	297,790	2,606	343,197	5,326	348,523
Other ‡							
Joinery	129,118	27,044	1,326,288	499	1,455,406	27,543	1,482,949
Cooperage	....	....	2,119	....	2,119	....	2,119
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	1,394	530	8,548	130	9,942	660	10,602
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	3,569	2,194	29,425	640	32,994	2,834	35,828
Total	428,215	56,498	4,634,268	14,780	5,062,483	71,278	5,133,761
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.							
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	33,424	14,098	761,031	17,451	794,455	31,549	826,004
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	16,878	9,585	116,876	33,953	133,754	43,538	177,292
Furnishing Drapery	....	599	....	10,157	....	10,756	10,756
Picture Frames	....	....	6,330	1,277	6,330	1,277	7,607
Window and Verandah Blinds	10,560	8,255	39,681	26,134	50,241	34,389	84,630
Total	60,862	32,537	923,918	88,972	984,780	121,509	1,106,289
Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.							
Newspapers and Periodicals	84,954	17,910	1,037,060	6,862	1,122,014	24,772	1,146,786
Printing, Government ‡							
Stereotyping, Electrotyping ‡							
Paper Making ‡	32,290	10,784	282,294	39,166	314,584	49,950	364,534
Other ‡							
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	158,235	77,009	755,672	142,802	913,907	219,811	1,133,718
Stationery and Paper Products ‡							
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers ‡	17,026	6,747	143,356	20,349	160,382	27,096	187,478
Process and Photo-engraving	19,702	3,897	232,018	7,847	251,720	11,744	263,464
Paper Bags	19,394	9,995	52,877	27,513	72,271	37,508	109,779
Total	331,601	126,342	2,503,277	244,539	2,834,878	370,881	3,205,759

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 14—Salaries and Wages Paid in each Industry, 1963-64 (*a*)—*continued*

Industry	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		All Others		All Employees		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class XIII—Rubber							
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)	14,440	2,013	93,032	12,147	107,472	14,160	121,632
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	37,815	9,813	214,007	....	251,822	9,813	261,635
Total	52,255	11,826	307,039	12,147	359,294	23,973	383,267
Class XIV—Musical Instruments							
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc. ‡	689	....	26,009	....	26,698	....	26,698
Other ‡							
Total	689	....	26,009	....	26,698	....	26,698
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products							
Plastic Moulding and Products	24,913	6,142	119,807	28,398	144,720	34,540	179,260
Brooms and Brushes ‡	22,538	11,314	117,704	16,328	140,242	27,642	167,884
Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances ‡							
Optical Instruments and Appliances	6,091	1,467	46,276	....	52,367	1,467	53,834
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	9,711	3,496	32,328	38,494	42,039	41,990	84,029
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	....	434	6,974	1,231	6,974	1,665	8,639
Other	5,978	1,004	18,906	318	24,884	1,322	26,206
Total	69,231	23,857	341,995	84,769	411,226	108,626	519,852
Total, Classes I to XV	6,302,008	1,357,373	42,178,338	2,902,736	48,480,346	4,260,109	52,740,455
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power							
Electric Light and Power—							
Government	83,466	6,570	834,296	....	917,762	6,570	924,332
Local Authority	15,606	250	121,425	....	137,031	250	137,281
Other	5,233	1,414	272,669	....	277,902	1,414	279,316
Gas Works—							
Government ‡	23,114	....	152,919	....	176,033	....	176,033
Other ‡							
Total	127,419	8,234	1,381,309	....	1,508,728	8,234	1,516,962
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**6,429,427**	**1,365,607**	**43,559,647**	**2,902,736**	**49,989,074**	**4,268,343**	**54,257,417**

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 15—Salaries and Wages Paid (*a*)

Year	Managerial and Clerical Staff, Chemists, Draftsmen, etc.		Other Employees		All Employees			Managerial and Clerical, etc., Salaries as a Percentage of Total	Female Salaries and Wages as a Percentage of Total
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Persons		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%	%
1954–55	3,095,391	662,421	28,652,917	2,327,102	31,748,308	2,989,523	34,737,831	10·82	8·61
1955–56	3,591,829	749,267	30,643,577	2,221,759	34,235,406	2,971,026	37,206,432	11·67	7·99
1956–57	3,742,895	799,188	30,152,255	2,222,039	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377	12·30	8·18
1957–58	3,935,073	829,756	31,003,250	2,166,860	34,938,323	2,996,616	37,934,939	12·56	7·90
1958–59	4,034,243	853,951	31,612,928	2,231,023	35,647,171	3,084,974	38,732,145	12·62	*7·96
1959–60	4,406,956	927,867	33,868,726	2,438,998	38,275,682	3,366,865	41,642,547	12·81	8·09
1960–61	4,930,852	1,066,772	36,544,130	2,585,810	41,474,982	3,652,582	45,127,564	13·29	8·09
1961–62	5,185,816	1,108,949	37,516,872	2,608,540	42,702,688	3,717,489	46,420,177	13·56	*8·01
1962–63	5,758,522	1,222,965	40,199,748	2,758,923	45,958,270	3,981,888	49,940,158	13·98	7·97
1963–64	6,429,427	1,365,607	43,559,647	2,902,736	49,989,074	4,268,343	54,257,417	14·37	7·87

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. * Revised.

No. 16—Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee (*a*)

(£)

	Class of Industry	Year ended 30th June									
		1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
	MALES										
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	815	851	870	871	902	956	1,023	1,066	1,107	1,174
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	847	880	872	926	913	955	994	1,037	1,076	1,145
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	932	1,021	1,001	1,061	1,065	1,111	1,174	1,216	1,266	1,295
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	781	821	835	856	876	918	974	991	1,020	1,070
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	797	829	895	890	869	941	1,002	1,062	1,033	1,021
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	815	871	931	954	993	1,050	1,026	1,010	1,065	1,103
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	790	865	914	912	950	1,040	1,052	1,076	1,050	1,065
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	753	771	794	834	828	863	911	897	913	929
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	838	863	889	937	952	1,000	1,052	1,088	1,121	1,148
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	724	755	777	798	823	861	915	930	946	1,005
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	689	737	738	795	820	856	904	923	941	988
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	875	910	934	969	1,020	1,096	1,136	1,141	1,165	1,216
XIII	Rubber	827	839	844	871	860	916	1,030	1,027	1,029	1,027
XIV	Musical Instruments	673	726	819	736	787	775	948	819	826	861
XV	Miscellaneous Products	705	729	765	800	814	849	907	916	956	1,020
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	994	1,054	1,077	1,045	1,076	1,158	1,224	1,262	1,290	1,335
	Total—Classes I to XV	792	834	850	880	900	944	998	1,019	1,048	1,094
	All Classes	**798**	**840**	**857**	**885**	**905**	**951**	**1,005**	**1,026**	**1,055**	**1,100**
	Australia—All Classes	878	934	971	1,001	1,031	1,112	1,159	1,178	1,213	1,271
	FEMALES										
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	441	469	482	491	527	537	570	579	577	557
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	424	466	496	507	488	494	489	529	554	539
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	436	448	464	479	478	510	530	538	543	553
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	424	436	457	459	482	517	555	563	592	618
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	426	427	437	478	497	537	548	577	578	559
XV	Miscellaneous Products	381	404	420	384	427	467	526	501	527	501
	All other Classes	447	471	490	499	506	519	572	585	581	601
	Total—Classes I to XV	434	449	467	479	489	517	550	561	571	582
	All Classes	**434**	**450**	**467**	**479**	**490**	**517**	**550**	**562**	**571**	**582**
	Australia—All Classes	510	530	558	578	592	633	651	671	*685	704
	TOTAL EMPLOYEES										
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	808	839	858	858	888	939	1,002	1,045	1,086	1,146
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	814	852	837	890	879	926	967	1,010	1,044	1,107
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	888	977	959	1,014	1,018	1,059	1,129	1,167	1,214	1,241
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	766	805	818	839	858	897	953	969	996	1,045
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	756	799	867	858	846	923	976	1,008	980	963
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	624	683	730	749	791	823	813	811	837	846
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	719	791	837	842	867	933	946	979	966	971
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	515	532	554	576	574	606	630	633	629	638
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	744	769	793	830	850	896	940	970	997	1,018
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	721	751	774	794	819	856	910	924	938	996
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	661	704	704	756	775	802	857	869	884	920
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	766	795	820	859	902	971	1,007	1,017	1,037	1,070
XIII	Rubber	793	802	806	830	821	859	950	968	909	944
XIV	Musical Instruments	664	716	797	743	789	775	948	819	826	861
XV	Miscellaneous Products	599	633	659	672	684	718	778	780	823	838
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	987	1,045	1,072	1,039	1,069	1,150	1,218	1,253	1,280	1,327
	Total—Classes I to XV	738	779	795	823	841	883	935	955	981	1,022
	All Classes	**744**	**785**	**802**	**829**	**848**	**890**	**942**	**963**	**988**	**1,028**
	Australia—All Classes	789	837	872	900	927	996	1,036	1,057	1,085	1,132

(*a*) Excludes working proprietors and amounts drawn by them. * Revised.

No. 17—Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs and Net Production in each Industry, 1963-64

Industry	Book Values (a)		Salaries and Wages (b)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (a)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Class I—Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products												
Lime, Plaster of Paris, Asphalt	242,247	302,133	194,652	4,879	1,349,228	113,284	2,912	37,611	38,946	566,722	759,475	589,753
Fibrous Plaster and Products	257,370	43,292	265,187	8,703	796,564	5,709	1,925	9,866	620	373,508	391,628	404,936
Marble, Slate, etc.	80,320	37,746	77,649	3,937	215,705	1,966	905	7,181	124	53,096	63,272	152,433
Cement, Portland Asphestos Cement Sheets and Mouldings ‡	1,278,622	1,081,406	548,748	18,094	3,416,414	401,926	9,482	108,499	137,274	643,443	1,300,624	2,115,790
Other Cement Goods	498,616	691,901	694,527	22,878	3,798,313	32,991	10,497	83,651	107	2,091,524	2,218,770	1,579,543
Other	171,457	241,380	136,743	6,931	517,782	26,592	1,224	35,032	9,886	172,728	245,462	272,320
Total	2,528,632	2,397,858	1,917,506	65,422	10,094,006	582,468	26,945	281,840	186,957	3,901,021	4,979,231	5,114,775
Class II—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.												
Bricks and Tiles	669,634	1,231,776	1,031,401	4,267	3,120,785	507,793	12,721	168,534	1,053	297,851	987,952	2,132,833
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terracotta	147,122	183,867	182,647	41,553	411,631	46,596	1,423	28,914	8,789	41,208	126,930	284,701
Glass (other than Bottles) Glass Bottles ‡	626,928	148,318	451,836	18,107	1,557,788	105,504	4,783	5,075	13,074	478,762	607,198	950,590
Total	1,443,684	1,563,961	1,665,884	63,927	5,090,204	659,893	18,927	202,523	22,916	817,821	1,722,080	3,368,124
Class III—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease												
Industrial and Heavy Chemicals and Acids Pharmaceutical and Toilet Preparations Oils, Vegetable Oils, Mineral Oils, Animal Soap and Candles Matches ‡	3,456,366	20,228,351	1,833,363	104,715	43,504,407	2,243,315	84,672	558,051	464,085	27,532,406	30,882,529	12,621,878
White Lead, Paints, Varnishes	331,900	107,429	137,802	19,154	1,501,270	6,548	1,232	8,849	168,107	810,188	994,924	506,346
Boiling Down, Tallow Refining	129,010	278,339	157,679	1,330	887,351	72,110	3,580	36,002	61,107	310,008	482,807	404,544
Chemical Fertilizers	2,782,726	2,916,117	1,116,103	13,247	10,756,848	165,022	17,087	387,848	960,465	6,319,382	7,849,804	2,907,044
Inks, Polishes, etc.	87,625	29,889	20,281	8,295	264,525	1,307	234	1,599	63,669	73,152	139,961	124,564
Total	6,787,627	23,560,125	3,265,228	146,741	56,914,401	2,488,302	106,805	992,349	1,717,433	35,045,136	40,350,025	16,564,376
Class IV—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances												
Smelting, Converting, Refining, Rolling of Iron and Steel Construction and Repair of Vehicles— Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock : Other than Government Motor Vehicles : Construction and Assembly ‡	934,791	3,214,753	2,365,256	53,767	16,034,220	651,979	32,857	270,487	8,869	9,076,756	10,040,948	5,993,272

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 17—Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs and Net Production in each Industry, 1963-64—*continued*

Industry	Book Values (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (*b*)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*a*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Foundries (Ferrous) ‡												
Extracting and Refining of Other Metals : Alloys ‡	3,202,945	5,524,462	919,278	20,149	3,381,508	400,229	12,782	135,417	479	1,085,973	1,634,880	1,746,628
Plant, Equipment and Machinery (including Machine Tools)	3,064,085	1,950,239	4,362,426	148,147	15,052,351	153,794	16,919	162,978	24,725	8,035,919	8,394,335	6,658,016
Other Engineering	889,237	453,426	1,057,433	29,608	3,493,668	34,440	5,991	44,676	1,107	1,490,140	1,576,354	1,917,314
Electrical Machinery, Cables and Apparatus	1,032,435	488,062	1,028,609	68,089	3,983,523	35,698	4,138	34,678	16,193	1,924,334	2,015,041	1,968,482
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—												
Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock :												
Government and Municipal	635,172	822,758	3,114,125	8,425	5,283,795	88,359	4,627	42,808	....	1,448,363	1,584,157	3,699,638
Motor Vehicles :												
Repairs	6,161,709	1,488,761	5,071,762	142,570	15,259,486	108,887	32,848	166,550	745	6,358,384	6,667,414	8,592,072
Motor Bodies	1,416,469	214,578	1,268,401	35,400	4,580,813	24,027	5,988	35,915	48	2,117,621	2,183,599	2,397,214
Motor Accessories	158,058	23,710	92,187	6,127	371,098	6,976	875	3,920	265	155,822	167,858	203,240
Aircraft	213,486	59,290	312,135	13,205	592,531	7,129	38	10,449	7	157,233	174,856	417,675
Cycles and Accessories	65,770	7,706	42,756	1,140	144,765	2,063	252	899	33	65,866	69,113	75,652
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering— ‡												
Government ‡	80,758	14,831	46,793	1,349	142,168	1,199	305	1,848	286	37,890	41,528	100,640
Cutlery and Small Hand Tools ‡												
Sewing Machines ‡												
Ship and Boat Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering—												
Other than Government	190,900	98,188	222,541	2,821	613,068	4,311	758	8,900	2	232,355	246,326	366,742
Agricultural Machines and Implements	579,493	187,831	529,154	15,261	1,561,661	12,404	4,331	27,611	2,430	679,116	725,892	835,769
Non-ferrous Metals—												
Founding, Casting, etc.	192,480	171,712	337,838	16,883	1,105,638	24,230	1,223	11,353	933	426,812	464,551	641,087
Galvanized Ironworking and Tinsmithing—												
Sheet Metal Working, Pressing and Stamping	1,625,969	1,117,928	1,432,863	117,272	6,746,041	65,283	7,894	83,072	36,769	3,389,067	3,582,085	3,163,956
Pipes, Tubes and Fittings—Ferrous ‡	482,904	383,241	508,179	14,417	2,505,834	60,540	3,590	45,644	3,847	1,460,834	1,574,455	931,379
Stoves, Ovens and Ranges ‡												
Wire and Wire Working (including Nails)	420,484	347,919	579,882	30,680	3,912,680	32,724	3,347	52,190	15,196	2,506,218	2,609,675	1,303,005
Wireless and Amplifying Apparatus	246,811	47,251	166,181	7,978	442,533	3,540	212	3,037	30	158,618	165,437	277,096
Other Metal Works	365,129	177,711	361,692	17,534	1,745,828	23,604	1,832	34,061	1,040	741,504	802,041	943,787
Total	21,959,085	16,794,357	23,819,491	750,822	86,953,209	1,741,416	140,807	1,176,493	113,004	41,548,825	44,720,545	42,232,664
Class V—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate												
Jewellery	55,430	5,115	17,101	1,644	83,020	675	284	465	279	23,941	25,644	57,376
Watches and Clocks (including Repairs)	112,753	9,963	55,296	2,161	167,350	1,279	401	398	166	29,167	31,411	135,939
Electroplating (Gold, Silver, Chromium, etc.)	90,358	43,790	74,543	4,277	216,428	8,913	861	6,458	22	35,910	52,164	164,264
Total	258,541	58,868	146,940	8,082	466,798	10,867	1,546	7,321	467	89,018	109,219	357,579

Class VI—Textiles and Textile Goods (Inclusive of Knitted Goods)												
Cotton Ginning, Flax Mills, Bags and Sacks ‡	93,139	169,584	57,326	10,318	352,714	4,043	327	2,958	3,787	224,186	235,301	117,413
Wool—Carding, Spinning, Weaving, Rope and Cordage ‡	315,066	365,936	316,128	103,161	3,494,199	34,887	5,460	45,607	22,622	2,776,360	2,884,936	609,263
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	31,103	40,814	30,798	66,901	402,357	3,438	353	1,807	2,933	228,795	237,326	165,031
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, etc.)	141,506	23,215	76,538	46,857	647,961	2,128	658	4,569	1,710	393,265	402,330	245,631
Other	65,317	24,653	25,582	467	248,712	2,829	181	4,203	336	148,778	156,327	92,385
Total	646,131	624,202	506,372	227,704	5,145,943	47,325	6,979	59,144	31,388	3,771,384	3,916,220	1,229,723
Class VII—Skins and Leather (Not Clothing or Footwear)												
Furs, Skins and Leather—												
Furriers and Fur Dressing, Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing ‡	71,680	38,049	103,329	11,194	499,234	8,493	764	10,159	1,396	252,845	273,657	225,577
Woolscouring and Fellmongery	233,921	116,193	338,875	15,960	909,730	55,520	3,205	32,491	3,667	294,245	389,128	520,602
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—												
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	15,175	504	10,980	930	40,408	130	65	238	59	18,544	19,036	21,372
Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes	79,377	13,290	54,714	27,937	323,339	968	576	1,843	458	155,358	159,203	164,136
Total	400,153	168,036	507,898	56,021	1,772,711	65,111	4,610	44,731	5,580	720,992	841,024	931,687
Class VIII—Clothing (Except Knitted)												
Tailoring and Ready-made Clothing	409,766	40,439	90,316	196,459	958,882	7,134	900	4,956	1,335	437,516	451,841	507,041
Dressmaking, Hemstitching, Handkerchiefs, Ties and Scarves, Gloves, Boot and Shoe Accessories, Umbrellas and Walking Sticks ‡	323,248	44,549	19,588	328,330	871,994	6,284	910	5,362	3,479	348,940	364,975	507,019
Millinery	16,417	1,081	980	15,288	57,101	447	141	115	....	24,985	25,688	31,413
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	143,963	50,006	38,418	252,343	797,272	4,026	554	3,991	12,358	376,485	397,414	399,858
Hats and Caps, Boots and Shoes (not Rubber) ‡	229,731	231,182	204,278	159,587	1,186,469	7,959	892	17,142	13,007	594,026	633,026	553,443
Boot and Shoe Repairing	345,205	35,448	65,634	2,436	310,049	2,450	1,201	1,615	921	83,177	89,364	220,685
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	461,453	230,285	139,839	170,809	840,141	47,102	3,286	18,399	9,526	102,168	180,481	659,660
Total	1,929,783	632,990	559,053	1,125,252	5,021,908	75,402	7,884	51,580	40,626	1,967,297	2,142,789	2,879,119
Class IX—Food, Drink and Tobacco												
Flour Milling	552,514	389,755	357,578	10,668	5,968,099	81,737	5,702	46,040	385,673	4,654,427	5,173,579	794,520
Cereal Foods and Starch, Margarine, Breweries, Malting, Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes, Sausage Casings ‡	1,812,513	781,861	829,518	43,732	7,707,852	192,814	30,529	73,032	1,327,640	2,427,921	4,051,936	3,655,916
Animal and Bird Foods	196,328	132,313	164,505	8,958	2,314,152	25,002	1,517	28,476	123,928	1,717,617	1,896,540	417,612
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	1,524,184	1,192,596	731,589	166,215	5,635,461	157,595	8,653	77,834	128,459	2,914,234	3,286,775	2,348,686
Biscuits, Sugar Refining, Ice Cream ‡	798,349	912,623	344,026	210,077	5,060,429	104,903	5,106	56,585	515,710	3,276,461	3,958,765	1,101,664

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 17—Premises and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs and Net Production in each Industry, 1963-64—*continued*

Industry	Book Values (*a*)		Salaries and Wages (*b*)		Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (*a*)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Confectionery (including Chocolate and Icing Sugar)	94,876	79,544	130,354	92,640	916,679	18,803	2,323	10,023	103,356	453,943	588,448	328,231
Jams, Fruit and Vegetable Canning	186,060	243,306	61,711	24,907	556,137	5,561	2,311	10,622	118,491	247,928	384,913	171,224
Pickles, Sauces, Vinegar	33,452	16,361	10,719	9,175	96,494	2,730	396	997	17,537	33,947	55,607	40,887
Bacon Curing	174,150	174,311	272,902	59,130	3,750,283	41,050	988	29,529	152,752	2,893,268	3,117,587	632,696
Butter Factories .... ‡	556,455	550,077	304,273	32,825	4,293,651	71,848	3,853	56,478	140,380	3,348,829	3,621,388	672,263
Cheese Factories .... ‡												
Condensed and Dried Milk Factories .... ‡												
Meat and Fish Preserving	2,900,638	1,929,500	2,277,205	235,027	14,076,406	239,164	24,620	223,874	630,598	8,332,469	9,450,725	4,625,681
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea Blending and Packing, Food Packing, etc.)	595,369	266,582	202,124	145,735	2,484,569	21,931	3,851	23,814	485,592	1,088,119	1,623,307	861,262
Ice and Refrigerating	842,517	805,931	376,680	29,545	1,251,238	121,256	13,595	75,117	235,293	79,842	525,103	726,135
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	442,787	456,613	236.603	42,846	1,795,064	21,408	8,566	29,685	423,820	669,250	1,152,729	642,335
Wine Making	89,400	67,597	38,582	6,250	360,865	2,737	377	3,545	32,498	162,527	201,684	159,181
Bottling	56,818	49,460	74,246	2,141	390,650	2,039	1,073	2,901	197,609	120	203,742	186,908
Total	10,856,410	8,048,430	6,412,615	1,119,871	56,658,029	1,110,578	113,460	748,552	5,019,336	32,300,902	39,292,828	17,365,201
Class X—Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware												
Sawmills—Sawing from the Log	543,955	1,451,037	2,696,293	23,700	9,576,911	184,123	33,839	354,737	2,192	3,788,206	4,363,097	5,213,814
Sawmills—Resawing, Dressing, etc.	439,110	197,614	522,532	11,215	2,487,631	43,226	4,569	46,513	3,524	1,531,088	1,628,920	858,711
Plywood Mills (including Veneers)												
Boxes and Cases												
Bark Mills .... ‡	296,155	355,304	343,197	5,326	1,385,539	22,613	1,723	52,976	2,205	664,721	744,238	641,301
Wall and Ceiling Boards (not Plaster or Cement)												
Other												
Joinery	1,012,483	443,411	1,455,406	27,543	5,295,403	38,380	6,156	61,348	601	2,746,139	2,852,624	2,442,779
Cooperage	5,761	4,858	2,119	....	9,423	245	6	98	....	3,838	4,187	5,236
Woodturning, Woodcarving, etc.	13,791	3,845	9,942	660	36,960	248	113	548	89	9,819	10,817	26,143
Basketware, Wickerware and Perambulators	72,570	950	32,994	2,834	65,144	328	116	373	14	17,157	17,988	47,156
Total	2,383,825	2,457,019	5,062,483	71,278	18,857,011	289,163	46,522	516,593	8,625	8,760,968	9,621,871	9,235,140
Class XI—Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.												
Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery	703,574	174,898	794,455	31,549	3,449,419	17,449	3,652	20,072	1,203	1,881,817	1,924,193	1,525,226
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	164,896	89,107	133,754	43,538	923,876	4,363	500	13,888	50	506,946	525,747	398,129
Furnishing Drapery	13,065	427	....	10,756	63,587	114	30	50	....	34,106	34,300	29,287
Picture Frames	5,865	709	6,330	1,277	31,218	137	50	18	....	14,563	14,768	16,450
Window and Verandah Blinds	84,107	13,759	50,241	34,389	416,029	1,055	163	3,690	1,788	261,811	268,507	147,522
Total	971,507	278,900	984,780	121,509	4,884,129	23,118	4,395	37,718	3,041	2,699,243	2,767,515	2,116,614

Class XII—Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.												
Newspapers and Periodicals	1,028,813	504,175	1,122,014	24,772	4,367,597	47,306	5,248	34,494	194	1,731,169	1,818,411	2,549,186
Printing, Government; Stereotyping, Electrotyping; Paper Making; Other ‡	677,191	289,446	314,584	49,950	989,911	29,979	2,330	17,821	3,249	361,146	414,525	575,386
Printing, General (including Bookbinding)	1,006,202	956,334	913,907	219,811	3,786,662	26,935	7,454	53,304	22,308	1,407,438	1,517,439	2,269,223
Stationery and Paper Products	189,093	198,872	160,382	27,096	1,249,417	5,455	624	9,496	5,798	722,836	744,209	505,208
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Containers ‡												
Process and Photo-engraving	62,804	92,244	251,720	11,744	510,598	8,055	767	3,749	100	6,4956	77,627	432,971
Paper Bags	184,690	121,344	72,271	37,508	927,645	3,986	543	9,136	5,399	563,038	582,102	345,543
Total	3,148,793	2,162,415	2,834,878	370,881	11,831,830	121,716	16,966	128,000	37,048	4,850,583	5,154,313	6,677,517
Class XIII—Rubber												
Rubber Goods (including Tyre Making)	283,754	717,578	107,472	14,160	412,379	11,911	661	6,877	6,163	182,671	208,283	204,096
Tyre Retreading and Repairing	555,121	270,955	251,822	9,813	1,194,476	28,831	1,613	29,625	538	497,376	557,983	636,493
Total	838,875	988,533	359,294	23,973	1,606,855	40,742	2,274	36,502	6,701	680,047	766,266	840,589
Class XIV—Musical Instruments												
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs, etc.; Other ‡	51,063	3,285	26,698	....	47,765	371	56	37	10	8,836	9,310	38,455
Total	51,063	3,285	26,698	....	47,765	371	56	37	10	8,836	9,310	38,455
Class XV—Miscellaneous Products												
Plastic Moulding and Products	203,799	234,157	144,720	34,540	851,905	14,612	893	19,016	5,932	468,257	508,710	343,195
Brooms and Brushes; Surgical and Other Scientific Instruments and Appliances ‡	186,329	36,535	140,242	27,642	349,981	3,747	299	3,927	5,353	99,061	112,387	237,594
Optical Instruments and Appliances	71,086	9,328	52,367	1,467	225,923	1,098	556	1,037	131	100,880	103,702	122,221
Photographic Material, Developing, etc.	103,219	35,765	42,039	41,990	245,669	3,963	786	2,233	868	66,978	74,828	170,841
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	24,195	8,985	6,974	1,665	64,546	312	162	365	861	30,096	31,796	32,750
Other	36,825	24,623	24,884	1,322	112,661	4,800	457	2,899	768	53,946	62,870	49,791
Total	625,453	349,393	411,226	108,626	1,850,685	28,532	3,153	29,477	13,913	819,218	894,293	956,392
Total, Classes I to XV	54,829,562	60,088,372	48,480,346	4,260,109	267,195,484	7,285,004	501,329	4,312,860	7,207,045	137,981,291	157,287,529	109,907,955
Class XVI—Heat, Light and Power												
Electric Light and Power—												
Government	3,419,652	11,937,955	917,762	6,570	6,773,462	2,769,569	41,702	232,904	....	28,652	3,072,827	3,700,635
Local Authority	98,667	786,644	137,031	250	653,265	206,334	18,329	35,736	....	686	261,085	392,180
Other	839,536	3,476,174	277,902	1,414	2,002,865	871,734	83,113	153,436	....	13,188	1,121,471	881,394
Gas Works—												
Government; Other ‡	219,024	1,468,012	176,033	....	903,741	90,437	6,690	48,013	1,533	383,576	530,249	373,492
Total	4,576,879	17,668,785	1,508,728	8,234	10,333,333	3,938,074	149,834	470,089	1,533	426,102	4,985,632	5,347,701
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**59,406,441**	**77,757,157**	**49,989,074**	**4,268,343**	**277,528,817**	**11,223,078**	**651,163**	**4,782,949**	**7,208,578**	**138,407,393**	**162,273,161**	**115,255,656**

(*a*) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" on page 4. (*b*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 18—Factories : Number, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs and Net Production

Year	Factories	Salaries and Wages (a)			Value of Output	Cost of—						Net Production (b)
		Males	Females	Total		Power, Fuel and Light Used	Water and Lubricating Oil Used	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used	Total	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1954–55	3,727	31,748,308	2,989,523	34,737,831	149,584,445	7,677,271	368,142	2,963,127	4,517,534	73,102,542	88,628,616	60,955,829
1955–56	3,871	34,235,406	2,971,026	37,206,432	175,146,435	8,642,706	410,222	3,438,424	4,609,193	88,313,088	105,413,633	69,732,802
1956–57	3,935	33,895,150	3,021,227	36,916,377	187,636,004	8,808,574	416,490	3,378,102	4,829,777	96,761,112	114,194,055	73,441,949
1957–58	3,941	34,938,323	2,996,616	37,934,939	196,262,633	8,975,341	450,134	3,425,120	4,945,147	103,154,641	120,950,383	75,312 250
1958–59	4,125	35,647,171	3,084,974	38,732,145	196,202,698	9,098,157	488,914	3,396,640	4,907,803	99,549,025	117,440,539	78,762,159
1959–60	4,279	38,275,682	3,366,865	41,642,547	215,582,476	9,557,153	513,958	3,586,104	5,051,464	110,500,485	129,209,164	86,373,312
1960–61	4,334	41,474,982	3,652,582	45,127,564	240,570,015	10,045,527	570,138	3,954,825	6,083,728	123,284,996	143,939,214	96,630,801
1961–62	4,418	42,702,688	3,717,489	46,420,177	243,493,885	9,752,679	615,225	4,062,220	6,117,795	124,904,548	145,452,467	98,041,418
1962–63	4,492	45,958,270	3,981,888	49,940,158	258,949,510	10,234,012	626,692	4,158,719	6,577,372	129,141,663	150,738,458	108,211,052
1963–64	4,609	49,989,074	4,268,343	54,257,417	277,528,817	11,223,078	651,163	4,782,949	7,208,578	138,407,393	162,273,161	115,255,656

(a) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (b) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" on page 4.

No. 19—Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery: Book Values and Rentals

Year	Land and Buildings				Plant and Machinery			
	Owned by User (a)	Rented		Total Value	Owned by User (a)	Rented		Total Value
		Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value			Annual Rental	Estimated Capital Value	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1954–55	23,776,928	430,199	6,452,985	30,229,913	54,368,065	59,014	590,140	54,958,205
1955–56	25,780,151	471,920	7,078,800	32,858,951	55,927,885	60,579	605,790	56,533,675
1956–57	27,818,004	513,442	7,701,630	35,519,634	62,664,615	60,757	607,570	63,272,185
1957–58	28,897,709	529,860	7,947,900	36,845,609	63,238,535	60,154	601,540	63,840,075
1958–59	32,291,961	559,851	8,397,765	40,689,726	65,336,165	76,162	761,620	66,097,785
1959–60	34,449,177	608,239	9,123,585	43,572,762	63,462,520	76,243	762,430	64,224,950
1960–61	35,923,241	645,792	9,686,880	45,610,121	63,185,352	112,051	1,120,510	64,305,862
1961–62	38,414,848	716,898	10,753,470	49,168,318	60,637,374	107,901	1,079,010	61,716,384
1962–63	40,199,992	748,547	11,228,205	51,428,197	65,017,897	129,961	1,299,610	66,317,507
1963–64	46,878,846	835,173	12,527,595	59,406,441	76,370,537	138,662	1,386,620	77,757,157

(a) As at end of period.

No. 20—Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery: Depreciation (*a*)

	Class of Industry	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	128,722	155,036	170,330	204,380	199,588	226,514	238,238	283,323	301,805	310,039
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	131,067	121,141	122,484	136,866	127,705	125,647	122,028	125,648	127,000	173,225
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,575,209	2,531,576	2,421,600	2,144,854	2,291,026	2,555,913	2,580,279	2,636,823	2,929,104	3,293,909
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	489,866	529,163	610,231	844,818	914,935	985,696	1,041,853	1,117,598	1,249,858	1,641,583
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	2,476	2,911	2,722	3,089	5,319	4,023	4,090	4,227	3,935	4,740
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	55,190	47,053	51,034	58,757	57,575	70,319	51,786	56,676	50,567	64,632
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	17,050	12,210	19,439	26,211	26,765	28,499	26,097	29,251	26,733	23,752
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	44,748	47,845	47,129	60,889	61,512	64,374	64,901	73,808	61,233	63,326
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	447,831	505,268	566,341	667,617	703,831	770,565	859,169	923,390	931,708	1,185,316
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	192,905	207,637	248,537	237,457	249,758	275,319	264,901	266,981	300,233	269,008
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	21,157	23,501	22,945	24,201	27,913	27,891	30,425	30,351	30,862	35,883
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	123,831	165,399	177,491	201,832	219,948	232,363	258,275	296,249	325,149	338,146
XIII	Rubber	16,481	24,218	19,259	36,335	41,641	42,679	53,322	51,687	53,423	116,856
XIV	Musical Instruments	211	211	158	236	318	187	174	164	295	172
XV	Miscellaneous Products	5,353	10,214	10,100	11,472	15,771	17,350	23,164	27,769	33,100	41,637
	Total, Classes I to XV	3,252,097	4,383,383	4,489,800	4,659,014	4,943,605	5,427,339	5,618,702	5,923,945	6,425,005	7,562,224
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	636,092	732,480	763,500	1,001,675	1,033,103	1,172,434	1,290,571	1,332,897	1,398,779	1,446,716
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**3,888,189**	**5,115,863**	**5,253,300**	**5,660,689**	**5,976,708**	**6,599,773**	**6,909,273**	**7,256,842**	**7,823,784**	**9,008,940**

(*a*) Depreciation has not been deducted as a cost in computing Net Production appearing in other tables.

No. 21—Principal Items according to Local Government Areas, 1963-64

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	Number of Factories	Book Values (*b*)		Persons Employed (Including Working Proprietors) (*c*)		Salaries and Wages (*d*)	Value of Output	Net Production (*b*)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females			
		£	£			£	£	£
Metropolitan Division—								
Bassendean	32	1,430,206	1,240,508	1,066	38	1,201,139	5,451,501	1.883,155
Bayswater	70	755,969	613,526	1,073	80	1,199,123	5,332,852	2,026,823
Belmont	143	1,636,982	832,094	1,437	210	1,623,656	5,675,356	2,937,466
Canning	133	1,546,280	1,266,875	1,537	409	1,878,200	8,377,726	3,245,326
Claremont (T)	42	211,629	51,450	217	54	227,520	895,049	448,345
Cottesloe (T)	22	200,434	166,561	139	20	131,340	1,531,758	281,631
Fremantle (C)	288	4,630,753	3,170,465	3,707	898	4,394,987	22,522,727	8,185,860
Fremantle, East (T)	16	56,712	31,366	87	33	85,697	294,035	166,839
Melville (T)	97	877,441	646,690	615	150	655,738	2,771,812	1,175,609
Midland (T)	51	1,032,551	987,157	3,246	160	3,186,809	6,513,520	3,915,431
Mosman Park (T)	19	1,018,753	495,689	549	49	675,455	7,241,484	1,822,131
Nedlands (C)	43	254,401	76,203	214	14	202,476	649,989	360,742
Peppermint Grove	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Perth (C)	1,209	17,391,163	11,235,622	14,404	3,347	16,973,135	66,993,621	32,039,705
Perth	363	3,096,488	1,453,885	3,221	557	3,382,475	12,897,068	6,228,340
Perth, South (C)	38	195,513	107,593	123	17	99,303	568,152	268,323
Subiaco (C)	151	2,153,978	1,193,188	1,825	308	204,085	7,262,557	3,537,894
Total (*e*)	2,748	37,739,726	25,080,930	34,537	6,369	39,177,392	158,801,709	70,518,789
Swan Division—								
Armadale-Kelmscott	27	169,779	553,834	337	3	337,064	1,127,934	719,377
Cockburn	53	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Gosnells	36	160,877	116,554	192	15	174,093	962,452	498,636
Kalamunda	19	119,459	105,065	117	31	120,196	647,024	299,844
Kwinana	13	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mundaring	13	30,506	21,142	21	9	16,476	83,761	44,637
Rockingham	11	46,144	32,943	34	1	17,112	160,099	67,913
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	7	13,632	36,613	94	....	82,870	372,374	211,555
Swan-Guildford (*e*)	66	1,587,286	1,542,058	1,465	34	1,668,563	5,451,236	2,993,013
Wanneroo	11	12,337	12,001	42	3	35,980	135,981	67,969
Total (*e*)	227	9,405,264	29,930,357	4,199	296	5,290,310	66,547,679	22,606,684
South-West Division—								
Augusta-Margaret River	28	61,684	81,781	144	3	124,745	559,447	224,848
Balingup	13	34,947	46,074	60	6	54,815	301,448	128,816
Boddington	11	13,641	19,273	38	1	28,724	115,976	61,869
Bridgetown	29	86,904	40,405	95	12	87,453	316,489	161,717

Bunbury (T)	105	3,263,132	6,563,280	838	62	922,663	7,307,452	3,718,169
Busselton	53	198,062	246,737	274	14	247,448	1,043,137	611,547
Capel	13	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Collie	30	225,694	441,558	326	14	324,107	1,098,905	622,105
Dardanup	7	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Donnybrook	24	76,625	72,701	128	23	117,736	428,696	217,190
Greenbushes	5	17,962	21,215	50	2	41,784	133,590	79,469
Harvey	44	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Mandurah	13	29,432	17,424	30	1	16,027	100,660	57,806
Manjimup	76	434,915	634,128	1,167	23	1,160,600	4,163,230	2,214,857
Murray	18	13,641	116,868	177	4	165,708	549,529	238,848
Nannup	8	72,945	107,266	84	5	74,921	388,276	208,467
Upper Blackwood	20	20,083	65,844	130	5	117,767	358,199	190,385
Waroona	9	53,439	61,127	66	7	70,179	366,707	157,527
Total	506	5,903,247	13,242,390	4,174	240	4,155,645	21,526,998	10,031,958
Southern Agricultural Division—								
Albany (T)	101	1,066,874	1,373,444	750	228	882,021	5,016,771	1,659,184
Albany	3	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Broomehill	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cranbrook	11	15,688	19,470	31	1	28,375	150,768	72,606
Denmark	8	16,484	25,804	56	1	45,323	135,651	71,265
Dumbleyung	8	20,617	8,098	17	2	10,370	64,397	34,171
Gnowangerup	21	50,307	34,269	55	5	45,344	157,813	80,427
Katanning	41	328,421	108,152	193	24	175,662	735,635	347,399
Kojonup	18	35,844	21,575	58	3	52,727	214,281	101,976
Lake Grace	9	18,273	20,120	20	3	15,050	71,698	31 154
Nyabing-Pingrup	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Plantagenet	34	117,579	78,877	110	9	109,788	576,470	244,181
Tambellup	4	6,844	2,292	9	1	6,956	29,235	14,454
Wagin	19	55,953	39,838	87	4	83,678	325,016	152,811
West Arthur	10	17,323	13,963	43	2	42,612	165,750	87,694
Woodanilling	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	290	1,778,131	1,830,858	1,474	284	1,563,137	8,160,293	3,198,249
Central Agricultural Division—								
Beverley	11	28,727	29,455	42	2	36,131	180,233	93,403
Brookton	8	13,510	5,806	19	4	13,578	57,598	30,011
Bruce Rock	14	38,374	28,504	29	1	22,398	107,132	56,144
Corrigin	12	34,867	26,727	33	2	26,247	115,575	68,278
Cuballing	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Cunderdin	11	29,330	14,131	27	2	18,255	76,069	40,480
Dowerin	7	9,926	5,590	10	....	3,102	30,887	16,120
Goomalling	9	19,157	14,176	27	2	20,476	80,157	48,206
Kellerberrin	15	67,984	50,418	93	6	91,415	746,085	168,543
Kondinin	9	23,926	19,034	15	....	10,070	61,312	33,862
Koorda	6	10,245	10,328	9	1	6,977	33,167	15,126
Kulin	7	16,226	12,037	15	....	11,068	41,526	20,684
Merredin	27	87,686	41,809	83	5	68,257	294,604	181,227
Mount Marshall	4	6,208	7,849	7	....	3,251	22,857	13,603
Mukinbudin	6	9,390	22,932	10	....	6,513	44,278	27,824

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 21—Principal Items according to Local Government Areas, 1963-64—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	Number of Factories	Book Values (*b*)		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*c*)		Salaries and Wages (*d*)	Value of Output	Net Production (*b*)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females			
		£	£			£	£	£
Central Agricultural Division—continued								
Narembeen	6	13,507	6,365	9	2	7,980	30,759	13,357
Narrogin (T)	39	173,824	89,174	218	10	203,712	909,937	378,694
Narrogin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Northam (T)	61	431,576	232,181	354	36	347,847	2,006,589	621,944
Northam	12	61,985	1,120,020	264	2	317,989	1,951,206	733,853
Nungarin	3	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Pingelly	11	22,767	8,795	34	3	26,543	132,666	61,391
Quairading	7	12,242	20,472	24	1	23,409	80,499	39,557
Tammin	3	5,216	2,689	8	1	7,167	58,356	27,967
Toodyay	6	102,701	98,654	81	6	94,905	376,469	202,148
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Wandering	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Westonia	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Wickepin	8	8,598	14,705	16	....	8,797	46,325	22,505
Williams	6	7,965	13,161	19	....	11,396	65,066	27,673
Wyalkatchem	6	10,247	9,102	18	5	11,233	62,594	33,759
York (T)	14	53,916	45,570	46	8	30,476	193,960	75,339
York	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total	336	1,313,088	1,961,433	1,529	99	1,435,753	7,857,941	3,077,804
Northern Agricultural Division—								
Carnamah	8	11,722	23,938	18	1	16,304	50,929	33,419
Chapman Valley	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chittering	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Coorow	4	14,990	9,544	6	2	3,227	18,150	8,934
Dalwallinu	11	24,706	23,467	19	1	14,344	138,825	53,703
Dandaragan	4	34,653	71,777	26	1	45,421	860,428	151,737
Geraldton (T)	97	911,860	829,477	594	70	605,118	4,286,042	1,450,645
Geraldton-Greenough	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Gingin	7	25,294	22,552	15	4	14,799	263,619	36,918
Irwin	6	18,973	30,228	18	2	17,972	291,102	76,817
Mingenew	4	11,772	12,235	8	1	5,332	33,876	15,089
Moora	19	58,805	53,132	59	3	51,037	189,774	97,025
Morawa	12	34,701	22,415	24	1	15,992	75,991	40,054
Mullewa	10	28,637	13,806	25	3	19,167	69,195	43,338
Northampton	7	15,210	9,612	16	1	7,458	53,956	26,655
Perenjori	3	4,095	5,258	4	....	1,167	11,665	5,450
Three Springs	8	41,455	21,863	15	....	11,903	57,171	25,642
Victoria Plains	9	14,089	9,658	11	1	3,574	34,575	15,728
Wongan-Ballidu	14	38,971	23,769	32	3	25,791	103,920	60,517
Total	227	1,300,768	1,205,965	905	94	874,074	6,595,311	2,172,388

Eastern Goldfields Division—								
Boulder (T)	12	17,628	19,479	28	1	17,555	87,977	51,606
Coolgardie	4	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Dundas	14	34,188	244,075	44	3	36,746	295,076	146,393
Esperance	23	84,799	53,547	54	8	44,559	236,396	113,979
Kalgoorlie (T)	84	297,806	375,662	415	51	404,036	1,514,863	872,323
Kalgoorlie	16	177,990	1,286,283	151	2	192,723	896,740	391,146
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	4	7,664	5,637	12	....	12,001	65,467	24,794
Menzies	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Ravensthorpe	4	15,552	43,401	13	1	14,050	61,822	27,967
Yilgarn	8	17,562	10,123	14	3	8,446	42,136	20,295
Total	171	658,175	2,056,659	739	69	736,140	3,251,949	1,666,394
Central Division—								
Cue	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Meekatharra	8	20,254	25,555	12	1	12,306	46,309	24,594
Mount Magnet	6	16,175	100,799	24	2	28,433	170,512	68,637
Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sandstone	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Yalgoo	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total	18	37,886	133,758	42	3	44,244	239,450	104,584
North-West Division—								
Ashburton	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Carnarvon (T)	16	145,269	397,724	74	28	109,100	506,949	181,596
Exmouth	3	7,256	17,674	17	....	31,285	123,989	51,081
Gascoyne-Minilya	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shark Bay	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	22	205,061	484,509	113	62	176,497	826,858	294,552
Pilbara Division—								
Marble Bar	2	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	8	35,666	57,119	39	2	60,191	188,010	95,908
Roebourne	3	8,635	14,220	7	....	6,383	41,497	16,313
Tableland	3	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total	16	53,516	284,423	66	3	93,460	429,915	203,057
Kimberley Division—								
Broome	8	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Halls Creek	1	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
West Kimberley	17	208,528	594,719	89	5	145,613	759,495	356,831
Wyndham-East Kimberley	22	727,184	846,797	232	11	442,510	1,878,653	707,794
Total	48	1,011,579	1,545,875	385	23	710,765	3,290,714	1,381,197
STATE TOTAL	**4,609**	**59,406,441**	**77,757,157**	**48,163**	**7,542**	**54,257,417**	**277,528,817**	**115,255,656**

(*a*) Cities are marked (C), Towns (T); all other Local Government Areas are Shires. The names of Local Government Areas used in this table are those which were effective at the 30th June, 1964. A map showing Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions is published in Part V of the Statistical Register. (*b*) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" on page 4. (*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) The South Ward and Guildford Ward of the Shire of Swan-Guildford are situated in the Metropolitan Statistical Division, the remainder being in the Swan Statistical Division. The particulars shown for the Shire of Swan-Guildford relate to the whole of the Shire but the figures for the South Ward and Guildford Ward are included in the totals for the Metropolitan Statistical Division and are excluded from the totals for the Swan Statistical Division. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 22—Principal Items according to Statistical Divisions, 1963-64

Statistical Division	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (b)		Salaries and Wages (c)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (a)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light, Water and Lubricants	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
		£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan	2,748	37,739,726	25,080,930	34,537	6,369	35,565,726	3,611,666	158,801,709	3,344,976	2,497,417	82,440,527	88,282,920	70,518,789
Percentage of State Total	59·62	63·53	32·26	71·71	84·45	71·15	84·62	57·22	28·17	52·22	56·62	54·40	61·18
Other Divisions—													
Swan	227	9,405,264	29,930,357	4,199	296	5,099,674	190,636	66,547,679	4,314,346	1,024,809	38,601,840	43,940,995	22,606,684
South-West	506	5,903,247	13,242,390	4,174	240	4,023,420	132,225	21,526,998	2,056,240	608,526	8,830,274	11,495,040	10,031,958
Southern Agricultural	290	1,778,131	1,830,858	1,474	284	1,411,376	151,761	8,160,293	179,341	145,594	4,637,109	4,962,044	3,198,249
Central Agricultural	336	1,313,088	1,961,433	1,529	99	1,389,350	46,403	7,857,941	700,577	135,314	3,944,246	4,780,137	3,077,804
Northern Agricultural	227	1,300,768	1,205,965	905	94	825,302	48,772	6,595,311	172,514	100,820	4,149,589	4,422,923	2,172,388
Eastern Goldfields	171	658,175	2,056,659	739	69	702,264	33,876	3,251,949	708,944	124,260	752,351	1,585,555	1,666,394
Central	18	37,886	133,758	42	3	43,272	972	239,450	93,787	16,443	24,636	134,866	104,584
North-West	22	205,061	484,509	113	62	142,378	34,119	826,858	42,436	33,200	456,670	532,306	294,552
Pilbara	16	53,516	284,423	66	3	92,471	989	429,915	112,216	17,108	97,534	226,858	203,057
Kimberley	48	1,011,579	1,545,875	385	23	693,841	16,924	3,290,714	148,864	79,458	1,681,195	1,909,517	1,381,197
Total, Other Divisions	1,861	21,666,715	52,676,227	13,626	1,173	14,423,348	656,677	118,727,108	8,529,265	2,285,532	63,175,444	73,990,241	44,736,867
Percentage of State Total	40·38	36·47	67·74	28·29	15·55	28·85	15·38	42·78	71·83	47·78	43·38	45·60	38·82
STATE TOTAL	**4,609**	**59,406,441**	**77,757,157**	**48,163**	**7,542**	**49,989,074**	**4,268,343**	**277,528,817**	**11,874,241**	**4,782,949**	**145,615,971**	**162,273,161**	**115,255,656**

(a) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" on page 4. (b) Average over whole year. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

No. 23—METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL DIVISION : Premises and Machinery, Employment, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs and Net Production, 1963-64

	Class of Industry	Book Values (a)		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (b)		Salaries and Wages (c)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (a)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light, Water and Lubricants	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
		£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	1,549,528	1,626,175	1,354	75	1,515,339	52,103	6,817,819	338,418	194,252	3,044,898	3,577,568	3,240,251
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	997,453	481,943	774	103	855,624	60,530	2,580,147	242,159	70,980	592,148	905,287	1,674,860
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	2,890,577	2,349,298	1,107	157	1,272,873	95,488	11,386,322	235,605	336,032	7,460,645	8,032,282	3,354,040
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	15,708,245	7,637,588	19,555	1,074	19,925,424	639,778	65,821,037	873,686	901,523	31,301,564	33,076,773	32,744,264
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	220,731	55,098	191	18	137,597	8,082	429,666	11,945	7,090	80,981	100,016	329,650
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	528,883	321,113	327	260	358,579	141,585	4,460,406	35,214	47,210	3,349,168	3,431,592	1,028,814
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	197,442	72,630	251	77	253,311	42,413	952,791	38,512	20,184	372,091	430,787	522,004
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	1,634,800	516,818	751	1,988	523,226	1,064,157	4,629,737	65,465	45,735	1,930,943	2,042,143	2,587,594
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	6,861,405	4,788,499	3,448	1,404	3,726,935	860,719	32,572,946	766,054	417,453	20,379,449	21,562,956	11,009,990
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	1,717,699	913,895	2,335	92	2,268,106	53,163	8,854,673	118,953	160,147	4,766,907	5,046,007	3,808,666
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	932,405	270,249	1,135	217	974,154	121,235	4,793,100	26,832	36,921	2,657,140	2,720,893	2,072,207
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	2,939,095	2,000,951	2,222	635	2,613,288	346,284	11,168,609	130,977	118,145	4,783,628	5,032,750	6,135,859
XIII	Rubber	540,400	873,894	273	47	271,170	18,637	1,235,214	29,723	25,868	558,598	614,189	621,025
XIV	Musical Instruments	51,063	3,285	34	....	26,698	....	47,765	427	37	8,846	9,310	38,455
XV	Miscellaneous Products	612,958	326,918	428	219	392,903	105,066	1,779,698	27,723	26,850	795,187	849,760	929,938
	Total, Classes I to XV	37,382,684	22,238,354	34,185	6,366	35,115,227	3,609,240	157,529,930	2,941,693	2,408,427	82,082,193	87,432,313	70,097,617
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	357,042	2,842,576	352	3	450,499	2,426	1,271,779	403,283	88,990	358,334	850,607	421,172
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**37,739,726**	**25,080,930**	**34,537**	**6,369**	**35,565,726**	**3,611,666**	**158,801,709**	**3,344,976**	**2,497,417**	**82,440,527**	**88,282,920**	**70,518,789**

(a) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (b) Average over whole year. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

No. 24—SWAN STATISTICAL DIVISION : Premises and Machinery, Employment, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs and Net Production, 1963-64

	Class of Industry	Book Values (a)		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (b)		Salaries and Wages (c)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (a)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light, Water and Lubricants	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
		£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	854,009	663,001	177	18	256,140	11,707	2,248,949	254,512	68,001	450,378	772,891	1,476,058
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	353,390	949,119	570	2	678,886	1,893	2,146,920	384,379	109,138	199,972	693,489	1,453,431
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	11,340	10,791	7	4	1,644	2,238	19,949	778	247	3,247	4,272	15,677
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	1,039,710	607,729	844	122	871,120	79,244	7,058,803	111,697	91,642	5,049,437	5,252,776	1,806,027
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	70,099	128,788	287	12	254,384	4,162	1,136,179	19,167	29,830	513,211	562,208	573,971
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	11,682	5,101	16	....	4,420	....	44,610	319	568	22,872	23,759	20,851
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XIII	Rubber	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XIV	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV	Miscellaneous Products	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
	Total, Classes I to XV	7,835,670	24,711,895	3,966	293	4,776,079	188,689	64,392,428	3,429,281	942,724	38,555,729	42,927,734	21,464,694
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	1,569,594	5,218,462	233	3	323,595	1,947	2,155,251	885,065	82,085	46,111	1,013,261	1,141,990
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**9,405,264**	**29,930,357**	**4,199**	**296**	**5,099,674**	**190,636**	**66,547,679**	**4,314,346**	**1,024,809**	**38,601,840**	**43,940,995**	**22,606,684**

(a) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (b) Average over whole year. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 25—SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION : Premises and Machinery, Employment, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs and Net Production, 1963-64

Class of Industry	Book Values (a)		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (b)		Salaries and Wages (c)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (a)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light, Water and Lubricants	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	41,179	23,218	47	1	37,768	348	269,251	1,731	5,131	144,450	151,312	117,939
II Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	39,299	19,028	33	1	31,069	392	93,984	12,436	5,395	6,013	23,844	70,140
III Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	737,145	257,307	890	45	772,339	24,310	2,382,609	22,614	24,133	1,019,740	1,066,487	1,316,122
V Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	8,490	1,300	10	....	4,812	....	15,923	248	72	3,912	4,232	11,691
VI Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
VIII Clothing (except Knitted)	90,242	34,091	39	33	8,839	17,369	112,075	4,129	1,479	20,719	26,327	85,748
IX Food, Drink and Tobacco	948,100	825,717	493	109	464,573	59,963	4,948,938	105,423	81,470	3,609,739	3,796,632	1,152,306
X Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	389,678	1,220,300	2,110	17	2,016,602	10,545	7,104,433	155,803	293,829	2,746,683	3,196,315	3,908,118
XI Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	9,745	2,060	9	1	4,253	274	21,828	255	84	10,450	10,789	11,039
XII Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	80,397	46,539	58	18	68,284	9,473	300,362	1,863	4,594	29,993	36,450	263,912
XIII Rubber	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
XIV Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Classes I to XV	3,667,861	7,269,284	3,969	237	3,733,011	130,028	17,187,529	385,517	506,205	8,820,202	9,711,924	7,475,605
XVI Heat, Light and Power	2,235,386	5,973,106	205	3	290,409	2,197	4,339,469	1,670,723	102,321	10,072	1,783,116	2,556,353
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**5,903,247**	**13,242,390**	**4,174**	**240**	**4,023,420**	**132,225**	**21,526,998**	**2,056,240**	**608,526**	**8,830,274**	**11,495,040**	**10,031,958**

(a) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (b) Average over whole year. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 26—OTHER STATISTICAL DIVISIONS (†) : Premises and Machinery, Employment, Salaries and Wages, Value of Output, Various Costs and Net Production, 1963-64

Class of Industry	Book Values (a)		Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (b)		Salaries and Wages (c)		Value of Output	Cost of—				Net Production (a)
	Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Males	Females		Power, Fuel and Light, Water and Lubricants	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Materials Used (including Containers)	Total	
	£	£			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	83,916	85,464	111	3	108,259	1,264	757,987	14,752	14,456	448,252	477,460	280,527
II Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	53,542	113,871	94	3	100,305	1,112	269,153	39,846	17,010	42,604	99,460	169,693
III Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
IV Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
V Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	29,320	2,470	10	....	4,531	....	21,209	220	159	4,592	4,971	16,238
VI Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VII Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
VIII Clothing (except Knitted)	193,401	71,290	84	78	25,344	41,488	260,147	12,914	4,119	53,014	70,047	190,100
IX Food, Drink and Tobacco	2,007,195	1,826,485	1,148	225	1,349,997	119,945	12,077,342	240,864	157,987	8,281,613	8,680,464	3,396,878
X Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	206,349	1,944,036	543	7	523,391	3,408	1,761,726	41,762	32,787	742,792	817,341	944,385
XI Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	17,675	1,490	7	1	1,953	....	24,591	107	145	11,822	12,074	12,517
XII Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	129,301	114,925	143	29	153,306	15,124	362,859	5,842	5,261	74,010	85,113	277,746
XIII Rubber	218,825	84,036	56	6	59,989	3,523	256,617	9,787	7,900	89,194	106,881	149,736
XIV Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV Miscellaneous Products	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Total, Classes I to XV	5,943,347	5,868,839	4,892	632	4,856,029	332,152	28,085,597	1,029,842	455,504	15,730,212	17,215,558	10,870,039
XVI Heat, Light and Power	414,857	3,634,641	361	5	444,225	1,664	2,566,834	1,128,837	196,693	13,118	1,338,648	1,228,186
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**6,358,204**	**9,503,480**	**5,253**	**637**	**5,300,254**	**333,816**	**30,652,431**	**2,158,679**	**652,197**	**15,743,330**	**18,554,206**	**12,098,225**

(†) Comprises Southern Agricultural, Central Agricultural, Northern Agricultural, Eastern Goldfields, Central, North-West, Pilbara and Kimberley Statistical Divisions. (a) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (b) Average over whole year. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 27—Net Production (*a*)

	Class of Industry	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	2,657,421	2,587,921	2,793,356	2,955,774	3,040,700	3,203,950	3,655,372	4,064,939	4,604,159	5,114,775
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	2,284,475	2,140,803	1,966,044	2,204,093	2,169,382	2,415,010	2,612,107	2,691,067	2,944,525	3,368,124
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	4,618,580	12,095,874	12,736,354	12,388,939	13,509,613	14,489,138	17,581,821	14,834,028	16,586,861	16,564,376
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	21,257,106	21,965,655	23,275,468	24,374,266	24,937,781	27,705,447	31,228,814	33,398,642	38,302,736	42,232,664
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	294,876	292,807	281,603	285,478	278,872	300,780	308,446	306,460	318,283	357,579
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	1,026,611	1,130,512	1,362,636	1,445,328	1,463,886	1,668,103	1,460,754	1,277,887	1,338,622	1,229,723
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	797.589	729,655	727,481	753,189	811,902	972,662	930,930	987,903	1,033,431	931,687
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	3,047,113	2,902,334	2,914,128	2,853,297	2,773,016	3,000,119	2,937,636	2,916,286	2,825,303	2,879,119
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	9,346,878	9,562,300	10,535,629	10,536,875	11,348,446	12,246,665	14,458,403	14,902,119	16,373,831	17,365,201
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	7,358,333	7,452,575	7,397,947	7,383,929	7,692,233	8,349,896	8,418,484	8,903,644	8,679,732	9,235,140
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	1,488,713	1,459,306	1,370,551	1,462,655	1,502,429	1,758,588	1,826,906	1,907,685	1,994,551	2,116,614
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	3,260,539	3,652,350	4,009,559	4,102,800	4,427,156	4,882,215	5,337,911	5,584,759	6,163,949	6,677,517
XIII	Rubber	302,656	371,087	425,085	435,496	421,914	445,430	539,238	654,205	775,257	840,589
XIV	Musical Instruments	22,600	25,727	32,392	35,903	37,171	39,791	39,404	35,855	37,235	38,455
XV	Miscellaneous Products	330,907	420,070	424,389	435,551	517,982	619,799	675,200	728,254	894,203	956,392
	Total, Classes I to XV	58,094,397	66,788,976	70,252,622	71,653,573	74,932,483	82,097,593	92,011,426	93,193,733	102,872,678	109,907,955
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	2,861,432	2,943,826	3,189,327	3,658,677	3,829,676	4,275,719	4,619,375	4,847,685	5,338,374	5,347,701
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**60,955,829**	**69,732,802**	**73,441,949**	**75,312,250**	**78,762,159**	**86,373,312**	**96,630,801**	**98,041,418**	**108,211,052**	**115,255,656**
	Average Value per head of Mean Population—Western Australia:										
	Classes I to XV	89·62	100·15	103·17	103·31	*106·16	114·45	126·08	124·96	134·58	140·51
	All Classes	**94·04**	**104·56**	**107·85**	**108·59**	**111·58**	**120·41**	**132·41**	**131·46**	**141·56**	**147·35**
	Australia:										
	All Classes	150·23	161·12	170·17	177·44	185·22	*204·70	*209·31	*207·17	*221·78	239·00

(*a*) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. * Revised.

No. 28—Net Production (†) per Person Engaged (including Working Proprietors)

	Class of Industry	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961-62	1962–63	1963–64
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	1,367	1,388	1,819	1,946	2,031	2,036	2,285	2,438	2,592	2,864
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	1,390	1,346	1,402	1,513	1,533	1,746	1,783	1,855	1,940	2,132
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,995	4,348	4,601	4,510	5,064	5,507	6,505	5,570	6,162	5,999
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	1,135	1,132	1,194	1,247	1,287	1,352	1,478	1,551	1,648	1,694
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	1,147	1,176	1,219	1,230	1,245	1,386	1,497	1,473	1,523	1,561
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	1,159	1,258	1,395	1,523	1,581	1,723	1,604	1,417	1,537	1,394
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	1,194	1,119	1,147	1,203	1,369	1,546	1,534	1,573	1,653	1,579
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	735	764	807	844	836	905	929	942	944	965
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	1,439	1,445	1,618	1,637	1,693	1,824	2,034	2,089	2,166	2,228
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	1,109	1,140	1,254	1,283	1,344	1,491	1,519	1,637	1,623	1,709
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	1,019	1,048	1,053	1,124	1,150	1,276	1,324	1,422	1,454	1,527
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	1,385	1,456	1,572	1,617	1,697	1,808	1,898	1,922	2,051	2,151
XIII	Rubber	1,441	1,687	1,700	1,613	1,496	1,650	2,140	2,478	2,228	2,035
XIV	Musical Instruments	837	919	1,045	945	1,033	1,170	1,231	1,120	1,095	1,131
XV	Miscellaneous Products	821	1,003	1,035	1,057	1,151	1,273	1,303	1,312	1,445	1,427
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	2,499	2,582	2,783	2,918	2,973	3,404	3,719	3,970	4,387	4,590
	Average per Person employed— Western Australia :										
	Classes I to XV	1,206	1,364	1,476	1,518	1,590	1,696	1,862	1,871	1,970	2,015
	All Classes	**1,236**	**1,392**	**1,507**	**1,554**	**1,627**	**1,740**	**1,907**	**1,921**	**2,025**	**2,069**
	Australia : All Classes	1,324	1,415	1,525	1,610	1,693	*1,838	*1,899	*1,960	*2,054	2,178

(†) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. * Revised.

No. 29—Engines and Motors Employed to Drive Machinery, 1963-64

	Class of Industry	Rated Horse-power of Engines and Motors							
		Steam		Internal Combustion			Electric Motors driven by—		Total without Duplication (*a*)
		Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Light Oil	Heavy Oil	Electricity Purchased	Electricity of own Generation	
	ORDINARILY IN USE								
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	....	....	....	1,517	132	21,050	21	22,699
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	....	....	....	1,355	97	12,768	....	14,220
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	2,612	13,429	3,310	1,891	....	35,102	813	56,344
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	10	....	....	3,106	47	96,574	94	99,737
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	....	769	....	769
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	....	....	....	....	....	3,595	....	3,595
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	750	....	....	100	....	2,209	996	3,059
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	....	....	....	21	....	2,594	....	2,615
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	491	....	....	4,246	2,287	42,560	1,639	49,584
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	5,746	....	85	10,765	1,642	38,203	3,907	56,441
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	4,290	....	4,290
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	6,636	....	6,636
XIII	Rubber	....	....	....	15	....	4,305	....	4,320
XIV	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	13
XV	Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	6	....	1,665	....	1,671
	Total, Classes I to XV	9,609	13,429	3,395	23,022	4,205	272,333	7,470	325,993
XVI	Heat, Light and Power (*b*)—Gas Works	125	130	....	66	....	1,111	....	1,432
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES (*b*)	**9,734**	**13,559**	**3,395**	**23,088**	**4,205**	**273,444**	**7,470**	**327,425**
	HELD IN RESERVE OR IDLE (*c*)								
	Classes I to XV—Combined	1,894	7,620	1,699	9,076	2,114	25,866	756	48,269
XVI	Heat, Light and Power (*b*)—Gas Works	86	50	....	....	....	225	....	361
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES (*b*)	**1,980**	**7,670**	**1,699**	**9,076**	**2,114**	**26,091**	**756**	**48,630**

(*a*) Excludes motors driven by electricity generated in own works. (*b*) Excludes particulars of Electricity Generating Stations (see Table No. 31.) (*c*) Excludes obsolete engines and motors.

No. 30—Engines and Motors Employed to Drive Machinery (*a*)

Year	Rated Horse-power of Engines and Motors Ordinarily in Use								Rated Horse-power of Engines and Motors in Reserve or Idle (*c*)	
	Steam		Internal Combustion			Motors Driven by—		Total without Duplication (*b*)		
	Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Light Oil	Heavy Oil	Electricity Purchased	Electricity of own Generation		Prime Movers	Electric Motors (*d*)
1954–55	11,010	10,613	1,499	10,712	12,068	158,946	6,470	204,848	18,604	13,534
1955–56	12,122	10,609	1,462	15,601	11,867	172,009	6,369	223,670	17,031	14,868
1956–57	11,167	10,638	1,393	15,788	9,973	190,000	5,170	238,959	17,459	13,767
1957–58	11,318	11,002	1,302	13,362	9,707	196,028	4,931	242,719	20,606	13,553
1958–59	10,912	11,640	3,495	15,736	9,203	203,409	5,282	254,395	22,347	14,371
1959–60	10,070	11,665	3,505	19,292	6,145	210,983	5,558	261,660	23,639	15,792
1960–61	10,226	11,665	3,401	17,251	7,846	218,566	6,526	268,955	23,462	15,160
1961–62	9,430	11,615	3,395	17,269	7,271	227,206	6,235	276,186	23,331	16,017
1962–63	9,645	13,444	3,395	21,674	5,699	238,568	5,957	292,425	23,595	19,762
1963–64	9,734	13,559	3,395	23,088	4,205	273,444	7,470	327,425	22,539	26,847

(*a*) Exclusive of particulars of Electricity Generating Stations (see Table No. 31). (*b*) Excludes motors driven by electricity generated in own works. (*c*) Excludes obsolete engines and motors. (*d*) Includes motors driven by electricity generated in own works.

No. 31—Electricity Generating Stations and Capacity of Engines and Generators

Year	Number of Generating Stations				Rated Horse-power of Engines Installed						Kilowatt Capacity of Electric Generators Installed					
					Steam		Internal Combustion			Water	Steam		Internal Combustion			Water
	Government	Local Authority	Other	Total	Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Heavy Oils		Reciprocating	Turbine	Gas	Petrol and Other Light Oils	Heavy Oils	
1954–55	9	38	47	94	1,316	242,875	1,725	2,598	74,605	....	900	179,000	1,336	1,622	49,549	....
1955–56	11	37	42	90	1,016	282,875	1,725	2,956	71,179	....	700	209,000	1,336	1,928	47,642	....
1956–57	11	36	40	87	2,216	321,875	1,725	2,978	74,828	2,860	1,700	238,250	1,444	1,993	50,017	2,000
1957–58	11	36	40	87	2,216	321,875	1,725	3,290	78,940	2,860	1,700	238,250	1,336	2,132	53,966	2,000
1958–59	11	37	40	88	2,216	361,875	1,735	4,324	79,663	2,860	1,700	268,250	1,339	2,714	54,087	2,000
1959–60	11	38	42	91	2,216	401,875	1,751	4,440	87,538	2,860	1,700	274,250	1,348	2,897	57,463	2,000
1960–61	12	37	40	89	1,550	441,875	1,725	4,964	91,618	2,860	1,200	304,250	1,336	3,332	60,027	2,000
1961–62	11	37	41	89	1,550	441,875	1,725	5,334	94,628	2,860	1,200	304,250	1,336	3,510	62,271	2,000
1962–63	10	41	41	92	1,550	441,875	1,675	8,319	99,888	2,860	1,200	304,250	1,310	5,601	66,437	2,000
1963–64	13	38	43	94	350	420,875	1,675	11,821	107,067	2,860	200	300,250	1,310	7,664	70,993	2,000

No. 32—Electricity Generating Stations and Gas Works : Fuel, etc. Used, 1963-64

Ownership	Number of Establishments	Coal (*a*)		Coke (*b*)		Wood		Fuel Oil (*c*)		Electricity (*d*)	Other (*e*)	Total
		tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£
Electricity Generating Stations—												
Government	13	622,203	2,359,464	....	....	....	....	12,332,607	406,251	....	3,854	2,769,569
Local Authority	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,550,420	206,334	....	....	206,334
Other	43	....	....	....	....	4,222	17,489	16,278,281	854,245	....	....	871,734
Total	94	622,203	2,359,464	....	....	4,222	17,489	31,161,308	1,466,830	....	3,854	3,847,637
Gas Works—												
Government, Other	3 ‡	657	3,174	4,938	50,037	....	....	273,115	9,104	19,411	8,711	90,437
Total	3	657	3,174	4,938	50,037	....	....	273,115	9,104	19,411	8,711	90,437
GRAND TOTAL	**97**	**622,860**	**2,362,638**	**4,938**	**50,037**	**4,222**	**17,489**	**31,434,423**	**1,475,934**	**19,411**	**12,565**	**3,938,074**

(*a*) Excludes 42,963 tons of Coal valued at £296,748 carbonized by Gas Works. (*b*) Excludes 1,243 tons of Coke produced in own works and used as a material in gas making. (*c*) Excludes 2,411,132 gallons of Gas Oil valued at £84,587 used by Gas Works as a material. (*d*) Excludes Electricity generated and used in generating station. (*e*) Excludes Gas produced and used in own works, but includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc. ‡ Separate particulars not available for publication.

No. 33—Power, Fuel and Light Used, (†) in each Class of Industry, 1963-64

	Class of Industry	Coal		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil		Electricity	Gas (Town)	Other (*a*)	Total
		tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£	£
I	Treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	249	1,442	1,560	7,904	7,161	14,014	8,751,746	312,323	246,318	....	467	582,468
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	36,620	174,780	....	....	63,451	157,203	4,223,465	172,861	136,374	15,246	3,429	659,893
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,369	6,973	1	12	37,199	24,386	62,092,903	1,917,963	519,506	957	18,505	2,488,302
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	4,217	16,108	5,708	107,972	1,381	3,664	5,784,045	242,237	789,388	25,883	556,164	1,741,416
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	....	....	....	....	77	336	2,030	180	9,049	756	546	10,867
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (inclusive of Knitted Goods)	....	....	....	....	2,826	6,495	175,456	6,934	33,121	55	720	47,325
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	....	....	....	....	4,034	10,843	360,766	18,465	19,433	226	16,144	65,111
VIII	Clothing (except Knitted)	8	28	....	....	8,828	17,039	232,458	20,148	35,819	1,118	1,250	75,402
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	4,642	24,071	1,159	13,241	39,434	81,640	4,236,693	273,596	662,572	43,919	11,539	1,110,578
X	Sawmilling, Woodworking and Basketware	....	....	24	272	53,254	28,015	601,411	72,489	181,094	461	6,832	289,163
XI	Furniture of Wood, Bedding, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23,091	27	....	23,118
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	....	....	....	....	2,425	6,117	45,809	2,654	105,279	7,666	....	121,716
XIII	Rubber	60	240	....	....	725	2,063	187,542	13,133	25,128	178	....	40,742
XIV	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	366	5	....	371
XV	Miscellaneous Products	....	....	....	....	1,320	3,070	10,113	790	23,264	862	546	28,532
	Total, Classes I to XV	47,165	223,642	8,452	129,401	222,115	354,885	86,704,437	3,053,773	2,809,802	97,359	616,142	7,285,004
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	622,860	2,362,638	4,938	50,037	4,222	17,489	31,434,423	1,475,934	19,411	831	11,734	3,938,074
	TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	**670,025**	**2,586,280**	**13,390**	**179,438**	**226,337**	**372,374**	**118,138,860**	**4,529,707**	**2,829,213**	**98,190**	**627,876**	**11,223,078**

(†) Excludes coal, coke, fuel oil used in Gas Works as materials in gas making (see Table No. 52). (*a*) Includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 34—Power, Fuel and Light Used (*a*)

Year	Coal		Coke		Wood		Fuel Oil		Electricity	Gas (Town)	Other (*b*)	Total
	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£	gal.	£	£	£	£	£
1954–55	602,871	3,225,276	18,135	144,288	345,326	429,094	31,747,737	1,961,268	1,710,148	70,943	136,254	7,677,271
1955–56	586,312	2,955,651	21,743	178,359	330,459	420,252	52,342,112	2,920,077	1,920,364	77,023	170,980	8,642,706
1956–57	537,464	2,646,366	23,460	216,703	322,222	420,764	52,209,481	3,321,370	1,933,825	77,149	192,397	8,808,574
1957–58	562,456	2,535,154	20,101	196,429	312,532	415,930	53,579,310	3,497,146	1,991,402	82,372	256,908	8,975,341
1958–59	581,979	2,537,071	18,464	212,759	281,841	378,227	64,860,809	3,533,000	2,052,931	86,674	297,495	9,098,157
1959–60	606,566	2,568,443	17,920	222,018	271,083	380,968	70,737,579	3,591,644	2,243,709	92,031	458,340	9,557,153
1960–61	493,993	2,105,638	17,975	222,787	306,982	440,275	97,195,159	4,412,037	2,288,408	90,371	486,011	10,045,527
1961–62	621,322	2,352,288	18,319	222,010	249,847	383,381	92,952,701	3,924,229	2,289,954	92,032	488,785	9,752,679
1962–63	673,726	2,589,267	17,463	219,084	238,927	384,177	99,177,006	3,978,519	2,504,837	98,181	459,947	10,234,012
1963–64	670,025	2,586,280	13,390	179,438	226,337	372,374	118,138,860	4,529,707	2,829,213	98,190	627,876	11,223,078

(*a*) Excludes coal, coke, fuel oil used in Gas Works as a material in gas making (see Table No. 52). (*b*) Includes Tar (Fuel), Charcoal, etc.

No. 35—Government Factories

Year	Number	Book Values (*a*)		Employment and Wages						Value of Output	Cost of—			Net Production (*a*)
				Persons Employed (Average over whole year)			Salaries and Wages Paid							
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Materials Used (including Containers and Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.)	Total	
		£	£				£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1954–55	100	6,578,604	11,952,216	7,705	163	7,868	6,172 691	79,342	6,252,033	17,320,780	2,850,341	5,206,954	8,057,295	9,263,485
1955–56	111	5,342,866	13,223,046	8,104	172	8,276	6,814,468	76,598	6,891,066	19,121,175	2,894,829	5,926,963	8,821,792	10,299,383
1956–57	118	5,864,520	17,189,454	8,124	165	8,289	6,831,587	78,957	6,910,544	19,360,434	2,997,873	6,008,361	9,006,234	10,354,200
1957–58	119	5,830,999	19,371,066	8,298	170	8,468	7,091,855	84,425	7,176,280	19,512,080	2,876,936	5,843,179	8,720,115	10,791,965
1958–59	141	7,641,522	19,362,549	8,674	176	8,850	7,703,669	87,955	7,791,624	21,099,864	3,028,438	6,376,859	9,405,297	11,694,567
1959–60	142	8,182,149	19,320,615	8,378	178	8,556	7,884,870	92,045	7,976,915	22,508,725	3,261,412	6,732,860	9,994,272	12,514,453
1960–61	151	8,455,124	19,554,022	8,228	172	8,400	8,164,998	94,999	8,259,997	23,195,155	3,435,838	6,717,130	10,152,968	13,042,187
1961–62	129	8,394,788	17,885,340	7,167	177	7,344	7,317,839	109,023	7,426,862	21,097,124	3,168,455	6,065,253	9,233,708	11,863,416
1962–63	129	8,153,275	17,080,125	7,299	172	7,471	7,564,772	103,815	7,668,587	22,072,715	3,351,598	6,200,603	9,552,201	12,520,514
1963–64	133	7,954,152	16,433,306	7,299	183	7,482	7,924,184	111,101	8,035,285	22,626,627	3,683,606	5,956,805	9,640,411	12,986,216

(*a*) See "Explanatory Notes and Definitions" on page 4.

No. 36—Materials Used

Item	Industry or Process in which Used	Unit of Quantity	Quantity					Cost at Works (£)				
			1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Canvas and Duck—Cotton and Flax	Canvas Goods	sq. yd.	380,974	457,690	499,481	525,908	461,754	190,284	220,062	214,618	216,154	213,141
Cement	Cement Goods (excl. Asbestos-cement Goods)	ton	50,047	61,130	66,567	89,527	92,363	597,155	733,990	776,674	1,061,444	1,153,420
Coal—Fuel	Total Factory Consumption	,,	606,566	493,993	621,322	673,726	670,025	2,568,443	2,105,638	2,352,288	2,589,267	2,586,280
Gas Making	Gas Works	,,	52,436	47,635	50,844	51,634	42,963	396,674	386,524	395,010	381,791	296,748
Colours—Inorganic (excluding Natural Earths)	Paints	cwt.	1,786	2,083	2,160	3,278	2,767	25,749	25,918	29,651	41,949	36,631
Eggs	Egg Pulping	dozen	881,450	996,090	623,285	485,679	742,403	107,404	106,352	39,990	57,127	101,784
Flour—Ordinary	Bakeries	150lb. bag	576,492	565,654	565,110	578,064	594,030	1,620,267	1,720,505	1,718,861	1,781,467	1,814,731
	Biscuits, Confectionery, Ice Cream	,,	43,652	43,800	‡	‡	‡	123,096	118,978	‡	‡	‡
	Macaroni, Spaghetti, Cereals	,,	16,853	16,933	15,760	13,467	13,160	46,637	45,470	45,789	40,441	38,905
	Self-raising Flour	,,	63,146	58,107	59,733	54,853	57,267	173,477	165,080	178,280	158,152	168,943
Fruit (*a*)	Jams, Essential Oils, Canning, etc.	cwt.	58,924	101,493	49,171	*71,721	104,492	66,911	110,988	59,752	*71,433	101,714
Grapes—Fresh	Wine Making	ton	4,410	4,124	4,543	4,333	5,339	110,842	100,764	112,088	112,769	132,697
Gypsum	Lime, Plaster and Cement	,,	28,845	32,022	30,885	36,622	37,251	77,656	98,609	105,940	126,623	121,977
Hides (all kinds)	Tanning	number	97,641	79,407	83,112	65,269	75,394	326,711	226,908	243,045	146,099	138,647
Leather— Purchased by weight	Saddlery, Bags, Boots and Shoes	lb.	980,511	921,797	731,655	622,528	690,566	203,486	193,823	154,017	129,751	144,197
Purchased by area	Boot Accessories and Repairing	sq. ft.	1,787,736	1,642,082	2,112,811	1,726,459	1,792,370	306,404	278,809	352,975	272,421	292,471
Linseed Oil	Paints	gal.	30,509	27,727	27,381	34,303	27,234	27,732	26,979	24,632	31,170	24,710
Meatmeal (including Whalemeal and Solubles)	Animal and Bird Foods	ton	3,447	3,874	4,522	5,508	6,767	143,023	179,703	223,883	259,450	316,600
Paper—Newsprint	Newspapers, Other Printing	ton	14,322	‡	‡	‡	‡	1,294,900	‡	‡	‡	‡
Paperboard	Boxes, General Printing, etc.	,,	4,326	5,664	6,480	8,084	9,251	394,028	507,972	571,653	708,747	798,805
Phosphate Rock	Chemical Fertilizers	,,	398,656	413,544	423,001	470,853	543,189	2,840,856	2,841,190	2,902,904	3,353,517	3,857,277
Plaster of Paris	Fibrous Plaster and Products	,,	13,228	17,964	15,208	16,121	16,799	150,525	217,860	177,840	171,977	194,995
Rubber	Tyre Repairing	lb.	1,454,558	1,598,360	1,727,407	1,835,847	2,002,674	309,410	338,928	356,777	377,701	406,360
Soda Ash	Bottle Making and Soaps	cwt.	56,908	‡	‡	‡	‡	98,664	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sugar—Refined	Aerated Waters	70 lb. bag	74,521	88,891	98,217	99,250	109,996	191,296	251,747	272,318	276,021	305,025
	Bakeries	,,	25,239	24,800	24,715	25,812	29,288	68,416	71,139	71,325	75,395	84,168
	Biscuits, Condenseries, Ice Cream	,,	74,874	75,144	76,157	64,906	62,103	190,548	206,353	210,938	180,288	168,602
	Jams, Pickles, Sauces	,,	14,142	13,938	17,497	21,809	15,773	36,129	38,386	47,631	59,195	43,422
	Manufacturing Grocers	,,	59,002	57,814	54,105	52,869	44,711	150,475	160,927	148,694	146,468	123,991
Sulphur	Chemical Fertilizers	ton	52,462	54,596	57,539	64,336	73,994	880,471	857,452	901,985	991,135	1,014,580
Tallow	Soap and Candles, etc.	cwt.	31,965	‡	‡	‡	‡	99,600	‡	‡	‡	‡
Tanning Extract	Tanning	ton	596	544	442	‡	‡	37,756	35,745	27,814	‡	‡
Timber (Local)— Logs—Hardwoods	Sawmills, Plywood Mills, etc.	'000 sup.ft.(*b*)	472,644	440,257	472,126	435,222	452,389	3,338,929	3,255,482	3,360,589	3,299,914	3,497,324
Pines	,, ,, ,,	,,	11,886	11,736	14,184	14,468	17,928	111,490	112,818	149,036	155,270	187,613
Tomatoes	Pickles, Jams, Sauces	cwt.	28,147	26,769	37,503	31,850	32,438	26,794	29,559	40,980	28,611	26,350
Vegetables	,, ,,	,,	8,039	13,243	11,539	8,259	15,913	17,750	38,106	37,957	23,088	39,894
Wheat	Flour Mills, Stock Foods, etc.	bushel	7,890,360	7,989,182	6,790,164	6,701,126	7,130,050	5,783,014	5,973,867	5,237,296	5,219,715	5,167,450
Wool—Greasy	Wool Scouring	lb.	55,765,652	49,727,711	53,159,202	48,172,216	45,385,100	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Yarn—Cotton	Knitting Mills, Rope Works, etc.	lb.	71,304	‡	‡	‡	‡	29,472	‡	‡	‡	‡
Worsted and Woollen	Knitting Mills	,,	123,348	131,387	151,544	123,469	141,574	145,687	133,110	133,236	127,005	145,335

(*a*) Excluding grapes for wine. (*b*) Hoppus measure. (*c*) Not available. ‡ Not available for publication. *Revised.

No. 37—Items of Factory Production (*a*)

Commodity	Unit of Quantity	Quantity					Value at "Factory Door" (£)				
		1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Aerated Waters	gal.	4,322,485	5,149,068	5,607,775	5,690,530	6,462,323	972,451	1,245,961	1,388,699	1,470,034	1,673,155
Bacon and Ham	lb.	7,117,467	7,084,789	7,839,387	8,594,473	8,468,073	1,694,447	1,590,157	1,554,031	2,002,108	2,154,588
Bath Heaters—Solid Fuel	number	6,349	5,332	5,076	5,018	4,717	45,077	37,239	33,487	33,568	29,297
Boots, Shoes and Sandals (*b*)	pair	599,555	582,219	638,374	712,019	731,471	890,642	840,793	931,411	816,904	910,684
Bran (*c*)	ton (2,000 lb.)	33,426	34,085	28,005	26,474	27,502	659,487	669,697	546,797	514,891	489,980
Bread (2 lb. loaf) (*d*)	'000	56,928	55,926	55,147	56,522	58,172	3,379,944	3,476,893	3,631,358	3,652,176	3,864,636
Bricks (Standard Size), All Types	'000	110,359	119,998	119,868	131,176	155,792	1,631,232	1,822,919	1,864,413	2,110,345	2,512,608
Butter	lb.	16,521,619	17,160,334	16,761,850	15,596,382	15,490,685	3,058,199	3,073,536	2,977,989	2,772,386	2,902,735
Cakes, Pastry, Pies and Puddings	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,099,372	1,179,885	1,263,536	1,440,201	1,896,454
Cardigans, Pullovers (All Types)	dozen	10,936	11,392	10,091	9,935	11,323	243,859	240,426	209,819	225,352	255,260
Cases—Fruit, Vegetable, etc. (including Shooks)	number	2,320,090	2,750,983	1,984,974	2,031,319	1,986,555	342,043	387,320	316,938	371,980	309,734
Cheese	lb.	3,231,796	3,025,354	3,055,856	3,223,011	3,372,811	383,267	374,428	379,133	409,027	442,497
Coats—Sports—Men's and Youths'	number	7,599	5,301	1,195	827	1,057	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Coke (including Coke Breeze) (*c*)	ton	19,603	22,228	20,885	19,130	13,928	187,223	212,909	202,275	181,692	129,629
Cordials and Syrups	gal.	194,604	250,620	295,595	277,269	281,730	141,590	191,553	215,463	205,117	202,157
Custard Powder	lb.	715,496	779,447	‡	‡	‡	49,492	54,804	‡	‡	‡
Electricity (*f*)	'000 kWh.	938,078	1,035,455	1,110,407	1,219,492	1,318,199	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	sq. yd.	1,422,618	1,494,263	1,446,494	1,578,030	1,641,742	396,841	434,393	410,468	458,862	472,223
Flour—											
Plain (*g*)	ton (2,000 lb.)	150,774	168,237	141,103	135,911	143,296	4,976,596	5,849,356	5,045,714	4,943,575	4,893,375
Self-raising	cwt.	86,694	80,237	79,553	78,952	82,548	307,467	303,872	305,970	284,101	286,644
Gas (Town) (*h*)	'000 cub. ft.	1,433,202	1,449,928	1,403,223	1,400,705	1,435,478	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Ice	ton	8,049	8,767	10,629	9,444	8,604	35,589	40,347	50,791	44,754	45,022
Iron—Pig-iron	,,	47,536	52,262	49,786	45,095	46,769	998,256	1,123,633	1,079,734	993,517	1,003,152
Jelly Crystals	lb.	908,997	930,717	996,516	939,231	867,317	113,761	115,759	120,850	*116,207	107,327
Leather (All Types)	....	....	....	....	....	....	681,658	513,853	540,354	389,561	425,501
Lime (Quicklime) (*c*)	ton	23,280	28,045	28,653	30,387	30,024	171,286	226,904	223,900	232,899	231,830
Macaroni, Spaghetti, Vermicelli	cwt.	21,907	23,671	20,524	18,252	17,289	101,001	108,996	105,107	89,813	93,022

Mattresses—Soft-filled (*i*)	number	38,643	31,809	30,756	37,249	47,855	217,720	154,190	169,643	172,858	164,212
Paints and Enamels, Ready-mixed (excluding Water Paints)	gal.	367,119	363,051	410,289	458,212	521,590	657,515	742,213	799,696	884,027	959,899
Pickles and Chutneys	pint	474,799	462,020	320,593	297,652	271,486	68,839	76,354	51,665	46,409	46,093
Plaster of Paris (*c*)	ton	16,905	18,792	17,933	20,469	20,929	188,753	213,742	214,572	232,153	241,237
Pollard (*c*)	ton (2,000 lb.)	25,539	25,838	21,417	22,007	21,732	503,307	516,264	432,331	445,548	403,709
Pyjamas—Woven Fabric—Men's and Boys'	dozen	11,977	12,398	10,106	11,029	13,063	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Sauce (All Types)	pint	802,536	906,562	826,127	657,457	488,120	100,582	90,174	69,494	56,266	51,296
Shirts (All Types)—Men's and Boys'	dozen	62,043	53,562	56,084	55,515	58,952	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Sleepers, Railway—Sawn	sup. ft.	43,262,056	40,535,755	51,703,932	46,606,222	46,488,892	1,599,911	1,486,497	1,947,349	1,737,351	1,697,506
Slippers	pair	163,040	132,077	119,521	122,106	143,471	142,867	125,809	123,923	110,297	134,388
Soap and Soap Substitutes (including Detergents)	cwt.	76,668	58,786	58,072	59,713	65,488	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Steel, Structural—Fabricated	ton	18,381	21,751	23,996	32,380	34,348	2,189,413	2,782,713	3,085,665	4,422,223	4,995,329
Stock and Poultry Foods—Meat and Bone Meal	cwt.	226,246	201,792	220,296	253,148	218,832	449,317	391,668	446,139	460,070	423,542
Suits—Men's and Youths'—2 and 3 piece	number	17,495	15,957	13,020	10,886	10,570	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Sulphuric Acid (*c*)	ton	226,376	234,540	237,860	262,538	306,889	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Superphosphate (*c*)	,,	629,040	660,501	672,256	751,574	863,628	7,681,751	7,966,950	7,903,407	8,767,384	9,375,758
Tallow (Raw and Refined) (*j*)	cwt.	153,982	158,427	171,989	217,702	223,081	481,519	534,059	448,936	502,376	632,337
Tiles (Roofing)—Cement	'000	5,599	4,086	3,987	‡	‡	173,794	155,451	164,104	‡	‡
Timber (from local logs)—Sawn (*k*)	'000 sup. ft.	198,903	186,911	192,789	185,809	195,724	9,249,816	8,896,030	9,359,942	8,926,074	9,479,979
Trousers—Men's and Youths'—Sports	number	75,231	83,711	100,757	106,313	126,243	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Work (including Jeans)	,,	180,904	165,353	140,069	124,445	130,022	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Tyres, Retreaded and Recapped	,,	144,496	150,609	177,173	195,085	193,872	773,726	887,321	991,444	1,082,547	1,163,069
Vinegar (including bulk) (*c*)	gal.	189,271	195,513	151,819	132,973	152,920	33,202	37,320	27,136	33,084	35,015
Wheelbarrows (Metal)	number	755	795	‡	‡	‡	5,366	3,938	‡	‡	‡
Wool—Scoured (*b*)	lb.	33,667,587	29,585,642	31,877,673	29,347,914	27,478,499	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)

(*a*) Some major items of production are not available for publication—see " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (*b*) Excludes sandshoes, rubber thongs and other footwear wholly of rubber. (*c*) Includes quantities produced and used in own works. (*d*) Includes loaves other than 2 lb. size, and bread rolls, etc., in terms of 2 lb. loaf equivalent. (*e*) Value not available. (*f*) Total generated—see Table No. 51 for electricity distributed. (*g*) Includes quantities used for making self-raising flour. (*h*) Total made—see Table No. 52 for gas distributed. (*i*) Includes rubber, plastic foam and sponge. (*j*) Includes dripping. (*k*) Includes railway sleepers, and plywood veneers in terms of super. feet. ‡ Not available for publication. * Revised.

No. 38—Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Materials Used				Production (e)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Sisal Hemp and Substitutes		Limestone		Fibrous Plaster Sheets		Lime (Quicklime) (f)	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	sq. yds.	£	tons	£
1954–55	49	248,637	119,504	1,129	632	467,408	83,143	809,712	1,639,844	746,989	1,475	113,904	54,135	32,433	2,517,204	614,526	25,505	230,813
1955–56	51	280,058	176,437	1,310	573	450,726	85,731	783,518	1,552,602	683,353	1,199	93,939	51,651	30,386	2,171,929	518,330	25,649	224,465
1956–57	54	276,377	196,787	1,326	482	368,431	83,437	698,712	1,445,239	663,090	832	74,452	56,436	33,976	1,491,998	363,526	25,759	221,733
1957–58	51	280,287	221,577	1,759	478	373,075	92,934	683,477	1,484,782	708,371	737	68,820	53,139	31,051	1,505,789	402,847	27,900	215,525
1958–59	54	289,571	281,734	2,231	453	380,721	88,849	785,427	1,597,465	723,189	691	64,225	43,701	33,971	1,349,280	372,008	22,983	182,191
1959–60	57	384,316	298,336	2,236	483	410,582	80,151	772,726	1,626,082	773,205	710	79,313	46,836	31,207	1,422,618	396,841	23,280	171,286
1960–61	58	413,070	340,379	2,859	457	415,466	90,926	877,098	1,766,464	798,440	789	93,891	62,122	41,518	1,494,263	434,393	28,045	226,904
1961–62	58	455,748	339,777	3,114	456	434,515	99,656	881,964	1,843,665	862,045	750	88,477	64,053	37,076	1,446,494	410,468	28,653	223,900
1962–63	57	483,662	282,831	3,392	476	457,801	118,681	953,525	2,016,121	943,915	805	107,739	66,573	35,934	1,578,030	458,862	30,387	232,899
1963–64	58	499,617	345,425	3,851	460	473,421	123,830	1,027,273	2,145,792	994,689	826	132,418	60,177	32,961	1,641,742	472,223	30,024	231,830

(a) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. (f) Includes quantities produced and used in own works.

No. 39—Cement and Cement Goods (including Asbestos Cement Sheets)

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Materials Used				Cement Roofing Tiles Produced (f)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Reinforcing Steel		Cement (e)			
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	'000	£
1954–55	54	301,585	633,479	9,169	1,179	952,847	654,141	1,954,401	4,370,509	1,761,967	1,797	101,362	36,179	450,063	11,082	375,194
1955–56	52	1,156,829	1,649,882	13,510	1,146	948,743	660,872	1,735,117	4,137,966	1,741,977	1,657	91,003	32,708	383,331	7,489	224,834
1956–57	48	1,091,430	1,562,974	13,148	898	774,128	513,440	1,488,746	3,914,547	1,912,361	1,613	80,409	29,686	353,117	5,716	215,687
1957–58	48	1,088,189	1,481,301	13,099	877	747,088	433,877	1,538,255	4,010,774	2,038,642	1,233	62,386	31,881	386,330	6,792	223,040
1958–59	53	1,098,675	1,554,720	13,009	899	782,767	405,816	1,697,143	4,228,296	2,125,337	1,239	66,970	42,174	486,567	5,740	180,675
1959–60	55	1,204,145	1,503,130	13,348	929	867,691	379,769	1,805,259	4,361,077	2,176,049	1,533	79,704	47,257	559,975	5,599	173,794
1960–61	64	1,398,287	1,865,995	14,242	957	955,267	383,899	2,119,100	5,059,072	2,556,073	1,826	94,668	58,944	704,476	4,086	155,451
1961–62	63	1,618,302	1,848,402	14,641	1,012	1,053,644	388,377	2,227,437	5,452,914	2,837,100	2,377	122,849	63,619	737,286	3,987	164,104
1962–63	75	1,581,445	1,857,295	15,638	1,099	1,212,126	483,418	2,867,173	6,639,608	3,289,017	2,882	155,803	86,624	1,025,132	‡	‡
1963–64	76	1,777,238	1,773,307	16,509	1,113	1,284,247	454,896	3,064,498	7,214,727	3,695,333	2,703	148,774	89,944	1,122,084	‡	‡

(a) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Excludes quantities used in the production of asbestos cement sheets. (f) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 40—Bricks, Tiles, Earthenware, Porcelain, etc. (a)

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (b)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (c)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (d)	Salaries and Wages (e)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (b)	Bricks (Standard Clay) Produced (f)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery									
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	'000	£
1954–55	37	972,087	1,087,047	8,770	1,273	1,032,742	493,459	394,122	2,576,199	1,688,618	106,672	1,340,708
1955–56	36	995,241	1,089,062	9,413	1,181	988,844	483,470	403,961	2,453,213	1,565,782	96,247	1,233,589
1956–57	34	950,201	1,062,287	9,200	1,017	849,523	388,396	355,114	2,191,459	1,447,949	90,542	1,249,748
1957–58	32	940,030	1,033,455	9,637	1,092	971,373	438,422	400,026	2,518,376	1,679,928	101,070	1,422,412
1958–59	31	925,203	959,229	9,551	1,034	905,669	396,067	369,720	2,356,621	1,590,834	93,194	1,349,692
1959–60	30	898,904	843,371	9,637	1,013	928,506	393,565	368,018	2,509,486	1,747,903	100,462	1,518,907
1960–61	30	916,083	846,302	9,714	1,069	1,037,750	449,918	428,313	2,749,202	1,870,971	105,993	1,660,560
1961–62	31	661,768	735,303	10,826	1,028	1,061,469	418,406	430,049	2,768,994	1,920,539	‡	‡
1962–63	28	717,461	1,075,668	11,805	1,058	1,100,215	456,674	485,450	3,058,498	2,116,374	‡	‡
1963–64	26	816,756	1,415,643	12,349	1,139	1,259,868	568,533	546,349	3,532,416	2,417,534	‡	‡

(a) Excludes cement bricks and cement roofing tiles. See preceding table. (b) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (c) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (d) Average over whole year. (e) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (f) Excludes fire bricks. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 41—Chemical Fertilizers

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Materials Used				Superphosphate Produced (e)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Phosphate Rock		Sulphur			
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	tons	£	tons	£
1954–55	6	1,817,357	2,253,581	7,533	1,004	874,866	141,461	4,882,795	6,968,260	1,944,004	296,554	1,847,768	31,470	647,995	472,787	5,937,274
1955–56	6	1,867,694	2,165,242	7,684	977	883,741	145,425	5,009,249	7,561,183	2,406,509	300,836	2,006,032	35,492	751,725	463,413	6,110,109
1956–57	6	1,884,797	1,977,157	8,180	942	839,228	149,561	5,428,211	7,601,544	2,023,772	307,102	2,301,583	32,201	702,807	482,049	6,463,954
1957–58	6	1,875,482	1,882,720	8,050	1,004	1,008,278	165,192	6,413,050	8,789,054	2,210,812	368,521	3,010,033	47,123	976,512	578,781	7,756,160
1958–59	6	1,895,427	1,906,109	8,819	975	955,928	152,000	5,394,113	7,517,626	1,971,513	335,237	2,384,582	42,117	757,017	529,799	6,630,673
1959–60	6	1,846,620	1,802,850	9,334	927	948,278	169,441	5,992,846	8,644,052	2,481,765	398,656	2,840,856	52,462	880,471	629,040	7,681,751
1960–61	6	1,840,884	1,859,229	9,932	984	1,045,583	162,678	6,353,525	9,129,371	2,613,168	413,544	2,841,190	54,596	857,452	660,501	7,966,950
1961–62	7	1,947,076	1,920,623	9,676	986	1,091,405	153,661	6,485,197	9,233,498	2,594,640	423,001	2,902,904	57,539	901,985	672,256	7,903,407
1962–63	8	2,072,866	2,211,816	11,412	1,008	1,107,423	163,539	7,001,388	10,086,812	2,921,885	470,853	3,353,517	64,336	991,135	751,574	8,767,384
1963–64	8	2,782,726	2,916,117	11,512	977	1,129,350	182,109	7,667,695	10,756,848	2,907,044	543,189	3,857,277	73,994	1,014,580	863,628	9,375,758

(a) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced and used in own works.

No. 42—Boots and Shoes

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Leather Used				Production (e)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Purchased by Weight		Purchased by Area		Boots, Shoes and Sandals		Slippers	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	lb.	£	sq. ft.	£	pairs	£	pairs	£
1954–55	11	149,267	132,424	589	634	395,058	7,914	481,114	1,029,869	540,841	1,030,911	154,430	1,491,570	156,658	556,275	762,603	398,590	281,736
1955–56	10	161,603	128,611	495	607	382,590	7,557	521,581	1,015,621	486,483	1,057,220	154,710	1,647,141	182,471	551,871	772,590	408,081	253,980
1956–57	11	165,830	127,982	600	592	383,380	6,989	439,287	975,796	529,520	817,516	118,311	1,273,551	158,697	559,679	755,425	373,138	245,298
1957–58	11	145,956	120,105	563	503	335,179	6,532	402,792	891,687	482,363	692,465	106,493	1,190,615	158,184	538,581	735,027	286,176	224,639
1958–59	12	165,867	141,722	575	512	332,796	6,586	448,746	881,616	426,284	755,213	120,779	1,294,116	185,852	566,970	743,210	233,762	185,530
1959–60	11	163,857	177,135	489	523	370,848	6,484	529,557	1,039,214	503,173	739,649	134,302	1,245,599	234,844	599,555	890,642	163,040	142,867
1960–61	12	170,962	238,654	715	457	332,180	7,179	491,490	989,598	490,929	658,085	118,781	1,240,112	223,289	582,219	840,793	132,077	125,809
1961–62	13	158,520	173,470	668	502	352,421	8,269	563,920	1,081,543	509,354	543,931	98,463	1,580,589	292,222	638,374	931,411	119,521	123,923
1962–63	13	183,427	198,916	650	440	285,437	6,804	503,786	949,834	439,244	459,472	79,666	1,315,318	216,433	712,019	816,904	122,106	110,297
1963–64	12	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	501,262	84,987	1,342,027	229,677	731,471	910,684	143,471	134,388

(a) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 43—Flour Milling

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Wheat Ground		Production (e)					
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Flour (f)		Bran		Pollard	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	bushels	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£	tons (2,000 lb.)	£
1954–55	20	755,517	602,791	5,060	507	416,199	110,402	6,250,307	7,066,426	705,717	8,078,907	5,658,970	165,767	5,029,848	37,640	790,173	27,118	568,883
1955–56	20	788,646	607,748	5,689	510	433,983	116,616	6,402,018	7,241,128	722,494	8,601,658	5,781,472	179,362	5,315,746	41,489	799,373	29,018	558,250
1956–57	20	786,295	624,035	5,407	504	422,152	114,727	6,279,916	7,153,598	758,955	8,318,043	5,678,022	169,535	5,236,955	39,178	767,341	29,274	574,005
1957–58	19	730,516	598,917	5,537	455	394,617	103,941	5,658,883	6,560,287	797,463	7,392,991	5,158,962	148,148	4,744,142	34,073	681,195	26,061	520,412
1958–59	20	734,642	571,086	5,280	428	385,789	100,726	5,535,935	6,409,901	773,240	7,125,484	5,102,678	139,702	4,549,315	32,203	627,994	24,320	470,082
1959–60	18	742,682	536,700	5,151	396	405,445	109,316	6,012,513	6,907,902	786,073	7,577,149	5,556,627	150,774	4,976,596	33,426	659,487	25,539	503,307
1960–61	18	682,706	488,134	5,149	433	421,245	108,809	6,294,695	7,253,297	849,793	7,612,425	5,703,017	168,237	5,849,356	34,085	669,697	25,838	516,264
1961–62	16	664,599	475,020	5,049	379	376,623	91,042	5,331,169	6,223,549	801,338	6,285,090	4,851,521	141,103	5,045,714	28,005	546,797	21,417	432,331
1962–63	15	607,018	415,126	4,596	345	368,237	89,750	5,222,446	6,092,062	779,866	6,101,377	4,761,814	135,911	4,943,575	26,474	514,891	22,007	445,548
1963–64	15	552,514	389,755	4,758	354	368,246	87,439	5,086,140	5,968,099	794,520	6,388,589	4,603,588	143,296	4,893,375	27,502	489,980	21,732	403,709

(a) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced and used in own works. (f) Includes quantities used to make self-raising flour.

No. 44—Confectionery

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (*a*)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*b*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*c*)	Salaries and Wages (*d*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*a*)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery							
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1954–55	7	73,589	74,755	477	321	167,548	17,282	458,521	789,460	313,657
1955–56	7	88,783	65,472	447	325	179,065	16,165	409,295	732,856	307,396
1956–57	6	84,103	75,315	469	299	176,637	15,754	465,441	788,275	307,080
1957–58	7	95,458	79,644	420	297	185,089	16,317	502,955	846,931	327,659
1958–59	6	96,488	81,115	496	264	179,461	15,484	551,516	929,586	362,586
1959–60	6	96,173	77,193	501	268	185,141	18,232	588,337	984,663	378,094
1960–61	6	96,741	100,560	501	292	206,683	22,782	594,437	961,825	344,606
1961–62	6	97,592	94,370	529	259	196,326	19,856	583,628	968,039	364,555
1962–63	6	98,836	84,495	533	269	203,561	20,368	577,308	904,470	306,794
1963–64	6	94,876	79,544	532	277	222,994	21,126	567,322	916,679	328,231

(*a*) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (*b*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.

No. 45—Jams, Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (*a*)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*b*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*c*)	Salaries and Wages (*d*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*a*)	Materials Used				Production (*f*)				Vinegar (including bulk)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Fruit		Vegetables (*e*)		Pickles and Chutneys		Sauces			
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	cwt.	£	cwt.	£	pints	£	pints	£	gal.	£
1954–55	12	134,758	37,975	283	126	76,216	5,322	219,569	358,532	133,641	6,737	13,318	13,027	32,693	663,607	72,026	654,566	57,951	218,274	29,682
1955–56	9	134,283	43,086	278	139	85,566	6,246	305,896	485,348	173,206	23,143	25,697	27,108	53,517	454,458	64,020	760,127	77,749	203,302	29,983
1956–57	9	139,970	45,523	337	151	98,389	7,575	398,795	614,466	208,096	15,901	19,634	22,005	65,648	475,287	68,522	699,700	78,701	191,418	28,678
1957–58	9	148,456	64,059	349	124	83,423	6,700	295,059	490,583	188,824	31,783	33,292	12,098	33,968	500,802	66,075	753,172	90,576	166,868	28,338
1958–59	9	146,725	66,813	378	118	85,139	8,635	286,682	491,018	195,701	21,982	25,595	4,689	13,121	469,789	64,903	730,498	88,161	215,254	34,173
1959–60	9	153,125	68,653	370	129	94,032	8,474	319,813	540,742	212,455	23,330	28,966	8,039	17,750	474,799	68,839	802,536	100,582	189,271	33,202
1960–61	9	156,279	71,855	450	147	116,519	10,127	445,942	669,394	213,325	53,407	66,704	13,243	38,106	462,020	76,354	906,562	90,174	195,513	37,320
1961–62	9	156,221	110,659	437	158	119,946	9,290	485,694	761,835	266,851	28,341	41,981	11,539	37,957	320,593	51,665	826,127	69,494	151,819	27,136
1962–63	9	160,927	96,072	439	150	117,276	10,768	472,486	735,294	252,040	43,591	51,509	8,259	23,088	297,652	46,409	657,457	56,266	132,973	33,084
1963–64	9	219,512	259,667	754	122	106,512	10,998	429,522	652,631	212,111	49,895	60,129	15,913	39,894	271,486	46,093	488,120	51,296	152,920	35,015

(*a*) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (*b*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) Excludes tomatoes. (*f*) Production of jams is not available for publication.

No. 46—Bacon Curing

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Pigs Killed (e)					Bacon and Ham Produced (f)	
											On Own Account				On Commission		
											For Curing	For other purposes	Total				
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Quantity	Cost at Works			
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	£	No.	lb.	£
1954–55....	4	101,687	43,251	929	254	189,145	33,350	1,835,133	2,298,546	430,063	89,681	26,667	116,348	1,352,293	341	7,427,758	1,324,813
1955–56....	4	112,960	48,942	878	267	183,819	33,530	2,103,989	2,346,617	209,098	88,039	17,275	105,314	1,520,504	207	7,237,217	1,319,746
1956–57....	4	112,212	58,287	841	254	195,056	35,114	2,442,110	2,814,733	337,509	94,686	11,999	106,685	1,796,753	236	6,839,975	1,478,325
1957–58....	4	124,228	69,464	1,133	268	230,703	39 471	2,566,848	3,004,163	397,844	121,891	24,287	146,178	1,823,453	510	6,612,477	1,325,246
1958–59....	4	131,494	102,680	1,125	301	231,858	39,280	2,449,886	2,793,304	304,138	101,893	19,651	121,544	1,582,234	276	6,619,106	1,338,924
1959–60....	5	163,143	115,585	1,238	288	241,881	36,312	2,728,757	3,154,540	389,471	77,444	29,776	107,220	1,825,333	102	7,117,467	1,694,447
1960–61....	4	163,852	120,428	1,314	320	296,822	37,408	3,021,012	3,579,284	520,864	66,216	49,894	116,110	1,807,186	133	7,084,789	1,590,157
1961–62....	4	160,336	135,943	1,303	339	319,412	41,330	3,028,601	3,703,706	633,775	70,613	71,859	142,472	1,664,729	172	7,839,387	1,554,031
1962–63....	4	170,012	164,257	1,339	332	321,633	41,571	3,005,090	3,781,267	734,606	65,991	51,043	117,034	1,615,918	94	8,594,473	2,002,108
1963–64....	4	174,150	174,311	1,416	329	332,032	42,038	3,075,549	3,750,283	632,696	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	8,468,073	2,154,588

(a) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Excludes pigs condemned. (f) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. ‡ Not available for publication.

No. 47—Butter, Cheese and Condensed and Processed Milk

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Materials Used				Production			
											Butter Fat Content of Cream		Total Whole Milk (e)		Butter		Cheese	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery															
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	lb.	£	gal.	£	lb.	£	lb.	£
1954–55	17	201,096	336,187	3,477	286	212,371	70,109	3,286,275	3,899,864	543,480	13,077,206	2,517,304	36,147,796	2,849,704	16,005,099	2,949,481	2,426,524	293,563
1955–56	18	227,112	338,479	2,345	292	230,370	65,235	3,301,824	3,863,417	496,358	13,544,985	2,539,334	37,141,040	2,887,387	16,584,601	2,940,626	1,708,439	196,271
1956–57	18	224,580	367,543	2,393	312	248,964	70,195	3,424,743	4,024,751	529,813	13,702,685	2,538,063	38,381,870	2,957,992	16,715,523	2,946,741	2,647,935	296,430
1957–58	18	246,885	368,112	2,345	302	253,867	64,472	3,058,327	3,589,802	467,003	12,456,776	2,200,149	34,828,242	2,609,790	15,247,884	2,545,504	2,277,385	234,001
1958–59	19	379,242	446,629	3,078	325	276,877	62,548	3,032,881	3,710,224	614,795	11,265,489	2,096,622	32,073,417	2,506,101	13,812,718	2,512,933	2,644,853	306,852
1959–60	19	396,527	436,095	3,524	315	269,975	66,080	3,639,663	4,239,557	533,814	13,463,763	2,677,324	37,281,495	3,112,777	16,521,619	3,058,199	3,231,796	383,267
1960–61	19	399,202	465,016	3,844	332	295,198	74,272	3,616,828	4,320,789	629,689	14,119,248	2,645,484	38,376,477	3,003,252	17,160,334	3,073,536	3,025,354	374,428
1961–62	18	511,395	595,941	4,012	339	308,268	73,532	3,445,102	4,107,408	588,774	13,761,693	2,529,661	37,266,660	2,861,603	16,761,850	2,977,989	3,055,856	379,133
1962–63	18	558,231	584,894	4,969	344	316,912	74,788	3,449,235	4,084,982	560,959	12,762,503	2,407,403	34,026,659	2,727,577	15,596,382	2,772,386	3,223,011	409,027
1963–64	17	556,455	550,077	4,267	344	337,098	75,701	3,545,687	4,293,651	672,263	12,706,218	2,434,475	34,848,519	2,874,707	15,490,685	2,902,735	3,372,811	442,497

(a) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes the whole milk equivalent of cream used.

No. 48—Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Sugar Used (70 lb. bags)		Production (e)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery										Aerated Waters		Cordials and Syrups	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	No.	£	gal.	£	gal.	£
1954–55	46	166,058	185,972	1,200	265	170,755	16,607	508,312	919,420	394,501	64,570	148,326	4,000,423	816,267	268,133	180,568
1955–56	45	211,561	230,089	1,082	281	181,337	16,012	509,444	937,490	412,034	66,814	154,241	4,041,517	834,268	281,258	213,212
1956–57	44	227,436	248,102	1,139	271	172,546	14,427	516,234	934,298	403,637	63,317	158,018	3,850,610	837,103	270,301	210,180
1957–58	45	252,770	253,991	1,200	274	179,113	17,977	583,217	1,071,495	470,301	73,078	185,834	4,291,794	967,176	288,141	221,887
1958–59	42	257,873	252,356	1,173	265	181,751	21,755	616,285	1,072,689	434,649	85,767	196,774	4,385,570	974,958	226,350	169,038
1959–60	43	274,986	251,221	1,257	269	194,073	20,663	613,939	1,029,199	394,597	74,521	191,296	4,322,485	972,451	194,604	141,590
1960–61	42	323,339	333,332	1,205	317	247,693	23,786	762,178	1,339,754	553,790	88,891	251,747	5,149,068	1,245,961	250,620	191,553
1961–62	41	351,568	343,664	1,290	311	259,781	25,738	870,375	1,505,132	609,019	98,217	272,318	5,607,775	1,388,699	295,595	215,463
1962–63	40	413,491	371,688	1,311	320	265,261	27,500	838,073	1,585,941	720,368	99,250	276,021	5,690,530	1,470,034	277,269	205,117
1963–64	39	442,787	456,613	1,427	335	279,449	29,974	1,122,755	1,795,064	642,335	109,996	305,025	6,462,323	1,673,155	281,730	202,157

(a) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 49—Sawmilling (Mills Operating on Logs) (a)

Year	Number of Sawmills	Book Values (b)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (c)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (d)	Salaries and Wages (e)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (b)	Logs (Local), Sawn (f)				Sawn Timber Produced from Local Logs (g)			
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Hardwoods		Pines		Hardwoods		Pines	
		£	£	ratedh.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	'000 sup. ft. (Hoppus)	£	'000 sup. ft. (Hoppus)	£	'000 sup. ft.	£	'000 sup. ft.	£
1954–55	231	1,017,592	1,366,799	29,297	3,833	2,646,573	232,116	3,468,994	7,958,049	4,256,939	501,128	3,104,359	10,546	65,819	220,444	7,701,831	5,351	114,559
1955–56	231	872,649	1,531,769	32,545	3,872	2,770,779	229,881	3,921,537	8,774,340	4,622,922	507,608	3,525,844	11,959	90,159	216,405	8,284,892	5,993	150,328
1956–57	232	760,060	1,771,352	34,224	3,505	2,575,248	231,612	3,643,501	8,539,362	4,664,249	486,675	3,247,580	10,930	88,871	198,679	8,171,448	5,796	162,007
1957–58	217	577,703	1,626,774	33,235	3,391	2,555,528	237,253	3,743,831	8,529,198	4,548,114	483,948	3,361,382	11,300	103,159	195,772	8,271,012	5,892	161,718
1958–59	215	651,990	1,681,955	35,574	3,460	2,677,024	250,203	3,937,250	9,019,521	4,832,068	511,133	3,521,494	12,228	104,579	205,486	9,054,016	6,346	162,860
1959–60	208	627,051	1,610,147	35,212	3,189	2,558,358	247,334	3,821,740	9,221,734	5,152,660	472,644	3,338,929	11,886	111,490	193,429	9,034,918	5,474	214,898
1960–61	193	646,765	1,564,374	34,436	3,147	2,707,271	246,565	3,848,736	9,096,107	5,000,806	440,257	3,255,482	11,736	112,818	181,558	8,651,930	5,353	244,100
1961–62	190	589,647	1,231,093	35,458	3,080	2,668,013	246,601	3,931,015	9,473,307	5,295,691	472,126	3,360,589	14,184	149,036	186,333	9,143,789	6,455	216,153
1962–63	181	593,341	1,269,936	37,487	2,885	2,571,935	230,906	3,869,948	9,058,342	4,957,488	435,222	3,299,914	14,468	155,270	178,175	8,585,608	7,634	340,466
1963–64	183	543,955	1,451,037	38,463	2,832	2,719,993	217,962	4,145,135	9,576,911	5,213,814	452,389	3,497,324	17,928	187,613	188,048	9,152,764	7,676	327,215

(a) Excluding particulars of felling and hauling. (b) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (c) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (d) Average over whole year. (e) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (f) Includes logs used by plywood mills. (g) Includes railway sleepers and plywood veneers in terms of super. feet.

No. 50—Cabinet, Furniture Making and Upholstery

Year	Number of Factories	Book Values (a)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (b)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (a)	Wooden Furniture Produced (e)
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1954–55	151	540,096	179,774	3,493	1,170	669,971	18,421	1,163,014	2,284,237	1,102,802	2,169,285
1955–56	152	529,035	180,601	3,410	1,102	678,408	17,821	1,157,127	2,259,408	1,084,460	1,948,373
1956–57	151	573,384	180,401	3,310	1,025	623,885	18,434	1,103,247	2,131,733	1,010,052	1,977,297
1957–58	150	572,176	167,684	3,363	1,009	653,987	17,966	1,209,058	2,296,826	1,069,802	2,305,119
1958–59	150	589,873	178,567	3,628	1,010	675,509	18,096	1,288,446	2,386,762	1,080,220	2,313,715
1959–60	153	649,768	181,507	3,588	1,069	742,707	19,272	1,550,220	2,829,456	1,259,964	2,682,711
1960–61	153	681,440	201,499	3,606	1,072	787,195	19,683	1,552,473	2,906,834	1,334,678	2,854,826
1961–62	152	708,741	205,598	3,547	1,007	747,457	19,223	1,568,494	2,917,141	1,329,424	3,051,696
1962–63	149	747,096	201,609	3,384	1,042	790,214	22,345	1,796,908	3,224,613	1,405,360	3,395,548
1963–64	162	703,574	174,898	3,509	1,048	826,004	21,101	1,903,092	3,449,419	1,525,226	3,752,362

(a) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (b) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries. Excludes furniture of wicker, etc., and of metal or partly of metal.

No. 51—Electricity Generating (a)

See also Tables Nos. 31, 32 *and* 53

Year	Number of Generating Stations	Book Values (b)		Engines used to Drive Generators	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (c)	Salaries and Wages (d)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (b)	Fuels Used				Electricity (e)		
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Coal		Fuel Oil		Generated	Distributed	
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	gal.	£	'000 kWh.	'000 kWh.	£
1954–55	94	3,186,519	9,512,914	323,119	945	923,264	3,352,850	306,437	6,262,257	2,602,970	431,251	2,275,402	11,672,741	932,033	702,272	582,688	7,523,244
1955–56	90	1,838,300	10,469,045	359,751	949	1,000,090	3,302,395	368,085	6,334,363	2,663,883	470,060	2,308,900	9,688,107	852,188	752,591	626,928	8,071,083
1956–57	87	2,663,111	14,821,604	406,482	971	1,052,490	3,438,602	291,544	6,645,692	2,915,546	464,243	2,258,452	11,044,893	1,009,166	781,620	652,438	8,545,583
1957–58	87	2,813,372	16,645,697	410,906	1,070	1,120,361	3,432,205	287,315	7,037,689	3,318,169	501,171	2,217,811	10,413,223	1,036,319	828,765	688,990	9,090,885
1958–59	88	4,096,199	16,140,174	452,673	1,106	1,181,173	3,529,516	333,730	7,356,461	3,493,215	526,575	2,255,492	11,399,167	1,102,079	876,169	731,546	9,629,380
1959–60	91	4,470,272	16,260,201	500,680	1,080	1,228,773	3,610,478	327,606	7,854,357	3,916,273	551,858	2,304,626	12,118,145	1,114,787	938,078	785,147	10,323,982
1960–61	89	4,317,763	16,468,806	544,592	1,065	1,298,631	3,770,018	429,470	8,469,760	4,270,272	445,068	1,851,292	30,423,810	1,724,603	1,035,455	870,075	11,311,617
1961–62	89	4,238,178	15,773,599	547,972	1,052	1,315,759	3,622,466	401,733	8,491,158	4,466,959	572,701	2,130,336	20,727,106	1,289,465	1,110,407	929,841	11,510,867
1962–63	92	4,067,129	15,784,298	556,167	1,053	1,345,659	3,780,226	373,682	9,113,872	4,959,964	622,725	2,351,740	20,740,238	1,246,857	1,219,492	1,019,938	12,540,126
1963–64	94	4,357,855	16,200,773	544,648	1,020	1,340,929	3,990,781	464,602	9,429,592	4,974,209	622,203	2,359,464	31,161,308	1,466,830	1,318,199	1,111,948	13,180,948

(a) Excludes particulars of transmission and distribution. (b) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (c) Average over whole year. (d) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (e) Includes quantities produced in factories classified to other industries.

No. 52—Gas Works (*a*)

See also Tables Nos. 32 and 53

Year	Number	Book Values (*b*)		Engines and Electric Motors Used (*c*)	Persons Employed (including Working Proprietors) (*d*)	Salaries and Wages (*e*)	Power, Fuel, Light, Water and Lubricants Used	Repairs, Containers and Materials Used	Value of Output	Net Production (*b*)	Materials Used				Gas Distributed		Coke (including Coke Breeze) Produced (*f*)	
		Land and Buildings	Plant and Machinery								Coal (Carbonized)		Oil					
		£	£	rated h.p.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	tons	£	gal.	£	'000 cub. ft.	£	tons	£
1954–55	4	139,951	1,553,038	1,245	200	187,667	104,906	633,383	996,751	258,462	55,167	442,972	1,925,045	149,068	1,260,631	1,201,388	22,068	131,185
1955–56	4	144,207	1,579,563	1,212	191	172,652	104,780	639,993	1,024,716	279,943	55,956	465,482	1,701,038	125,838	1,269,699	1,223,054	25,778	149,354
1956–57	4	150,676	1,634,151	1,185	175	158,379	174,929	566,389	1,015,099	273,781	41,789	410,592	1,469,998	120,949	1,245,789	1,218,862	26,769	163,353
1957–58	3	178,326	1,584,480	1,204	184	167,471	103,721	617,847	1,062,076	340,508	54,388	456,090	1,532,775	132,142	1,222,981	1,199,897	21,973	168,558
1958–59	3	214,323	1,611,469	1,204	182	179,625	136,022	602,483	1,074,966	336,461	52,206	425,439	1,618,740	137,826	1,237,531	1,217,111	19,631	183,470
1959–60	3	217,215	1,569,119	1,356	176	190,372	133,422	580,675	1,073,543	359,446	52,436	396,674	1,697,103	143,849	1,238,906	1,222,835	19,603	187,223
1960–61	3	240,186	1,470,805	1,356	177	191,835	132,502	584,807	1,066,412	349,103	47,635	386,524	1,478,931	117,705	1,246,847	1,226,783	22,228	212,909
1961–62	3	232,958	1,460,349	1,356	169	188,198	132,137	503,003	1,015,866	380,726	50,844	395,010	1,575,304	68,398	1,217,163	1,207,455*	20,885	202,275
1962–63	3	228,440	1,640,021	1,442	164	187,065	114,229	486,312	978,951	378,410	51,634	381,791	1,683,066	67,176	1,211,785*	1,197,513	19,130	181,692
1963–64	3	219,024	1,468,012	1,432	145	176,033	97,127	433,122	903,741	373,492	42,963	296,748	2,411,132	84,587	1,218,170	1,203,133	13,928	129,629

(*a*) Excludes particulars of distribution. (*b*) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (*c*) Excludes motors driven by electricity of own generation. (*d*) Average over whole year. (*e*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*f*) Includes quantities produced and used in own works. * Revised.

No. 53—Factories : Output of Electricity and Gas

Year	ELECTRICITY							GAS			
	Electricity Supply Undertakings				Generated in Other Works (Distributed)	Grand Total Generated (*b*)	Total Distributed (*c*)	Distributed	Used in Own Works	Lost	Total Made
	Distributed	Used in Own Works	Lost	Total Generated (*a*)							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	kWh.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.	cub. ft.
1954–55	570,187,968	59,332,937	60,251,358	689,772,263	12,499,767	702,272,030	582,687,735	1,260,630,516	9,251,500	177,822,837	1,447,704,853
1955–56	615,774,269	62,618,196	63,044,221	741,436,686	11,153,947	752,590,633	626,928,216	1,269,698,503	9,275,000	191,616,197	1,470,589,700
1956–57	646,053,798	55,956,222	73,225,245	775,235,265	6,384,473	781,619,738	652,438,271	1,245,789,279	6,075,000	199,140,421	1,451,004,700
1957–58	683,257,689	58,676,117	81,099,195	823,033,001	5,732,390	828,765,391	688,990,079	1,222,981,100	5,160,000	191,377,160	1,419,518,260
1958–59	725,246,220	60,172,789	84,450,210	869,869,219	6,299,388	876,168,607	731,545,608	1,237,531,055	1,577,350	178,844,161	1,417,952,566
1959–60	777,935,513	60,272,285	92,658,571	930,866,369	7,211,529	938,077,898	785,147,042	1,238,905,899	1,329,200	192,967,301	1,433,202,400
1960–61	863,279,000	61,660,000	103,720,000	1,028,659,000	6,796,000	1,035,455,000	870,075,000	1,246,847,277	1,409,600	201,671,323	1,449,928,200
1961–62	922,495,000	66,900,000	113,666,000	1,103,061,000	7,346,000	1,110,407,000	929,841,000	1,217,163,000	1,348,000	184,712,000	1,403,223,000
1962–63	1,012,861,000	73,926,000	125,628,000	1,212,415,000	7,077,000	1,219,492,000	1,019,938,000	1,211,785,000	1,261,000	187,659,000	1,400,705,000
1963–64	1,110,988,000	74,950,000	131,301,000	1,317,239,000	7,323,000	1,324,562,000	1,118,311,000	1,218,170,000	962,000	216,346,000	1,435,478,000

(*a*) Col. 4 = col. 1 + col. 2 + col. 3. (*b*) Col. 6 = col. 4 + col. 5. (*c*) Col. 7 = col. 1 + col. 5.

No. 54 —State Basic Wage Rates

At 31st December—	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*b*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1926 (*c*)	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1927	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1928	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1929	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 0	2 5 11
1930	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1931	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
1932	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	3 18 0	2 2 2
1933	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
1934	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
1935	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 5 7	2 6 3
1936	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
1937	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	4 7 0	2 7 0
1938	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 15 2	2 11 5
1939	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 3 1	2 4 10	4 16 4	2 12 0
1940	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
1941	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
1942	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	5 5 7	2 17 0
1943	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	5 7 10	2 18 3
1944	4 19 11	2 13 11	5 0 9	2 14 5	5 7 1	2 17 10
1945	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 19 7	2 13 9	5 7 5	2 18 0
1946	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 1 6	2 14 10	5 9 0	2 18 10
1947	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3
1948	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11
1949	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951	10 5 8	6 13 8	10 4 7	6 13 0	10 10 11	6 17 1
1952	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1954	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9
1957	13 12 9	8 17 3	13 11 5	8 16 5	13 6 7	8 13 3
1958	13 13 5	8 17 9	13 13 4	8 17 8	13 11 6	8 16 6
1959	14 1 6	9 3 0	14 1 3	9 2 10	13 17 4	9 0 3
1960	14 14 7	11 0 11	14 12 0	10 19 0	14 7 1	10 15 4
1961	14 18 9	11 4 1	14 17 3	11 2 11	14 11 6	10 18 8
1962	14 18 9	11 4 1	14 17 3	11 2 11	14 11 6	10 18 8
1963	15 1 6	11 6 1	14 19 11	11 4 11	14 14 1	11 0 7
	WHOLE STATE (*d*)					
1964	....	....	15 11 2	11 13 5	....	....
1965	....	....	15 19 7	11 19 8	....	....

(*a*) Defined as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the General Post Office, Perth. (*b*) As defined in the Land Act but excluding the Metropolitan Area. (*c*) The first State Basic Wage operated from the 1st July, 1926. (*d*) On the 22nd September, 1964 The Western Australian Industrial Commission, after a comprehensive inquiry, declared rates of £15 8s. for males and £11 11s. for females to apply uniformly throughout the State. Subsequent variations have continued to be made on this basis.

No. 55—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1963

Rates relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest penny.

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS I—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—	£ s. d.
	Per week
Asbestos-Cement Goods :	
Sheet machine driver, Magnani machine operator	17 19 0
Moulder	16 17 6 to 17 4 0
Other worker	16 12 6 to 17 11 6
Cement Goods :	
Pipe-making :	
Moulder	17 12 0
Wiredrawer	17 8 6
General hand	16 9 6
Block-making :	
Mixer, Block machine operator	17 4 6
Off-bearer and Stacker	16 13 6
Brick-maker	15 17 6 to 16 1 6
Tile-making :	
Hand presser, Ridge-maker	17 8 6
Stripper and Stacker	16 16 6
Other worker	15 17 0 to 18 12 0
Cement Works :	
Miller (Raw Mill)	17 11 6
Assistant (Raw Mill)	16 10 0
Burner	19 2 6
Quarryman	17 2 0
General hand	16 1 6 to 17 11 6
Fibrous Plaster, Plaster and Cement Goods :	
Bench hand	20 12 0
Fixer	21 1 0
Cement worker	17 8 6
Plaster caster	19 9 6
Limeworks :	
Loader and Kiln hand	15 10 6
Quarryman	15 13 6
Dayfirer, Lime bagger, and Crusher	15 16 6
Kiln repairer	16 4 0
Powder monkey	15 19 6
Rock drill man	15 13 6
CLASS II—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—	
Brickworks (House Bricks) :	
Burner	17 15 0 to 18 4 6
Clayhole hand	17 6 0 to 18 4 6
Machine driver	17 6 0 to 18 11 6
Taker-off and Assistant setter	17 6 0
Setter	18 11 6
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	18 11 6
Brickworks (Fire-bricks) :	
Clayhole hand	17 6 0
Off-bearer	18 4 6
Scintler	17 6 0
Burner	17 14 0 to 18 4 6
Setter	18 11 6
Mill-mixer	17 6 0
Wheeler-out	17 16 0
Wheeler for setting	17 6 0
Glass :	
Glass beveller or Silverer	20 7 6
Leadlight glazier	20 7 6
Pottery Workers (Pipe and Tile) :	
Burner	17 18 6
Moulder, Presser, Trap maker	17 10 0
Junction sticker	16 18 0
Setter	16 17 0 to 17 5 6
Other worker	15 13 6 to 18 12 0

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS III—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—	£ s. d.
	Per week
Oil Storemen :	
Weekly hand	18 8 6
Oil Refinery Workers :	
Leading hand plant attendant	22 3 11
Plant attendant Class I	21 1 11
Plant attendant Class II	19 18 5
Plant attendant, learner	17 8 5
Storeman	17 13 11
Assistant storeman	15 19 11
Rigger and Splicer	17 9 5
Soap and Candle Factories :	
Glycerine hand	17 12 6
Soap crutcher	16 17 6
Tallow man, and Soap cutter	16 14 6
Assistant to soapmaker	16 14 6
Wrapper and packer (female)	11 17 1
Superphosphate Works :	
Phosphate Rock Section	16 16 6 to 17 16 6
Superphosphate Section	16 6 6 to 18 6 6
Acid Section	16 16 6 to 18 1 6
Mixed Manures Section	16 16 6 to 18 6 6
General Section	16 6 6 to 17 16 6
Leadburner	19 17 3
CLASS IV—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—	
State Engineering Works, Leighton :	
Fitter, Turner, Moulder	20 7 6
Boilermaker	20 7 6
Patternmaker	21 19 6
Blacksmith	22 9 0
Carpenter (*a*)	20 12 6
Painter (*b*)	20 8 9
Labourer	15 1 6
Agricultural Implement Making :	
Assembler	16 13 6 to 17 6 6
Fitter	17 19 0 to 18 5 6
Serviceman	17 19 0
Vehiclebuilding :	
Coachsmith, General smith, Farrier, Wheelwright smith, Spring maker and/or Fitter on road vehicles, Body-maker, Panel beater	20 7 6
Welder	16 16 6 to 20 7 6
Wheelwright, Wheelmaker, Painter, Spray painter, Trimmer, Grainer, Seatmaker, Signwriter	19 17 0
Machinist	19 2 0 to 19 6 6
Sectional trimmer	18 5 0
Floorman, Metal panel fixer	17 14 6
Assembler, Vyceman	17 0 6
Storeman	16 14 0
Other worker	15 1 6 to 16 13 6
Engineering Foundries, etc. :	
Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner	20 7 6
Patternmaker	21 19 6
Toolmaker	21 8 6
Motor mechanic	20 7 6
Furnaceman	17 14 6 to 18 5 0
Tradesman's assistant	16 14 0
Boilermaker	20 7 6 to 21 1 6

For footnotes, see page 84.

No. 55—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1963—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IV—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued*	£ s. d.
Engineering Foundries, etc. (Metropolitan)—*continued*	Per week
Moulder	16 14 0 to 20 7 6
Electrical fitter and/or Armature winder	20 7 6
Electrical installer	19 17 0
Refrigeration fitter	20 7 6
Engineering (Goldfields), excluding Mining :	
Motor mechanic	20 0 1
Coppersmith, Blacksmith	20 0 1
Patternmaker	21 12 1
Engineering (Railways) :	Per shift (*c*)
Fitter-in-charge, Running Shed	5 9 6
Fitter-in-charge, Power House	4 9 10
Patternmaker	4 7 11
Blacksmith, Coppersmith	4 2 1
Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	4 1 6 to 4 6 4
Furnace-man	3 10 11 to 3 19 5
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer	4 1 6
Boilermaker	4 1 6 to 4 6 4
Moulder	4 1 6 to 4 8 6
Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land Division (*d*) :	Per week
Patternmaker	21 17 11
First class welder	20 5 11
Fitter, Turner	20 5 11
Driller	16 14 11 to 20 16 5
Electrical installer	19 15 5
Tradesman's assistant	16 12 5
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land Division (*d*) :	
Fitter, Turner, Electrical fitter	20 5 11
Motor mechanic	20 5 11
Tradesman's assistant	16 12 5
General labourer	14 19 11
Aircraft Workers (Federal Award) (*e*) :	
Repair, Maintenance and Servicing Section :	
Ground engineers and/or Aircraft mechanics :	
Holding prescribed certificates	20 17 6 to 22 0 0
Holding no certificate	19 14 0
Patternmaker	21 6 0
Toolmaker	20 15 0
Machinist, metal	16 18 0 to 19 14 0
Machinist, wood	17 18 0 to 19 14 0
Sheet metal worker	17 18 0 to 19 14 0
Miscellaneous Section :	
Carpenter and Joiner (including tool allowance)	19 19 0
Electrical fitter	19 14 0
Painter	19 9 0
Plumber	19 14 0
Tradesman's assistant	16 0 6
Tractor driver	16 13 6
Omnibus driver	18 10 6
Watchman	16 0 6
Electrical mechanic	19 14 0
Sheetmetal Working :	
Bench hand (First Class)	20 7 6
Bench hand (Second Class)	18 11 6
Canistermaker	17 4 0
Gas metermaker	18 8 6
Stove and Range fitter, Assembler	18 8 6
Shipbuilding, etc. (Fed. Award) (Gov.) :	
Shore shipwrights permanent employee	20 1 6

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IV—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—*continued*	£ s. d.
	Per hour
Shipwright and Boat builder (Casual)	0 11 8
Wire and Wire-working :	
Wiremaking :	Per week
Galvanizer	16 1 6
Loom weaver	15 13 6
Barbed wiremaker	15 12 0
Annealer	15 11 6
Labourer	15 1 6
Gate and Fencemaking :	
Metal frame scrollmaker	17 12 6
Spring coil, Ring lock "K" Fence and Fabric machinist	17 12 6
Machinist's assistant	17 4 0
Welder	16 16 6 to 20 7 6
Iron Bedsteadmaking :	
Toolmaker	21 8 6
Jigmaker	20 7 6
Bedsteadmaker and Assembler	17 4 0
Springmaker	17 4 0
Labourer	15 1 6
CLASS V—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—	
Jewellers and Allied Trades :	
Watchmaker and Clockmaker	20 11 6
Jeweller, Engraver, Setter	20 7 6
CLASS VI—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUDING KNITTED GOODS)—	
Bag and Sack Workers :	
Floor hand (Female)	11 14 7
Machinist and Hand cutter (Female)	12 10 7
Sailmaker or Repairer	18 15 0
Bagmaking machinist (Male)	16 14 6
Other male worker	15 10 0 to 17 17 6
Knitting :	
Mechanic	18 1 6
Machine cutter	17 5 6
Hand cutter	17 0 0
Machine attendant, Presser	16 9 6
Other male worker	15 14 0
Female worker	11 6 1 to 11 14 1
Rope and Cordage :	
Rope-layer	17 4 6
Rope-splicer	16 8 6
Other male worker	15 8 0 to 16 2 0
Female worker	11 13 7 to 11 16 1
Textile Workers (Federal Award) :	
Combing Department :	
Assistant foreman and/or Overlooker	18 13 0
Other male worker	16 11 0 to 17 2 6
Female worker	11 0 0 to 12 0 6
Drawing, Spinning, Twisting and Winding :	
Assistant foreman and/or Overlooker	18 13 0
Other male worker	15 14 6 to 17 2 6
Female worker	11 0 0 to 12 0 6
Warping Department :	
Assistant foreman and/or Overlooker	18 13 0
Other male worker	15 19 6 to 17 4 0
Female worker	11 0 0 to 12 7 0

For footnotes, see page 84.

No. 55—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1963 —*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages £ s. d. Per week
CLASS VI—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (INCLUDING KNITTED GOODS)—*continued*	
Weaving Department :	
Assistant foreman and/or Overlooker	19 6 0
Other male worker	15 14 6 to 18 19 6
Female worker	11 0 0 to 12 18 6
CLASS VII—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—	
Saddlery and Leather Working :	
Journeyman	17 17 6 to 18 19 0
Journeywoman	12 10 7
Female worker	11 6 1
Tanneries (Federal Award) (*e*) :	
Bark bagger	16 18 6
Currier	19 3 6
Classer or Sorter	18 13 6
Flesher (Hand)	18 4 6
Lime jobber	17 8 6
Machinist (Splitting)	18 10 6 to 19 3 6
Roller	17 12 6
Striker and Setter-out	17 9 6
Shedman who applies dressing to leather (Wet)	17 5 0
Unhairer, Scudder	17 11 6
Table hand	17 3 6 to 17 12 6
Woolscouring :	
Woolscourer (in charge of machine)	18 17 6
Other male worker	18 1 0 to 18 5 6
CLASS VIII—CLOTHING (EXCLUDING KNITTED)—	
Boots and Shoes (Federal Award) :	
Pattern cutter	21 13 0
Pattern grader	18 11 0 to 19 3 0
Other male worker	16 15 0
Female worker	10 19 0 to 12 7 0
Repairer (State Award)	18 5 6
Dressmaking (Order) (Federal Award) :	
Male :	
Cutter	20 18 0
Head of a table	20 1 0
Machinist	18 15 6
Presser-off	18 15 6
Other worker	14 18 0 to 19 2 0
Female :	
Cutter	17 5 0
Presser	12 17 0
Other worker	11 4 0 to 13 13 0
Dressmaking (Ready-made) :	
Male :	
Cutter	19 19 6
Tailor	19 12 0
Machinist	18 15 6
Presser-off	18 15 6
Other worker	14 18 6 to 19 16 6
Female :	
Cutter	13 13 0
Presser	12 17 0
Other worker	11 4 0 to 13 13 0

Industry and Occupation	Wages £ s. d. Per week
CLASS VIII—CLOTHING (EXCLUDING KNITTED)—*continued*	
Underclothing and Whitework :	
Male :	
Cutter	19 19 6
Other worker	14 18 6 to 19 6 0
Female :	
Cutter	13 13 0
Presser	12 3 0
Other worker	11 4 0 to 12 17 0
Shirtmaking :	
Male :	
Cutter	19 19 6
Other worker	14 18 6 to 19 6 0
Female	11 4 0 to 13 13 0
Tailoring : Men's (Order) :	
Male :	
Cutter	21 13 0
Trimmer, Fitter-up, Machinist	18 15 6
Other worker	14 18 6 to 20 1 0
Female :	
Cutter	21 13 0
Fitter-up, Shaper	18 15 6
Other worker	11 4 0 to 18 15 6
Clothing : Men's (Ready-made) :	
Male :	
Cutter	19 19 6
Tailor	19 12 0
Trimmer, Fitter-up, Machinist	18 15 6
Proofer	17 1 0
Brusher, Folder, Seam presser	16 12 0
Female :	
Cutter	19 19 6
Trimmer, Fitter-up, Presser	18 15 6
Seam presser	12 0 0
Other worker	11 8 0 to 18 15 6
CLASS IX—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—	
Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories :	
Cordialmaker	18 6 0
Motor-driver	18 6 6
Man in charge filling machine	17 5 0
Driver (Fork Lift)	18 12 0
Factory hand	16 3 6
Baking :	
Foreman-in-charge of 4 or more workers	22 16 6
Foreman-in-charge of less than 4 workers	22 7 0
Single hand baker, Doughmaker	21 17 6
Baker doing oven work, Board hand	21 1 6
Bread-carter	16 15 6
Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle)	17 5 6
Biscuits and Cakes :	
Mixer	18 1 6
Ovensman	17 14 0
Brakesman	17 12 0
General factory hand	16 15 6
Female worker	12 2 1
Breweries (including Bottling) :	
Motor lorry-driver	19 7 3
Cylinder man	18 14 3
Leading hand	19 13 6
Topman	18 14 3
Bottle-washer, Cask-washer, Packer, Sorter, Corker, Wirer, Labourer	18 8 0
Cask pitcher	18 11 9
Engine-driver	19 13 0
Fireman	18 16 4

For footnotes, see page 84.

No. 55—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1963—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IX—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*continued*	£ s. d.
Butchering and Slaughtering :	Per week
Shop Section : (*f*)	
General butcher	19 9 6
Smallgoodsman	19 9 6 to 20 6 6
First shopman	20 6 6
Beef Carters' Section :	
Motors, under 25 cwt.	17 12 6
Motors, 25 cwt. and over	18 6 6 to 19 0 0
Export Slaughterman :	
Pieceworker (*g*)	Per 100 (Chain System)
Sheep :	
Group "A," catching, sticking, shackling	0 13 9
Group "B," skinning, etc.	7 7 10
Composite rate	8 1 7
	Per week
Attendant on slaughterman	17 19 0 to 18 4 6
Abattoirs Section, Midland Junction :	
Tally Slaughterman : (*h*)	Per 100 (Chain System)
Sheep :	
Group "A," catching, sticking, shackling	0 10 7
Group "B," skinning, gutting, etc.	5 13 9
	Per head
Cattle	0 6 10
Other than slaughterman :	
Sheep :	Per week
Classified chain feeder	18 10 6
Spreader inserter	18 4 6
Other worker	17 19 0
Cattle :	
Knocker, Shackle-hoister, Bleeder, Index man, Trimmer, Hide checker, Dehorner	20 0 6
Viscera separator	18 16 0
Other worker	17 19 0
Buttermaking :	
Buttermaker	18 9 0
Cream grader	18 11 0
Cream tester	18 3 6
Assistant buttermaker, Cutter	16 18 0
Vacreator operator	17 5 6
Dried-milk operator	16 11 0
Factory hand	16 3 6
Cheese-making :	
Cheesemaker	18 9 0
Assistant cheesemaker	16 18 0
Cheese room hand	17 2 0
Factory hand	16 3 6
Confectionery-making :	
Confectioner	18 11 6
Machinist	17 1 6
General hand	16 6 6
Other male worker	15 11 6
Female worker	12 2 1
Flour Mills (Federal Award) : (*i*)	
Foreman miller	22 14 0
Shift miller or Rollerman	20 1 0 to 22 14 0
Fitter and Millwright	21 5 0
General repairer	19 8 0
Wheat sampler	18 4 0
Smutterman and Topman	18 12 6
Packerman	18 6 6
Storehand	17 16 6
Engine-driver	18 6 6 to 19 18 0
Fireman	17 14 0
Other worker	16 11 6

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS IX—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*continued*	£ s. d.
Fruit and Produce Markets :	Per week
Head storeman	19 5 6
Weekly worker	18 5 6
Ham and Bacon Curing :	
Leading man	19 11 0
Scalder	18 8 6
Assistant in cellar	18 8 6 to 19 11 0
Trimmer	17 7 6 to 18 8 6
Icemaking and Cold Storage :	
Leading hand	17 7 0
Puller, Stacker, Packer	16 16 6
Engine-driver	19 6 0
Fireman	17 0 6 to 17 16 0
Ice-cream making :	
Freezing-machine operator	16 12 0 to 17 6 0
Cold-room hand	17 6 0 to 17 14 6
Cone and wafer machine hand	17 2 6
Other male worker	16 8 0
Female worker	11 14 7
Jam, Fruit and Vegetable Canning :	
Leading hand—Jam, Sauce, Chutney, Pickle and Condiment making, Fruit preserving, Peelmaking, Vinegar brewing	17 6 6
Syrupmaker, Jam boiler, Brinemaker, Solderer, Retort attendant	16 4 0
General hand	15 19 0
Female worker	11 6 1
Macaroni making :	
Worker drying macaroni, vermicelli	17 2 6
Pastemaker	16 13 6
Press operator	16 13 6
Other male worker	15 10 6
Female worker	11 13 7
Milk Processing :	
Tester and Grader	17 17 0
Pasteurizer	16 14 0
Man in charge bottling machine	16 5 0
Other male worker	16 3 6
Female worker	11 6 1
Pastry Cooking :	
Pastry-cook (single hand)	20 19 6
Pastry-cook	19 5 6
Female pastry-cook	13 16 1
Sugar Refining :	
Raw Sugar :	
Mechanical equipment operator	19 11 6
Hopper attendant sampler	17 9 6
Melting House:	
Washing fugals	17 3 6
Pan Floor :	
Sugar boiler, 1st class	20 2 0
Sugar boiler, 2nd class	19 6 0
Refined fugals	18 13 6
Boil-out fugals	17 8 6
Cleaner attendant	16 16 6
Refined Sugar:	
Fork lift driver	18 12 0
Stacker and Trucker (Store Room)	17 4 6
Drier and Grader	17 3 6
Auto machine operator	17 4 6
Unspecified worker	16 14 6
CLASS X—SAWMILLING, WOODWORKING AND BASKETWARE—	
Box and Casemaking :	
Sawyer	17 0 6 to 18 14 6
Machinist	16 14 6
Casemaker	16 14 6
Labourer	15 1 6

For footnotes, see page 84.

No. 55—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1963—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS X—SAWMILLING, WOODWORKING AND BASKETWARE—*continued*	£ s. d.
	Per week
Timber Workers (Sawmills):	
Carpenter (Bush)	17 19 5
Carpenter and Joiner	20 5 11
Dockerman	15 8 5 to 17 15 11
Engine-driver:	
Locomotive	19 5 0 to 19 19 0
Stationary	17 12 0 to 18 5 0
Faller	19 0 5
Fireman:	
Locomotive	17 4 0
Stationary	17 0 6 to 17 16 0
Labourer	14 19 11
Puller-out	16 0 5 to 18 12 11
Saw-doctor	21 6 11
Shaper	19 18 5
Motor lorry-driver	17 10 5 to 20 9 5
Sawyer, Benchman	16 9 11 to 20 5 11
Spotter	16 2 11 to 18 12 11
Swamper	16 0 11 to 17 10 11
Stacker	15 18 5 to 16 12 5
Tractor-driver (log hauling)	19 15 5
Timber Yards:	
Buzzer	16 11 6 to 19 16 6
Motor lorry-driver	17 12 6 to 18 19 0
Grader	16 2 6 to 16 11 6
Moulding machinist	17 2 6 to 19 16 6
Sawyer, Benchman	16 11 6 to 20 7 6
Shaper, Grinder	19 16 6
Tenoner	16 11 6 to 19 16 6
Jointer	16 11 6 to 17 19 0
Undertaking:	
Coffin-maker	19 7 6
Groom, Trimmer	15 12 0
CLASS XI—FURNITURE OF WOOD, BEDDING, ETC.—	
Cabinet-maker, Chair-maker (*j*)	20 7 6
Wood-carver, Shaper and Upholsterer, French Polisher	20 7 6
Wire mattress-maker	18 3 0
Labourer	15 1 6 to 15 17 0

Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS XII—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.—	£ s. d.
	Per week
Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award:	
Machine Compositor	21 6 0
Proof Reader and Reviser	20 4 6
Hand compositor, Slugger, Bulk hand, Stone hand, Electrotyper, Stereotyper, Letterpress machinist, Rotary machinist, Hand indexer, Bookbinder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher, Paper ruler, Guillotine machine operator, Man in charge envelope-making machine	19 14 0
Rotary machinist's assistant	17 9 9
Envelope angle cutter	18 3 9
Envelope cutter or Die cutter, Cutter of playing cards, Surface coater	16 12 6
Calenderer, Water-proofer	16 8 0
Brusher, Plate roller	16 8 0
Storeman, Packer or Despatcher	16 8 0
Printing (Jobbing)—State Award:	
Machine operator (Linotype or Monotype)	18 8 6
Hand compositor, Stereotyper, Bookbinder and Finisher, Paper ruler, Calico bag printer, Lithographer, Letterpress machinist, Paper bag machinist, Envelope cutter and Guillotine cutter	17 6 6
Female worker	11 6 1
Printing (Newspapers):	
Machine compositor:	
Night	29 13 6
Day	27 6 0
Mechanic:	
Night	27 11 6
Day	25 4 0
Letterpress machinist:	
Night	27 11 6
Day	25 4 0
General hand:	
Night	23 1 0
Day	20 13 6
CLASS XIII—RUBBER—	
Tyre Retreading and Repairing:	
Leading hand	18 8 0
Buffer, Builder, Moulder, Repairer	17 7 0
Tyre fitter	16 12 6
CLASS XV—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—	
Brushmaking:	
Male:	
Hair pan hand, Brush pan hand, Bottle brush maker, Finisher, Millet broom maker, Ducoer, Lacquerer	17 16 6
Other male worker	15 9 6
Female worker	11 17 1
Dental Mechanics:	
Dental technician (Male)	20 7 6
Dental technician (Female)	13 2 1
Dental attendant—receptionist	12 1 1
Optical Mechanics:	
Optical mechanic	19 9 6
Leading hand	20 10 6 to 22 13 0
Photographic Employee:	
Male:	
Studio	15 14 0
Developing and Printing	15 9 6
Female	11 6 1
Radio Workers:	
T.V. and/or Radio serviceman	20 7 6
Antenna and T.V. Installer	18 7 6
Bench assembler	16 16 6

For footnotes, see next page.

No. 55—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Adult Workers under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1963—*continued*

Industry and Occupation	Wages	Industry and Occupation	Wages
CLASS XVI—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—	£ s. d.	CLASS XVI—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—*continued*	£ s. d.
Electric Light Works:	Per week	Gas Works (*k*)—*continued*	Per week
Turbine-driver	21 1 6	Retort operator	18 11 6
Auxiliary plant attendant	19 2 6	Carburetted water gas plant operator	18 11 6
Fireman	18 17 6	Maintenance man	18 11 6
Greaser	17 7 0	Gas fitter	19 13 6
Boiler-cleaner	17 14 6	Main layer or Caulker	17 19 6
Engine or plant cleaner	16 12 6	Stove assembler	16 16 6
Gas Works (*k*):		Assistant to Gas fitter	16 14 0
Retort operator-in-charge	20 10 6	Man emptying or filling purifier	17 1 0
Ganger-in-charge, main gang	19 10 6	Labourer	16 0 6 to 16 10 6
Gas meter repairer	19 6 6 to 19 14 0		

(*a*) Includes tool allowance of 5s. (*b*) Includes tool allowance of 1s. 3d. (*c*) Eight hours. Five shifts per week. (*d*) Outside 15-mile radius from General Post Office. (*e*) Includes loadings. (*f*) Excludes allowance of 2s. or 5s. (depending upon work) for tools of trade or clothing. (*g*) Total daily earnings to be increased by 3s. (*h*) Total daily earnings to be increased by 3s. (*i*) Includes industry allowance of 12s. per week. (*j*) Includes tool allowance of 1s. 6d. (*k*) Rates exclude 3s. industry loading and 3s. service loading.

No. 56—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements in certain trades as at 31st December, 1963

Trade	Weekly Wages (*a*)	Trade	Weekly Wages (*a*)
	£ s. d. £ s. d.		£ s. d. £ s. d.
Bacon curing and smallgoods manufacturing	5 5 6 to 16 19 9	Pastrycooking	5 5 6 to 16 19 9
Baking	5 7 3 ,, 17 7 0	Patternmaking	5 9 6 ,, 17 3 9
Boilermaking	5 5 6 ,, 16 19 9	Plumbing	5 7 6 ,, 17 5 9
Bootmaking (Federal Award)	5 8 0 ,, 16 4 0(*b*)	Printing Trade—	
Boot repairing	5 5 6 ,, 16 19 9	Jobprinting (Federal Award)	6 8 0 ,, 16 15 0(*c*)
Carpentering	5 8 0 ,, 17 7 3	Job printing (State Award)	5 5 6 ,, 16 19 9
Coachbuilding	5 5 6 ,, 16 19 9	Newspaper printing	8 8 0 ,, 22 9 0
Dental mechanic	5 5 6 ,, 16 19 9	Process engraving and lithography	5 5 6 ,, 16 19 9
Engineering (Metal Trades)	5 5 6 ,, 16 19 9	Radio and T.V. repairing	5 5 6 ,, 16 19 9
Fibrous plaster making	5 5 6 ,, 16 19 9	Saddlery—	
		Male	5 5 6 ,, 16 19 9
Furniture-making, etc.—		Saw mill engineering	5 5 0 ,, 16 18 2
Machining branch, Glass bevelling, Silvering, Mattress-making, Wire-weaving, and all other branches	5 5 6 ,, 17 1 3(*b*)	Sheet-metal working	5 5 6 ,, 16 19 9
		Tailoring (Order)—	
		Male	4 6 6 ,, 15 6 6
		Female	4 19 6 ,, 10 14 0(*d*)
		Timber machining (Metropolitan)	5 5 6 ,, 16 19 9
Jewellery	5 5 6 ,, 16 19 9	Timber machining (South-West)	5 4 11 ,, 16 18 2
Moulding	5 5 6 ,, 16 19 9	Watchmaking	5 8 6 ,, 17 2 9
Optical Works	5 5 6 ,, 16 19 9		

(*a*) Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown. (*b*) Three to five years. (*c*) Six years. (*d*) Four years.

No. 57—Factories : Principal Items for each State, 1963-64

State	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings (a)	Plant and Machinery (a)	Persons Employed (b)	Salaries and Wages (c)	Power, Fuel, and Light Used (d)	Materials Used (e)	Value of Output	Net Production (a)
		£'000	£'000		£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	23,642	728,594	752,098	487,753	550,510	105,079	1,429,811	2,668,848	1,133,958
Victoria	17,597	510,397	520,362	413,120	456,212	57,324	1,094,169	2,026,732	875,239
Queensland	5,955	105,760	154,153	110,696	109,381	18,731	406,462	646,130	220,937
South Australia	5,826	115,314	165,140	110,813	120,158	17,386	299,829	530,893	213,678
Western Australia	4,609	59,406	77,757	55,705	54,258	11,874	150,399	277,529	115,256
Tasmania	1,746	84,201	70,826	31,833	35,291	8,182	86,065	170,532	76,285
Total, All States	59,375	1,603,672	1,740,336	1,209,920	1,325,810	218,576	3,466,735	6,320,664	2,635,353

(a) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (b) Average over the whole year inclusive of working proprietors. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.
(d) Includes lubricating oil and water used. (e) Includes non-returnable containers and repairs to buildings and plant.

No. 58—Factories : Principal Items—Australian Summary

Year	Number of Factories	Land and Buildings (a)	Plant and Machinery (a)	Persons Employed (b)	Salaries and Wages (c)	Power, Fuel, and Light Used (d)	Materials Used (e)	Value of Output	Net Production (a)
		£'000	£'000		£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1954–55	51,056	555,996	698,292	1,031,082	781,640	128,382	1,940,698	3,434,589	1,365,509
1955–56	52,406	653,574	797,835	1,060,498	853,469	139,027	2,124,319	3,764,060	1,500,714
1956–57	53,200	759,687	917,037	1,063,398	891,090	153,110	2,247,183	4,022,413	1,622,120
1957–58	53,988	849,036	1,012,735	1,073,807	929,290	158,798	2,386,361	4,273,882	1,728,723
1958–59	54,888	947,899	1,108,385	1,088,256	970,553	164,252	2,485,079	4,491,932	1,842,601
1959–60	56,657	*1,064,578	*1,222,604	*1,132,007	*1,086,695	180,815	*2,778,401	*5,039,765	*2,080,549
1960–61	57,782	*1,194,570	*1,392,783	*1,145,352	*1,144,615	*189,257	*2,868,708	*5,232,883	*2,174,918
1961–62	58,450	*1,404,820	*1,526,040	*1,121,270	*1,143,275	*191,780	*2,864,953	*5,254,050	*2,197,317
1962–63	59,146	*1,503,246	*1,643,231	*1,167,529	*1,223,316	*202,243	*3,141,700	*5,741,538	*2,397,595
1963–64	59,375	1,603,672	1,740,336	1,209,920	1,325,810	218,576	3,466,735	6,320,664	2,635,353

(a) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. (b) Average over the whole year inclusive of working proprietors. (c) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors.
(d) Includes lubricating oil and water used. (e) Includes non-returnable containers and repairs to buildings and plant. * Revised.

No. 59—Factories : Average Number of Persons Employed in each State (*a*)

State	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
New South Wales	419,810	433,081	436,369	445,802	449,518	467,139	472,061	461,087	475,249	487,753
Victoria	346,648	355,185	355,204	357,143	362,979	*381,844	*388,050	*378,349	*397,827	413,120
Queensland	100,293	102,473	103,426	101,844	104,753	104,693	104,462	101,637	104,998	110,696
South Australia	89,565	92,589	91,981	92,472	94,165	99,018	99,955	99,094	105,265	110,813
Western Australia	49,314	50,108	48,748	48,462	48,417	49,651	50,666	51,033	53,435	55,705
Tasmania	25,452	27,062	27,670	28,084	28,424	29,662	30,158	30,070	30,755	31,833
Total, All States	1,031,082	1,060,498	1,063,398	1,073,807	1,088,256	*1,132,007	*1,145,352	*1,121,270	*1,167,529	1,209,920

(*a*) Average employment over the whole year and inclusive of working proprietors. * Revised.

No. 60—Factories : Salaries and Wages Paid in each State (*a*)

State	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	326,615	359,023	378,332	396,692	413,015	461,144	490,016	488,070	513,608	550,510
Victoria	262,750	286,944	296,608	310,540	324,336	*370,517	*388,000	*385,189	*419,400	456,212
Queensland	68,300	72,460	77,780	78,958	85,497	89,367	92,159	93,345	*97,916	109,381
South Australia	70,373	76,237	77,818	79,844	83,145	95,238	98,983	99,531	*110,033	120,158
Western Australia	34,738	37,207	36,916	37,935	38,732	41,643	45,127	46,420	49,940	54,258
Tasmania	18,864	21,598	23,636	25,321	25,828	28,786	30,330	30,720	32,419	35,291
Total, All States	781,640	853,469	891,090	929,290	970,553	*1,086,695	*1,144,615	*1,143,275	*1,223,316	1,325,810

(*a*) Excludes amounts drawn by working proprietors. * Revised.

No. 61—Factories : Net Production in each State (a)

State	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961-62	1962–63	1963–64
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	583,127	644,086	706,799	757,862	805,315	916,446	*966,379	*965,806	1,037,443	1,133,958
Victoria	452,223	491,948	528,031	566,476	608,948	*692,168	*708,773	*720,321	*800,871	875,239
Queensland	120,061	128,080	138,400	143,958	155,465	162,392	*170,628	175,298	190,483	220,937
South Australia	111,028	120,936	126,766	133,285	139,810	162,973	170,062	173,914	189,571	213,678
Western Australia	60,956	69,733	73,442	75,312	78,762	86,374	*96,630	98,041	108,211	115,256
Tasmania	38,114	45,931	48,682	51,830	54,301	60,196	62,446	63,937	71,016	76,285
Total, All States	1,365,509	1,500,714	1,622,120	1,728,723	1,842,601	*2,080,549	*2,174,918	*2,197,317	*2,397,595	2,635,353

(a) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. * Revised.

No. 62—Factories: Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery in each State (a)

State	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961-62	1962–63	1963–64
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
New South Wales	480,115	559,181	667,291	766,007	859,951	947,186	1,109,074	*1,314,119	*1,408,957	1,480,692
Victoria	412,671	465,503	533,584	579,820	646,940	*733,093	*820,942	*913,805	*978,529	1,030,759
Queensland	122,554	138,379	148,558	168,525	181,523	196,563	216,727	226,883	237,034	259,913
South Australia	94,278	111,949	127,190	140,420	151,027	175,872	200,329	224,800	253,286	280,454
Western Australia	85,188	89,393	98,792	100,686	106,787	107,798	109,916	110,884	117,746	137,163
Tasmania	59,482	87,004	101,309	106,313	110,056	125,670	129,865	*140,369	*150,925	155,027
Total, All States	1,254,288	1,451,409	1,676,724	1,861,771	2,056,284	*2,286,182	*2,587,353	*2,930,860	*3,146,477	3,344,008

(a) See " Explanatory Notes and Definitions " on page 4. * Revised.

NOT FOR SALE COPY

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician.

T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	$	$	$
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	1.00	†	1.70
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	0.20	0.24	0.24
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	0.20	0.24	0.27
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual)			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	0.40	0.44	0.44
Parts II and III—Finance Statistics Comprising : Part II—Public Finance Part III—Private Finance	0.40	0.44	0.47
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	1.40	1.47	1.49
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	1.10	1.17	1.22
Part VI—Factory Statistics	0.90	0.94	0.97
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	0.20	0.24	0.24
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics Comprising : Part VIII—Law and Crime Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions Part X—Education	0.30	0.34	0.34
Part XI—Local Government	0.50	0.54	0.57
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	0.60	0.64	0.67
Statistical Summary from 1829	0.20	0.24	0.24
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	0.50	0.57	0.62

† *Australia*, $1.24 ; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, $1.37.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS—	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Artificial Fertilizer Used on Rural Holdings	Annually
Bee Keeping	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock Numbers, Lambing and Woolclip	Annually
Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority. ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1963-64

PART VII

MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
14 JUL 1965
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Compiled by
R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1965

96649/4/65—550

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
	Section 1—Mineral Statistics	
1	Mine and Quarry Production : Three-year Summary	5
2	Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. Produced : Three-year Summary	6
3	Monthly Mine Production of Gold : Five-year Summary	6
4	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore Treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Department of Mines*	6
5	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore Treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, *as Reported to the Department of Mines*, 1886 to 1963	7
6	Refinery Gold Production, 1886 to 1963, and Dividends Paid by Gold-mining Companies	7
7	Refinery Gold Production according to Goldfield : Ten-year Summary and Total from 1886	8
8	Dividends Paid by Gold-mining Companies : Five-year Summary	9
9	Dividends Paid by Gold-mining Companies, 1890 to 1963	9
10	Gold-mining Leases, Employment, Machinery, and Ore Treated	10
11	Gold-mining Leases, Employment, Machinery, and Ore Treated: Ten-year Summary	10
12	Employment in Mining (according to Product) and Quarrying: Ten-year Summary	11
13	Employment in Mining and Quarrying : Five-year Summary	12
14	Mining Accident Casualties, Employment, and Casualty Rate : Five-year Summary	12
15	Leases, Licences, Permits, Rights : Three-year Summary	13
16	State Batteries, Other Crushing Mills and Cyaniding Plants	13
17	Perth Branch of the Royal Mint : Net Revenue, Expenditure, etc., Coin and Bullion Issued, 1899 to 1963	14
	Section 2—Water Conservation	
	METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND MAIN DRAINAGE—	
18	Services, etc : Five-Year Summary	15
19	Finances : Five-year Summary	15
20	Source and Distribution of Water : Five-year Summary	15
21	Water Supply according to Source : Five-year Summary	16
	COUNTRY WATER SUPPLIES CONTROLLED BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—	
	Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply	
22	Services and Consumption : Towns and Localities	16
23	Services, Mains and Consumption : Ten-year Summary	17
24	Revenue and Expenditure : Ten-year Summary	17
	Great Southern Towns Water Supply	
25	Services and Consumption : Towns and Localities	17
26	Services, Mains and Consumption : Seven-year Summary	18
27	Revenue and Expenditure : Seven-year Summary	18
	Other Water Supplies	
28	Services and Consumption : Towns and Localities	18
29	Services, Mains and Consumption : Seven-year Summary	19
30	Revenue and Expenditure : Seven-year Summary	19
	MISCELLANEOUS WATER SUPPLIES—	
31	Water Supplies not Controlled by Public Works Department	19
32	Consumption by Government Railways in Western Australia : Five-year Summary	19
33	Irrigation	20
34	Artesian and Sub-artesian Bores Constructed	20
35	Tanks and Wells Constructed and Boring Operations, 1904–05 to 1963–64	21
	List of Statistical Publications	*following Table No.* 35

PART VII—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION

SECTION 1—MINERAL STATISTICS

No. 1—Recorded Mine and Quarry Production

Product	1961		1962		1963	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£	fine oz.	£
Gold (*a*)	870,658	14,273,649	860,039	14,067,790	802,860	13,228,843
Silver (*b*)	201,491	84,055	213,987	101,331	213,878	122,780
Asbestos—	tons		tons		tons	
Crocidolite	14,087	1,532,540	15,617	1,691,933	11,095	1,202,002
Chrysotile	156	2,629	52	1,103	10	783
Barytes	....	....	494	3,116	....	....
Beryl	261	40,079	195	32,452	82	11,102
	lb.		lb.		lb.	
Bismuth	911	371	181	40	....	....
	tons		tons		tons	
Clays—all kinds (*c*)	~~530,608~~	~~221,678~~	~~488,743~~	~~224,132~~	501,420	251,139
Coal	765,740	1,680,259	919,112	1,980,778	902,495	1,985,060
Copper Ore	6,290	325,696	5,277	207,383	6,266	307,902
Cupreous Ore (*d*)	7,384	157,488	9,275	94,569	3,235	136,200
Felspar	1,190	5,210	1,267	6,884	992	6,985
Glass Sand	8,215	5,861	10,326	7,708	9,926	7,555
Gypsum	45,145	62,844	51,650	87,879	50,808	82,467
Ilmenite Concentrates	163,849	735,424	174,579	793,359	195,008	927,122
Iron Ore	1,359,548	1,383,897	1,403,752	1,434,738	1,333,138	1,345,254
Lead and Silver-lead Ore and Concentrates	597	25,883	443	15,251	185	6,535
Leucoxene Concentrates	535	7,606	627	8,916	547	6,946
Limestone and Shell (including road-making stone but excluding building stone)	515,576	202,696	762,108	386,960	687,163	313,731
Magnesite	9,625	64,977	224	1,593	6,495	44,167
Manganese Ore	83,660	1,070,695	67,871	894,879	34,808	432,134
Monazite Concentrates	1,255	33,322	600	19,036	1,320	52,844
Ochre	294	1,770	....	....	213	1,278
Pyritic Ore and Concentrates	52,397	427,622	49,461	424,190	58,472	487,248
Rutile Concentrates	916	19,696	523	12,383	763	22,730
Stone, Building and Monumental—Sandstone, Limestone, Granite, etc.	131,046	182,808	127,971	157,939	210,770	213,892
Stone, Crushed and Broken (*e*)—Granite, Diorite, Quartzite and Basalt	763,155	1,281,998	930,891	1,494,380	1,206,388	1,799,333
Talc	5,149	64,581	4,981	71,810	4,669	71,213
	lb.		lb.		lb.	
Tantalite Concentrates (including Tantalite-Columbite)	31,808	22,917	43,098	58,874	30,890	23,234
	tons		tons		tons	
Tin Ore and Concentrates	341	235,580	465	334,269	576	408,023
Tungsten Ores and Concentrates—Scheelite	....	....	7	3,883	....	....
Zircon Concentrates	7,361	74,266	3,731	40,023	12,542	130 646
Other (value only) (*f*)	....	~~39,424~~	....	~~48,111~~	....	104,818
Total, value	....	24,267,521		24,707,692	....	23,733,966

(*a*) Values are in terms of Australian currency and include amounts realized by the Gold Producers' Association Ltd. on sales of Western Australian gold and Commonwealth net subsidy paid to gold producers (for details *see* Table No. 6). (*b*) By-product from treatment of auriferous ore. Excludes silver contained in silver-lead and copper ore and concentrates exported (*see* Table No. 2). (*c*) Includes production of bentonite. (*d*) For fertilizer. (*e*) Excludes limestone. (*f*) Includes production of bauxite and salt.

CORRIGENDA

	1961		1962	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Clays—all kinds	~~530,608~~ 530,644	~~221,678~~ 221,841	~~488,743~~ 488,863	~~224,132~~ 224,612
Other (value only)		~~39,424~~ 39,261		~~48,111~~ 47,631

No. 2—Metallic and Mineral Contents of Ores, etc. Produced (excluding Gold)

Metallic or Mineral Content (by assay or recovered)	1961	1962	1963
	tons	tons	tons
Copper	1,478	1,026	1,433
Iron	852,664	883,923	839,099
Lead	433	306	136
Lithium Oxide (Li_2O)—from Petalite and Spodumene	4	5	18
Manganese—from Metallurgical Grade Ore	39,880	* ~~32,862~~	16,947
Manganese Di-oxide (MnO_2)—from Battery Grade Ore	204	152	309
Monazite	1,192	570	1,254
Sulphur from Pyritic Ore and Concentrates	23,962	23,147	25,225
Tin	231	323	392
Titanium Oxide (TiO_2)	93,718	98,866	109,977
Zircon	7,287	3,694	12,417
	lb.	lb.	lb.
Beryllium Oxide (BeO)	66,648	49,790	20,687
Bismuth (Bi)	602	97	....
Tantalite–Columbite ($Ta_2O_5 + Nb_2O_5$)	13,814	18,879	12,935
Tungstic Oxide (WO_3)	....	11,000	....
Silver—	fine oz.	fine oz.	fine oz.
From Auriferous Ores and Concentrates	201,491	213,987	213,878
Contained in Other Ores and Concentrates exported (*see* note (*b*) to Table No. 1)	8,156	4,379	6,886

* 32,207.

No. 3—Monthly Mine Production of Gold

(Fine ounces)

Month	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
January	61,218	62,162	68,436	69,687	66,551
February	66,463	64,323	68,349	67,359	67,297
March	76,465	74,303	64,827	70,108	66,853
April	63,899	74,129	81,375	58,868	61,825
May	64,671	62,886	66,033	68,950	61,611
June	80,369	78,696	64,966	75,900	76,198
July	71,701	73,537	69,859	76,997	78,559
August	69,613	74,516	78,181	75,209	66,109
September	76,893	76,996	71,041	78,896	68,135
October	74,887	77,872	83,583	72,594	57,739
November	78,693	71,256	74,824	69,229	70,132
December	76,097	79,290	79,184	76,242	61,851
Total	860,969	869,966	870,658	860,039	802,860

No. 4—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore Treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Department of Mines, 1963

Goldfield	Alluvial Gold	Dollied and Specimen Gold	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley	52	82	120	26	160
Pilbara	88	....	1,934	1,676	1,764
West Pilbara	....	....	....	....	....
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne	....	2	124	240	242
Peak Hill	....	....	817	87	87
East Murchison	....	....	545	278	278
Murchison	19	23	171,083	83,658	83,700
Yalgoo	1	....	161	101	102
Mount Margaret	12	....	162,534	31,970	31,982
North Coolgardie	6	4	34,928	18,347	18,357
Broad Arrow	6	....	8,417	1,279	1,285
North-East Coolgardie	2	....	610	229	231
East Coolgardie	7	42	2,040,505	531,053	531,102
Coolgardie	6	553	29,717	9,580	10,139
Yilgarn	1	109	128,812	17,794	17,904
Dundas	1	22	189,842	102,928	102,951
Phillips River	....	....	....	(*a*) 2,542	2,542
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields (*b*)	1	....	17	33	34
Total, 1963	**202**	**837**	**2,770,166**	**801,821**	**802,860**
Total, 1962	110	533	2,989,653	859,396	860,039

(*a*) Produced mainly from copper concentrates. (*b*) Includes South-West Mineral Field.

No. 5—Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold Produced, Ore Treated and Gold Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Department of Mines, from 1886 to 31st December, 1963

Goldfield	Alluvial Gold	Dollied and Specimen Gold	Ore		Total Gold Produced
			Quantity treated	Gold therefrom	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	tons	fine oz.	fine oz.
Kimberley	9,080	3,016	22,872	17,266	29,362
West Kimberley	1	25	1	2	28
Pilbara	25,795	7,476	491,406	465,975	499,246
West Pilbara	6,339	375	24,901	24,317	31,031
Ashburton	9,268	482	6,807	2,913	12,663
Gascoyne	698	120	790	1,614	2,432
Peak Hill	3,387	5,301	781,767	322,690	331,378
East Murchison	9,011	22,207	12,618,856	3,650,946	3,682,164
Murchison	25,646	59,175	14,343,127	5,729,514	5,814,335
Yalgoo	1,809	3,223	443,350	264,036	269,068
Mount Margaret	11,777	35,422	11,495,356	4,960,525	5,007,724
North Coolgardie	4,853	19,874	3,631,498	2,542,879	2,567,606
Broad Arrow	21,988	27,996	1,371,960	743,857	793,841
North-East Coolgardie	119,375	21,826	1,023,737	646,301	787,502
East Coolgardie	61,125	57,224	83,743,634	35,636,950	35,755,299
Coolgardie	18,557	24,964	3,354,157	1,786,527	1,830,048
Yilgarn	2,199	6,307	8,274,798	2,432,334	2,440,840
Dundas	2,252	16,391	5,641,858	2,628,739	2,647,382
Phillips River	607	823	130,659	116,147	117,577
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields (*a*)	1,503	1,159	4,678	12,293	14,955
Total to 31st December, 1963	335,270	313,386	147,406,212	61,985,825	62,634,481

(*a*) Includes South-West Mineral Field.

No. 6—Refinery Production of Gold from 1886, and Dividends Paid by Gold-mining Companies

Period	Production of Gold (*a*)							Dividends paid by Gold-mining Companies
	Quantity (*b*)			Value				
	Refined Outside the State (*c*)	Refined at Perth Mint	Total	Mint Value	Payments by Gold Producers' Association Ltd.	Commonwealth Net Subsidy	Total	
	fine oz.	fine oz.	fine oz.	£	£	£	£	£
Prior to 1954	11,561,267	44,082,841	55,644,108	348,895,969	1,074,688	....	349,970,657	49,814,879
1954	3,089	847,451	850,540	13,249,779	63,839	....	13,313,618	1,784,893
1955	4,092	837,914	842,005	13,156,329	19,230	199,129	13,374,688	2,049,121
1956	2,331	810,049	812,380	12,693,427	12,154	496,819	13,202,400	2,206,749
1957	2,042	894,639	896,681	14,010,636	27,549	512,708	14,550,893	2,413,386
1958	1,811	865,377	867,188	13,549,788	5,146	623,394	14,178,328	2,067,826
1959	2,322	864,287	866,609	13,540,762	1,167	652,266	14,194,195	2,093,984
1960	2,069	853,690	855,759	13,371,228	433	698,242	14,069,903	2,131,784
1961	2,943	868,902	871,845	13,622,577	84,313	585,306	14,292,196	2,185,783
1962	4,539	854,829	859,368	13,427,626	8,104	621,573	14,057,303	2,085,802
1963	4,665	795,546	800,212	12,503,307	14,379	669,783	13,187,469	2,164,495
From 1886 to 31st December, 1963	11,591,170	52,575,525	64,166,694	482,021,428	1,311,002	5,059,220	488,391,650	70,998,702

(*a*) Comprises gold refined at the Mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. Figures for individual years do not agree with mine production, quoted in Tables 1, 3, 4 and 5, because of the delay between production at the mine and refining at the Mint. (*b*) Any discrepancies between totals and sums of components are due to rounding to the nearest fine ounce. (*c*) Comprises gold in ores and concentrates exported.

No. 7—Refinery Gold Production according to Goldfield : Ten-Year Summary and Total from 1886 (*a*)

(Fine ounces)

Goldfield etc.	Year										Grand Total to 31st December, 1963
	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	
Kimberley	72	179	173	69	92	36	23	13	33	112	39,826
Pilbara	3,394	4,273	1,587	801	987	1,080	3,542	3,670	1,363	1,853	576,774
West Pilbara	10	2	8	57	16	7	15	31	9	11	31,413
Ashburton	29	14	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	10,473
Gascoyne	21	....	....	1	6	19	143	449	273	241	2,525
Peak Hill	8,105	103	22	273	491	449	423	289	267	67	272,504
East Murchison	234	111	340	242	394	640	205	63	95	141	3,286,158
Murchison	121,122	81,998	81,258	89,037	81,825	95,374	92,011	91,954	94,709	83,724	6,072,023
Yalgoo	9	2	....	109	10	42	3	44	151	12	211,257
Mount Margaret	24,367	26,398	26,051	32,747	30,551	33,899	34,158	35,092	27,365	32,273	4,838,698
North Coolgardie	19,791	19,528	21,767	24,179	20,402	21,728	19,932	15,391	17,501	18,008	2,522,873
Broad Arrow	2,384	1,635	1,806	2,548	2,204	1,513	1,268	2,494	853	1,233	582,487
North-East Coolgardie	146	109	128	106	144	193	67	100	329	119	696,802
East Coolgardie	496,003	513,776	492,413	544,396	523,541	513,087	521,432	539,085	528,900	527,377	37,427,135
Coolgardie	35,786	35,109	10,851	20,345	14,534	17,957	12,671	13,182	10,929	13,372	2,194,135
Yilgarn	59,402	70,030	86,425	84,778	81,841	76,247	70,448	64,226	61,623	19,255	2,504,999
Dundas	78,669	88,031	88,670	95,726	108,366	101,623	97,340	103,015	110,349	99,675	2,706,283
Phillips River	438	3	1	359	812	1,362	1,329	1,914	3,856	2,095	116,751
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields (*b*)	558	704	879	907	972	1,353	748	833	763	644	73,579
Total	850,540	842,005	812,380	896,681	867,188	866,609	855,759	871,845	859,368	800,212	64,166,695

(*a*) Comprises gold refined at the Mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. (*b*) Includes South-West Mineral Field.

No. 8—Dividends Paid by Gold-mining Companies (*a*)

Gold-mining Company	Dividends				
	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
	£	£	£	£	£
Central Norseman Gold Corp., N.L.	455,000	455,000	455,000	455,000	520,000
Eclipse Gold Mines, N.L.	....	37,800	16,800	12,600	....
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie (Aust.), Ltd.	202,265	202,265	202,264	207,264	271,057
Great Boulder Gold Mines, Ltd.	218,750	218,750	218,750	218,750	218,750
Hill 50 Gold Mine, N.L.	600,000	600,000	675,000	600,000	450,000
Lake View and Star, Ltd.	437,500	437,500	437,500	437,500	437,500
Moonlight Wiluna Gold Mines Ltd.	....	....	....	....	112,500
North Kalgurli (1912), Ltd.	180,469	180,469	180,469	154,688	154,688
Total	2,093,984	2,131,784	2,185,783	2,085,802	2,164,495

(*a*) Compiled from information published by the Stock Exchanges of Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide and Perth

No. 9—Dividends Paid by Gold-mining Companies (*a*), 1890 to 1963

Gold-mining Company	Dividends 1890 to 31st Dec. 1963	Gold-mining Company	Dividends 1890 to 31st Dec. 1963
	£		£
Associated	(*b*) 745,985	Lady Shenton	120,000
Associated Northern Blocks	743,750	Lake View Consols	1,448,750
Australia United	4,500	Lake View and Star, Ltd.	10,715,750
Barrambie Ranges	3,750	Lake Way Goldfield	2,750
Bayley's Reward	126,600	Lancefield	401,540
Bayley's United (*c*)	62,000	Linden, W.A.	9,500
Bendigo and Coolgardie	832	Long Reef	3,335
Big Bell Mines, Ltd.	360,000	Mararoa	157,500
Black Hill Development	2,350	Marvel Loch	2,500
Black Range	243,718	Menzies Alpha	1,000
Blue Bird Gold Mine, N.L.	125,000	Menzies Consolidated	22,401
Boulder Perseverance	2,725,505	Menzies Gold Reef	17,381
Brown Hill Extended	50,000	Metropolitan Mining and Development, Ltd.	8,890
Bullfinch Proprietary	101,182	Mikado	46
Burbanks Birthday Gift	99,500	Moonlight Wiluna G.M., Ltd.	337,500
Burbanks Main Lode	16,494	Morning Star	14,061
Burbidge Gold Mine, N.L.	5,000	Mount Burgess	2,667
Central	11,305	Mount Jackson	4,700
Central Gold	40,000	Mount Magnet G.M., Ltd.	7,888
Central Norseman Gold Corp., N.L.	6,012,500	Mount Malcolm Proprietary	10,000
Comet Gold Mine, Ltd.	26,513	Mount Yagahong Exploration	6,051
Coolgardie Brilliant, N.L.	5,000	Mountain View Gold	50,000
Cosmopolitan Proprietary	129,000	Murchison Proprietary	832
Crusoe Gold Claims	1,250	New Chum	8,000
Cumberland (Dundas)	20,000	New Coolgardie G.Ms., N.L.	21,300
Day Dawn	2,750	New North Boulder	4,462
East Murchison United	60,000	New Yilgarn	4,811
Eclipse Gold Mines, N.L.	67,200	Norseman G.M., N.L.	383,898
Edna May	325,649	North Boulder	27,500
Edna May (W.A.) Amalgamated Gold Mine, N.L.	19,338	North Kalgurli (1912), Limited	3,269,062
Edna May Central	14,790	North White Feather	9,996
Edna May Consolidated	3,000	Ora Banda Amalgamated	85,000
Edna May Deep Levels	17,500	Oroya Black Range	65,000
First Hit (1934)	97,880	Oroya Brown Hill	2,146,241
Fraser's	25,208	Oroya Links	100,625
Fraser's South	7,500	Paringa Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.	351,869
Fraser's South Extended	3,731	Peak Hill Goldfields	160,666
Gem of Cue	1,250	Premier	21,625
Golconda	5,916	Princess Royal G.M. Co.	134,475
Golden Dream	900	Queen Margaret	20,197
Golden Horseshoe	4,110,836	Queensland Menzies	89,100
Golden Pole	80,000	Robinson Gold Mines	7,905
Golden Ridge	140,209	Sand Queen	(*d*) 112,500
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie (Aust.), Ltd.	3,084,875	Sons of Gwalia	2,079,113
Great Boulder Main Reef	50,000	Sons of Gwalia South	31,500
Great Boulder G.Ms., Ltd.	9,606,275	South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.	1,238,004
Great Fingal Consolidated	1,746,875	Spargo's Reward G.M. (1935), N.L.	9,636
Greenmount	834	Star of the East	12,000
Hainault	54,113	Sterling Gold Mines, N.L.	7,500
Hannan's Reward	1,748	Swan Bitter G.M., N.L.	5,280
Haoma Gold Mines N.L.	19,166	Triton Gold, N.L.	264,000
Havilah	5,250	Vale of Coolgardie	5,625
Hill 50 Gold Mine, N.L.	7,365,626	Victory United	4,000
Ida H.	89,295	Western Gold, N.L.	36,250
Ingliston South	4,608	Western Mining Corp., Ltd.	113,692
Island Eureka	16,000	Westralia Mount Morgans	226,832
Ivanhoe	3,971,250	White Feather Main Reef	65,070
Kalgoorlie Enterprise Mines, Ltd.	287,375	Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited	1,206,666
Kalgurli	1,681,500	Yellowdine Gold Areas	28,575
Kanowna Red Hill	6,883	Yellowdine Gold Development, Ltd.	567,819
Kyarra	8,000	Youanmi	61,250
Lady Gladys	2,400		
Lady Loch	3,000		
Lady Mary	15,000	Total	70,998,702
Lady Robinson	1,152		

(*a*) Compiled from information published by the Stock Exchanges of Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide and Perth. (*b*) In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made :—Lake View Extended, £75,000 ; Lake View South, £75,000 ; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988. (*c*) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (*d*) In addition, a distribution of script to the value of £4,500 was made.

No. 10—Number and Area of Gold-mining Leases under the Mining Act, Employment of Labour and Gold-mining Machinery, and Ore Treated, 1963

Goldfield	Leases in Force on 31st Dec. (a)		Gold-mining Machinery in use at 31st December (b)					Ore Treated	Employment at Mines (c)		Alluvial Diggers
			Batteries		Other Crushing Mills	Cyaniding					
	Leases	Area	Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses		Above Ground	Under Ground	
	No.	acres		No.	No.	No.	No.	tons	No.	No.	No.
Northern—											
Kimberley	4	46	....	....	....	....	....	120	....	....	....
Pilbara	35	472	4	30	3	17	....	1,933	39	5	....
West Pilbara	3	56	1	3	2	....	....	....	1	....	....
Ashburton	7	136	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gascoyne	2	48	....	....	....	....	....	124	....	....	....
Central—											
Peak Hill	9	75	1	5	....	....	....	817	2	2	....
East Murchison	28	502	3	13	4	8	....	546	14	12	....
Murchison	98	1,662	5	33	18	33	4	171,083	141	164	....
Yalgoo	7	94	2	10	3	....	....	161	1	....	....
Eastern—											
Mount Margaret	36	752	3	20	7	11	3	162,534	107	128	....
North Coolgardie	58	981	6	35	7	20	....	34,928	78	80	10
Broad Arrow	21	290	1	10	4	7	....	8,417	40	53	4
N.E. Coolgardie	6	118	1	5	1	....	....	610	18	21	6
E. Coolgardie	301	5,320	1	20	87	69	46	2,040,505	1,484	1,697	8
Coolgardie	47	807	2	15	8	10	....	29,717	99	87	....
Yilgarn	41	627	7	48	16	16	10	128,812	167	64	....
Dundas	281	6,174	1	5	6	6	....	189,842	155	214	....
Phillips River	2	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields (d)	3	72	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....
Total	989	18,253	38	252	166	197	63	2,770,166	2,346	2,527	28

(a) Includes leases taken up on private property. (b) Includes plant operated by the Department of Mines (*see* Table No. 16). (c) Average over whole year—excludes workers on sick, accident, annual and long service leave. (d) Includes South-West Mineral Field.

No. 11—Number and Area of Gold-mining Leases under the Mining Act, Employment of Labour and Gold-mining Machinery, and Ore Treated

Year	Leases in Force on 31st Dec. (a)		Gold-mining Machinery in use at 31st December (b)					Total Value of Gold-mining Machinery	Ore Treated	Employment at Mines (c)		Alluvial Diggers
			Batteries		Other Crushing Mills	Cyaniding						
	Leases	Area	Number	Head of Stamps		Leaching and Agitating Vats	Vacuum Filters and Presses			Above Ground	Under Ground	
	No.	acres		No.	No.	No.	No.	£	tons	No.	No.	No.
1954	1,360	25,283	65	462	373	316	80	6,966,213	3,240,378	3,080	3,019	29
1955	1,284	23,732	54	396	327	269	86	6,428,883	2,865,048	2,910	2,912	23
1956	1,190	21,739	50	376	317	262	79	6,896,794	2,870,273	2,694	2,918	16
1957	1,168	21,265	53	346	201	255	60	7,021,355	2,951,011	2,568	2,804	13
1958	1,131	20,777	49	326	184	231	62	7,270,143	3,021,072	2,499	2,840	13
1959	1,129	20,799	50	351	179	202	57	7,661,961	2,959,202	2,481	2,780	12
1960	1,051	19,306	50	324	178	219	63	7,969,767	3,056,445	2,394	2,586	12
1961	1,026	18,756	43	255	190	195	66	7,897,663	2,984,458	2,388	2,541	16
1962	983	18,025	44	262	173	199	66	8,646,870	2,989,653	2,388	2,552	23
1963	989	18,253	38	252	166	197	63	8,888,745	2,770,166	2,346	2,527	28

(a) Includes leases taken up on private property. (b) Includes plant operated by the Department of Mines (*see* Table No. 16.) (c) Average over whole year—excludes workers on sick, accident, annual and long service leave.

No. 12—Employment in Mining (according to product) and Quarrying

(Effective workers (†)—Average number employed over the whole year)

Particulars	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
GOLD MINING										
Goldfield and District—										
Northern :										
Kimberley	6	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	....
Pilbara :										
Marble Bar	46	33	35	44	52	47	28	24	20	26
Nullagine	72	42	23	27	17	19	29	24	37	18
West Pilbara	1	....	....	....	3	2	3	3	3	1
Ashburton	3	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Central :										
Peak Hill	43	11	8	11	11	10	10	12	6	4
East Murchison :										
Lawlers	9	7	8	8	5	7	8	11	18	19
Wiluna	12	5	4	3	2	3	3	3	2	3
Black Range	10	3	8	12	18	15	5	5	2	4
Murchison:										
Cue	380	100	51	50	31	34	32	27	25	31
Meekatharra	31	30	24	20	20	18	18	26	22	12
Day Dawn	16	14	14	14	14	7	9	10	7	12
Mount Magnet	176	213	250	231	263	246	236	237	243	250
Yalgoo	11	10	12	8	6	6	4	5	4	1
Eastern:										
Mount Margaret :										
Mount Morgans	15	15	14	10	6	5	4	2	2	2
Mount Malcolm	260	266	279	266	262	246	255	256	242	231
Mount Margaret	79	51	45	19	8	6	6	6	5	2
North Coolgardie :										
Menzies	141	129	111	103	107	105	96	100	113	103
Ularring	83	77	43	35	31	30	30	35	40	37
Niagara	15	7	7	6	7	6	4	4	5	5
Yerilla	43	37	29	22	24	24	24	26	25	23
Broad Arrow	110	114	82	70	71	68	67	78	89	97
North-East Coolgardie :										
Kanowna	34	19	10	8	12	15	15	18	30	28
Kurnalpi	3	1	1	1	2	3	3	8	13	17
East Coolgardie :										
East Coolgardie	3,261	3,327	3,253	3,151	3,122	3,109	2,972	2,973	3,035	3,179
Bulong	11	9	6	5	5	6	6	8	11	10
Coolgardie :										
Coolgardie	301	274	203	197	175	172	187	186	191	166
Kunanalling	21	13	19	18	19	18	18	19	19	20
Yilgarn	524	626	698	625	627	606	515	429	368	231
Dundas	405	403	383	413	424	432	397	402	376	369
Phillips River	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	....
Outside Proclaimed Goldfields	....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	....
Total Gold Mining	6,128	5,845	5,628	5,385	5,352	5,273	4,992	4,945	4,963	4,901
OTHER MINING AND QUARRYING										
Product—										
Asbestos	246	221	236	311	324	352	345	405	416	351
Barytes	3	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	1
Bauxite	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Bentonite	2	2	2	1	....	....	....	1	1	2
Beryl	53	40	27	44	28	38	51	43	45	35
Chromite	4	....	5	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Coal	1,560	1,386	1,219	1,136	1,072	1,011	984	582	757	757
Copper Ore	....	....	2	69	120	135	136	141	133	117
Cupreous Ore (for Fertilizers)	41	65	89	60	53	59	73	70	45	72
Dolomite	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Felspar	13	12	12	4	3	5	6	6	5	5
Glass Sand	4	4	4	4	2	3	2	3	3	3
Glauconite	2	2	4	2	3	2	2	....	....	....
Gypsum	24	17	14	12	15	18	18	19	16	20
Iron Ore	134	115	120	139	122	166	257	401	359	417
Lead	51	108	161	137	47	47	33	19	3	2
Magnesite	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	7	1
Manganese	35	13	24	66	86	97	77	83	73	28
Mineral Beach Sands	....	....	6	69	89	97	119	146	199	213
Ochre—Red and Yellow	3	2	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Phosphates	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Pyrites	173	128	125	121	114	117	105	101	102	99
Spodumene	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Talc	5	5	5	5	4	4	5	3	5	3
Tantalite	23	19	6	2	3	1	1	2	4	8
Tin	59	85	64	46	45	43	43	49	57	117
Tungsten Ore (Scheelite)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tungsten Ore (Wolfram)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Quarry Products N.E.I. (*a*)	310	321	277	251	263	454	423	364	344	334
Total Other Mining and Quarrying (*a*)	2,746	2,547	2,406	2,485	2,393	2,649	2,682	2,448	2,576	2,594
Grand Total (*a*)	**8,874**	**8,392**	**8,034**	**7,870**	**7,745**	**7,922**	**7,674**	**7,393**	**7,539**	**7,495**

(†) " Effective " workers (i.e., workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave) are shown for all items except Quarry Products N.E.I., where the number of persons on the pay-roll is quoted, as figures for " effective " workers are not available. (*a*) Figures for 1959 and subsequent years include persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (e. g., brick and tile works) as an integral part of their factory activities.

No. 13—Employment in Mining and Quarrying

(*Effective workers* (†)—*Average number employed over the whole year*)

Particulars	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Gold Mining—					
Above Ground (*a*)	2,493	2,406	2,404	2,411	2,374
Below Ground	2,780	2,586	2,541	2,552	2,527
Total Gold Mining	5,273	4,992	4,945	4,963	4,901
Coal Mining—					
Above Ground	207	206	198	257	240
Below Ground	804	778	384	500	517
Total Coal Mining	1,011	984	582	757	757
Other Mining, and Quarrying—					
Above Ground (*b*)	1,328	1,384	1,523	1,489	1,603
Below Ground	310	314	343	330	234
Total Other Mining and Quarrying (*b*)	1,638	1,698	1,866	1,819	1,837
Total—					
Above Ground (*b*)	4,028	3,996	4,125	4,157	4,217
Below Ground	3,894	3,678	3,268	3,382	3,278
Grand Total (*b*)	**7,922**	**7,674**	**7,393**	**7,539**	**7,495**

(†) Particulars of "effective" workers (i.e., workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave) are not available for quarrying where the number of persons on the pay-roll is quoted. (*a*) Includes alluvial diggers. *See* details Table No. 11, page 10. (*b*) Includes persons engaged in quarrying operations conducted by factories (e.g., brick and tile works) as an integral part of their factory activities.

No. 14—Mining Accident Casualties in each District, Employment and Casualty Rate (*a*)

Particulars	1959		1960		1961		1962		1963	
	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)	Killed	Seriously injured (*b*)
Accident Casualties—										
Goldfield or Mineral District:										
East Coolgardie	1	277	5	286	4	233	3	217	1	245
Mount Margaret	....	24	....	31	....	22	....	24	....	27
Murchison	....	9	....	10	....	13	....	18	....	18
East Murchison	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Coolgardie	....	3	....	6	....	6	....	5	....	4
Yilgarn	....	54	2	39	....	19	....	13	....	10
North Coolgardie	....	5	....	12	....	2	....	2	....	6
North-East Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Broad Arrow	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Dundas	....	38	1	24	....	29	....	30	....	33
Pilbara	....	1	....	2	....	6	2	1	....	1
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Yalgoo	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Collie	2	123	1	146	1	68	....	70	....	56
Northampton	....	7	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kimberley and West Kimberley	....	3	....	7	....	11	....	5	....	2
Peak Hill	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
West Pilbara	....	10	1	5	....	2	1	13	....	12
Phillips River	....	13	2	36	....	35	....	19	1	11
Greenbushes	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
South-West	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	1	12
Other	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	4
Total	3	567	12	608	5	449	7	429	3	445
Men engaged in Mining (*c*)—										
Average Number over Whole Year	7,468		7,251		7,029		7,195		7,161	
Casualty Rate—										
(Per 1,000 men engaged)										
Killed	0·40		1·65		0·71		0·97		0·42	
Seriously Injured (*b*)	75·92		83·85		63·88		59·62		62·14	

(*a*) Exclusive of quarrying. (*b*) Under the provisions of the Mines Regulation Act, "Serious injury shall be such as results in the injured person being disabled from following his ordinary occupation and earning his usual rate of remuneration for a period of two weeks or more." (*c*) "Effective" workers, i.e., workers actually on shift and excluding those on sick, accident, annual or long service leave. Includes alluvial diggers.

No. 15—Leases, Licences, Permits, Rights, etc. in Force at 31st December

Particulars	1961		1962		1963	
	No.	Area	No.	Area	No.	Area
Under the Mining Act:—		acres		acres		acres
Gold—						
Gold-mining Leases	1,026	18,756	983	18,025	989	18,253
Dredging Claims	1	12	1	12	2	312
Prospecting Areas	435	7,496	454	7,711	373	6,381
Temporary Reserves	25	6,845	83	21,663	80	23,155
Miners' Rights	2,945	....	2,607	....	2,539	....
Coal—						
Coal-mining Leases	67	19,882	72	21,329	72	21,229
Temporary Reserves	2	4,800,000	2	4,800,000	1	1,600,000
Other Minerals—						
Mineral Leases	114	2,564	107	2,690	133	3,773
Dredging Claims	140	7,518	148	7,916	160	13,451
Mineral Claims	673	58,476	769	71,081	929	98,155
Prospecting Areas	82	1,752	66	1,420	58	1,218
Temporary Reserves	90	149,578,240	208	117,246,453	177	151,360,160
Other Tenures—						
Miners' Homestead Leases	363	33,334	361	31,527	309	33,530
Miscellaneous Leases	98	1,705	109	1,782	110	1,674
Residence Areas	71	27	69	23	73	28
Business Areas	27	20	24	19	27	23
Machinery Areas	26	78	30	86	29	83
Tailings Areas	20	64	21	82	23	90
Garden Areas	78	229	80	246	81	253
Quarrying Areas	10	80	8	74	7	73
Water Rights	183	2,420	134	2,460	118	2,442
Licences to Treat Tailings	17	....	37	....	46	....
Under the Petroleum Act : —						
Licences to Prospect	43	4,894,662	47	5,430,625	49	5,523,200
Permits to Explore	30	393,705,600	44	466,425,600	37	436,272,000
Under Special Acts :—						
Mineral Leases	....	....	2	1,817,111	2	1,817,111

No. 16—Batteries, Other Crushing Mills and Cyaniding Plants Operated by the Department of Mines, 1963

Locality of Plant	Batteries (*a*)	Other Crushing Mills	Milling			Cyaniding		
	Head of Stamps		Tonnage	Expenditure	Receipts	Tonnage	Expenditure	Receipts
	No.	No.		£	£		£	£
Bamboo Creek	5	1	....	....	....	812	2,342	66
Boogardie	10	2	249	2,387	150	....	....	....
Coolgardie	10	2	5,528	15,830	2,222	2,588	7,053	2,031
Cue	10	2	872	10,190	483	....	....	29
Darlot	5	....	2,385	10,657	1,343	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie	20	3	9,636	33,978	4,662	5,060	12,474	7,853
Laverton	10	2	....	228	120	....	....	....
Leonora	5	....	711	4,026	415	....	....	....
Marble Bar	10	1	1,311	8,654	1,000	2,821	6,088	....
Marvel Loch	5	2	3,120	12,197	1,714	1,734	5,627	1,747
Meekatharra	5	2	3,053	13,780	1,429	1,540	5,825	42
Menzies	5	1	3,933	10,510	1,980	1,955	6,543	2,656
Mt. Ida	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norseman	5	1	1,048	6,388	702	....	....	....
Northampton	....	3	4	4,227	10	....	....	....
Nullagine	5	....	698	4,298	424	....	....	....
Ora Banda	10	2	8,326	15,561	2,823	1,425	3,213	2,047
Paynes Find	5	1	....	475	265	....	....	....
Peak Hill	5	....	817	2,050	352	....	....	....
Sandstone	5	2	235	1,748	128	....	....	....
Yarri	5	1	2,123	8,425	1,159	....	....	....
Sundries	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....
Total, 1963	**145**	**28**	**44,049**	**165,609**	**21,399**	**17,935**	**49,165**	(*b*) **16,471**
Total, 1962	145	29	49,445	163,559	25,519	19,760	44,512	(*b*) 24,519

(*a*) One battery at each locality. (*b*) Before deduction of interest paid to Treasury—£2,160.

No. 17—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (*a*)

ANNUAL EMPLOYMENT, EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, BULLION RECEIVED AND ISSUED AND COINS PRODUCED (*b*)
1899 TO 1963

Year	Persons Employed (*c*)	Expenditure (*d*)				Net Revenue (*d*)	Gold Bullion Received		Gold Bullion Issued		Silver Bullion Issued		Bronze Coin Produced
		Salaries and Wages	Allowances Paid to Retired Staff	Other Contingencies (*e*)	Total		Gross oz.	Value (*f*)	Fine oz.	Value (*f*)	Fine oz.	Value	
		£	£	£	£	£		£		£		£	£
Prior to 1954	....	1,049,148	95,661	543,920	1,688,729	2,032,523	55,890,630	187,048,427	18,912,879	80,336,755	7,222,916	1,224,840	1,091,785
1954	75	64,142	5,644	21,619	91,405	92,844	1,148,615	3,588,225	845,304	3,590,620	221,026	84,964	48,096
1955	75	71,606	4,237	22,972	98,815	99,123	1,119,634	3,554,357	837,476	3,557,369	230,107	90,659	53,106
1956	73	75,062	4,752	19,535	99,349	96,109	1,080,370	3,468,616	817,366	3,471,949	200,793	85,563	60,120
1957	68	74,996	6,047	14,279	95,322	93,844	1,090,735	3,573,583	842,004	3,576,604	182,542	75,433	60,120
1958	67	72,080	5,045	18,733	95,858	95,071	1,146,317	3,713,480	874,529	3,714,764	194,522	77,213	60,120
1959	67	73,626	6,669	14,546	94,841	94,712	1,111,855	3,671,365	864,599	3,672,577	181,330	74,991	60,120
1960	77	96,306	6,876	23,664	126,846	127,131	1,103,737	3,642,309	857,779	3,643,612	187,004	77,851	118,338
1961	86	117,463	5,099	44,113	166,675	174,509	1,130,508	3,679,376	866,403	3,680,246	170,826	71,305	169,578
1962	91	109,589	11,899	33,254	154,742	165,065	1,160,630	3,681,735	867,098	3,683,194	* ~~241,700~~	106,560	166,587
1963	93	129,985	8,992	37,770	176,747	187,190	1,073,548	3,394,075	799,342	3,395,388	205,203	117,407	189,333
Total	....	1,934,003	160,921	794,405	2,889,329	3,258,121	67,056,579	223,015,548	27,384,779	116,323,078	9,237,969	2,086,786	2,077,303

(*a*) Opened 21st June, 1899. (*b*) Sovereigns to the value of £106,384,197, half sovereigns to the value of £367,338 and silver coins to the value of £65,800 were produced prior to 1950. No coin other than bronze has been produced since that date. (*c*) Average over whole year. (*d*) Expenditure is from funds provided by the Government of Western Australia, to which net revenue of the Mint is paid. (*e*) Includes all Capital Expenditure, *e.g.*, new machinery, etc. (*f*) Gold valued at £3/17/10½ per standard ounce and excludes premium.

*226,997.

SECTION 2—WATER CONSERVATION

METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND MAIN DRAINAGE

No. 18—Water Supply, Sewerage and Main Drainage : Services, etc.

As at 30th June—	Water Supply			Sewerage		Main Drains
	Mains	Services	Meters	Sewers	Services	
	miles	No.	No.	miles	No.	miles
1960	2,072	129,956	97,002	719	65,781	69
1961	2,137	133,647	103,969	724	66,664	72
1962	2,179	137,960	116,610	736	67,378	77
1963	2,278	142,246	123,364	751	68,223	81
1964	2,411	149,033	130,480	769	68,958	94

No. 19—Water Supply, Sewerage and Main Drainage : Finances

Service and Year	Capital Cost to 30th June	Revenue	Expenditure			Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)
			Working Expenses	Interest and Sinking Fund	Total	
Water Supply—	£	£	£	£	£	£
1959–60	18,715,358	1,206,823	671,009	794,160	1,465,169	—258,346
1960–61	20,256,673	1,730,433	839,876	879,902	1,719,778	+ 10,655
1961–62	22,156,248	1,803,303	772,501	988,140	1,760,641	+ 42,662
1962–63	24,244,492	1,852,414	752,497	1,087,635	1,840,132	+ 12,282
1963–64	25,741,231	2,087,727	791,365	1,250,761	2,042,126	+ 45,601
Sewerage—						
1959–60	6,915,604	772,012	420,391	319,817	740,208	+ 31,804
1960–61	7,643,368	934,190	505,425	361,706	867,131	+ 67,059
1961–62	8,301,678	938,372	525,136	446,718	971,854	— 33,482
1962–63	9,059,279	1,130,598	550,885	509,364	1,060,249	+ 70,349
1963–64	9,925,444	1,161,329	607,240	507,477	1,114,717	+ 46,612
Main Drainage—						
1959–60	1,616,772	93,013	48,867	69,831	118,698	— 25,685
1960–61	1,771,641	113,805	49,970	78,822	128,792	— 14,987
1961–62	1,974,787	120,190	63,075	90,251	153,326	— 33,136
1962–63	2,191,431	148,215	75,362	99,929	175,291	— 27,076
1963–64	2,499,073	155,017	76,461	108,376	184,837	— 29,820

No. 20—Water Supply : Source and Distribution

Year	Supply according to Source (*a*)			Distribution (*a*)			
	From Reservoirs	From Bores, etc.	Total	To State Railways	To other Consumers (including Shipping)		Estimated Population Served
					Quantity	Services	
	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	No.	No.
1959–60	10,403,017	2,093,252	12,496,269	143,494	12,191,220	129,956	431,600
1960–61	16,644,644	1,628,797	18,273,441	136,558	17,878,081	133,647	446,000
1961–62	17,438,207	1,297,577	18,735,784	126,857	18,365,325	137,960	460,730
1962–63	16,162,654	1,428,575	17,591,229	104,292	17,110,287	142,246	476,000
1963–64	19,028,355	598,751	19,627,106	117,305	19,336,819	149,033	491,740

(*a*) The difference between total water drawn from all sources in any one year and the total distributed is comprised of operational loss at service reservoirs and the quantity released into Canning and Serpentine Rivers for settlers.

No. 21—Water Supply according to Source

Source	Quantity Supplied ('000 gal.)				
	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Victoria Reservoir	252,800	301,500	264,700	428,100	132,200
Canning Reservoir	4,084,670	7,015,920	7,246,830	5,932,880	4,641,250
Churchman Brook Reservoir	453,850	546,680	613,601	646,460	1,069,380
Wungong Brook Diversion Weir	1,245,947	1,660,726	1,825,531	2,056,454	1,936,999
Serpentine Reservoir and Pipehead Reservoir	4,296,970	6,892,170	7,380,650	7,044,990	11,055,020
Mundaring Weir	68,780	227,648	106,895	53,770	193,506
Bores—					
Central Pumping Station (Loftus Street)	724,827	535,991	478,364	471,790	196,573
Mount Hawthorn (Roberts Street)	300,916	307,957	203,964	207,722	....
King's Park (near Mounts Bay Road)	839,787	570,800	437,140	395,048	233,516
Attadale	227,722	214,049	178,109	116,623	....
Balcatta (*a*)	....	....	....	237,392	168,662
Total	(*b*)12,496,269	18,273,441	18,735,784	17,591,229	19,627,106

(*a*) Commenced operations November, 1962. (*b*) Unusually severe restrictions on the use of water were imposed during this year following an exceptionally dry winter.

COUNTRY WATER SUPPLIES CONTROLLED BY PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply

No. 22—Services and Consumption according to Town or Locality

Town or Locality	1962–63		1963–64		Town or Locality	1962–63		1963–64	
	Services	Consumption (*a*)	Services	Consumption (*a*)		Services	Consumption (*a*)	Services	Consumption (*a*)
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.		No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Amery	4	52	4	122	Kununoppin	49	3,643	50	3,788
Ardath	16	507	19	602	Manmanning	2	28	6	193
Baandee	11	474	10	314	Marvel Loch	44	1,690	44	1,767
Babakin	11	470	12	429	Meckering	118	7,437	114	8,615
Bakers Hill-Clackline	60	3,420	59	4,146	Meenaar	2	66	(*b*)	(*b*)
Ballidu	41	633	53	2,470	Merredin	927	63,764	923	75,682
Belka	5	274	4	230	Minnivale	15	469	16	584
Bencubbin	57	3,180	61	4,497	Moorine Rock	15	745	14	1,000
Beverley	367	25,228	384	25,311	Mukinbudin	54	3,793	60	5,073
Bodallin	9	588	11	975	Nangeenan	2	100	2	12
Boulder	2,170	148,874	2,157	119,704	Narembeen	144	8,020	145	11,141
Bruce Rock	270	19,716	277	21,207	Norseman	658	88,780	654	93,923
Bullabulling	2	259	(*b*)	(*b*)	Northam	2,151	212,674	2,174	231,562
Bullfinch	180	101,385	115	8,788	Nukarni	10	361	7	494
Burracoppin	18	753	19	1,066	Nungarin	76	4,629	81	5,344
Cadoux	10	861	12	475	Ora Banda	28	3,989	27	4,507
Coolgardie	224	13,418	219	12,637	Shackleton	33	2,733	33	2,430
Corrigin	245	15,316	259	17,466	South Kumminin	3	213	4	175
Cunderdin	245	27,159	253	28,046	Southern Cross	283	10,740	287	14,394
Dalwallinu	134	5,977	143	7,140	Tammin	111	10,813	116	9,790
Doodlakine	35	2,285	38	2,338	Toodyay	230	11,830	231	14,472
Dowerin	129	7,959	132	9,266	Trayning	64	3,563	68	3,513
Ejanding	5	347	5	220	Walgoolan	6	951	6	856
Elabbin	4	243	4	145	Welbungin	3	8	5	26
Gabbin	11	193	11	391	Westonia	27	926	29	1,662
Goomalling	208	19,218	223	19,196	Widgiemooltha	9	914	9	1,138
Grass Valley	21	999	20	1,000	Wongan Hills	(*d*)	(*d*)	200	11,867
Hills District (*c*)	3,196	208,426	1,818	138,002	Wooroloo	77	4,171	78	5,440
Hines Hill	15	1,127	14	1,013	Wundowie	250	24,233	254	25,034
Kalgoorlie	4,497	864,245	4,487	932,949	Wyalkatchem	152	11,074	200	12,531
Kellerberrin	378	26,134	399	30,976	Yelbeni	9	822	9	461
Kondinin	110	6,107	116	7,570	Yellowdine	14	432	18	517
Koorda	85	4,900	103	6,254	York	631	54,575	646	67,160
Korbel	2	13	2	....	Other (*e*)	5,985	628,465	6,155	706,761
Korrelocking	6	353	6	392	Total	24,963	2,677,744	24,114	2,727,249

(*a*) Includes consumption from local storages as well as from Mundaring Weir. (*b*) Included in "Other". (*c*) For 1963–64 comprised an area including the towns and localities of Boya, Chidlow, Darlington, Glen Forrest, Greenmount, Mahogany Creek, Mount Helena, Mundaring, Mundaring Weir, National Park, Nyaania, Parkerville, Sawyers Valley, Stoneville, Swan View. In 1962–63 also included the towns and localities of Gooseberry Hill, Gunjin, Kalamunda, Lesmurdie, South Kalamunda, and Walliston which in 1963–64 were transferred to the Metropolitan Water Supply. (*d*) Shown under "Other Water Supplies", Table No. 28. (*e*) Miscellaneous supplies drawn from trunk mains and branches, mainly supplies to farms.

Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply—continued

No. 23—Services, Mains and Consumption

Year	Services (*a*)	Water Mains (*a*)	Consumption (*b*)					
			Mines	Railways	Farms	Domestic	Other	Total
	No.	miles	mill. gal.	mill. gal.	mill. gal.	mill. gal.	mill. gal.	mill. gal.
1954–55	18,034	1,841	671	(*c*)		1,865		2,536
1955–56	18,458	1,864	691			2,121		2,812
1956–57	20,647	2,578	664			2,220		2,884
1957–58	21,178	2,656	636			1,851		2,487
1958–59	21,952	2,756	602			1,716		2,318
1959–60	22,381	3,138	590			1,674		2,264
1960–61	23,728	3,528	620	76	387	888	557	2,528
1961–62	24,400	3,727	647	89	521	1,025	607	2,889
1962–63	24,963	3,782	639	73	474	970	522	2,678
1963–64 (*d*)	24,114	3,919	579	65	531	1,048	504	2,727

(*a*) Details for local supplies at Waddouring-Barbalin-Knungajin, Bruce Rock, Narembeen and Kondinin are excluded prior to 1956–57. (*b*) Prior to 1957–58 no deduction made for losses due to evaporation, leakage, etc. Figures for 1957–58 and subsequent years include amounts consumed from local supplies at Waddouring-Barbalin-Knungajin, Bruce Rock, Narembeen and Kondinin. Previously only augmentation from Mundaring Weir to these supplies was included. (*c*) Prior to 1960–61 separate figures not available. (*d*) In 1963–64 portion of the "Hills District" previously supplied by the Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply was transferred to the Metropolitan Water Supply—*see* also Table No. 22.

No. 24—Revenue and Expenditure (*a*)

Year	Revenue	Expenditure			Deficit
		Working Expenses	Interest and Depreciation	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£
1954–55	443,096	645,130	353,072	998,202	555,106
1955–56	469,232	711,532	391,812	1,103,344	634,112
1956–57	499,724	809,463	485,775	1,295,238	795,514
1957–58	528,206	853,912	552,437	1,406,349	878,143
1958–59	529,837	774,314	603,605	1,377,919	848,082
1959–60	518,175	900,553	673,741	1,574,294	1,056,119
1960–61	571,566	962,043	744,627	1,706,670	1,135,104
1961–62	676,336	1,008,350	861,859	1,870,209	1,193,873
1962–63	648,849	1,107,302	928,870	2,036,172	1,387,323
1963–64	661,062	1,076,896	978,533	2,055,429	1,394,367

(*a*) Details for local supplies at Waddouring-Barbalin-Knungajin, Bruce Rock, Narembeen and Kondinin are excluded prior to 1956–57.

Great Southern Towns Water Supply

No. 25—Services and Consumption according to Town or Locality

Town or Locality	1962–63		1963–64		Town or Locality	1962–63		1963–64	
	Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption		Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.		No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Allanson	56	1,875	59	1,977	Piesseville	7	222	7	135
Brookton	221	16,873	241	18,004	Pingelly	345	20,177	359	24,254
Collie	2,476	199,843	2,474	211,816	Popanyinning	31	1,299	31	1,598
Cuballing	42	1,197	43	1,370	Wagin	556	38,938	581	38,795
Darkan	97	3,444	95	4,819	Williams	141	8,695	146	9,704
Highbury	8	307	9	391	Woodanilling	46	1,269	47	1,551
Katanning	1,118	93,105	1,158	101,838	Other (*a*)	281	21,572	297	24,899
Kojonup	300	11,441	325	16,281					
Narrogin	1,399	102,126	1,456	108,052	Total	7,124	522,383	7,328	565,484

(*a*) Miscellaneous supplies drawn from trunk mains and branches, mainly supplies to farms.

Great Southern Towns Water Supply—continued

No. 26—Services, Mains and Consumption

Year	Services	Water Mains	Consumption				
			Railways	Farms	Domestic	Other Services	Total
	No.	miles	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.
1957-58	5,807	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	366,836
1958-59	6,191	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	407,752
1959-60	6,365	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	419,105
1960-61	6,443	340	51,415	16,517	260,262	143,567	471,761
1961-62	6,641	353	50,116	17,964	296,456	165,068	529,604
1962-63	7,124	362	58,459	18,915	288,397	156,612	522,383
1963-64	7,328	365	46,323	21,142	336,978	161,041	565,484

(*a*) Not available.

No. 27—Revenue and Expenditure

Year	Revenue	Expenditure			Deficit
		Working Expenses	Interest and Depreciation	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£
1957-58	69,306	62,306	146,820	209,126	139,820
1958-59	79,706	87,888	174,268	262,156	182,450
1959-60	88,887	81,389	177,099	258,488	169,601
1960-61	98,213	81,508	177,875	259,383	161,170
1961-62	104,872	94,631	186,048	280,679	175,807
1962-63	109,490	91,797	210,573	302,370	192,880
1963-64	120,817	101,971	237,977	339,948	219,131

Other Water Supplies Controlled by Public Works Department

No. 28—Services and Consumption according to Town or Locality

Town or Locality (*a*)	1962–63		1963–64		Town or Locality (*a*)	1962–63		1963–64	
	Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption		Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.		No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Albany	3,680	226,000	3,887	252,857	Marble Bar	33	3,386	41	4,198
Augusta	222	7,204	233	9,071	Margaret River	286	20,372	275	23,204
Balingup	(*b*)	(*b*)	61	(*c*)	Meekatharra	209	11,709	217	16,150
Boddington	178	5,443	174	6,167	Menzies	48	2,357	48	1,757
Bolgart	32	811	32	1,359	Miling	48	2,251	48	2,843
Bonnie Rock	3	174	3	(*c*)	Mingenew	130	7,997	133	7,524
Borden	29	1,220	34	1,294	Moora	399	27,879	371	28,330
Boyup Brook	243	12,739	250	17,349	Morawa	165	5,483	177	7,914
Bridgetown	739	41,936	721	51,953	Mount Barker	502	24,489	519	33,154
Broome	317	22,847	360	37,750	Mount Magnet	204	8,597	216	9,790
Brunswick Junction	286	36,587	289	38,757	Mullewa	225	12,006	229	13,995
Buntine	23	1,343	21	899	Nannup	164	6,655	161	7,695
Calingiri	49	1,386	50	856	Northampton	200	11.086	211	11,870
Cambellin	11	1,163	11	1,160	Nullagine	(*c*)	(*c*)	8	477
Carnamah	140	6,355	142	8,274	Ongerup (*d*)	38	450	54	900
Carnarvon	490	59,408	581	68,306	Onslow	97	8,932	100	9,679
Caron	10	488	9	619	Pemberton	167	7,917	164	9,197
Coorow	62	3,890	77	4,315	Perenjori	82	2,765	83	2,748
Cranbrook	90	3,258	99	3,931	Pinjarra	331	19,144	334	19,574
Cue	141	4,911	140	7,074	Pithara	43	1,540	42	1,440
Denham	66	3,550	67	3,925	Point Samson	24	417	24	393
Denison	86	3,190	91	4,624	Port Hedland	276	31,405	315	37,603
Denmark	299	10,000	314	13,622	Quairading	264	15,331	274	17,430
Derby	285	32,621	378	44,836	Roebourne	82	11,713	86	13,238
Donnybrook	332	20,722	344	24,120	Salmon Gums	23	1,078	20	1,366
Dumbleyung	152	2,419	153	5,699	Sandstone	26	1,064	28	408
Dwellingup	110	4,697	111	5,920	Tambellup	124	4,200	132	5,191
Esperance	(*b*)	(*b*)	122	639	Three Springs	147	10,444	149	11,132
Geraldton	3,275	307,416	3,307	350,408	Walpole (*d*)	37	180	47	1,011
Gnowangerup	240	5,000	243	7,681	Waroona	345	18,754	369	21,097
Greenbushes (*d*)	92	1,347	99	2,586	Watheroo	(*e*)	(*e*)	13	(*f*) 738
Halls Creek	35	4,583	45	7,390	Wilgoyne	9	225	9	225
Hyden	3	26	21	285	Wittenoom Gorge	204	26,871	216	30,376
Kulin	96	2,747	101	3,273	Wongan Hills	203	10,362	(*g*)	(*g*)
Kununurra	(*c*)	(*c*)	107	15,525	Wubin (*d*)....	31	79	31	928
Lake Grace	168	7,813	182	9,272	Wyndham(*h*)	171	15,378	219	45,889
Laverton	(*c*)	(*c*)	31	937	Yarloop	128	6,980	128	7,032
Leonora	322	35,421	194	27,455	Yuna	12	266	13	344
Manjimup	1,037	55,607	997	53,680	Other (*i*)	8	177	8	196
					Total	18,828	1,274,261	19,593	1,500,904

(*a*) Includes adjacent area comprising farms and minor towns. (*b*) Commenced during 1963–64. (*c*) Details not available. (*d*) Commenced during 1962–63. (*e*) Formerly included under Miscellaneous Water Supplies—*see* Table No. 31. (*f*) Excludes 100,000 gallons supplied prior to December, 1963, when Public Works Department supply came into operation (*g*) Included in Goldfields and Agricultural Water Supply—*See* Table No. 22. (*h*) In addition 16,331,000 gallons were supplied during 1962–63 to consumers other than those served by the Public Works Department. (*i*) Comprises Beringbooding, Burngup, Dingo Rock, Holt Rock, Kulja and Warralackin.

Other Water Supplies Controlled by Public Works Department—continued

No. 29—Services, Mains and Consumption

Year	Services	Water Mains	Consumption					
			Railways and Shipping	Mines	Farms	Domestic	Other Services	Total
	No.	miles	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.	'000 gal.
1957–58	14,068	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	881,410
1958–59	15,182	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	949,988
1959–60	16,212	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,000,734
1960–61	17,493	(*a*)	33,662	23,434	25,658	632,277	392,332	1,107,363
1961–62	18,726	500	37,872	23,795	28,214	762,579	414,811	1,267,271
1962–63	18,828	512	35,038	24,108	25,830	815,776	373,869	~~1,274,261~~
1963–64	19,593	(*b*) 621	37,088	19,176	29,611	946,324	468,705	1,500,904

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Increase due principally to inclusion of mains for which records were not previously available.

* 1,273,261.

No. 30—Revenue and Expenditure

Year	Revenue	Expenditure			Deficit
		Working Expenses	Interest and Depreciation	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£
1957-58	222,237	274,543	220,580	495,123	272,886
1958-59	234,305	287,825	243,390	531,215	296,910
1959-60	262,302	339,667	272,542	612,209	349,907
1960-61	292,043	363,273	303,950	667,223	375,180
1961-62	346,364	424,126	352,158	776,284	429,920
1962-63	371,603	467,609	423,216	890,825	519,222
1963-64	417,191	566,802	509,799	1,076,601	659,410

MISCELLANEOUS WATER SUPPLIES

No. 31—Water Supplies not controlled by Public Works Department : Services and Consumption (*a*)

Town or Locality	1962–63		1963–64	
	Services	Consumption	Services	Consumption
	No.	'000 gal.	No.	'000 gal.
Australind	21	875	24	900
Binningup	36	1,000	36	1,000
Bunbury	3,914	518,094	3,952	490,260
Busselton	1,200	103,634	1,280	138,395
Dunsborough	88	2,996	98	3,707
Harvey	750	85,000	783	99,213
Rottnest	(*b*)	2,500	131	2,694
Watheroo	13	520	(*c*)	(*c*)
Wiluna	72	13,500	70	12,955
Total	6,094	728,119	6,374	749,124

(*a*) Including supplies to railways, mines and shipping. (*b*) Not available. (*c*) Shown under "Other Water Supplies" — *see* Table No. 28.

No. 32—Water Consumed by Western Australian Government Railways and Commonwealth Railways

Source of Supply	Consumption ('000 gal.)				
	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Railway Controlled—					
State :					
Metropolitan	6,041	6,280	6,250	5,890	6,240
Central	16,739	17,316	12,850	12,020	13,980
South-Western	33,650	33,062	30,240	36,113	37,530
Great Southern	75,111	71,991	60,310	59,176	57,008
Commonwealth	1,461	2,364	1,717	1,378	1,831
Total	133,002	131,013	111,367	114,577	116,589
Other Sources	321,040	288,954	316,848	280,142	261,039
TOTAL	454,042	419,967	428,215	394,719	377,628

No. 33—Irrigation

Particulars	Irrigation District						Total	
	Waroona		Harvey		Collie River			
	1962–63	1963–64	1962–63	1963–64	1962–63	1963–64	1962–63	1963–64
Area Watered—								
Pasture .... acres	2,668	2,792	11,984	13,123	10,878	11,047	25,530	26,962
Fodder Crops .... ,,	461	401	169	363	509	790	1,139	1,554
Potatoes .... ,,	32	17	32	5	437	386	501	408
Other Vegetables .... ,,	325	301	108	105	110	101	543	507
Orchards .... ,,	....	....	189	225	56	47	245	272
Other (*a*) .... ,,	....	....	....	....	17	5	17	5
Total .... ,,	3,486	3,511	12,482	13,821	12,007	12,376	27,975	29,708
Acre Waterings (*b*)	19,829	21,301	85,129	91,361	76,257	78,624	181,215	191,286
Average Number of Waterings (*c*)	5·7	6·1	6·8	6·6	6·4	6·4	6·5	6·4
Total Water Gauged at Entry to District ....million gal.	3,214	3,467	11,683	12,826	11,917	12,508	26,814	28,801
Dam Capacity .... ,, ,,	2,525	2,525	14,827	20,185	40,790	40,790	58,142	63,500
Length of Channels .... miles	46	46	154	154	121	~~180~~ 141	321	~~330~~ 321

(*a*) Includes areas watered for softening purposes. (*b*) Area watered multiplied by number of waterings. Figures shown represent the sum of acre waterings for individual holdings in each district. (*c*) Total acre waterings divided by total area watered.

No. 34—Artesian and Sub-artesian Bores constructed to 30th June, 1964, by State and Commonwealth Government Departments and by Private Owners under Licence (*a*)

(*Inclusive of Operations by Defence Services*)

Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet		Locality	No. of Bores put down	Depth of Bores in Feet	
		Max.	Min.			Max.	Min.
Albany	3	140	95	Madura	2	2,101	430
Applecross	1	1,490	1,490	Mandogalup	3	140	121
Attadale	1	2,244	2,244	Mauds Landing	8	2,359	693
Balcatta	1	2,505	2,505	Midland Junction, etc.	4	890	322
Bassendean	2	570	550	Mingenew	14	385	106
Belmont	2	1,109	1,100	Mogumber	1	855	855
Broome	5	1,775	1,459	Moora	9	365	68
Bullsbrook	3	1,420	845	Muchea	1	176	176
Bunbury	25	1,068	32	Murray Peak	2	1,933	1,253
Busselton	22	1,000	96	Naretha	1	236	236
Cannington	1	1,000	1,000	Nerrima Station	1	430	430
Capel	3	572	193	Nurina	1	348	348
Carnarvon	51	3,400	570	Onslow	1	1,729	1,729
Claremont	5	2,179	1,500	Osborne Park	3	762	568
Collie	6	1,134	111	Peron Peninsula	2	1,780	1,490
Cowalla	1	756	756	Perth	4	2,406	815
Dandaragan	1	462	462	Point Cloates	1	4,006	4,006
Dardanup	1	1,032	1,032	Point Peron	1	1,412	1,412
Derby	8	2,371	260	Port Hedland	1	175	175
Dongara	3	2,111	51	Rawlinna	7	1,371	323
East Perth	4	1,238	966	Rockingham	2	49	21
Eaton	1	750	750	Shark Bay	7	1,669	333
Eucla	5	996	371	South Perth	1	1,860	1,860
Exmouth Gulf	12	324	36	Strawberry	4	186	92
Forrest	1	387	387	Subiaco	1	876	876
Fremantle	2	1,322	456	Wallal	3	2,200	363
Garden Island	3	1,200	1,112	Wooramel	11	1,281	715
Gascoyne	1	1,008	1,008	Wyndham	2	1,337	203
Gingin	1	665	665	Yanchep	2	118	110
Gladstone	13	665	395	Yandanooka	2	110	60
Guildford	12	1,410	236	Yardarino	1	1,607	1,607
Hamelin Pool	15	1,213	420	Yoganup	1	915	915
Jandakot	2	190	150				
Leederville	6	2,097	1,001	Total	332	....	....
Loongana	5	1,470	404				

(*a*) Includes all bores in which fresh or stock water was struck, including those abandoned because the water did not meet requirements and those which have ceased to function.

No. 35—Tanks (†) and Wells constructed, and Boring Operations as recorded by the Public Works Department, 1904–05 to 1963–64

Statistical Division	Tanks and Wells Constructed by State Government Departments		Bores Sunk by—													Total
			State Government Departments					Commonwealth Government Departments					Private Owners under Licence			
			Artesian Basins			Ground Water		Artesian Basins			Ground Water		Artesian Basins			
			Fresh or Stock Water		Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water		Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock	Salt or Dry	Fresh or Stock Water		Salt or Dry	
	Tanks	Wells	Artesian	Sub-artesian				Artesian	Sub-artesian				Artesian	Sub-artesian		
Metropolitan	....	13	1	19	3	....	130	252	69	121	1	....	....	....	....	57
Swan	....	....	....	6	....	....	14	262	177	298	396	8	2	....	....	17
South-West	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	6	....	....	....	110
Southern Agricultural	....	130	19	6	4	4	....	....	5	20	....	....	....	....	....	335
Central Agricultural	....	252	3	....	4	68	256	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3,100
Northern Agricultural	....	69	....	....	....	753	2,329	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,764
Eastern Goldfields	....	121	2	5	1	397	1,241	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	144
Central	....	1	1	20	2	17	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
North-West	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pilbara	....	....	6	....	....	7	....	....	12	1	....	....	87	19	15	147
Kimberley	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	5	1	....	....	26
		2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	32
		....	9	4	1	6	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	....	....	587	1,159	71	37	18	1,288	3,940	5	51	12	61	60	136	32	21	5,732

(†) Includes dams but excludes service reservoirs.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,

T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
		Including Postage	
	Excluding Postage	Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	16 2
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 5
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual)			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Finance Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 8
Comprising: Part II — Public Finance			
Part III — Private Finance			
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 8
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	6 2

† *Australia*, 12s. 6d.; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 13s. 2d.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
PRIMARY PRODUCTION	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Artificial Fertilizer Used on Rural Holdings	Annually
Bee Keeping	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock Numbers, Lambing and Woolclip	Annually
Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

Amended pages 5, 6, 14, 19, 20.

NOT FOR SALE COPY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1963-64

SOCIAL STATISTICS

PART VIII—Law and Crime

PART IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions

PART X—Education

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
16 JUN 1966
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Compiled by the
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1966

656/1/66—470



AUSTRALIAN DECIMAL CURRENCY

On the 14th February, 1966, as provided by the Currency Act 1965 a dollar ($)/cent (c) decimal currency system, with one dollar equal to 100 cents, was introduced in Australia.

The relationship between pounds, shillings and pence, and dollars and cents, as prescribed in Section 8 of the Act is as follows :—

1 pound	=	2 dollars ($2)
1 shilling	=	10 cents (10c)
1 penny	=	$\frac{5}{6}$ths of a cent ($\frac{5}{6}$c)

Amounts in this publication are in pounds, shillings and pence but can be converted to dollars and cents by using the above relationship.

The Australian dollar ($A) is equivalent in value to eight shillings sterling or $US 1.12.

PARTS VIII, IX AND X—SOCIAL STATISTICS

CONTENTS

PART VIII—LAW AND CRIME

TABLE		PAGE
Section 1—Civil Transactions		
1	Supreme Court : Civil Cases	5
2	Local Courts and Coroners' Courts	5
3	Bankruptcy	5
4	Probate	5
5	Public Trust Office	6
6	Office of Titles	6
7	Companies Registration Office	6
8	Licensing Court : Liquor Licences granted	6
Section 2—Magistrates' Courts		
9	Charges and Convictions	7
10	Aboriginals Charged and Convicted	8
11	Convictions according to Age of Offender	8
12	Convictions of Juveniles	9
13	Charges and Convictions : Five-year Summary	10
14	Convictions according to Class of Offence	10
15	Convictions for certain Offences	10
16	Convictions of Juveniles : Five-year Summary	10
Section 3—Higher Courts		
17	Persons Charged and Convicted	11
18	Aboriginals Charged and Convicted	11
19	Convictions : Ten-year Summary	12
20	Persons Convicted, according to Class of Offence	12
21	Punishments Imposed	12
Section 4—Gaols and Prisoners		
22	Prisoners received in Gaols : Sentences Imposed	13
23	Committals to Gaols	13
24	Gaols and Prisoners : General Summary	13

PART IX—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

1	Government and Government-assisted Hospitals	14
2	Mental Hospitals	15
3	Patients of Mental Hospitals	15
4	Public Health : Tuberculosis Control Branch	16
5	Infant Health Centres : Correspondence Nursing Scheme	16
6	Expenditure of Child Welfare Department	17
7	Children in Institutions	17
8	Families Receiving Financial Assistance from Child Welfare Department	18
9	State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	18
10	Receipts and Expenditure of Department of Native Welfare	18
11	Natives at Missions	19

CONTENTS—*continued*

PART X—EDUCATION

TABLE		PAGE
1	Expenditure on Education from State Consolidated Revenue Fund	20
2	Education Department : Receipts paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund	20
3	Government Schools : Type of School and Teaching Staff	21
4	Non-government Schools, including Kindergartens	21
5	Government and Non-government Schools : Grade of Education	21
6	Government and Non-government Schools : Number of Scholars	22
7	Kindergarten Schools	23
8	Technical Education : Teachers, Students Enrolled, Subjects	23
9	Technical Education : Student Hours and Class Hours	24
10	Teachers' Colleges	24
11	Schools of Mines	24
12	Public Examinations conducted by University of Western Australia	25
13	University of Western Australia : Staff, Students, etc.	26
14	University of Western Australia : Degrees and Diplomas Conferred	27
15	University of Western Australia : Library	27
16	University of Western Australia : Finance	28
17	University of Western Australia : Adult Education	28
18	Library Board of Western Australia	29
	List of Statistical Publications	*following Table No. 18*

PART VIII —LAW AND CRIME

SECTION 1—CIVIL TRANSACTIONS

No. 1—Supreme Court : Civil Cases

Particulars		1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Writs commencing Actions		822	890	1,020	1,054	1,121
Causes tried		100	120	130	140	166
Judgments signed and entered—						
Number		219	285	321	388	380
Amount awarded	£	356,805	310,501	417,340	595,807	568,748
Foreign judgments registered—						
Number		1	1	2	1	1
Amount	£	192	....	2,232	1,287	9,499
Writs of *fieri facias*—						
Number		162	120	136	155	156
Amount	£	74,433	50,900	67,800	99,800	118,660

No. 2—Local Courts and Coroners' Courts

Particulars		1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Local Courts—						
Plaints issued		45,794	43,810	46,657	49,832	54,916
Amount claimed	£	1,412,790	1,350,023	1,656,048	1,825,703	2,187,617
Verdicts for plaintiff		14,382	15,125	21,495	21,567	24,283
Amount awarded	£	527,805	589,977	863,041	899,590	1,091,112
Coroners' Courts—						
Inquests on persons		294	261	213	219	255
Inquests on fires		5	15	9	10	7

No. 3—Bankruptcy

Particulars		1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Sequestration Orders (*a*)—						
On Creditors' Petitions		24	27	16	14	15
On Debtors' Petitions (*b*)		95	100	125	157	171
Assets	£	132,130	81,792	90,253	78,525	57,812
Liabilities	£	370,359	256,132	308,944	271,114	323,017
Compositions and Assignments without Sequestration—						
Number		80	79	97	70	55
Assets	£	282,917	246,589	404,106	993,849	199,894
Liabilities	£	261,047	293,480	573,588	920,204	270,457

(*a*) Includes orders for administration of deceased debtors' estates. (*b*) Includes petitions by legal personal representatives of deceased debtors.

No. 4—Probate

Particulars		1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Probates—						
Estates		2,112	2,196	2,215	2,107	2,099
Gross Value of Estates	£	13,501,738	15,578,025	16,180,616	15,828,507	15,709,684
Net Value of Estates	£	12,102,642	13,807,043	14,649,285	14,583,785	14,188,975
Letters of Administration—						
Estates		256	273	261	255	259
Gross Value of Estates	£	860,944	1,077,840	1,162,715	1,110,329	1,054,868
Net Value of Estates	£	737,857	978,583	954,611	1,001,209	923,033
Public Trustee (*a*)—						
Estates		460	405	411	489	435
Gross Value of Estates	£	707,063	813,412	837,516	1,014,418	1,056,805
Net Value of Estates	£	649,388	704,163	714,723	879,726	963,575
Total Number of Estates		2,828	2,874	2,887	2,851	2,793
Total Gross Value of Estates	£	15,069,745	17,469,277	18,180,847	17,953,254	17,821,357
Total Net Value of Estates	£	13,489,887	15,489,789	16,318,619	16,464,720	16,075,583

(*a*) Elections and Orders to Administer.

No. 5—Public Trust Office

Particulars		1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Estates received for administration		1,162	1,149	1,187	1,281	1,445
Trust moneys received	£	1,187,266	1,422,553	1,403,628	1,704,834	2,039,549
Trust moneys paid	£	1,141,427	1,239,820	1,336,433	1,454,226	1,796,187
Commission and fees paid to revenue	£	76,377	84,325	92,706	94,971	108,113
Unclaimed moneys paid to revenue	£	13,685	14,815	23,517	26,694	18,036
Value of estates in hand at 30th June	£	4,221,666	4,727,396	5,182,494	6,018,768	6,570,777

No. 6—Office of Titles

Particulars		1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Transfers—						
Registrations effected		21,977	22,131	22,212	25,302	29,295
Consideration expressed	£	40,236,165	41,366,128	44,313,494	62,149,484	79,596,262
Mortgages—						
Registrations effected		16,528	15,150	17,410	19,633	22,773
Principal secured	£	37,074,495	35,043,825	39,535,624	50,060,887	64,418,625
Discharges of Mortgage registered		12,884	12,368	13,653	14,443	16,588
Leases Registered—						
Freehold		179	238	418	105	58
Crown		961	906	861	1,116	1,232
Caveats lodged		3,200	3,654	4,215	4,349	4,707
Certificates of Title registered—						
By Crown Grant		1,506	1,253	994	818	842
Others		10,311	10,067	10,663	11,185	12,309
Fees collected	£	124,016	120,042	130,323	142,490	162,115
Expenditure	£	122,813	131,097	139,584	149,769	170,532
Assurance Fund : Amount standing to credit	£	68,859	72,470	76,422	80,617	85,983

No. 7—Companies Registration Office

Particulars		1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Companies Registered—						
Local Companies		320	421	353	490	424
Foreign Companies (*a*)		138	173	165	182	205
Business Names Registered		6,956	8,021	7,481	7,655	9,150
Associations Incorporated		72	71	69	72	87
Bills of Sale and Liens—						
Number Registered		48,044	49,735	42,829	52,728	58,298
Amount	£	67,476,000	74,045,400	98,503,200	71,007,600	74,625,384
Satisfactions Entered—						
Number		963	902	816	825	865
Amount	£	3,556,100	4,308,300	3,543,600	6,304,900	4,667,400
Fees collected (*b*)	£	63,544	69,055	68,869	74,082	141,806

(*a*) A company incorporated outside Western Australia is required to register as a " foreign " company if carrying on business in Western Australia. (*b*) Year ended 30th June.

No. 8—Licensing Court : Liquor Licences Granted

Description of Licence	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Publican's General	395	400	404	403	403
Limited Hotel	1	1	1	3	3
Wayside House	48	50	50	48	47
Australian Wine, Beer and Spirits	1	1	1	1	1
Australian Wine	47	48	48	50	48
Australian Wine, Bottle	6	6	6	5	6
Packet	6	7	8	9	9
Railway Refreshment Room	4	4	3	2	2
Spirit Merchant's	41	40	44	43	43
Brewer's	4	4	4	4	4
Gallon	217	218	222	216	215
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House	2	2	2	2	2
Club	186	195	202	213	218
Airport	1	1	1	....	....
Canteen	4	4	5	4	8
Restaurant	....	17	23	26	22
Total	963	998	1,024	1,029	1,031
Occasional	2,545	2,424	2,350	2,848	2,850
Temporary	831	998	1,027	1,168	1,142

SECTION 2—MAGISTRATES' COURTS

No. 9—Magistrates' Courts : Charges and Convictions, 1963

(Excluding particulars of Aboriginals ; see next table)

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions (*a*)			Committals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I—Offences against the Person—									
Murder	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	....	5
Attempted murder	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Manslaughter	23	3	26	....	....	....	23	3	26
Negligent driving causing death	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Attempted suicide	4	....	4	1	....	1	....	....	....
Rape	8	....	8	2	....	2	6	....	6
Incest	4	1	5	2	....	2	2	1	3
Unlawful carnal knowledge	78	....	78	77	....	77	....	....	....
Indecent assault	10	....	10	7	....	7	....	....	....
Indecent dealing	36	....	36	33	....	33	3	....	3
Unnatural offences	14	....	14	4	....	4	10	....	10
Abortion	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
Bigamy	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Assault, wounding, etc.	509	20	529	390	10	400	12	....	12
Administering noxious drug	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total, Class I	693	27	720	516	11	527	63	5	68
II—Offences against Property—									
Robbery	18	....	18	3	....	3	12	....	12
Breaking, entering, and stealing	1,289	22	1,311	961	22	983	301	....	301
Unlawfully on premises	273	1	274	261	1	262	....	....	....
Stealing, receiving, etc.	4,629	536	5,165	4,434	504	4,938	105	9	114
Unlawfully using vehicles, etc.	699	37	736	686	37	723	....	....	....
Unlawfully killing animals, etc.	9	....	9	4	....	4	4	....	4
Arson	3	1	4	2	1	3	1	....	1
Wilful damage	368	8	376	339	7	346	....	....	....
Other offences	17	3	20	13	3	16	....	....	....
Total, Class II	7,305	608	7,913	6,703	575	7,278	423	9	432
III—Forgery and Offences against Currency—									
Forgery	18	5	23	3	4	7	10	....	10
Uttering	12	....	12	1	....	1	7	....	7
Total, Class III	30	5	35	4	4	8	17	....	17
IV—Offences against Good Order—									
Drunkenness	4,593	337	4,930	4,542	335	4,877	....	....	....
Disorderliness	1,093	76	1,169	1,041	69	1,110	....	....	....
Vagrancy, etc.	411	49	460	368	39	407	....	....	....
Indecent behaviour	61	....	61	57	....	57	....	....	....
Escaping, resisting, and hindering police	499	30	529	464	29	493	5	....	5
Other offences	32	12	44	27	12	39	1	....	1
Total, Class IV	6,689	504	7,193	6,499	484	6,983	6	....	6
V—Other Offences—									
Breach of :									
Traffic Act (*a*)	28,061	1,667	29,728	27,313	1,619	28,932	....	....	....
Liquor laws	1,262	67	1,329	1,247	66	1,313	....	....	....
Health laws	274	14	288	266	11	277	....	....	....
Gaming	346	3	349	287	3	290	....	....	....
Industrial offences	252	6	258	150	6	156	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	1,259	175	1,434	646	32	678	....	....	....
Taxation offences	703	43	746	594	30	624	....	....	....
Other offences	3,384	1,530	4,914	3,228	1,418	4,646	....	....	....
Total, Class V	35,541	3,505	39,046	33,731	3,185	36,916	....	....	....
Grand Total	**50,258**	**4,649**	**54,907**	**47,453**	**4,259**	**51,712**	**509**	**14**	**523**

(*a*) In addition, 12,234 small fines for minor traffic offences were collected by the Crown Law Department, and 31,736 parking fines were collected by the Perth City Council.

No. 10—Magistrates' Courts : Charges and Convictions in respect of Aboriginals, 1963

Offence	Charges			Summary Convictions			Committals to Higher Courts		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I—Offences against the Person—									
Murder	1	2	3	....	....	....	1	1	2
Manslaughter	2	1	3	....	....	....	2	1	3
Attempted suicide	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Unlawful carnal knowledge	12	....	12	12	....	12	....	....	....
Indecent assault	6	....	6	6	....	6	....	....	....
Indecent dealing	5	....	5	5	....	5	....	....	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	109	19	128	99	17	116	....	....	....
Total, Class I	136	22	158	123	17	140	3	2	5
II—Offences against Property—									
Breaking, entering, and stealing	43	5	48	33	4	37	10	1	11
Unlawfully on premises	39	3	42	35	3	38	....	....	....
Stealing, receiving, etc.	253	38	291	237	35	272	4	....	4
Unlawfully using vehicles, etc.	82	10	92	82	10	92	....	....	....
Wilful damage	50	9	59	48	9	57	....	....	....
Total, Class II	467	65	532	435	61	496	14	1	15
III—Forgery and Offences against Currency—									
Forgery	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....
IV—Offences against Good Order—									
Drunkenness	1,823	608	2,431	1,813	604	2,417	....	....	....
Disorderliness	320	183	503	316	179	495	....	....	....
Vagrancy, etc.	80	36	116	77	36	113	....	....	....
Indecent behaviour	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Escaping, resisting and hindering police	94	22	116	93	22	115	1	....	1
Other offences	3	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....
Total, Class IV	2,321	849	3,170	2,303	841	3,144	1	....	1
V—Other Offences—									
Native Welfare Act :									....
Receiving liquor	304	74	378	302	74	376	....	....	....
Suppling liquor to natives	128	16	144	125	15	140	....	....	
Other offences	91	19	110	91	19	110	....	....	....
Breach of :									
Traffic Act	454	6	460	444	6	450	....	....	....
Liquor laws	81	8	89	80	7	87	....	....	....
Gaming	7	....	7	7	....	7	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	27	2	29	25	1	26	....	....	....
Other offences	75	26	101	71	18	89	....	....	....
Total, Class V	1,167	151	1,318	1,145	140	1,285	....	....	....
Grand Total	**4,091**	**1,088**	**5,179**	**4,006**	**1,060**	**5,066**	**18**	**3**	**21**

No. 11—Magistrates' Courts : Convictions according to Age of Offender, 1963 (*a*)

(Excluding particulars of Aboriginals)

Age Group (years)	Class I Offences against the Person			Class II Offences against Property			Class III Forgery and Offences against Currency			Class IV Offences against Good Order		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Under 15	17	....	17	1,578	104	1,682	2	....	2	33	3	36
15 to 17	95	1	96	1,830	151	1,981	....	4	4	260	30	290
18 „ 20	78	....	78	980	60	1,040	....	....	....	463	26	489
21 „ 24	66	....	66	608	34	642	....	....	....	515	18	533
25 „ 29	39	1	40	418	75	493	....	....	....	479	21	500
30 „ 34	38	2	40	284	31	315	....	....	....	510	45	555
35 „ 39	42	1	43	274	18	292	....	....	....	764	63	827
40 „ 44	38	1	39	207	23	230	....	....	....	744	72	816
45 „ 49	32	1	33	192	15	207	2	....	2	670	55	725
50 „ 54	13	....	13	103	7	110	....	....	....	651	51	702
55 „ 59	9	....	9	94	10	104	....	....	....	523	35	558
60 „ 64	10	....	10	25	4	29	....	....	....	421	35	456
65 „ 69	1	....	1	7	4	11	....	....	....	199	13	212
70 and over	3	....	3	9	....	9	....	....	....	136	2	138
Age not stated	35	4	39	94	39	133	....	....	....	131	15	146
Total	516	11	527	6,703	575	7,278	4	4	8	6,499	484	6,983

(*a*) Ages for Class V (Other Offences) are not available.

No. 12—Magistrates' Courts : Convictions of Juveniles, 1963

(Excluding particulars of Neglected Children and Aboriginals)

Offence	Age Last Birthday (years)																								Total Convictions	
	7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		Not stated			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Rape	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Incest	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Unlawful carnal knowledge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	7	....	20	....	13	....	1	....	44	....
Indecent assault	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	5	....
Indecent dealing	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	4	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	14	....
Unnatural offences	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Abortion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Assault	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	12	....	14	....	5	1	48	1
Breaking, entering, and stealing	....	....	9	....	25	....	10	2	33	1	50	1	174	3	144	1	193	5	123	4	170	5	....	....	931	22
Unlawfully on premises	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	5	....	4	....	14	....	19	1	15	....	10	....	15	....	....	....	85	1
Stealing, receiving, etc.	2	....	1	....	9	....	48	4	80	1	164	21	271	20	377	45	263	40	260	30	330	35	22	....	1,827	196
Unlawfully using motor vehicles	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	2	....	....	....	6	....	12	....	92	18	146	5	143	5	....	....	402	32
Unlawfully using other vehicles	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
Unlawfully killing or maiming animals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Arson	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Wilful damage	1	....	....	....	11	....	8	....	21	....	23	....	24	....	18	....	26	....	24	....	16	4	1	....	173	4
Other offences against property	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Forgery	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	4
Drunkenness	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	12	1	24	1	2	....	45	2
Disorderliness	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	9	....	27	3	49	8	54	5	4	....	147	16
Uncontrollable	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	5	3	2	2	....	....	....	9	8
Vagrancy	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	7	....	7	1	....	....	18	1
Indecent behaviour	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	14	....
Resisting, hindering police	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	1	6	....	17	1	21	2	4	1	52	6
Escaping legal custody	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	7	....	7	1	....	....	16	1
Other offences against good order	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Traffic offences	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,773	72	1,773	72
Breach of liquor laws	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	163	13	163	13
Gaming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	20	....
Contributing to neglect of child	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	....
Breach of—																										
Firearms and Guns Act	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51	....	51	....
Railway by-laws	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	4	25	4
Other offences	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54	8	54	8
Total	4	....	10	....	47	....	69	10	146	3	244	22	496	24	614	48	662	74	698	53	825	59	2,134	99	5,949	392

No. 13—Magistrates' Courts : Charges and Convictions

(Excluding particulars of Aboriginals)

Year	Charges			Summary Convictions (a)			Committals to Higher Courts (b)			Discharges		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
1959	47,387	3,309	50,696	44,499	3,080	47,579	432	15	447	2,456	214	2,670
1960	46,440	3,667	50,107	43,988	3,474	47,462	356	6	362	2,096	187	2,283
1961	44,717	3,503	48,220	42,434	3,339	45,773	284	14	298	1,999	150	2,149
1962	48,755	4,009	52,764	45,908	3,783	49,691	436	14	450	2,411	212	2,623
1963	50,258	4,649	54,907	47,453	4,259	51,712	509	14	523	2,296	376	2,672

(a) In addition, fines collected by the Crown Law Department and the Perth City Council for minor traffic offences numbered : 1959—44,973 ; 1960—50,879 ; 1961—44,392; 1962—42,582; 1963—43,970. (b) For convictions in Higher Courts, see Table No. 17.

No. 14—Magistrates' Courts : Convictions according to Class of Offence

(Excluding particulars of Aboriginals)

Year	Class I Offences against the Person		Class II Offences against Property		Class III Forgery and Offences against Currency		Class IV Offences against Good Order		Class V Other Offences (a)		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1959	381	13	4,671	354	4	....	6,675	710	32,768	2,003	44,499	3,080	47,579
1960	356	26	4,896	483	3	....	6,302	616	32,431	2,349	43,988	3,474	47,462
1961	393	18	4,493	351	1	....	6,721	461	30,826	2,509	42,434	3,339	45,773
1962	490	18	5,838	467	....	1	7,035	417	32,545	2,880	45,908	3,783	49,691
1963	516	11	6,703	575	4	4	6,499	484	33,731	3,185	47,453	4,259	51,712

(a) Largely traffic offences. See note (a) to Table No. 13 above.

No. 15—Magistrates' Courts : Convictions for Certain Offences

(Excluding particulars of Aboriginals)

Year	Assault, Wounding, etc.		Breaking, Entering, and Stealing		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Drunkenness		Disorderliness		Traffic Offences (a)	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1959	303	12	608	2	3,025	329	5,046	541	900	97	25,219	1,183
1960	249	25	872	17	3,106	431	4,679	465	903	86	26,178	1,242
1961	303	17	701	20	2,983	320	4,997	336	820	46	24,664	1,216
1962	333	18	877	7	3,685	435	5,024	303	1,444	91	25,726	1,343
1963	390	10	961	22	4,434	504	4,542	335	1,041	69	27,313	1,619

(a) See note (a) to Table No. 13 above.

No. 16—Magistrates' Courts : Convictions of Juveniles (a)

(Excluding particulars of Neglected Children and Aboriginals)

Year	Breaking, Entering, and Stealing		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Wilful Damage		Traffic Offences		Other Offences		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1959	605	1	1,065	91	125	3	2,698	151	941	32	5,434	278	5,712
1960	849	17	1,282	177	148	3	1,986	80	964	41	5,229	318	5,547
1961	673	20	1,229	109	147	....	1,368	40	825	34	4,242	203	4,445
1962	843	7	1,300	156	100	3	1,707	66	1,225	43	5,175	275	5,450
1963	931	22	1,827	196	173	4	1,773	72	1,245	98	5,949	392	6,341

(a) Persons under the age of 18 years.

SECTION 3—HIGHER COURTS

No. 17—Higher Courts : Persons Charged and Convicted, 1963

(Excluding particulars of Aboriginals ; see next table)

Offence (a)	Number Charged			Number Convicted		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
I—Offences against the Person—						
Murder	4	....	4	4	....	4
Manslaughter	23	3	26	9	1	10
Negligent driving causing death	1	....	1	1	....	1
Rape	6	....	6	6	....	6
Incest	2	1	3	2	1	3
Indecent dealing	2	....	2	2	....	2
Unnatural offences	9	....	9	9	....	9
Bigamy	....	1	1	....	1	1
Assault, wounding, etc.	10	....	10	9	....	9
Administering noxious drug	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total, Class I	58	5	63	43	3	46
II—Offences against Property—						
Robbery	12	....	12	12	....	12
Breaking, entering, and stealing	160	....	160	155	....	155
Stealing, receiving, etc.	74	7	81	67	7	74
Arson	1	....	1	1	....	1
Unlawfully killing or maiming animals	3	....	3	2	....	2
Total, Class II	250	7	257	237	7	244
III—Forgery and Offences against Currency—						
Forgery	5	....	5	5	....	5
Total, Class III	5	....	5	5	....	5
IV—Offences against Good Order—						
Escaping legal custody	4	....	4	4	....	4
Harbouring an escapee	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total, Class IV	5	....	5	5	....	5
V—Other Offences	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grand Total	**318**	**12**	**330**	**290**	**10**	**300**

(a) A person charged with more than one offence during the year is tabulated according to his most serious offence.

No. 18—Higher Courts : Aboriginals Charged and Convicted, 1963

Offence (a)	Number Charged			Number Convicted		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Murder	1	1	2	....	....	....
Manslaughter	2	....	2	2	....	2
Breaking, entering, and stealing	7	1	8	7	1	8
Stealing, receiving, etc.	2	....	2	2	....	2
Escaping legal custody	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total	13	2	15	12	1	13

(a) See Note (a) to Table No. 17 above.

No. 19—Higher Courts : Convictions

(Excluding particulars of Aboriginals)

Year	Persons Convicted			Total Convictions Recorded		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
1954	212	4	216	307	9	316
1955	256	4	260	378	8	386
1956	226	15	241	311	21	332
1957	193	7	200	284	7	291
1958	247	8	255	406	8	414
1959	208	8	216	347	11	358
1960	180	3	183	312	3	315
1961	194	9	203	260	13	273
1962	220	8	228	397	9	406
1963	290	10	300	474	10	484

No. 20—Higher Courts : Persons Convicted, according to Class of Offence

(Excluding particulars of Aboriginals)

Year	Class I Offences against the Person		Class II Offences against Property		Class III Forgery and Offences against Currency		Class IV Offences against Good Order		Class V Other Offences		Total	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1954	69	2	133	2	4	....	4	....	2	....	212	4
1955	63	1	187	3	2	....	2	....	2	....	256	4
1956	44	7	171	6	1	1	2	....	8	1	226	15
1957	30	3	155	3	1	....	4	1	3	....	193	7
1958	45	3	181	2	6	....	5	....	10	3	247	8
1959	29	3	164	3	7	2	6	....	2	....	208	8
1960	32	3	138	....	7	....	....	....	3	....	180	3
1961	25	1	155	6	7	....	3	....	4	2	194	9
1962	38	6	169	1	9	1	4	....	....	....	220	8
1963	43	3	237	7	5	....	5	....	....	....	290	10

No. 21—Higher Courts : Nature of Punishment

(Excluding particulars of Aboriginals)

Year	Bound over		Fined		Imprisoned		Sentenced to Death		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1954	39	1	5	....	168	3	....	....	212	4	216
1955	56	....	8	1	189	2	3	1	256	4	260
1956	37	5	3	....	184	10	2	....	226	15	241
1957	53	2	3	....	134	5	3	....	193	7	200
1958	55	3	7	1	185	4	....	....	247	8	255
1959	28	1	4	1	175	6	1	....	208	8	216
1960	45	1	2	....	132	2	1	....	180	3	183
1961	35	3	17	2	141	4	1	....	194	9	203
1962	41	....	10	1	169	7	....	....	220	8	228
1963	54	3	20	....	214	7	2	....	290	10	300

SECTION 4—GAOLS AND PRISONERS

No. 22—Prisoners received in Gaols during the Year ended 30th June, 1964
(Exclusive of Unconvicted Prisoners)

Committals	Receivals of Prisoners (*a*)								
	Other than Aboriginals			Aboriginals			Total		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
For Debt	132	3	135	5	....	5	137	3	140
For Penal Imprisonment—									
Under 1 month	1,514	96	1,610	549	281	830	2,063	377	2,440
1 month and under 3 months	635	20	655	223	57	280	858	77	935
3 months and under 6 months	452	25	477	164	35	199	616	60	676
6 months and under 1 year	284	5	289	91	8	99	375	13	388
1 year and under 5 years	267	4	271	26	2	28	293	6	299
5 years and over	9	1	10	....	1	1	9	2	11
During Governor's pleasure	30	....	30	....	....	....	30	....	30
Total Penal Imprisonment	3,191	151	3,342	1,053	384	1,437	4,244	535	4,779
Sentenced to Death (*b*)	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Grand Total	**3,325**	**154**	**3,479**	**1,058**	**384**	**1,442**	**4,383**	**538**	**4,921**

(*a*) A prisoner is counted once for each time he is received during the year. (*b*) One executed and one commuted to 10 years' imprisonment.

No. 23—Committals to Gaols for Penal Imprisonment during the Year ended 30th June, 1964

Particulars	Persons			Receivals (*a*)			Committals (*b*)		
	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total
Other than Aboriginals	2,069	87	2,156	3,193	151	3,344	5,298	229	5,527
Aboriginals	659	213	872	1,053	384	1,437	1,476	467	1,943
Total	2,728	300	3,028	4,246	535	4,781	6,774	696	7,470

(*a*) See footnote (*a*) to Table No. 22 above. (*b*) Where a person is imprisoned on more than one charge each charge is counted separately.

No. 24—Gaols and Prisoners : General Summary

Particulars		1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
At 30th June—						
Number of gaols :						
Common gaols		2	2	2	2	2
Police gaols		17	17	17	17	17
Accommodation for prisoners :						
Single cells		693	699	699	699	699
Other		207	207	207	327	327
Convicted prisoners :						
Other than Aboriginals	Males	513	509	558	620	651
	Females	13	17	15	20	11
Aboriginals	Males	82	104	110	121	143
	Females	17	15	23	13	20
Unconvicted prisoners :						
Other than Aboriginals	Males	8	9	21	12	25
	Females	....	....	....	2	2
Aboriginals	Males	....	1	2	2	3
	Females	....	1	....	....	2
Average daily number in gaols	Persons	644	656	715	817	856
Escapes	....	9	5	9	20	31
Executions	....	....	2	....	....	1
Annual cost of gaols (*a*)	£	282,958	295,690	322,510	362,777	430,079
Value of work performed by prisoners	£	100,683	87,661	94,038	111,883	112,211

(*a*) Excluding police gaols.

PART IX—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

No. 1—State Government and Government-assisted Hospitals

(Exclusive of Mental Hospitals)

Particulars	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Hospitals at end of year—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Departmental	39	39	39	39	39
Board	54	52	52	54	53
Medical Staff—					
Visiting	336	356	350	392	466
Salaried	124	137	143	173	192
Nursing Staff	3,017	3,215	3,307	3,318	3,427
Beds and Cots for Patients	4,505	4,590	4,922	5,049	5,162
In-patients—					
Number at beginning of year :					
Males	1,398	1,461	1,315	1,288	1,492
Females	1,541	1,595	1,667	1,593	1,732
Admissions during year :					
Males	40,770	41,369	44,103	46,667	49,657
Females	47,937	48,980	53,058	57,229	59,413
Discharges :					
Males	39,346	40,216	42,841	45,207	48,191
Females	46,937	47,906	52,070	56,087	58,157
Deaths:					
Males	1,361	1,299	1,289	1,256	1,365
Females	946	1,002	1,062	1,003	1,114
Number at end of year :					
Males	1,461	1,315	1,288	1,492	1,593
Females	1,595	1,667	1,593	1,732	1,874
Total	3,056	2,982	2,881	3,224	3,467
Average daily number resident	2,913	2,948	3,059	3,103	3,284
Out-patients : Total Attendances	371,516	409,077	396,106	458,030	488,261
Receipts (*a*)—	£	£	£	£	£
From Government Funds (*b*)	6,770,328	7,401,388	7,961,695	*8,390,910	9,199,011
Local Government Aid	1,434	222	522	1,040	1,424
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	70,279	108,389	270,966	95,240	211,270
Fees	1,795,864	2,298,575	2,756,150	3,093,580	3,199,837
Other	31,219	32,607	62,697	42,155	67,404
Total	8,669,124	9,841,181	11,052,030	*11,622,925	12,678,946
Payments (*a*)—					
Salaries and Wages	4,342,103	4,984,907	5,455,362	5,826,961	6,366,523
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	553,452	296,092	489,010	963,835	1,068,536
Other Maintenance	2,353,689	2,856,731	2,942,788	*2,615,974	2,906,588
Capital Expenditure	1,571,152	1,843,032	2,391,371	2,307,821	2,323,696
Total	8,820,396	9,980,762	11,278,531	*11,714,591	12,665,343

(*a*) Includes amounts in respect of the Perth Dental Hospital, nursing posts and certain other institutions subsidized from the Hospital Trust Fund and not included in the hospitals shown above. (*b*) Including Hospital Trust Fund and Commonwealth Hospital Benefits Fund. * Revised.

No. 2—Mental Hospitals

Particulars	1961		1962		1963	
	Hospitals for Certified Patients (*a*)	All Mental Hospitals	Hospitals for Certified Patients (*a*)	All Mental Hospitals	Hospitals for Certified Patients (*a*)	All Mental Hospitals
Hospitals	4	6	4	6	4	6
Medical Staff	10	16	10	16	11	16
Nursing Staff and Attendants—						
Males	204	232	215	242	203	231
Females	142	191	151	201	159	209
Total	346	423	366	443	362	440
	1961–62		1962–63		1963–64	
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Patients' Fees	44,507	70,868	37,608	71,658	43,301	82,736
Other	31,035	31,035	59,369	59,369	67,394	67,394
Total	75,542	101,903	96,977	131,027	110,695	150,130
Payments—						
Salaries and Wages	649,972	868,768	672,742	888,936	716,454	951,358
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	50,918	56,941	33,155	38,352	29,727	39,054
Other Maintenance	305,590	383,467	332,296	424,220	341,841	438,398
Capital Expenditure	92,567	168,032	152,926	238,614	126,526	521,723
Total	1,099,047	1,477,208	1,191,119	1,590,122	1,214,548	1,950,533

(*a*) These hospitals admit also voluntary patients.

No. 3—Patients of Mental Hospitals (*a*)

Particulars	1961		1962		1963	
	Certified Patients (*b*)	All Patients	Certified Patients (*b*)	All Patients	Certified Patients (*b*)	All Patients
Admissions—						
Males	165	707	171	858	232	970
Females	79	624	95	744	74	741
Total	244	1,331	266	1,602	306	1,711
Discharges—						
Males	93	633	96	781	143	880
Females	80	610	57	713	63	724
Total	173	1,243	153	1,494	206	1,604
Deaths—						
Males	63	65	53	54	59	61
Females	44	46	46	48	59	60
Total	107	111	99	102	118	121
Average daily number resident—						
Males	988	1,064	980	1,057	994	1,068
Females	684	769	688	773	670	753
Total	1,672	1,833	1,668	1,830	1,664	1,821
Number at end of Year—						
In Hospitals :						
Males	979	1,062	982	1,065	1,011	1,088
Females	677	743	680	750	654	730
Total	1,656	1,805	1,662	1,815	1,665	1,818
On Leave :						
Males	123	201	142	153	143	159
Females	156	273	145	166	123	143
Total	279	474	287	319	266	302
In Hospitals and on Leave :						
Males	1,102	1,263	1,124	1,218	1,154	1,247
Females	833	1,016	825	916	777	873
Total	1,935	2,279	1,949	2,134	1,931	2,120

(*a*) Prior to 1962, figures for patients on leave at the end of each year include all those on trial leave. From 1962, patients leaving the Heathcote Reception Hospital on trial leave are counted as discharges ; numbers of patients on leave comprise only those on daily leave or on trial leave from other hospitals. (*b*) Inclusive of a small number of voluntary patients.

No. 4—Public Health : Tuberculosis Control Branch

Particulars	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Mass Radiography—					
Persons examined by Chest X-ray	89,806	58,367	84,691	132,035	127,789
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	75	49	49	78	73
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	510	568	453	719	820
Patients and X-rays referred by Medical Practitioners—					
Cases examined	12,923	12,675	13,564	14,058	14,236
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	38	28	34	37	31
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	1,904	1,589	1,573	1,174	1,646
Total Clinic Activities—					
Cases examined	102,729	71,042	98,255	146,093	142,025
Cases of significant tuberculosis discovered	113	77	83	115	104
Other morbid conditions discovered (persons affected)	2,414	2,157	2,026	1,893	2,466
Chest X-ray Examinations at Hospitals	10,813	4,513	6,662	10,378	13,527
Tuberculosis Register—					
Notifications during year :					
Pulmonary tuberculosis	320	296	209	243	216
Other tuberculosis	34	34	41	25	28
Cases on Register at 31st December :					
Pulmonary tuberculosis	2,684	2,388	1,349	1,333	1,218
Other tuberculosis	108	118	103	91	101

No. 5—Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nursing Scheme

Particulars	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Infant Health Centres—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Centres :					
Metropolitan	32	34	37	40	38
Country	25	25	26	29	29
Mobile Clinics	4	4	4	4	4
Total	61	63	67	73	71
Attendances :					
Gross attendances	229,431	221,619	230,764	237,300	244,956
Babies attending	27,482	27,801	29,331	31,266	32,049
Visits to Households :					
To infants	20,794	20,656	21,692	22,426	22,029
To expectant mothers	186	160	237	138	97
Ineffective visits	1,236	1,252	1,485	1,395	1,255
Total	22,216	22,068	23,414	23,959	23,381
Correspondence Nursing Scheme (not included above)—					
Number on Roll :					
Infants	1,000	1,001	1,288	1,205	1,191
Expectant mothers	94	212	115	113	150
Total	1,094	1,213	1,403	1,318	1,341
Letters (*a*) :					
Dispatched	4,495	4,730	4,926	5,378	5,837
Received	1,022	1,226	1,307	1,228	1,172
Staff employed—					
Medical	2	2	2	2	2
Nursing	77	78	82	80	85
Total	79	80	84	82	87
	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Finances (*b*)—	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts :					
State Government Aid	84,625	103,100	116,600	123,602	134,000
Local Government Aid	1,988	1,916	4,531	1,846	2,851
Lotteries Commission Grants	5,350	5,350	2,675	5,350	6,350
Total	91,963	110,366	123,806	130,798	143,201
Payments :					
Salaries and Wages	71,302	88,462	100,943	107,454	114,018
Travelling and Incidental Expenses	20,661	21,408	22,977	23,645	27,287
Total	91,963	109,870	123,920	131,099	141,305

(*a*) Correspondence between nurses and mothers. (*b*) Infant Welfare Centres Trust Account only. Particulars of receipts and expenditure of local committees (*e.g.*, expenditure on buildings and motor vehicles) are not available.

No. 6—Child Welfare Department : Expenditure

Nature of Expenditure	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£
Administration	143,368	147,534	163,206	175,939	197,916
Departmental Institutions	92,151	159,771	172,700	187,862	204,191
Maintenance of Wards	112,332	123,095	132,486	133,385	165,859
Maintenance of Migrant Children	32,432	27,182	22,497	14,651	12,829
Outdoor Relief (*a*)	145,247	149,870	147,936	156,581	160,708
Unemployment Relief	122,933	121,991	119,636	50,349	45,488
Parole Classes	2,266	1,764	1,905	1,534	1,548
Burial of Indigents	2,812	3,498	3,936	3,079	4,411
Total Expenditure	653,541	734,705	764,302	723,380	792,950
Total Revenue	56,151	63,689	69,399	70,493	76,863
Net Expenditure	597,390	671,016	694,903	652,887	716,087
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Per head of mean population	16 8	18 5	18 8	17 1	18 4

(*a*) Assistance to women with dependent children and to the infirm.

No. 7—Children in Institutions at 30th June, 1964 (*a*)

Institution	State Wards		Migrant Children (*b*)		Private Children		Total		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
Child Welfare Department—									
Reception Home, Mount Lawley	25	28	....	....	10	....	35	28	63
Riverbank, Caversham	32	....	....	....	....	....	32	....	32
Total	57	28	....	....	10	....	67	28	95
Anglican—									
Hillston, Stoneville	41	....	....	....	....	....	41	....	41
Parkerville Children's Home, Parkerville	45	25	....	....	27	31	72	56	128
Swanleigh, Middle Swan	3	....	6	7	40	11	49	18	67
Total	89	25	6	7	67	42	162	74	236
Methodist—									
Mofflyn, Victoria Park	....	4	....	....	21	23	21	27	48
Prebyterian—									
Sister Kate's Children's Home, Queens Park	12	9	....	....	12	20	24	29	53
Roman Catholic—									
Castledare Boys' Home, Cannington	18	....	8	....	81	....	107	....	107
Clontarf Boys' Town, Victoria Park	35	....	8	....	129	....	172	....	172
Home of the Good Shepherd, Leederville	....	22	....	....	....	47	....	69	69
Nazareth House, Geraldton	....	11	....	7	....	56	....	74	74
St. Joseph's Boy's Town, Bindoon	4	....	6	....	32	....	42	....	42
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Wembley	....	11	....	7	....	76	....	94	94
St. Mary's Agricultural School, Tardun	7	....	15	....	20	....	42	....	42
St. Vincent's Foundling Home, Wembley	13	....	....	....	42	49	55	49	104
Total	77	44	37	14	304	228	418	286	704
Salvation Army—									
Boys' Home, Hollywood	48	....	....	....	22	....	70	....	70
Girls' Home, Cottesloe	....	16	....	....	....	23	....	39	39
Total	48	16	....	....	22	23	70	39	109
Undenominational—									
Kingsley Fairbridge Farm School, Pinjarra	1	1	56	35	31	23	88	59	147
Ngal-a, South Perth	25	7	....	....	10	12	35	19	54
Total	26	8	56	35	41	35	123	78	201
Grand Total	**309**	**134**	**99**	**56**	**477**	**371**	**885**	**561**	**1,446**

(*a*) Excludes 33 State wards in mental hospitals and 10 State wards in prison. Excludes also children at native missions. (*b*) Children brought to Western Australia under child migration schemes.

No. 8—Families Receiving Financial Assistance from Child Welfare Department

Description	Number at 30th June—				
	1960	1961	1962	*1963	1964
Widows	180	175	183	206	94
Unmarried Mothers	15	30	40	35	64
Deserted Wives	333	323	322	414	300
Husband Pensioner	144	171	142	156	170
Husband Sick or Unemployed	702	1,111	472	645	320
Husband Imprisoned	58	82	62	63	48
Divorced Women	9	10	8	13	3
Foster-mothers	98	94	76	74	102
Special Cases	11	10	9	2	3
Total	1,550	2,006	1,314	1,608	1,104

* Figures revised.

No. 9—State Homes for the Aged and Infirm

Home	Inmates at 30th June, 1963	Admissions, 1963–64	Total	Discharges and Deaths			Inmates at 30th June, 1964
				Discharged	Deceased	Total	
Home for Aged and Infirm Men	446	183	629	82	130	212	417
Home for Aged and Infirm Women	439	107	546	73	72	145	401
Total	885	290	1,175	155	202	357	818

No. 10—Department of Native Welfare : Receipts and Expenditure

Particulars	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Receipts (other than Revenue Appropriations)—	£	£	£	£	£
Child Endowment Rebates	1,075	1,528	1,635	4,340	6,485
Medical and Health Services	35,267	40,480	51,741	63,562	(*b*)
Native Homes	925	285	188	643	1,915
Other	8,320	12,381	20,494	20,549	25,428
Total Receipts	45,587	54,674	74,058	89,094	33,828
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue—					
Administration :					
Salaries	80,396	105,757	128,763	135,155	158,277
Other (Travelling and Miscellaneous)	32,316	45,222	58,835	50,340	66,576
Total, Administration	112,712	150,979	187,598	185,495	224,853
Grants to Missions and Institutions	200,212	168,037	143,416	186,347	196,692
Native Homes :					
Metropolitan :					
Bennett House, East Perth	984	3,068	12,491	2,434	2,192
Alvan House, Mount Lawley (Girls)	2,831	(*a*)	....	....	....
McDonald House, West Perth (Boys)	1,923	(*a*)	....	....	....
Other :					
Halls Creek, Hostel	....	....	1,261	5,742	6,873
Kyarra Hostel, Cue	....	667	10,112	4,971	9,209
Marble Bar Hostel	....	....	....	....	1,259
Onslow Native Hostel	442	5,419	12,911	5,877	6,459
Riverdale Hostel, Nullagine	3,989	8,611	6,070	5,274	2,817
Warramboo House, Yalgoo	5,800	4,334	2,940	1,773	1,845
Weerianna Hostel, Roebourne	....	....	....	....	1,550
Reimbursement to Public Health Department for expenditure on medical and health services to natives	123,933	172,325	477,190	594,303	(*b*)
Reimbursement to Education Department for expenditure on education of natives	50,756	60,122	221,470	254,109	(*b*)
Other expenditure	132,642	188,733	224,984	412,537	321,105
Total Expenditure	636,224	762,295	1,300,443	1,658,862	(*b*) 774,854
Loan Expenditure	503	81,966	82,970	81,000	81,000
Expenditure by other Departments	3,304	2,443	1,543	2,128	3,731

(*a*) Closed during the year. (*b*) Cost of Education and Health Services for natives now met by the respective Departments.

No. 11—Number of Natives at each Mission, number subsidized by the Government, and amount of Financial Assistance granted by Department of Native Welfare

Name of Mission	1961–62			1962–63			1963–64		
	Natives at each Mission (*a*)	Natives subsidized (*b*)	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (*c*)	Natives at each Mission (*a*)	Natives subsidized (*b*)	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (*c*)	Natives at each Mission (*a*)	Natives subsidized (*b*)	Financial assistance granted to each Mission (*c*)
	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£	No.	No.	£
Anglican—									
Forrest River, *via* Wyndham	117	29	7,324	134	15	1,981	154	18	2,012
South-West Native Mission	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,125
Apostolic Church—									
Aborigines Rescue Mission, Jigalong, *via* Meekatharra	144	46	6,139	149	81	4,362	238	49	4,990
Baptist—									
Marribank, *via* Katanning	60	59	6,840	66	62	9,971	68	62	8,131
Brethren—									
Kurrawang, *near* Kalgoorlie	23	16	1,050	54	19	2,276	39	32	4,262
Churches of Christ—									
Churches of Christ, Carnarvon	118	99	8,270	124	55	6,311	134	54	9,537
Churches of Christ, Norseman	67	62	6,932	70	64	6,878	70	64	8,506
Methodist—									
Mogumber	100	76	8,758	117	88	21,272	104	85	19,350
Presbyterian—									
Mowanjum, Derby	147	22	2,705	160	21	2,310	161	23	2,889
Roman Catholic—									
Beagle Bay, *via* Broome	213	50	4,479	224	54	4,874	226	62	9,940
St. Joseph's Hostel, Derby....	38	7	556	36	1	55	61	3	154
Holy Child Orphanage, Broome (*d*)	30	23	1,925	....	....	1,356	....	....	....
Kalumburu, *via* Wyndham	208	24	2,482	201	26	2,179	196	14	2,909
Lagrange, *via* Broome	113	36	2,935	126	36	3,202	156	22	6,658
Lombadina, *via* Broome	90	39	3,345	108	37	3,328	127	26	3,487
New Norcia	149	108	8,539	107	78	7,750	224	78	7,888
Pallottine, Balgo, *via* Halls Creek	217	87	8,762	250	89	18,169	268	93	20,167
Pallottine Mission School, Tardun	75	30	2,861	78	32	2,497	90	17	2,737
St. Francis Xavier Mission, Wandering	75	62	5,909	84	68	5,773	80	73	7,537
Seventh Day Adventist—									
Karalundi, *via* Meekatharra	78	60	6,337	63	55	6,028	64	18	5,123
Wiluna	92	50	5,148	90	53	5,128	97	39	9,614
United Aborigines Mission—									
Derby	72	15	3,360	72	16	2,487	52	11	2,236
Mt. Margaret	101	21	3,404	70	16	2,180	60	25	2,255
Sunday Island, *via* Derby (*e*)	85	....	....	37	....	....	....	....	....
Fitzroy Crossing	96	23	3,539	98	26	2,713	114	21	4,461
Gnowangerup	50	48	4,896	45	42	4,982	45	39	5,676
Warburton Ranges, *via* Laverton	450	87	7,533	450	80	24,573	450	62	6,185
Cosmo Newbery, *via* Laverton	16	1	....	16	....	....	45	2	....
Other Missions—									
Australian Aborigines Evangelical Mission, Cundeelee, *via* Zanthus	90	35	3,697	150	39	3,548	160	32	6,215
Native Mission Farm, Roelands	90	89	8,030	91	87	10,716	91	96	14,609
Wongutha Training Farm, *via* Esperance	8	8	852	12	4	721	11	10	1,526
Other—(*f*)	....	....	15,779	....	....	10,512	....	....	14,513
Total	3,212	1,312	152,386	3,282	1,244	178,132	3,585	1,130	196,692

(*a*) At 30th June. (*b*) Average for year. (*c*) Excludes Lotteries Commission donations amounting to £43,466 in 1961–62, £70,735 in 1962–63, and £60,442 in 1963–64. (*d*) Converted to kindergarten, 1962–63.
(*e*) Closed, 1963–64. (*f*) Granted to other persons and institutions.

PART X—EDUCATION

No. 1— Expenditure on Education from State Condolidated Revenue Fund

Expenditure	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£
Education—					
Administration and General	318,397	411,814	429,492	469,894	538,303
Primary and Secondary :					
Transport of children	956,620	998,250	1,053,825	1,084,612	1,181,330
Other	6,426,680	7,257,527	8,098,128	8,846,195	9,822,663
Training of Teachers	678,743	781,713	841,449	869,573	883,937
Tertiary :					
Agricultural	99,348	85,378	96,616	103,366	119,868
Technical	865,094	998,875	1,172,570	1,301,735	1,536,471
University	699,875	823,835	934,039	1,056,134	1,190,308
Other :					
The West Australian Institute for the Blind	6,950	5,750	6,411	5,750	7,150
Adult Education Board	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100	5,100
Australian Medical Association Post-graduate Course	750	750	750	750	750
Physiotherapists Registration Board—Grant for Training	5,000	5,000	6,000	5,000	6,000
Royal Australian College of Surgeons	....	....	2,000	....	....
Total	10,061,557	11,372,992	12,645,380	13,747,109	15,291,880
Encouragement of Science, Literature, Art and Research—					
Museum, and Art Gallery	62,340	83,500	88,191	94,126	106,283
Library Board of Western Australia	119,059	155,000	171,605	183,818	198,408
Country Free Lending Library	1,500	1,500	1,500	....	....
Observatory	11,859	13,079	15,027	19,475	12,591
Adult Education Board :					
Country Musical Activities	750	750	750	750	750
Festival of Perth	....	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
The West Australian Symphony Orchestra	9,517	9,893	10,498	12,441	13,655
Australia and New Zealand Association for Advancement of Science	1,868	....	....	....	....
Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,500	10,000
National Theatre	1,421	1,808	1,703	2,081	2,305
Royal Society	1,026	655	1,058	635	1,438
Other	150	50	1,300	500	3,565
Total	214,490	272,235	297,632	320,326	349,995
Grand Total	**10,276,047**	**11,645,227**	**12,943,012**	**14,067,435**	**15,641,875**

No. 2—Education Department : Receipts paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund

Source	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£
Fees—					
Technical	73,140	78,736	84,510	130,986	147,520
Farm Schools	20,405	22,222	23,113	22,365	25,651
Swimming Classes	6,434	7,347	8,521	9,205	10,440
Total Fees	99,979	108,305	116,144	162,556	183,611
Produce of Farm Schools	14,884	19,230	17,059	22,977	25,995
Sale of School Books and Papers	2,155	2,951	7,642	9,495	23,242
Rents	24,838	26,665	28,999	31,011	32,345
Training College Bonds and Sundries	22,058	19,655	20,454	22,910	19,389
Miscellaneous Receipts	21,870	25,604	39,661	64,877	60,607
Total	**185,784**	**202,410**	**229,959**	**313,826**	**345,189**

No. 3—Government Schools: Type of School and Teaching Staff (*a*)

Year	Schools						Teachers (*b*)								
							On Teaching Duties				On Special Duties		Total		
	Primary	Junior High	High	Senior High	Agriculture	Total	Head Teachers		Other Teachers (*c*)						
							M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
1954	437	27	10	8	1	483	438	45	934	1,420	36	50	1,408	1,515	2,923
1955	440	26	11	10	....	487	442	45	1,047	1,505	43	44	1,532	1,594	3,126
1956	440	28	9	11	....	488	448	41	1,146	1,597	50	27	1,644	1,665	3,309
1957	448	29	11	11	....	499	450	50	1,244	1,554	39	28	1,733	1,632	3,365
1958	447	31	12	13	....	503	460	47	1,366	1,641	43	36	1,869	1,724	3,593
1959	456	29	14	13	....	512	487	30	1,454	1,738	39	38	1,980	1,806	3,786
1960	459	35	13	14	....	521	500	35	1,649	1,766	38	39	2,187	1,840	4,027
1961	463	36	14	16	....	529	500	52	1,746	1,819	51	41	2,297	1,912	4,209
1962	461	32	22	17	....	532	488	45	1,849	1,895	40	26	2,377	1,966	4,343
1963	455	35	17	20	....	527	485	43	1,917	2,026	45	27	2,447	2,096	4,543

(*a*) Prior to 1960, the numbers of schools and teachers are as at the end of the school year. From 1960, figures are as at 1st August. (*b*) Excluding persons teaching part-time. (*c*) Includes manual training and home science instructors.

No. 4—Non-government Schools, including Kindergartens: August, 1963

Denomination	Schools	Teachers (*a*)	Scholars on Roll								Grand Total
			Boys				Girls				
			Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	
Baptist	1	1	10	....	....	10	14	....	....	14	24
Church of England	15	182	58	842	1,053	1,953	102	668	788	1,558	3,511
Hebrew	2	6	30	49	....	79	22	34	....	56	135
Methodist	5	74	28	198	357	583	24	345	431	800	1,383
Presbyterian	3	62	35	197	362	594	39	259	295	593	1,187
Reformed Church	2	5	1	54	....	55	5	75	....	80	135
Roman Catholic	177	829	954	10,769	2,426	14,149	848	12,136	2,524	15,508	29,657
Seventh Day Adventist	5	22	1	128	88	217	6	132	101	239	456
Undenominational	150	272	2,586	32	....	2,618	2,407	50	....	2,457	5,075
Total	360	1,453	3,703	12,269	4,286	20,258	3,467	13,699	4,139	21,305	41,563

(*a*) Excluding persons teaching part-time.

No. 5—Government and Non-government Schools, including Kindergartens: Grade of Education, August, 1963

Schools	Kindergarten		Primary		Secondary				Total		
					Years 1, 2 and 3		Years 4 and 5				
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Non-government—											
Baptist	10	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	14	24
Church of England	55	89	446	371	1,025	768	427	330	1,953	1,558	3,511
Hebrew	23	17	56	39	....	....	....	....	79	56	135
Methodist	27	24	73	167	329	424	154	185	583	800	1,383
Presbyterian	26	32	88	149	306	285	174	127	594	593	1,187
Reformed Church	....	....	55	80	....	....	....	....	55	80	135
Roman Catholic	248	216	10,353	11,314	2,896	3,446	652	532	14,149	15,508	29,657
Seventh Day Adventist	3	6	106	112	64	71	44	50	217	239	456
Undenominational	2,586	2,404	32	53	....	....	....	....	2,618	2,457	5,075
Total	2,978	2,802	11,209	12,285	4,620	4,994	1,451	1,224	20,258	21,305	41,563
Government	....	....	51,534	47,111	16,739	14,764	2,181	1,454	70,454	63,329	133,783
Grand Total	**2,978**	**2,802**	**62,743**	**59,396**	**21,359**	**19,758**	**3,632**	**2,678**	**90,712**	**84,634**	**175,346**

No. 6—Government and Non-government Schools : Number of Scholars

Year	Scholars at 1st August								Grand Total
	Boys				Girls				
	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	Under 6 years	6 years and under 14	14 years and over	Total	
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS									
1954	2,469	39,841	4,202	46,512	2,264	36,658	3,600	42,522	89,034
1955	2,527	42,315	4,626	49,468	2,372	38,937	4,106	45,415	94,883
1956	2,666	44,287	5,507	52,460	2,563	40,944	4,767	48,274	100,734
1957	2,753	46,475	6,068	55,296	2,478	42,737	5,074	50,289	105,585
1958	2,708	48,416	7,057	58,181	2,536	44,660	5,749	52,945	111,126
1959	2,669	50,111	7,820	60,600	2,490	46,501	6,261	55,252	115,852
1960	2,735	51,762	8,157	62,654	2,587	48,135	6,412	57,134	119,788
1961	2,812	52,404	10,093	65,309	2,696	48,710	7,917	59,323	124,632
1962	2,839	54,031	11,281	68,151	2,661	50,041	8,602	61,304	129,455
1963	2,880	55,649	11,925	70,454	2,665	51,360	9,304	63,329	133,783
NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS									
1954	2,218	9,378	2,332	13,928	2,338	9,947	2,194	14,479	28,407
1955	2,378	9,850	2,472	14,700	2,412	10,746	2,316	15,474	30,174
1956	2,487	10,380	2,783	15,650	2,465	11,298	2,509	16,272	31,922
1957	2,580	10,958	3,043	16,581	2,628	11,910	2,623	17,161	33,742
1958	2,546	11,264	3,295	17,105	2,669	12,268	2,858	17,795	34,900
1959	2,745	11,599	3,503	17,847	2,790	12,750	3,057	18,597	36,444
1960	2,817	11,744	3,597	18,158	2,811	12,977	3,255	19,043	37,201
1961	3,015	11,858	4,040	18,913	2,974	13,210	3,664	19,848	38,761
1962	3,471	11,961	4,100	19,532	3,338	13,311	3,916	20,565	40,097
1963	3,703	12,269	4,286	20,258	3,467	13,699	4,139	21,305	41,563
GOVERNMENT AND NON-GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS									
1954	4,687	49,219	6,534	60,440	4,602	46,605	5,794	57,001	117,441
1955	4,905	52,165	7,098	64,168	4,784	49,683	6,422	60,889	125,057
1956	5,153	54,667	8,290	68,110	5,028	52,242	7,276	64,546	132,656
1957	5,333	57,433	9,111	71,877	5,106	54,647	7,697	67,450	139,327
1958	5,254	59,680	10,352	75,286	5,205	56,928	8,607	70,740	146,026
1959	5,414	61,710	11,323	78,447	5,280	59,251	9,318	73,849	152,296
1960	5,552	63,506	11,754	80,812	5,398	61,112	9,667	76,177	156,989
1961	5,827	64,262	14,133	84,222	5,670	61,920	11,581	79,171	163,393
1962	6,310	65,992	15,381	87,683	5,999	63,352	12,518	81,869	169,552
1963	6,583	67,918	16,211	90,712	6,132	65,059	13,443	84,634	175,346

No. 7—Kindergarten Schools (*a*)

Year	Schools	Scholars on Roll		
		Boys	Girls	Total
1959	122	2,018	1,955	3,973
1960	125	2,138	2,077	4,215
1961	142	2,360	2,142	4,502
1962	151	2,603	2,374	4,977
1963	163	2,793	2,608	5,401

(*a*) Particulars are included in the Non-government Schools shown in the previous table. Prior to 1962, the number of schools and scholars are as at the end of the school year. From 1962, figures are as at 1st August.

No. 8—Technical Education : 1963

Particulars	Number of Teachers at 1st July (*a*)		Number of Students Enrolled			Number of Subjects Taught	Average Weekly Student Hours
	Full-time	Part-time	Males	Females	Total		
Perth Technical College	172	351	6,072	3,073	9,145	608	45,218
Schools—							
Bunbury	6	19	359	220	579	48	1,941
Carlisle	14	21	1,514	14	1,528	58	4,067
Eastern Goldfields (Kalgoorlie)	20	21	542	436	978	78	5,113
Fremantle	29	94	1,828	1,358	3,186	113	10,770
Leederville	47	61	2,716	759	3,475	142	16,108
Midland	16	35	937	434	1,371	107	6,160
Mount Lawley	11	20	373	836	1,209	24	4,439
Wembley	18	29	1,673	27	1,700	91	4,343
Centres—							
Albany	2	16	224	184	408	37	944
Applecross	....	23	335	288	623	22	649
Armadale	....	12	181	97	278	16	332
Belmont	....	17	153	125	278	17	474
Bentley	....	8	48	67	115	7	166
Busselton	....	11	51	114	165	13	180
Claremont	....	26	414	84	498	19	1,107
Collie	....	14	89	142	231	19	332
Embleton	....	9	85	53	138	18	166
Geraldton	2	11	214	125	339	20	574
Hollywood	....	11	81	121	202	12	290
Kalamunda	....	9	31	69	100	8	127
Medina	....	7	42	67	109	6	98
Melville	....	9	64	70	134	11	214
Merredin	....	10	56	45	101	9	166
Mount Lawley High	....	27	187	208	395	23	750
Norseman	....	4	18	36	54	4	84
Northam	....	10	39	108	147	12	162
Scarborough	....	18	194	210	404	17	565
Subiaco	....	26	290	165	455	27	722
Swanbourne	....	12	69	87	156	14	292
Tuart Hill	....	36	343	276	619	29	1,155
Victoria Park	....	57	904	388	1,292	36	2,577
Total	337	1,034	20,126	10,286	30,412	....	110,285
Extension Classes	....	76	1,173	972	2,145	162	2,734
Youth Education Classes	....	46	986	807	1,793	90	842
Correspondence Classes	36	101	7,966	3,297	11,263	345	(*b*)
Grand Total	**373**	**1,257**	**30,251**	**15,362**	(*c*) **45,613**	....	**113,861**

(*a*) A teacher may occupy teaching positions at more than one school or centre. The number of individual teachers is not available. (*b*) Not applicable. (*c*) Includes 18,141 males and 9,722 females under 21 years of age.

No. 9—Technical Education : Student Hours and Class Hours (*a*)

Year	Average Weekly Student Hours			Average Weekly Class Hours		
	First Term	Second Term	Third Term	First Term	Second Term	Third Term
1959	91,606	83,110	70,452	6,218	6,234	6,004
1960	96,894	86,472	71,787	6,515	6,515	6,256
1961	105,440	97,880	82,176	6,866	6,963	6,610
1962	120,890	108,443	88,031	7,982	7,899	7,323
1963	127,316	116,479	93,968	8,702	8,887	8,113

(*a*) Excludes Correspondence Classes.

No. 10—Teachers' Colleges

Year	Colleges	Instructors			Students Enrolled			Students Graduating		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1959	2	44	19	63	541	649	1,190	216	264	480
1960	2	45	19	64	558	752	1,310	222	313	535
1961	2	53	22	75	545	807	1,352	225	319	544
1962	2	56	18	74	499	855	1,354	191	401	592
1963	2	54	19	73	519	759	1,278	193	343	536

No. 11—Schools of Mines

Year	Schools	Students Enrolled	Receipts during year (*a*)	Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue (*a*)		
				Salaries and Wages	Other	Total
	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1959	3	468	3,151	60,469	14,499	74,968
1960	3	456	2,923	66,601	14,874	81,475
1961	4	464	3,355	71,965	21,982	93,947
1962	2	471	3,257	73,254	15,277	88,531
1963	2	433	3,249	74,776	14,981	89,757

(*a*) Year ended 30th June following.

No. 12—Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia

Particulars		1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
JUNIOR CERTIFICATE						
Total Entrants	Males	4,093	4,292	4,959	5,927	6,374
	Females	3,558	3,689	4,365	5,469	5,656
	Total	7,651	7,981	9,324	11,396	12,030
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males	3,311	3,400	3,936	4,678	4,908
	Females	3,060	3,050	3,705	4,372	4,529
	Total	6,371	6,450	7,641	9,050	9,437
Certificates gained	Males	2,320	2,541	2,895	3,390	3,649
	Females	2,426	2,364	2,902	3,259	3,353
	Total	4,746	4,905	5,797	6,649	7,002
LEAVING CERTIFICATE						
Total Entrants	Males	1,823	1,998	2,166	2,299	2,605
	Females	979	1,137	1,246	1,277	1,503
	Total	2,802	3,135	3,412	3,576	4,108
Entrants for Full Certificates	Males	1,167	1,306	1,439	1,478	1,763
	Females	710	835	952	885	1,108
	Total	1,877	2,141	2,391	2,363	2,871
Certificates gained	Males	738	845	905	850	1,111
	Females	576	634	714	600	769
	Total	1,314	1,479	1,619	1,450	1,880
MUSIC, SPEECH AND DRAMA (*a*)						
Practice of Music—						
Preliminary		776	777	792	771	808
First Grade		994	941	1,006	913	1,013
Second Grade		820	878	809	842	881
Third Grade		559	714	791	702	759
Fourth Grade		603	573	646	678	664
Fifth Grade		242	297	266	303	336
Sixth Grade		180	190	196	223	205
Seventh Grade		68	75	59	92	81
Associate		32	40	25	27	32
Licentiate		2	2	8	4	1
Theory of Music—						
First Grade		495	511	513	509	593
Second Grade		359	439	433	481	537
Third Grade		401	449	570	656	631
Fourth Grade		139	131	219	216	266
Fifth Grade		37	82	132	97	155
Sixth Grade		12	5	14	18	19
Seventh Grade		1	....	6	1	2
Associate		3	4	....	....	....
Musical Perception—						
Second Grade		100	70	105	50	53
Third Grade		236	205	187	161	141
Fourth Grade		132	130	85	113	111
Fifth Grade		76	85	57	43	54
Sixth Grade		1	3	2	4	....
Seventh Grade		2	....	1	....	1
Licentiate		....	....	....	2	....
Speech and Drama (Practical)—						
Preliminary		132	148	119	176	134
First Grade		185	216	225	205	278
Second Grade		250	201	266	253	264
Third Grade		167	220	191	254	258
Fourth Grade		364	413	485	487	509
Fifth Grade		17	23	28	33	27
Sixth Grade		119	137	157	178	228
Seventh Grade		27	17	19	24	15
Associate		13	27	4	1	....
Licentiate		2	3	3	....	2
Speech and Drama (Theory)—						
Fourth Grade		285	304	399	460	439
Fifth Grade		11	12	16	21	10
Sixth Grade		108	117	152	157	153
Seventh Grade		36	26	19	21	19
Associate		8	8	8	....	....
Licentiate		....	2	2	....	....

(*a*) Passes in examinations conducted on behalf of the Australian Music Examinations Board.

No. 13—University of Western Australia : Teaching Staff, Students, etc.

Particulars		1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Teaching Staff—						
Full-time (*a*) :						
Professors		30	31	31	31	36
Readers		25	26	32	34	34
Senior Lecturers		63	67	80	87	99
Lecturers		53	61	67	77	86
Tutors, Demonstrators		2	6	13	18	23
Total Full-time Staff		173	191	223	247	278
Part-time (*b*) :						
Lecturers		51	53	27	20	25
Graduate Assistants, Tutors, Demonstrators		47	53	202	216	232
Students Enrolled—						
Internal Full-time		1,663	1,851	1,988	2,144	2,346
Internal Part-time		1,075	1,219	1,183	1,334	1,389
External		426	431	366	375	353
Total Males		2,436	2,674	2,740	2,947	3,146
Total Females		728	827	797	906	942
Total Students		3,164	3,501	3,537	3,853	4,088
Total Enrolments—						
Higher Degree :						
Ph.D.	Males	68	82	102	112	127
	Females	6	3	5	5	7
Master	Males	126	132	137	154	170
	Females	23	23	20	30	38
Total Males		194	214	239	266	297
Total Females		29	26	25	35	45
Total Higher Degree Courses		223	240	264	301	342
Bachelor Degree :						
Agriculture	Males	73	81	84	89	100
	Females	2	2	2	5	4
Arts (including Music)	Males	822	869	826	892	902
	Females	483	547	525	574	589
Dental Science	Males	55	60	69	75	89
	Females	5	4	4	5	5
Economics (including Commerce)	Males	39	72	139	202	276
	Females	1	2	8	18	21
Education	Males	149	158	130	119	116
	Females	42	44	33	28	25
Engineering (including Surveying)	Males	275	275	293	298	282
Law	Males	77	86	89	109	132
	Females	7	9	11	8	11
Medicine	Males	247	271	268	277	287
	Females	24	27	32	41	43
Science (including Forestry and Veterinary Science)	Males	369	434	498	493	531
	Females	71	95	104	110	117
Total Males		2,106	2,306	2,396	2,554	2,715
Total Females		635	730	719	789	815
Total Bachelor Degree Courses		2,741	3,036	3,115	3,343	3,530
Post-graduate Diploma :						
Diploma in Child and Educational Psychology	Males	2	1	1	....	....
	Females	1	3	....	....	1
Diploma in Clinical Psychology	Males	5	7	3	5	4
	Females	1	1	3	4	4
Diploma in Education	Males	68	85	66	74	81
	Females	14	11	17	32	45
Total Males		75	93	70	79	85
Total Females		16	15	20	36	50
Total Post-graduate Diploma Courses		91	108	90	115	135
Not for Degree or Diploma	Males	70	66	42	64	62
	Females	48	58	34	48	33
Total Not for Degree or Diploma		118	124	76	112	95
Total Enrolments (*c*)		3,173	3,508	3,545	3,871	4,102

(*a*) For 1959 and 1960, numbers are as at end of year ; from 1961, at 31st July. (*b*) For 1959 and 1960, figures represent number of teachers at end of year ; from 1961, they represent units of 100 hours of teaching time per annum.
(*c*) A student may enrol in more than one faculty.

No. 14—University of Western Australia : Degrees and Diplomas Conferred

Particulars			1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Degrees Conferred (*a*)—							
Agriculture	D.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	....	1	....	....	....
	Ph.D. (Agric.)	Males	2	1	2	3	....
	M.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	1	2	....	3	5
	B.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	7	8	11	15	10
		Females	....	1	....	1	....
Arts	D.Litt.	Males	1	....	....	....	....
	Ph.D.	Males	....	....	....	1	3
		Females	....	....	1	....	1
	M.A.	Males	7	2	5	6	6
		Females	....	1	....	3	....
	B.A.	Males	66	83	77	99	109
		Females	33	44	54	57	78
Dental Science	M.D.Sc.	Males	1	3	....	1	....
	B.D.Sc.	Males	8	8	8	3	9
		Females	1	....	3	....	....
Economics	B.Ec.	Males	2	3	6	11	13
		Females	....	....	....	....	2
Education	M.Ed.	Males	....	....	2	1	3
	B.Ed.	Males	20	22	23	20	13
		Females	5	5	4	2	4
Engineering	Ph.D.	Males	1	....	....	1	2
	M.E.	Males	1	....	1	....	....
	M.Eng.Sc.	Males	2	....	....	....	1
	B.E.	Males	27	33	30	37	43
Law	LL.B.	Males	16	12	11	10	12
		Females	1	....	2	1	3
Medicine	M.D.	Males	....	....	....	....	1
	M.B., B.S.	Males	13	3	15	26	36
		Females	....	....	....	4	2
	B.Med.Sc.	Males	....	....	....	2	....
Science (incl. Forestry)	D.Sc.	Males	1	....	2	1	....
		Females	....	....	1	....	....
	Ph.D.	Males	5	8	4	10	13
		Females	....	2	1	....	....
	M.Sc.	Males	5	5	3	7	6
		Females	....	....	1	1	2
	B.Sc.	Males	41	55	40	70	65
		Females	13	4	14	19	17
		Total Males	227	249	240	327	350
		Total Females	53	57	81	88	109
Total Degrees			280	306	321	415	459
Diplomas Granted—							
Clinical Psychology		Males	....	....	3	1	3
		Females	....	....	....	....	2
Child and Educational Psychology		Males	1	....	....	1	....
		Females	1	....	1	....	....
Education		Males	37	31	43	38	47
		Females	10	11	8	9	10
		Total Males	38	31	46	40	50
		Total Females	11	11	9	9	12
Total Diplomas			49	42	55	49	62

(*a*) Excludes honorary degrees.

No. 15—University of Western Australia : Library

Particulars	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Number of Volumes (*a*)	171,839	184,790	193,484	215,075	220,569
Professional Staff (*b*)	21	22	14	14	16
Expenditure—	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries	20,566	28,385	44,160	48,820	59,209
Books and Pamphlets	19,353	32,767	36,317	45,050	57,266
Periodicals	8,259				
Binding and Exchange	4,657	6,142	6,461	6,940	7,075
Other	1,864	2,708	1,705	3,667	5,286
Total Expenditure	54,699	70,002	88,643	104,477	128,836

(*a*) For 1959 and 1960, numbers are as at 31st December ; from 1961, at 31st July. (*b*) From 1961 comprises staff with graduate qualifications only.

No 16—University of Western Australia : Finance (*a*)

Particulars	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
GENERAL ACTIVITIES					
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
Government Grants :					
State	670,571	755,312	861,000	993,317	1,150,623
Commonwealth	375,400	454,175	546,080	640,261	746,593
Interest, Rents, Dividends, and Donations	35,053	54,674	33,633	41,472	42,025
Students' Fees	58,832	66,827	135,543	178,395	221,449
Charges for Services (*b*)	4,196	5,369	6,767	5,599	8,747
Other Receipts	10,334	15,094	26,606	23,799	24,271
Total	1,154,386	1,351,451	1,609,629	1,882,843	2,193,708
Payments—					
Administration:					
Salaries	59,468	75,473	106,550	121,370	153,062
Other	30,690	37,825	44,939	59,119	70,213
Teaching Department :					
Salaries	659,743	794,555	954,215	1,054,600	1,224,011
Other	135,611	166,934	151,035	263,938	370,049
Library :					
Salaries	20,566	28,385	44,160	48,820	59,209
Other	34,133	41,617	44,483	55,657	69,627
Maintenance of Premises :					
Salaries and Wages	32,434	41,835	49,148	56,755	66,946
Other	62,196	69,400	97,852	113,225	136,704
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	21,000	29,376	29,735	37,355	41,286
Other Payments	60,557	82,129	73,241	17,975	39,699
Total	1,116,398	1,367,529	1,595,358	1,828,814	2,230,806
SPECIAL ACTIVITIES					
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
Government Grants :					
State—Adult Education	4,850	4,850	4,850	4,850	4,850
Commonwealth—Research	63,417	70,777	46,293	60,370	72,290
Non-government Research Grants	26,624	25,686	78,716	101,159	191,100
Interest, Rents, Dividends and Donations	100,572	96,049	105,424	168,743	279,724
Candidates' Fees—Public Examinations	46,049	50,611	57,739	65,952	73,401
Adult Education and Extension Fees	14,707	11,914	22,194	21,645	25,777
Adult Education—Senate Subsidy	21,000	29,376	29,735	37,355	41,286
Total	277,219	289,263	344,951	460,074	688,428
Payments—					
Expenses—Public and Music Examinations	43,935	47,333	54,798	63,052	71,911
Adult Education and Extension	42,772	48,155	56,549	57,110	65,881
Scholarships, Bursaries, Prizes, etc.	35,698	50,031	35,851	54,417	76,943
Special Research Expenses	83,732	84,398	117,334	154,304	182,513
Other Payments	6,782	6,654	23,341	45,134	93,489
Total	212,919	236,571	287,873	374,017	490,737

(*a*) Excludes particulars of grants made specifically for capital purposes and expenditure from such grants.
(*b*) Mainly engineering and other testing fees.

No. 17—University of Western Australia : Adult Education

Particulars	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Metropolitan Activities—					
Lecture Series :					
Full Course Enrolments	1,757	1,693	2,103	2,475	2,863
Casual Attendances	1,805	1,414	1,804	1,499	1,357
Summer School :					
Full Course Enrolments	784	1,221	904	884	600
Country Activities—					
Box Scheme :					
Number of Groups	76	72	79	74	76

No. 18—The Library Board of Western Australia

The Library Board is responsible for all public library services assisted from State Government funds. It administers the State Library and provides all books and bibliographical services for public libraries conducted by local authorities in association with the Library Board.

Particulars		1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Expenditure—										
Books, periodicals and binding	£	24,002	37,988	44,017	35,868	50,307	79,043	81,562	94,338	87,432
Salaries and wages	£	28,652	46,751	48,457	54,062	62,297	68,605	75,589	80,096	94,257
Other	£	10,097	24,685	9,919	11,213	11,494	20,954	21,433	17,365	20,102
Total	£	62,751	109,424	102,393	101,143	124,098	168,602	178,584	191,799	201,791
Book stock at 30th June—										
State Library		(*a*) 160,000	(*a*) 170,000	(*a*) 175,000	181,712	187,057	191,039	197,144	203,861	211,059
Circulation stock		(*a*) 46,000	(*a*) 66,500	(*a*) 105,000	147,200	174,146	222,201	270,617	327,134	419,253
Total		(*a*) 206,000	(*a*) 236,500	(*a*) 280,000	328,912	361,203	413,240	467,761	530,995	630,312
Net additions to book stock		(*a*) 35,000	(*a*) 30,500	(*a*) 43,500	48,912	32,291	52,037	54,521	63,234	99,317
Periodical and serial titles received (*b*)		1,275	1,565	1,657	(*a*) 3,000	(*a*) 4,200	(*a*) 5,200	6,158	(*a*) 6,600	7,192
Request and Information Service—										
Inter-library requests received		1,258	4,134	4,998	8,205	9,868	11,520	14,343	18,470	22,119
Proportion satisfied	%	92	92	93	93	93	93	93	92	93
Staff at 30th June—										
Qualified librarians		11	14	13	13	15	19	20	20	19
Student librarians		10	13	13	14	17	14	15	16	17
Other		19	22	23	23	23	29	30	36	37
Total		40	49	49	50	55	62	65	72	73
Associated public libraries (*c*)		18	23	30	35	41	47	60	63	77

(*a*) Estimated. (*b*) Periodicals only, 1955–1958. (*c*) Number at 30th June.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth.

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

	PRICE		
	Excluding Postage	Including Postage	
		Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	$	$	$
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	1.00	†	1.70
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	0.20	0.24	0.24
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	0.20	0.24	0.27
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual):			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	0.40	0.44	0.44
Parts II and III—Finance Statistics Comprising: Part II—Public Finance Part III—Private Finance	0.40	0.44	0.47
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	1.40	1.47	1.49
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	1.10	1.17	1.22
Part VI—Factory Statistics	0.90	0.94	0.97
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	0.20	0.24	0.24
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions Part X—Education	0.30	0.34	0.34
Part XI—Local Government	0.50	0.54	0.57
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	0.60	0.64	0.67
Statistical Summary from 1829	0.20	0.24	0.24
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	0.50	0.57	0.62

† *Australia*, $1.24 ; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, $1.37.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS—	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Artificial Fertilizer Used on Rural Holdings	Annually
Bee Keeping	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock Numbers, Lambing and Woolclip	Annually
Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

NOT FOR SALE COPY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1963-64

LIBRARY
17 MAR 1966
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

PART XI
LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY
K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by the
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1966

260/9/65—550

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
Section 1—Municipalities		
—	Explanatory Notes	3
1	Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Dwellings, and Roads	4–8
2	Valuations, Rates, Revenue and Expenditure (All Funds), Assets and Liabilities (All Funds)	9–13
3	General Revenue	14–18
4	General Expenditure	19–23
5	Electricity Undertakings : Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	24–25
6	Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness	26–30
7	Population, Dwellings, Roads, Valuations, Assets and Liabilities : Ten-year Summary	31
8	Vermin Boards and Water Boards : Valuations, Rates, Revenue and Expenditure, Assets, Liabilities, and Loan Indebtedness	32
9	General Revenue (excluding Loan Receipts) : Ten-year Summary	33
10	General Expenditure (excluding Loan Expenditure) : Ten-year Summary	34
11	Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness : Ten-year Summary	35
Section 2—Fire Brigades		
12	Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls attended	36
13	Brigades, Staff, Plant, Calls Attended, and Finance : Ten-year Summary	37
Section 3—Other Boards and Trusts		
14	Eastern Goldfields Transport Board : Ten-year Summary	38
15	Metropolitan Market Trust : Ten-year Summary	38
	Index List of Local Government Areas as at 1st January, 1964	39
	List of Statistical Publications	41

$

AUSTRALIAN DECIMAL CURRENCY

On the 14th February, 1966, as provided by the Currency Act 1965 a dollar ($)/cent (c) decimal currency system, with one dollar equal to 100 cents, was introduced in Australia.

The relationship between pounds, shillings and pence, and dollars and cents, as prescribed in Section 8 of the Act is as follows :—

1 pound = 2 dollars ($2)
1 shilling = 10 cents (10c)
1 penny = $\frac{5}{6}$ths of a cent ($\frac{5}{6}$c)

Amounts in this publication are in pounds, shillings and pence but can be converted to dollars and cents by using the above relationship.

The Australian dollar ($A) is equivalent in value to eight shillings sterling or $US 1.12.

NOTES

(i) *Local Government Legislation*—The Local Government Act of 1960 repealed the Municipal Corporations Act, 1906 and the Road Districts Act, 1919. Under the provisions of the repealed legislation, the financial year for Municipalities (now Cities and Towns in terms of the 1960 Act) ended on the 31st October, and for Road Boards (now Shires) on the 30th June. The Local Government Act prescribes a financial year ending on the 30th June for *all* local government authorities. The Act came into operation on the 1st July, 1961, and the financial statistics for 1961–62 presented in Tables Nos. 9–11 therefore refer to the period of eight months ended 30th June, 1962 in the case of Cities and Towns and to the year ended 30th June, 1962 in the case of Shires.

An outline of the main financial and procedural changes resulting from the operation of the Local Government Act is given in the issue of Part *XI—Local Government* for 1961–62. A general description of the Local Government system appears in *Chapter III—Constitution and Government* of the *Official Year Book of Western Australia, No.* 3 and later issues.

(ii) *Vermin Boards, Water Boards and Local Boards of Health*—The Local Government Act prescribes a single General Rate in place of the several rates formerly levied for specific purposes, and the financial transactions of Vermin Boards (with some exceptions) and Local Boards of Health are now included in the composite Annual Statement of Receipts and Payments of the local government authority concerned. Nevertheless, it has been found administratively expedient for a small number of Vermin Boards and Water Boards to remain financially independent. Statistics relating to these Boards are presented separately in Table No. 8. The figures appearing in Tables Nos. 9–11 include the transactions of Vermin Boards and Water Boards and, prior to 1961–62, Local Boards of Health.

(iii) *Eastern Goldfields Transport Board*—The Eastern Goldfields Transport Board operates an omnibus service in the Kalgoorlie-Boulder urban area, under an agreement with the Kalgoorlie and Boulder Town Councils and the Kalgoorlie Shire Council. Its financial transactions are not included in the figures shown in Tables Nos. 9–11 but are summarized in Table No. 14.

(iv) *Statistical Divisions*—The Statistical Divisions referred to in this publication are shown, together with their component local government areas, on a map appearing in Part V of the *Statistical Register of Western Australia*, the *Abstract of Statistics of Local Government Areas* and the *Official Year Book of Western Australia.*

The Statistical Divisions comprise, with two exceptions, groups of complete and contiguous local government areas. The exceptions are the Metropolitan Statistical Division and the Swan Statistical Division. The Metropolitan Statistical Division includes the South Ward and the Guildford Ward of the Shire of Swan-Guildford, the remainder of the Shire being in the Swan Statistical Division. Particulars for these two parts of the Shire are not available separately, apart from those relating to area, population and dwellings which are shown in Table No. 1. All other statistics relate to the whole Shire and are included in the figures for the Swan Statistical Division.

In Tables Nos. 1–6, local government areas have been arranged alphabetically within each Statistical Division. To facilitate reference to the tables, an index list of local government areas as at the 1st January, 1964 is provided on page 39.

(v) *Changes in Local Government Areas,* 1963–64 *and* 1964–65—During 1963–64 one new Local Government Area, the Shire of Exmouth, was constituted, with effect from the 1st January, 1964, by severance of territory from the Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya. There were no changes of name or designation of other Local Government Areas.

Changes which occurred during 1964–65 are shown below.

The Town of Carnarvon was amalgamated with the Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya to form the Shire of Carnarvon, with effect from the 1st March, 1965.

The Town of York was amalgamated with the Shire of York, with effect from the 15th March, 1965, to form one Local Government Area named the Shire of York.

The name of the Shire of Geraldton-Greenough was changed to the Shire of Greenough, with effect from the 19th March, 1965.

The table " Building Permits issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Statistical Division ", previously included in this publication, has been transferred to Part XII—*Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous* of the *Statistical Register of Western Australia.*

PART XI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT

SECTION 1—MUNICIPALITIES

No. 1—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Dwellings, and Roads

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Councillors (including Mayor or President) at 30th June, 1964	Area at 30th June, 1964	Population and Dwellings							Roads Open for General Traffic at 30th June, 1964				
			Census, 30th June, 1961 (a)					Estimated, 30th June, 1964		Prepared and Formed				Unformed (h)
			Males	Females	Persons	Dwellings		Persons (c)	Dwellings (d)	Bitumen (e)	Gravel (f)	Other (g)	Total	
						Occupied	Unoccupied (b)							
Metropolitan Division	No.	sq. miles	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	miles	miles	miles	miles	miles
CITIES														
Fremantle (i)	16	6·8	12,459	11,884	24,343	6,368	202	24,400	6,776	92	1	....	93	5
Nedlands	13	7·9	11,520	11,698	23,218	5,894	167	23,250	6,200	92	....	....	92	....
Perth	28	24·4	45,614	48,894	94,508	26,845	1,001	95,600	29,034	319	....	....	319	....
South Perth	16	7·6	14,491	15,450	29,941	8,354	224	31,800	9,460	101	1	....	102	4
Subiaco	13	2·7	7,136	8,897	16,033	5,225	179	15,400	5,560	48	....	....	48	....
TOWNS														
Claremont	10	1·9	4,039	4,562	8,601	2,376	71	8,650	2,568	29	....	....	29	....
Cottesloe	13	1·5	3,648	4,179	7,827	2,628	117	7,900	2,955	30	....	1	31	....
East Fremantle	13	1·2	3,193	3,349	6,542	1,907	46	6,900	2,082	25	....	....	25	....
Melville	16	20·6	19,387	19,820	39,207	10,229	207	45,600	12,123	189	1	....	190	....
Midland	10	2·5	4,683	4,573	9,256	2,404	82	9,300	2,548	35	2	2	39	6
Mosman Park	7	1·7	2,717	3,145	5,862	1,656	39	5,850	1,751	20	....	....	20	....
SHIRES														
Bassendean	9	3·9	4,150	4,160	8,310	2,236	67	9,450	2,656	42	2	....	44	10
Bayswater	9	10·7	9,601	9,695	19,296	5,120	159	23,100	6,354	104	12	....	116	....
Belmont	9	15·5	10,154	10,239	20,393	5,205	152	24,050	6,473	104	13	....	117	....
Canning	10	24·7	8,857	8,844	17,701	4,508	126	20,300	5,465	121	19	....	140	44
Peppermint Grove	7	0·4	582	920	1,502	451	24	1,450	473	5	....	....	5	....
Perth	11	44·3	41,094	42,951	84,045	22,495	774	100,400	28,049	393	39	....	432	....
Swan-Guildford (j) :—														
South and Guildford Wards	(j)	13·5	1,782	1,766	3,548	947	52	3,600	1,046	(j)	(j)	(j)	(j)	(j)
Total (j)	....	192·0	205,107	215,026	420,133	114,848	3,689	457,000	131,573	1,749	90	3	1,842	69
Swan Division														
SHIRES														
Armadale-Kelmscott	9	275	3,253	3,216	6,469	1,774	183	7,050	2,177	190	38	43	271	45
Cockburn	11	53	3,686	3,321	7,007	1,779	391	9,900	2,992	117	3	19	139	66
Gosnells	13	48	4,797	4,707	9,504	2,610	136	10,400	3,003	134	20	2	156	52
Kalamunda	9	137	3,757	3,767	7,524	2,039	236	8,480	2,537	128	80	39	247	100
Kwinana	7	45	2,342	2,321	4,663	1,132	184	5,280	1,400	68	29	5	102	3
Mundaring	9	247	4,083	4,021	8,104	2,236	263	8,390	2,657	142	122	22	286	54
Rockingham	9	101	1,285	1,298	2,583	834	1,224	3,130	2,514	119	....	24	143	12
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	7	288	994	836	1,830	480	21	1,930	507	93	89	29	211	7

Swan-Guildford (*j*):—														
South and Guildford Wards	13	382·8	3,357	2,492	5,849	1,317	108	6,120	1,476	194	196	1	391	166
Rest of Shire	11	304	923	809	1,732	439	298	1,990	908	83	58	3	144	12
Wanneroo														
Total (*j*)			1,881	28,477	26,788	55,265	14,640	3,044	62,670	20,171	1,268	635	187	2,090	517
South-West Division														
TOWN														
Bunbury	13	20·2	6,557	6,629	13,186	3,393	144	14,800	3,940	78	6	1	85	4
SHIRES														
Augusta-Margaret River	11	915	1,906	1,684	3,590	925	155	3,580	1,086	152	150	113	415	465
Balingup	7	280	661	582	1,243	332	42	1,260	389	36	126	39	201	506
Boddington	7	737	499	468	967	268	28	920	273	61	102	865	1,028	26
Bridgetown	11	450	1,571	1,400	2,971	794	78	2,960	884	90	148	614	852	147
Busselton	13	507	3,091	3,029	6,120	1,677	496	6,510	2,406	248	358	318	924	82
Capel	9	216	993	884	1,877	477	52	1,930	580	72	107	31	210	76
Collie	13	375	4,342	4,144	8,486	2,220	295	9,200	2,503	109	96	37	242	920
Dardanup	11	206	856	750	1,606	410	32	1,720	481	56	124	312	492	12
Donnybrook	9	314	1,208	1,050	2,258	592	66	2,230	666	79	162	305	546	32
Greenbushes	7	73	344	322	666	177	35	650	209	8	83	16	107	100
Harvey	12	950	3,677	3,157	6,834	1,703	244	6,830	2,043	157	407	5	569	159
Mandurah	7	55	1,115	1,121	2,236	825	1,130	2,580	2,448	69	43	7	119	18
Manjimup	13	2,656	5,482	4,713	10,195	2,511	306	9,820	2,851	264	687	425	1,376	2,250
Murray	9	714	1,884	1,708	3,592	902	361	3,460	1,382	117	168	307	592	232
Nannup	7	1,140	921	715	1,636	428	54	1,620	479	72	203	684	959	65
Upper Blackwood	9	1,095	1,289	1,092	2,381	617	67	2,350	704	100	481	201	782	113
Waroona	9	322	918	875	1,793	463	25	1,810	510	41	318	26	385	203
Total			11,025	37,314	34,323	71,637	18,714	3,610	74,230	23,834	1,809	3,769	4,306	9,884	5,410
Southern Agricultural Division														
TOWN														
Albany	13	13·2	5,208	5,318	10,526	2,802	280	11,500	3,379	59	6	12	77	6
SHIRES														
Albany	11	1,716	1,469	1,280	2,749	760	149	3,040	981	134	223	667	1,024	150
Broomehill	9	452	436	347	783	194	9	790	209	35	207	126	368	171
Cranbrook	12	1,315	788	572	1,360	335	25	1,420	389	75	17	476	568	*n.a.*
Denmark	9	711	965	899	1,864	505	140	1,910	694	87	230	53	370	22
Dumbleyung	10	985	781	663	1,444	380	15	1,420	401	39	511	975	1,525	168
Gnowangerup	11	4,066	1,776	1,414	3,190	820	64	3,460	975	166	303	1,085	1,554	27
Katanning	13	588	2,133	2,160	4,293	1,086	47	4,460	1,202	101	213	219	533	368
Kojonup	9	1,134	1,435	1,232	2,667	693	63	2,750	809	109	203	565	877	351
Lake Grace	12	3,566	1,048	795	1,843	441	9	1,890	484	113	321	432	866	361
Nyabing-Pingrup	7	2,788	485	349	834	205	14	950	249	54	255	467	776	155
Plantagenet	11	1,865	2,450	2,052	4,502	1,117	98	4,730	1,258	165	163	545	873	209
Tambellup	9	554	521	419	940	250	20	960	285	18	114	251	383	116
Wagin	13	750	1,387	1,240	2,627	650	33	2,680	728	96	120	462	678	100
West Arthur	9	1,091	793	605	1,398	384	23	1,460	430	109	275	230	614	64
Woodanilling	7	435	324	279	603	153	10	590	170	37	38	263	338	15
Total			22,029	21,999	19,624	41,623	10,775	999	44,010	12,643	1,397	3,199	6,828	11,424	(†) 2,283
Central Agricultural Division														
TOWNS														
Narrogin	10	4·3	2,340	2,280	4,620	1,112	32	5,000	1,259	32	22	13	67	21
Northam	13	9	3,650	3,550	7,200	1,773	55	7,500	1,846	35	7	5	47	2
York	10	6·8	766	758	1,524	434	29	1,470	470	17	21	14	52	...

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 1—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Dwellings, and Roads—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Councillors (including Mayor or President) at 30th June, 1964	Area at 30th June, 1964	Population and Dwellings							Roads Open for General Traffic at 30th June, 1964				
			Census, 30th June, 1961 (*a*)					Estimated, 30th June, 1964		Prepared and Formed				Unformed (*h*)
			Males	Females	Persons	Dwellings		Persons (*c*)	Dwellings (*d*)	Bitumen (*e*)	Gravel (*f*)	Other (*g*)	Total	
						Occupied	Unoccupied (*b*)							
Central Agricultural Division—continued	No.	sq. miles	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	miles	miles	miles	miles	miles
SHIRES														
Beverley	8	892	985	914	1,899	524	32	1,850	571	95	173	298	566	250
Brookton	7	464	700	619	1,319	316	3	1,290	334	66	67	335	468	209
Bruce Rock	13	1,051	1,256	1,035	2,291	543	34	2,220	578	156	298	396	850	221
Corrigin	10	1,195	1,195	928	2,123	521	18	2,110	576	95	131	584	810	189
Cuballing	7	483	455	378	833	222	22	820	240	24	85	257	366	65
Cunderdin	8	723	1,074	940	2,014	516	23	1,960	537	90	117	324	531	209
Dowerin	7	841	799	593	1,392	339	6	1,370	364	78	120	435	633	327
Goomalling	9	712	820	747	1,567	362	25	1,520	396	82	162	157	401	19
Kellerberrin	9	715	1,258	1,162	2,420	562	19	2,410	625	114	111	353	578	10
Kondinin	9	2,834	755	523	1,278	302	6	1,350	332	64	402	205	671	21
Koorda	7	1,092	552	383	935	219	17	970	254	60	168	366	594	184
Kulin	7	1,850	738	523	1,261	323	8	1,300	340	30	294	646	970	98
Merredin	11	1,302	2,432	2,131	4,563	1,086	58	4,830	1,219	174	326	374	874	20
Mount Marshall	7	3,913	632	459	1,091	274	5	1,180	303	83	158	535	776	108
Mukinbudin	7	1,318	408	299	707	167	4	750	188	85	141	387	613	60
Narembeen	9	1,475	857	701	1,558	369	35	1,580	430	54	309	457	820	*n.a.*
Narrogin	7	625	560	412	972	222	14	990	248	95	452	312	859	182
Northam	9	443	1,571	1,222	2,793	653	42	2,820	750	133	73	132	338	20
Nungarin	5	442	338	270	608	157	20	530	161	37	199	203	439	39
Pingelly	9	476	843	796	1,639	404	20	1,690	451	50	59	375	484	24
Quairading	11	655	985	804	1,789	426	33	1,820	483	84	323	225	632	437
Tammin	5	420	456	391	847	215	13	830	225	47	35	189	271	43
Toodyay	9	681	717	652	1,369	368	27	1,440	403	71	185	102	358	38
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	9	630	505	430	935	217	4	950	233	89	125	188	402	99
Wandering	7	755	361	300	661	142	2	670	151	76	121	297	494	60
Westonia	9	1,261	271	164	435	108	8	490	124	21	139	265	425	35
Wickepin	9	768	703	573	1,276	323	26	1,240	366	64	211	226	501	423
Williams	9	886	699	631	1,330	330	10	1,290	352	65	105	214	384	217
Wyalkatchem	9	505	764	619	1,383	327	11	1,330	361	83	193	198	474	10
York	7	860	519	443	962	241	23	920	261	87	451	28	566	42
Total	....	30,287	30,964	26,630	57,594	14,097	684	58,490	15,431	2,436	5,783	9,095	17,314	(†) 3,682
Northern Agricultural Division														
TOWN														
Geraldton	13	10·7	5,562	5,332	10,894	2,511	161	12,100	3,024	46	15	3	64	....
SHIRES														
Carnamah (*l*)	7	1,094	595	438	1,033	244	7	1,120	272	34	153	165	352	97
Chapman Valley	10	~~1,474~~ 1,483	800	669	1,469	359	8	1,390	380	68	147	658	873	11
Chittering	7	469	569	435	1,004	269	30	910	313	66	91	60	217	20

Coorow (*l*)	5	1,597	420	293	713	173	....	730	191	45	256	102	403	202
Dalwallinu (*l*)	11	~~5,678~~ 2,738	1,297	921	2,218	546	31	2,230	612	112	945	1,084	2,141	284
Dandaragan	7	2,675	295	161	456	122	27	600	200	17	245	288	550	61
Geraldton-Greenough	9	664	705	616	1,321	329	37	1,310	368	66	159	88	313	69
Gingin	8	1,175	406	363	769	211	145	800	431	60	195	8	263	19
Irwin	7	858	321	336	657	158	17	730	200	38	128	63	229	35
Mingenew	7	774	566	419	985	242	5	950	255	67	143	66	276	108
Moora	11	1,464	1,707	1,375	3,082	736	30	3,160	810	179	169	196	544	23
Morawa	11	1,314	751	566	1,317	300	4	1,320	334	58	83	420	561	282
Mullewa	11	~~4,215~~ 4,205	970	657	1,627	356	12	1,680	397	122	71	627	820	29
Northampton	9	7,097	993	828	1,821	427	117	1,840	604	72	632	394	1,098	500
Perenjori (*l*)	7	2,990	731	541	1,272	297	1	1,250	318	38	62	748	848	411
Three Springs	7	1,015	539	433	972	217	2	1,030	246	43	289	74	406	380
Victoria Plains	7	973	1,149	881	2,030	352	5	2,090	375	89	226	253	568	135
Wongan-Ballidu	11	1,307	1,202	943	2,145	489	1	2,150	508	87	171	806	1,064	730
Total	....	~~36,844~~	19,578	16,207	35,785	8,338	640	37,390	9,838	1,307	4,180	6,103	11,590	3,396
Eastern Goldfields Division		33,903												
TOWNS														
Boulder	13	4·5	2,983	2,790	5,773	1,590	94	5,700	1,676	23	25	26	74	8
Kalgoorlie	13	2·1	4,960	4,736	9,696	2,649	160	9,600	2,821	35	2	....	37	....
SHIRES														
Coolgardie	9	11,753	616	427	1,043	325	57	830	326	187	222	95	504	12
Dundas	9	41,509	1,618	1,319	2,937	734	23	2,890	764	231	443	400	1,074	658
Esperance	10	11,013	1,294	991	2,285	667	176	3,200	1,141	128	420	605	1,153	622
Kalgoorlie	9	27,509	3,886	3,408	7,294	2,049	74	7,200	2,082	76	50	117	243	2,000
Laverton	7	70,733	142	74	216	42	58	160	78	6	39	934	979	348
Leonora	8	12,256	774	467	1,241	336	52	630	354	6	73	686	765	700
Menzies	7	57,500	362	150	512	159	2	500	159	56	97	533	686	285
Ravensthorpe	7	4,958	367	220	587	159	64	730	278	44	182	39	265	361
Yilgarn	9	11,797	1,428	1,130	2,558	679	121	1,950	747	135	323	1,199	1,657	236
Total	....	249,035	18,430	15,712	34,142	9,389	881	33,390	10,426	927	1,876	4,634	7,437	5,230
Central Division														
SHIRES														
Cue	9	5,296	281	185	466	140	59	420	188	15	135	361	511	189
Meekatharra	11	39,348	607	464	1,071	251	19	1,050	273	32	579	1,198	1,809	2,281
Mount Magnet	9	~~5,215~~ 5,364	664	443	1,107	308	8	1,180	329	22	....	528	550	90
Murchison	9	16,347	206	114	320	65	2	310	68	1	22	1,147	1,170	106
Sandstone	7	10,862	97	66	163	45	....	130	45	1	....	741	742	*n.a.*
Wiluna	7	127,909	181	135	316	85	1	290	84	3	16	1,106	1,125	14
Yalgoo	9	~~10,093~~ 2,563	329	187	516	121	13	550	149	1	....	804	805	*n.a.*
Total	....	~~215,070~~	2,365	1,594	3,959	1,015	102	3,930	1,136	75	752	5,885	6,712	(†) 2,680
North-West Division		218,011												
TOWN														
Carnarvon	10	8·3	985	824	1,809	417	17	2,250	516	14	....	5	19	3
SHIRES														
Ashburton	7	24,264	378	191	569	104	1	570	106	3	13	1,150	1,166	162
Exmouth (*l*)	(*m*)	793	36	5	41	5	....	460	11	....	63	....	63	....
Gascoyne-Minilya (*l*)	6	20,594	858	545	1,403	270	1	1,430	285	128	....	249	377	1,305
Shark Bay	(*m*)	8,009	254	133	387	74	3	500	95	4	71	327	402	....
Upper Gascoyne	5	22,064	243	111	354	52	....	380	53	....	30	720	750	855
Total	....	75,732	2,754	1,809	4,563	922	22	5,590	1,066	149	177	2,451	2,777	2,325

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 1—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Dwellings, and Roads—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Councillors (including Mayor or President) at 30th June, 1964	Area at 30th June, 1964	Population and Dwellings							Roads Open for General Traffic at 30th June, 1964				
			Census, 30th June, 1961 (*a*)					Estimated, 30th June, 1964		Prepared and Formed				Unformed (*h*)
			Males	Females	Persons	Dwellings		Persons (*c*)	Dwellings (*d*)	Bitumen (*e*)	Gravel (*f*)	Other (*g*)	Total	
						Occupied	Unoccupied (*b*)							
	No.	sq. miles	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	miles	miles	miles	miles	miles
Pilbara Division														
SHIRES														
Marble Bar	6	46,223	287	117	404	94	3	450	105	11	....	800	811	*n.a.*
Nullagine	5	92,568	140	31	171	34	....	250	37	....	141	463	604	30
Port Hedland	7	9,348	679	441	1,120	224	12	1,340	291	31	234	271	536	148
Roebourne	7	8,452	342	226	568	106	....	640	121	18	100	103	221	338
Tableland	7	14,871	671	309	980	185	6	940	211	14	....	450	464	124
Total	....	171,462	2,119	1,124	3,243	643	21	3,620	765	74	475	2,087	2,636	(†) 640
Kimberley Division														
SHIRES														
Broome	7	20,740	882	580	1,462	277	8	1,550	299	18	38	437	493	109
Halls Creek	7	55,177	271	165	436	62	....	470	75	2	64	1,136	1,202	344
West Kimberley	7	39,655	1,539	710	2,249	370	5	2,670	550	55	232	606	893	692
Wyndham-East Kimberley	7	46,791	1,124	397	1,521	227	....	2,050	370	20	144	228	392	783
Total	....	162,363	3,816	1,852	5,668	936	13	6,740	1,294	95	478	2,407	2,980	1,928
GRAND TOTAL	....	975,920	(*n*)375,452	(*n*)361,177	(*n*)736,629	194,317	13,705	(*o*)789,917	228,177	(*e*)11,286	21,414	43,986	76,686	(†) 28,160

n.a. denotes "not available".

(*a*) Figures exclude full-blood aboriginals and dwellings occupied solely by them. A "dwelling" is any habitation occupied, or for occupation, by a household group living together as a domestic unit whether comprising the whole or only part of a building. The term has, therefore, a very wide reference and includes, in addition to houses and flats, a great variety of "dwellings" ranging from a single-roomed shack to a multi-roomed hotel, institution, staff barracks, quarters, etc. (*b*) The numbers shown for unoccupied dwellings do not represent vacant houses or flats available for sale or renting. They include week-end and holiday homes, seasonal workers' quarters and other dwellings which were not occupied on the night of the Census, as well as newly-completed dwellings whose owners or tenants had not entered into occupation. (*c*) Excludes full-blood aboriginals. (*d*) Includes unoccupied dwellings ; see also note (*b*). (*e*) Includes 5 miles, 28 chains of concrete surface. (*f*) Includes limestone and granite. (*g*) Comprises roads mainly of natural surfaces, formed but not metalled or otherwise prepared. (*h*) Unprepared except for certain clearing. (*i*) The Town of North Fremantle was annexed to the City of Fremantle with effect from the 1st November, 1961. The figures shown for the Census of 30th June, 1961 are on the basis of the extended boundary. (*j*) See note (iv) on page 3. (*k*) For particulars of area, population and dwellings see page 4. See also note (iv) on page 3. (*l*) The Shire of Coorow was constituted, with effect from the 1st July, 1962, by severance of territory from the Shires of Carnamah, Dalwallinu and Perenjori ; and the Shire of Exmouth, with effect from the 1st January, 1964, by severance of territory from the Shire of Gascoyne-Minilya. In the case of each of the Shires involved in these changes, the particulars shown for the 30th June, 1961 relate to the area as adjusted and have been derived from an examination of the Census schedules. (*m*) Commissioner appointed under Section 31 of the Local Government Act. (*n*) Includes "migratory" population. The migratory population comprises persons (both passengers and crew) *not enumerated elsewhere* who spent Census night on ships or were travelling on long-distance trains or aircraft. (*o*) Represents population at the Census of the 30th June, 1961 plus natural increase and recorded net migration since that date ; subject to revision after the next Census. Includes migratory population ; see note (*n*). (†) Particulars are incomplete as information for some Shires is not available.

No. 2—Valuations and Rates ; Revenue and Expenditure ; Assets and Liabilities : 1963-64

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Valuation of Ratable Property		Annual Rates Levied			Revenue (All Funds)	Expenditure (All Funds)	Assets (All Funds) at 30th June, 1964					Liabilities (All Funds) at 30th June, 1964		
			Amount in £ on—												
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Total Amount Assessed			Cash and Bank Balances	Arrears of Rates and Charges	Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery	Other	Total	Bank Overdraft	Other	Total
Metropolitan Division	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
CITIES															
Fremantle	1,411,872	....	3 4	....	235,312	634,702	751,731	371,661	23,348	1,642,544	45,199	2,082,752	283,965	587,319	871,284
Nedlands	1,168,172	....	2 3	....	131,365	267,748	232,942	119,483	21,489	376,814	5,446	523,232	....	390,662	390,662
Perth	6,627,080	2,918,400	3 0	0 6·50	1,068,857	2,526,627	2,439,266	1,250,219	99,983	6,146,694	2,177,562	9,674,458	....	4,364,702	4,364,702
South Perth	....	6,104,665	....	0 6	152,617	347,478	301,681	73,245	38,258	388,336	5,565	505,404	....	312,189	312,189
Subiaco	805,027	....	2 4·50	....	95,597	185,094	181,293	16,612	14,255	500,144	10,410	541,421	....	106,507	106,507
TOWNS															
Claremont	437,023	....	2 1	....	45,523	126,220	132,353	14,395	8,780	115,694	70,404	209,273	3,044	173,274	176,318
Cottesloe	437,557	....	2 6	....	55,378	126,143	118,038	13,191	7,820	109,569	18,436	149,016	....	122,625	122,625
East Fremantle	261,191	....	2 1	....	27,604	98,415	119,390	13,608	4,348	205,717	111,905	335,578	5,935	158,457	164,392
Melville	....	8,622,600	....	0 6·50	233,935	530,139	500,052	240,566	41,853	291,657	71,291	645,367	....	1,046,166	1,046,166
Midland	....	1,090,050	....	0 7·82	35,517	115,553	111,346	35,652	11,187	159,857	2,829	209,525	19,279	160,003	179,282
Mosman Park	259,334	....	3 0	....	38,919	103,157	79,153	34,240	4,259	76,846	1,186	116,531	2,261	122,591	124,852
SHIRES															
Bassendean	....	871,580	....	(*a*) 0 10·62	38,574	101,804	98,500	19,804	11,127	108,709	15,102	154,742	....	112,184	112,184
Bayswater	....	4,925,994	....	0 6	123,150	312,106	352,430	42,898	20,697	280,104	7,975	351,674	75,799	304,211	380,010
Belmont	....	3,175,700	....	0 6	79,393	342,968	256,486	89,244	9,111	197,455	14,902	310,712	....	370,769	370,769
Canning	....	3,396,065	....	0 7·25	102,589	293,676	337,184	47,918	20,499	192,936	32,969	294,322	27,883	429,204	457,087
Peppermint Grove	....	1,178,340	....	0 2·56	12,742	36,180	35,379	2,707	230	38,686	9,563	51,186	....	28,243	28,243
Perth	....	24,161,960	....	0 5·33	540,754	1,201,669	1,220,856	300,724	72,127	900,848	69,697	1,343,396	2,887	2,233,862	2,236,749
Total (*b*)	11,407,256	56,445,354	....	....	3,017,826	7,349,679	7,268,080	2,686,167	409,371	11,732,610	2,670,441	17,498,589	421,053	11,022,968	11,444,021
Swan Division															
SHIRES															
Armadale-Kelmscott	....	2,090,697	....	(*a*) 0 4·58	39,833	148,010	146,102	15,353	2,560	126,855	5,525	150,293	3,161	96,917	100,078
Cockburn	....	3,185,065	....	0 4·50	59,830	171,297	185,550	46,425	5,092	120,812	5,663	177,992	....	172,246	172,246
Gosnells	....	3,199,790	....	(*a*) 0 4·64	61,903	185,981	191,112	51,332	11,504	136,563	2,144	201,543	10,345	280,571	290,916
Kalamunda	....	1,461,706	....	(*a*) 0 7·60	46,261	206,226	190,109	34,935	7,860	147,458	15,883	206,136	1,621	180,803	182,424
Kwinana	....	853,586	....	(*a*) 0 7·54	26,833	244,285	251,181	12,614	1,243	130,053	8,665	152,575	6,816	117,342	124,158
Mundaring	....	1,564,531	....	(*a*) 0 4·75	30,971	87,344	85,928	6,845	4,000	119,871	5,351	136,067	991	74,620	75,611
Rockingham	....	2,310,755	....	(*a*) 0 4·27	41,066	139,625	128,852	20,899	1,349	106,800	10,907	139,955	3,519	168,047	171,566
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1,375	570,247	4 5·50	(*a*) 0 4·64	(*c*) 11,409	64,400	61,167	7,798	216	29,311	5,691	43,016	....	34,081	34,081
Swan-Guildford (*b*)	78,088	1,305,994	2 10	(*a*) 0 4·56	(*c*) 36,077	121,343	113,004	27,379	5,179	87,840	19,978	140,376	....	9,431	9,431
Wanneroo	....	1,879,279	....	(*a*) 0 4·42	34,618	75,496	93,490	11,445	2,603	73,040	6,127	93,215	4,900	77,732	82,632
Total (*b*)	79,463	18,421,650	....	....	388,801	1,444,007	1,446,495	235,025	41,606	1,078,603	85,934	1,441,168	31,353	1,211,790	1,243,143

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 2—Valuations and Rates ; Revenue and Expenditure ; Assets and Liabilities : 1963-64—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Valuation of Ratable Property		Annual Rates Levied			Revenue (All Funds)	Expenditure (All Funds)	Assets (All Funds) at 30th June, 1964					Liabilities (All Funds) at 30th June, 1964		
			Amount in £ on—		Total Amount Assessed			Cash and Bank Balances	Arrears of Rates and Charges	Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery	Other	Total	Bank Overdraft	Other	Total
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value											
	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
South-West Division															
TOWN															
Bunbury	....	3,662,143	....	(*a*) 0 5·45	83,177	241,993	309,412	34,380	14,855	283,381	107,221	439,837	36,025	308,610	344,635
SHIRES															
Augusta-Margaret River	....	524,191	....	0 10	21,841	88,751	94,523	7,174	3,353	84,640	59,688	154,855	649	135,965	136,614
Balingup	8,471	96,766	2 11·50	(*a*) 0 9·85	5,225	25,935	28,796	1,454	284	27,871	52,888	82,497	2,877	64,273	67,150
Boddington	8,698	288,545	3 9	0 6	9,188	29,465	24,545	1,996	624	27,981	1,299	31,900	399	22,025	22,424
Bridgetown	....	328,714	....	1 1·56	(*c*) 18,686	55,088	57,487	1,846	1,698	62,886	31,468	97,898	3,314	82,232	85,546
Busselton	....	1,662,118	....	0 5	34,690	158,619	173,597	12,233	4,519	141,872	18,420	177,044	1,556	152,003	153,559
Capel	25,036	715,724	(*a*) 1 7·28	(*a*) 0 2·15	8,427	166,061	80,993	91,669	819	29,233	38,892	160,613	....	135,078	135,078
Collie	....	443,450	....	(*a*) 1 1·41	24,780	125,930	117,066	25,963	3,933	148,413	42,731	221,040	6,275	123,234	129,509
Dardanup	....	526,829	....	(*a*) 0 5·31	11,659	42,810	43,005	1,109	1,034	38,834	57,491	98,468	....	83,137	83,137
Donnybrook	....	227,213	....	0 10	9,467	48,392	52,181	5,909	1,576	60,261	4,997	72,743	2,649	34,392	37,041
Greenbushes	5,813	40,425	3 11	0 10·13	2,853	19,933	15,890	3,961	357	16,159	2,969	23,446	....	18,741	18,741
Harvey	115,539	1,554,910	2 0	(*a*) 0 3·69	35,513	180,775	180,704	14,006	2,799	134,327	70,236	221,368	21,283	163,531	184,814
Mandurah	....	1,919,609	....	0 5·50	43,991	132,582	131,386	15,573	6,937	127,321	19,519	169,350	1,427	152,099	153,526
Manjimup	27,794	769,425	4 0	1 0	(*c*) 44,178	185,572	182,097	21,917	8,108	171,563	42,899	244,487	8,286	252,044	260,330
Murray	....	1,258,169	....	(*a*) 0 4·84	25,352	92,465	115,007	15,263	2,730	83,257	7,110	108,360	....	71,258	71,258
Nannup	14,480	54,867	2 7	0 9	3,935	23,562	23,263	1,199	821	15,469	3,950	21,439	1,434	11,908	13,342
Upper Blackwood	....	748,410	....	(*a*) 0 4·41	13,742	51,701	59,381	2,657	289	63,854	6,991	73,791	....	38,830	38,830
Waroona	29,032	407,073	2 0	0 4·50	10,565	46,853	59,349	1,338	259	50,545	12,962	65,104	984	48,137	49,121
Total	234,863	15,228,581	....	....	407,269	1,716,487	1,748,682	259,647	54,995	1,567,867	581,731	2,464,240	87,158	1,897,497	1,984,655
Southern Agricultural Division															
TOWN															
Albany	....	2,674,710	....	0 7	78,012	245,224	245,820	40,691	8,053	250,861	79,457	379,062	....	269,541	269,541
SHIRES															
Albany	....	1,608,178	....	0 4	27,172	87,355	84,993	9,363	3,487	65,657	12,165	90,672	....	25,472	25,472
Broomehill	2,627	723,527	2 0	0 4	12,419	32,584	36,741	2,819	187	34,331	1,319	38,656	....	21,985	21,985
Cranbrook	....	356,231	....	(*a*) 0 10·06	14,930	51,955	57,080	859	720	53,196	11,140	65,915	6,582	61,712	68,294
Denmark	....	183,250	....	1 2	10,924	66,108	68,601	1,920	1,004	67,980	20,437	91,341	11,750	73,462	85,212
Dumbleyung	16,130	676,199	(*a*) 3 7·06	(*a*) 0 9·52	29,425	80,494	75,074	14,871	450	75,995	10,005	101,321	1,697	62,688	64,385
Gnowangerup	31,344	1,618,176	(*a*) 2 2·01	(*a*) 0 5·58	41,021	134,773	134,974	11,820	3,968	138,885	64,767	219,440	2,658	177,838	180,496
Katanning	....	961,274	....	(*a*) 0 7·92	31,709	151,961	147,900	21,641	1,617	100,338	134,701	258,297	....	170,210	170,210
Kojonup	....	771,865	....	(*a*) 0 8·55	27,531	127,348	119,881	1,604	470	85,861	12,194	100,129	2,683	70,825	73,508
Lake Grace	16,275	655,974	1 6	(*a*) 0 5·69	17,051	75,082	74,556	27,546	1,225	110,442	22,617	161,830	....	83,447	83,447
Nyabing-Pingrup	2,148	413,223	4 0·50	0 9	15,930	53,295	53,157	1,286	420	48,051	3,354	53,111	....	35,306	35,306
Plantagenet	....	1,629,020	....	(*a*) 0 5·01	34,295	120,978	132,154	1,215	2,987	170,828	43,909	218,939	....	145,353	145,353

Tambellup	....	535,706	....	(a) 0 4·21	9,402	34,156	37,033	243	54	53,262	6,681	60,240	2,893	39,707	42,600
Wagin	47,181	755,571	4 4	0 4	22,815	94,041	93,999	17,815	1,726	80,943	44,999	145,483	....	117,367	117,367
West Arthur	6,441	548,041	3 7	0 5	12,649	68,040	65,549	8,035	419	75,879	77,153	161,486	2,484	120,598	123,082
Woodanilling	2,477	412,081	2 3	0 4·63	8,220	21,349	19,436	1,404	14	20,946	2,549	24,913	....	12,369	12,369
Total	124,623	14,523,026	....	....	393,505	1,444,743	1,446,948	163,132	26,801	1,433,455	547,447	2,170,835	30,747	1,487,880	1,518,627
Central Agricultural Division															
TOWNS															
Narrogin	165,740	....	2 9	....	22,789	104,754	85,845	52,612	2,501	123,819	64,336	243,268	....	29,796	29,796
Northam	276,777	....	3 5	....	47,282	128,105	123,899	9,791	6,751	212,522	14,426	243,490	6,943	84,417	91,360
York	42,461	....	4 4	....	9,200	31,389	30,320	11,346	1,229	57,914	3,087	73,576	....	7,053	7,053
SHIRES															
Beverley	27,150	492,883	4 7	0 11	28,958	79,953	92,956	1,838	417	135,860	5,543	143,658	1,517	105,920	107,437
Brookton	....	575,746	....	(a) 0 8·33	19,972	58,485	59,201	2,846	264	82,809	15,451	101,370	....	41,640	41,640
Bruce Rock	....	825,781	....	(a) 0 10·72	36,871	170,525	160,465	20,162	1,331	191,298	12,549	225,340	5,314	167,722	173,036
Corrigin	28,359	932,407	(a) 1 8·22	(a) 0 5·59	24,112	111,751	130,663	9,334	307	115,435	48,179	173,255	2,196	128,577	130,773
Cuballing	3,796	221,537	1 7·50	(a) 0 7·91	7,618	28,299	27,669	2,235	49	26,275	6,047	34,606	1,673	20,926	22,599
Cunderdin	36,243	2,068,394	(a) 1 10·79	(a) 0 2·12	21,743	76,648	81,820	2,710	106	141,810	4,260	148,886	6,774	62,790	69,564
Dowerin	13,466	464,944	3 0	0 8·75	19,089	63,146	81,978	5,315	22	101,299	9,240	115,876	648	87,058	87,706
Goomalling	12,808	502,906	3 10	(a) 0 9·06	21,565	64,637	60,659	5,917	1,310	112,795	6,664	126,686	....	54,248	54,248
Kellerberrin	34,061	463,084	3 3	0 9	22,956	108,410	111,990	9,017	178	119,276	40,320	168,791	891	137,085	137,976
Kondinin	11,240	1,071,448	2 6	0 5	23,799	68,859	70,471	811	860	98,278	5,897	105,846	4,394	66,460	70,854
Koorda	....	452,622	....	(a) 0 11·09	20,923	61,567	57,255	449	80	88,763	6,420	95,712	1,136	72,621	73,757
Kulin	8,799	696,526	1 4	(a) 0 5·67	17,185	68,408	70,940	336	391	69,107	6,185	76,019	5,941	16,420	22,361
Merredin	....	711,174	....	1 2	41,782	171,325	207,281	17,286	2,140	262,740	27,606	309,772	12,676	133,741	146,417
Mount Marshall	....	387,188	....	(a) 1 1·56	21,874	66,787	68,063	708	252	76,922	6,816	84,698	784	43,368	44,152
Mukinbudin	5,431	193,352	4 0	(a) 0 11·86	10,727	36,599	39,247	8,154	723	40,835	2,927	52,639	1,482	32,667	34,149
Narembeen	....	933,865	....	(a) 0 5·27	20,486	80,718	92,173	696	30	123,827	13,876	138,429	9,262	100,667	109,929
Narrogin	....	386,397	....	0 6	9,660	51,428	51,853	380	....	54,063	3,463	57,906	3,722	27,882	31,604
Northam	26,146	771,834	2 3·87	0 3·17	13,289	62,266	99,191	6,445	923	50,660	56,850	114,878	2,184	95,182	97,366
Nungarin	5,228	189,777	4 0	0 9	8,196	27,637	29,235	1,891	90	32,255	1,010	35,246	772	21,315	22,087
Pingelly	10,343	345,508	5 0	0 8·87	15,354	99,216	68,790	34,383	260	79,267	24,482	138,392	....	84,632	84,632
Quairading	....	717,451	....	(a) 0 11·34	33,909	92,412	104,310	4,218	1,081	155,928	12,684	173,911	14,559	102,945	117,504
Tammin	5,568	565,367	3 3	0 4	10,342	33,593	33,652	2,916	1	47,482	2,989	53,388	....	31,238	31,238
Toodyay	12,674	514,106	3 5	0 5	12,876	51,768	53,659	138	501	64,732	12,913	78,284	1,690	42,294	43,984
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	8,270	820,736	2 8	0 4	14,782	71,135	64,216	6,547	191	86,258	28,955	121,951	....	88,830	88,830
Wandering	272	199,961	2 0	0 6·50	5,443	28,660	26,150	2,000	19	25,653	9,928	37,600	932	20,254	21,186
Westonia	2,210	140,022	3 0	1 6	10,828	40,450	35,599	2,461	1,007	38,078	2,473	44,019	....	35,851	35,851
Wickepin	6,994	421,868	(a) 3 7·03	(a) 0 7·11	13,760	52,987	50,574	4,688	311	65,883	5,954	76,836	....	31,726	31,726
Williams	11,938	779,590	3 3	0 3·50	13,313	42,814	45,024	4,043	424	60,852	7,491	72,810	6,079	47,693	53,772
Wyalkatchem	....	331,843	....	(a) 1 0·26	17,001	64,151	47,194	21,227	236	87,764	1,948	111,175	352	56,322	56,674
York	676	924,628	2 9	0 3·75	14,531	36,623	48,853	4,000	....	38,873	1,365	44,238	85	24,980	25,065
Total	756,650	18,102,945	....	....	632,215	2,335,505	2,411,195	256,900	23,985	3,069,332	472,334	3,822,551	92,006	2,104,320	2,196,326
Northern Agricultural Division															
TOWN															
Geraldton	....	1,965,748	....	0 8·30	67,830	440,661	472,250	39,294	10,603	628,158	49,942	727,997	10,525	486,787	497,312
SHIRES															
Carnamah	....	435,832	....	0 10·25	(c) 19,084	54,076	66,783	2,126	1,108	111,165	23,820	138,219	3,971	101,289	105,260
Chapman Valley	....	537,503	....	0 7	15,703	53,344	43,876	12,175	589	34,485	2,487	49,736	....	37,043	37,043
Chittering	....	483,145	....	0 3·75	(c) 7,673	26,843	27,545	2,522	518	34,936	2,089	40,065	....	21,080	21,080

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 2—Valuations and Rates; Revenue and Expenditure; Assets and Liabilities: 1963-64—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Valuation of Ratable Property		Annual Rates Levied			Revenue (All Funds)	Expenditure (All Funds)	Assets (All Funds) at 30th June, 1964					Liabilities (All Funds) at 30th June, 1964		
			Amount in £ on—		Total Amount Assessed			Cash and Bank Balances	Arrears of Rates and Charges	Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery	Other	Total	Bank Overdraft	Other	Total
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value											
Northern Agricultural Division—continued	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Coorow	....	417,182	....	0 9	(c)15,642	41,872	47,459	543	1,547	64,951	2,031	69,072	3,512	43,391	46,903
Dalwallinu	18,035	994,257	1 6	(a) 0 10·38	45,056	130,964	127,994	2,094	669	184,065	7,435	194,263	3,293	90,348	93,641
Dandaragan	....	576,306	....	0 6	14,568	57,777	59,241	796	38	73,479	3,557	77,870	5,296	49,297	54,593
Geraldton-Greenough	....	564,460	....	0 4·13	9,874	32,361	30,583	10,584	76	34,820	2,378	47,858	....	1,994	1,994
Gingin	6,001	508,380	2 9	0 6·38	(c) 14,798	77,155	68,577	9,310	329	56,338	3,026	69,003	....	60,313	60,313
Irwin	6,670	294,178	3 3	0 6·75	(c) 9,868	27,887	34,012	726	447	42,388	1,441	45,002	1,025	31,054	32,079
Mingenew	10,898	662,409	3 6	0 6·87	(c) 21,195	67,920	70,324	1,093	160	72,738	9,206	83,197	....	68,283	68,283
Moora	41,155	969,925	4 1·50	(a) 0 10·58	(c)51,911	164,022	193,251	6,782	1,967	240,191	48,919	297,859	3,179	223,486	226,665
Morawa	13,817	867,644	3 4	0 4·75	19,475	91,888	83,906	16,672	694	111,471	13,977	142,814	7,642	72,542	80,184
Mullewa	14,600	437,170	4 11	0 9·75	21,975	58,090	52,583	1,450	1,147	104,746	8,056	115,399	6,162	59,083	65,245
Northampton	....	593,736	....	(a) 0 11·17	27,718	83,450	85,982	1,092	1,301	80,030	9,039	91,462	3,439	70,682	74,121
Perenjori	4,946	712,009	4 2	0 8	24,757	103,419	77,077	26,688	1,430	134,799	4,631	167,548	6,177	89,865	96,042
Three Springs	....	489,334	....	(a) 0 8·34	(c)17,261	116,375	144,755	8,983	399	134,002	49,010	192,394	10,768	164,339	175,107
Victoria Plains	7,434	865,148	(a) 2 2	(a) 0 9·25	19,743	61,842	72,236	1,006	137	41,671	51,383	94,197	1,465	71,545	73,010
Wongan-Ballidu	....	608,183	....	1 0·60	32,092	204,341	148,153	71,087	157	199,175	41,055	311,474	10,900	187,466	198,366
Total	123,556	12,982,549	....	....	456,223	1,894,287	1,906,587	215,023	23,316	2,383,608	333,482	2,955,429	77,354	1,929,887	2,007,241
Eastern Goldfields Division															
TOWNS															
Boulder	92,122	....	4 3	....	19,576	142,930	144,825	28,586	12,265	95,551	56,646	193,048	74,188	66,569	140,757
Kalgoorlie	226,851	....	(a) 4 4·76	....	49,873	475,840	388,288	131,154	4,183	433,519	78,816	647,672	360	428,148	428,508
SHIRES															
Coolgardie	15,383	30,572	2 9·50	0 11	3,550	30,388	29,591	1,607	673	27,368	3,694	33,342	88	4,388	4,476
Dundas	48,815	95,261	4 0	(a) 0 7·11	12,584	67,960	60,538	22,881	2,038	47,091	10,486	82,496	....	12,875	12,875
Esperance	....	1,727,776	....	0 8	58,908	230,078	181,666	47,636	3,951	207,565	22,573	281,725	3,048	217,789	220,837
Kalgoorlie	127,853	52,576	3 8	0 9	25,465	115,492	118,756	24,926	5,371	114,109	17,728	162,134	....	31,133	31,133
Laverton	1,723	35,492	5 0	1 0	2,205	33,596	33,905	375	1,049	28,212	9,011	38,647	5,255	27,153	32,408
Leonora	13,187	65,411	3 11	0 8	4,779	52,455	53,981	12,239	629	46,006	11,561	70,435	2,185	29,550	31,735
Menzies	....	97,387	....	0 6	2,435	20,803	21,209	493	762	20,984	2,844	25,083	567	5,660	6,227
Ravensthorpe	14,288	232.225	2 7·50	0 6	7,526	63,165	65,433	581	3,106	62,915	6,184	72,786	....	47,053	47,053
Yilgarn	34,764	210,674	2 3	0 10	12,689	105,515	112,788	1,047	1,267	143,107	10,934	156,355	5,932	60,673	66,605
Total	574,986	2.547,374	....	....	199,590	1,338,222	1,210,980	271,525	35,294	1,226,427	230,477	1,763,723	91,623	930,991	1,022,614

Central Division															
SHIRES															
Cue	3,788	49,602	(a) 5 2·05	(a) 0 11·44	3,343	31,023	32,359	3,647	825	32,869	1,338	38,679	....	5,063	5,063
Meekatharra	11,568	213,929	4 0	0 9	10,579	69,284	73,692	3,553	851	77,768	17,002	99,174	2,987	45,510	48,497
Mount Magnet	13,740	88,403	3 6	(a) 0 6·83	5,042	35,440	34,951	30	743	33,756	1,222	35,751	1,921	15,491	17,412
Murchison	....	166,737	....	0 8	5,558	22,566	20,025	1,153	....	23,388	826	25,367	....	3,262	3,262
Sandstone	590	49,941	2 11	0 8	1,751	14,294	14,586	165	39	19,591	1,893	21,688	....	9,021	9,021
Wiluna	2,220	101,582	2 6	0 5	2,420	19,424	22,870	1,976	139	20,305	25,645	48,065	....	13,094	13,094
Yalgoo	1,865	157,667	(a) 2 1·57	0 8·75	6,326	25,390	30,138	29	162	25,504	2,913	28,608	6,348	14,901	21,249
Total	33,771	827,861	....	....	35,019	217,421	228,621	10,553	2,759	233,181	50,839	297,332	11,256	106,342	117,598
North-West Division															
TOWN															
Carnarvon	58,564	12,350	3 2	0 1	9,699	286,856	299,253	8,677	602	327,536	19,314	356,129	25,138	227,445	252,583
SHIRES															
Ashburton	5,545	173,534	2 6	0 9·50	7,584	20,989	21,021	4,772	552	16,934	1,642	23,900	....	7,398	7,398
Exmouth (d)	....	....	....	....	....	2,050	926	1,124	....	....	358	1,482	....	781	781
Gascoyne-Minilya (d)	18,921	265,173	1 1	0 4·25	5,721	46,202	51,153	4,683	....	21,278	3,362	29,323	....	1,055	1,055
Shark Bay	5,700	66,556	1 6	0 2·50	1,157	5,840	4,759	3,336	57	8,608	750	12,751	....	540	540
Upper Gascoyne	67	229,431	1 0	0 6	5,739	18,205	20,714	....	....	17,170	1,323	18,493	2,969	....	2,969
Total	88,797	747,044	....	....	29,900	380,142	397,826	22,592	1,211	391,526	26,749	442,078	28,107	237,219	265,326
Pilbara Division															
SHIRES															
Marble Bar	....	135,124	....	0 5·50	3,108	10,847	10,574	50	357	15,191	237	15,835	2,620	929	3,549
Nullagine	362	99,993	4 0	0 5	2,134	6,793	5,547	2,476	3	53	7,611	10,143	....	3,767	3,767
Port Hedland	28,214	79,609	2 6	0 4·25	5,018	73,598	77,201	13,080	488	116,980	2,536	133,084	....	63,826	63,826
Roebourne	8,581	84,379	2 0	0 2·50	1,737	18,267	18,248	42	467	14,869	2,351	17,729	401	9,068	9,469
Tableland	24,008	42,954	3 8·50	0 5·25	5,422	15,852	15,394	25	30	33,551	1,106	34,712	2,273	25,219	27,492
Total	61,165	442,059	....	....	17,419	125,357	126,964	15,673	1,345	180,644	13,841	211,503	5,294	102,809	108,103
Kimberley Division															
SHIRES															
Broome	21,166	50,302	3 6	0 5	5,166	116,349	86,306	34,008	2,811	60,328	12,419	109,566	3,071	92,110	95,181
Halls Creek	1,964	124,892	2 6	0 6	3,369	49,531	23,257	30,645	33	11,573	3,601	45,852	1,109	31,102	32,211
West Kimberley	33,801	150,218	3 3	0 10·50	12,327	54,308	87,630	19,968	2,118	86,712	4,914	113,712	3,916	83,154	87,070
Wyndham - East Kimberley	32,287	72,840	3 5	0 10·25	8,611	53,024	65,267	1,473	2,014	74,309	6,415	84,211	6,444	47,797	54,241
Total	89,218	398,252	....	....	29,473	273,212	262,460	86,094	6,976	232,922	27,349	353,341	14,540	254,163	268,703
GRAND TOTAL	13,574,348	140,666,695	....	....	5,607,240	18,519,062	18,454,838	4,222,331	627,659	23,530,175	5,040,624	33,420,789	890,491	e21,285,866	22,176,357

(a) Average of differential rates. (b) See note (iv) on page 3. (c) Includes an amount payable in respect of private tramways and railways. See Section 537 of the Local Government Act, 1960-1964. (d) See note (v) on page 3. (e) Includes Loan Liability £19,897,889. See Table No. 6 for individual particulars.

No. 3—Revenue (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts) : 1963-64

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Rates	Licences and Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Council Property				Other Services			Fines and Penalties		All Other	Total
		Vehicle	Dog	Building	Other	Roads	Other	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Vehicles and Plant	Other Property	Sanitary and Rubbish Charges	Private Works Reimbursements	Other	Traffic	Other		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan Division																		
CITIES																		
Fremantle	195,545	39,453	466	2,128	382	12,949	783	9,251	39,632	6,112	86,031	4,270	14,908	840	....	32	51,920	464,702
Nedlands	126,608	38,104	457	848	123	15,537	100	18,216	2,158	90	1,101	11,966	5,750	170	....	14	1,506	222,748
Perth	1,055,169	135,732	1,565	8,899	2,214	44,008	....	107,522	92,003	10,487	382,470	117,531	63,809	204,789	37,813	330	33,286	2,297,627
South Perth	152,593	36,140	298	3,160	148	11,191	1,042	4,286	9,045	....	214	20,648	9,418	871	....	45	5,379	254,478
Subiaco	91,678	24,215	297	1,006	55	7,491	....	8,204	4,646	....	4,826	1,014	2,989	25	....	142	1,506	148,094
TOWNS																		
Claremont	45,762	12,858	200	804	51	3,975	....	10,141	2,153	....	5,753	5,567	2,232	16	....	40	3,168	92,720
Cottesloe	51,784	12,202	237	549	96	3,999	481	6,771	5,223	25	225	412	6,551	80	....	1	2,007	90,643
East Fremantle	26,220	10,543	156	283	....	3,269	384	13,560	679	103	....	205	....	69	....	21	6,573	62,065
Melville	227,943	60,225	827	4,154	323	27,548	2,466	15,128	2,943	1,921	5,760	34,733	11,840	1,978	....	392	9,458	407,639
Midland	35,273	15,532	381	426	84	21,908	805	2,262	2,503	300	559	6,229	2,251	77	....	....	3,063	91,653
Mosman Park	39,274	7,985	169	495	47	8,672	1,259	4,030	475	3,547	1,200	6,220	513	130	....	27	1,114	75,157
SHIRES																		
Bassendean	38,020	14,142	416	784	23	4,377	....	8,910	267	1,618	16,045	8,391	5,220	247	....	10	3,334	101,804
Bayswater	119,728	35,611	864	2,047	147	26,279	....	4,192	2,847	4,797	14,183	12,799	15,196	1,203	....	69	2,144	242,106
Belmont	80,004	35,080	581	3,053	194	22,855	....	2,130	636	2,065	2,626	15,565	65,039	784	....	110	12,246	242,968
Canning	106,201	37,234	342	2,683	251	26,042	....	2,514	987	1,049	9,000	13,749	28,037	1,546	....	44	13,847	243,526
Peppermint Grove	12,717	2,278	55	283	16	706	4,449	831	....	....	....	1,143	498	9	....	24	371	23,380
Perth	534,778	142,522	1,378	13,698	420	44,149	10,896	9,767	995	20,344	10,626	69,452	142,442	11,495	....	367	18,340	1,031,669
Total (*a*)	2,939,297	659,856	8,689	45,300	4,574	284,955	22,665	227,715	167,192	52,458	540,619	329,894	376,693	224,329	37,813	1,668	169,262	6,092,979
Swan Division																		
SHIRES																		
Armadale-Kelmscott	39,356	40,298	72	825	2,378	32,813	317	1,532	1,071	908	20	3,083	13,151	423	2,144	25	844	139,260
Cockburn	56,777	24,381	68	2,298	156	20,922	....	4,081	139	....	331	4,076	15,771	435	....	3	59	129,497
Gosnells	59,829	30,816	574	1,245	221	25,732	1,455	5,137	669	44	2,812	6,220	13,134	347	....	116	1,630	149,981
Kalamunda	46,973	31,292	159	484	38	12,107	11,002	2,112	116	2,115	138	3,463	6,309	183	343	30	1,702	118,566
Kwinana	26,812	20,689	228	422	100	12,604	1,407	....	1,696	1,545	53,679	3,979	95,229	1,435	....	14	10,446	230,285
Mundaring	31,161	28,740	430	550	66	14,875	13	975	1,090	1,244	70	4,390	1,194	422	1,419	....	705	87,344
Rockingham	41,114	20,487	58	1,027	34	19,846	6,892	942	121	6,940	4,395	6,050	6,020	547	....	15	637	115,125
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	11,284	9,315	22	41	761	18,612	....	30	506	7,734	214	1,609	7,708	61	61	33	809	58,800
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	35,702	37,009	352	685	172	23,966	....	39	823	3,219	2,162	5,783	5,475	2,858	804	46	2,248	121,343
Wanneroo	34,234	10,823	112	459	58	3,431	....	779	123	287	2,933	612	4,029	131	1,431	153	7,901	67,496
Total (*a*)	383,242	253,850	2,075	8,036	3,984	184,908	21,086	15,627	6,354	24,036	66,754	39,265	168,020	6,842	6,202	435	26,981	1,217,697

South-West Division																		
TOWN																		
Bunbury	79,511	62,585	129	1,146	196	22,832	....	5,561	6,099	267	25,898	8,305	8,972	1,325	3,190	158	7,819	233,993
SHIRES																		
Augusta-Margaret River	21,390	15,957	11	101	18	24,039	....	2,252	1,329	219	662	2,342	1,489	843	140	1	4,958	75,751
Balingup	5,221	5,107	19	34	12	6,694	2	114	100	172	219	817	83	590	....	....	4,901	24,085
Boddington	9,404	7,296	6	....	1	7,681	16	301	459	617	29	1,184	....	154	196	....	121	27,465
Bridgetown	18,648	14,426	23	44	28	13,527	2	982	1,078	7	590	1,251	545	163	196	....	3,578	55,088
Busselton	34,210	33,194	145	577	563	30,432	....	3,165	1,273	20,853	365	2,182	4,926	1,398	907	176	2,713	137,079
Capel	8,282	12,166	10	136	14	11,917	....	1	497	3,587	92	657	2,141	37	....	....	4,524	44,061
Collie	25,135	38,350	239	105	488	6,873	6,739	1,525	1,468	3,650	2,245	7,827	16,542	4,327	1,198	3	4,216	120,930
Dardanup	11,623	9,790	13	88	12	6,243	....	84	533	1,281	532	982	234	82	....	20	4,843	36,360
Donnybrook	9,178	12,825	25	41	2,998	6,152	....	541	2,187	7	4,216	945	955	105	1,563	16	638	42,392
Greenbushes	2,873	3,130	5	2	....	6,320	....	....	497	453	17	671	776	155	....	....	514	15,413
Harvey	35,042	33,773	101	232	1,845	26,796	1,349	1,833	1,475	3,870	1,615	4,743	....	1,001	162	19	1,569	115,425
Mandurah	42,672	11,568	25	973	113	11,364	5,962	4,405	....	284	6,601	8,785	5,393	555	1,285	95	502	100,582
Manjimup	43,819	46,776	113	215	742	41,442	....	509	1,428	5,144	1,529	1,972	1,031	1,764	369	79	3,590	150,522
Murray	23,590	16,219	19	350	42	12,484	....	640	3,389	1,559	72	2,993	965	431	235	955	14,382	78,325
Nannup	4,056	5,913	8	....	....	4,997	339	....	205	1,713	43	847	130	157	....	....	134	18,542
Upper Blackwood	13,695	14,131	73	35	8	17,322	....	142	770	72	45	854	599	386	111	18	840	49,101
Waroona	10,484	11,157	32	80	1,627	13,889	....	238	796	2,257	439	700	....	188	75	....	891	42,853
Total	398,833	354,363	996	4,159	8,707	271,004	14,409	22,293	23,583	46,012	45,209	48,057	44,781	13,661	9,627	1,540	60,733	1,367,967
Southern Agricultural Division																		
TOWN																		
Albany	90,430	48,250	95	1,007	1,887	11,661	826	6,038	2,595	1,744	8,259	1,695	29,193	17,881	4,333	23	5,707	231,624
SHIRES																		
Albany	26,500	22,596	19	152	9	17,393	2	329	....	11,718	5,158	....	873	114	288	19	605	85,775
Broomehill	12,145	5,455	49	....	2	11,157	....	260	250	1,200	163	703	640	10	58	101	391	32,584
Cranbrook	14,455	9,688	3	....	12	6,554	4	2	808	2,450	170	404	232	28	146	....	899	35,855
Denmark	11,231	9,581	30	118	22	14,905	2,367	1,375	380	....	694	1,000	623	37	149	77	2,619	45,208
Dumbleyung	29,235	13,005	51	17	1	13,361	....	403	1,408	2,278	192	....	....	35	34	10	1,493	61,523
Gnowangerup	41,071	21,988	232	79	118	22,154	26	448	3,689	3,346	191	3,358	2,945	98	211	3	7,348	107,305
Katanning	31,302	23,070	70	190	37	18,915	....	2,895	5,328	5,925	853	5,498	2,627	598	743	....	13,660	111,711
Kojonup	27,985	17,077	30	20	2	19,393	3	33	1,272	6	18,622	1,812	570	80	59	3	9,124	96,091
Lake Grace	16,478	13,815	15	....	....	12,603	25	....	1,802	32	171	547	8,175	121	233	....	2,415	56,432
Nyabing-Pingrup	16,207	8,059	40	....	3	13,255	22	401	581	3,980	10	316	657	32	....	....	232	43,795
Plantagenet	33,768	26,183	26	7	566	21,216	38	989	2,050	3,030	160	3,372	1,308	115	1,139	85	5,493	99,545
Tambellup	9,377	6,759	6	....	1	10,569	5	479	777	350	5	....	399	54	82	....	293	29,156
Wagin	22,779	15,932	78	207	150	10,093	2,494	485	1,387	1,493	1,267	3,560	2,799	892	285	....	5,140	69,041
West Arthur	12,811	9,922	6	51	9	13,450	....	46	2,029	1,063	179	464	992	81	20	80	8,837	50,040
Woodanilling	8,097	4,766	4	....	7	7,577	....	....	442	....	81	....	....	72	....	42	261	21,349
Total	403,871	256,146	754	1,848	2,826	224,256	5,812	14,183	24,798	38,615	36,175	22,729	52,033	20,248	7,780	443	64,517	1,177,034
Central Agricultural Division																		
TOWNS																		
Narrogin	22,809	17,234	199	391	682	3,140	....	3,189	2,187	454	22,746	7,246	7,216	2,265	491	6	788	91,043
Northam	46,039	28,698	238	366	240	6,380	3,033	3,366	3,871	750	8,324	6,821	2,694	93	3,506	147	1,039	115,605
York	8,890	6,399	8	94	127	4,516	....	1,259	1,254	1,194	2,671	1,921	1,160	483	163	....	1,250	31,389
SHIRES																		
Beverley	28,939	13,291	59	....	87	15,050	1	1,353	1,592	708	480	541	1,093	248	136	43	332	63,953
Brookton	19,975	8,889	76	27	....	11,796	....	1,038	749	636	1,755	469	2,098	238	....	....	361	48,107
Bruce Rock	35,835	14,089	64	12	16	26,103	....	352	1,500	10,759	9,146	522	3,483	519	241	35	2,287	104,963
Corrigin	24,129	15,107	31	19	24	16,469	....	429	1,141	4,913	766	643	340	109	150	....	3,481	67,751
Cuballing	7,576	5,658	42	....	14	8,120	....	15	511	686	25	....	324	98	....	....	230	23,299

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 3—Revenue (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts): 1963-64—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Rates	Licences and Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Council Property				Other Services			Fines and Penalties		All Other	Total
		Vehicle	Dog	Building	Other	Roads	Other	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Vehicles and Plant	Other Property	Sanitary and Rubbish Charges	Private Works Reimbursements	Other	Traffic	Other		
Central Agricultural Division—continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cunderdin	20,770	14,669	8	35	11	23,049	....	1,529	2,525	3,886	3,378	1,544	1,333	90	496	....	1,325	74,648
Dowerin	18,793	10,163	26	....	2	15,161	....	48	936	5,215	738	357	836	372	....	147	1,153	53,947
Goomalling	21,297	10,175	18	....	....	13,377	....	666	532	1,825	102	5	503	190	298	....	2,949	51,937
Kellerberrin	22,929	13,630	13	....	11	23,659	....	1,605	771	9,814	1,716	1,032	4,153	1,180	439	34	4,534	85,520
Kondinin	24,201	9,742	23	....	13	13,030	10	....	1,771	718	1,162	979	306	50	....	216	359	52,580
Koorda	20,994	8,302	37	....	40	13,637	38	1,297	1,519	....	1,003	261	1,012	274	55	....	403	48,872
Kulin	17,081	10,328	34	1	9	17,553	1	103	1,208	850	209	478	1,132	111	156	....	5,735	54,989
Merredin	40,948	20,488	32	95	300	32,138	18	4,421	1,265	7,305	16,028	4,000	6,001	6,962	1,076	117	4,631	145,825
Mount Marshall	21,919	8,272	10	....	11	13,834	3,086	2	1,121	3,123	162	158	489	322	....	10	385	52,904
Mukinbudin	10,820	6,853	51	2	12	8,547	53	1	510	1,818	91	101	522	361	20	....	2,337	32,099
Narembeen	20,139	11,899	19	2	12	15,811	632	1,191	1,780	4,034	697	414	1,765	222	75	20	1,030	59,742
Narrogin	9,660	9,075	49	....	1	18,912	....	....	1,673	156	15	....	3,214	490	19	....	164	43,428
Northam	13,209	13,753	71	56	1,177	12,387	....	....	390	2,650	916	1,653	322	53	927	....	4,702	52,266
Nungarin	8,183	3,995	11	7	10	12,242	2	371	872	1,551	5	131	....	12	27	....	218	27,637
Pingelly	15,493	9,307	40	....	9	12,079	....	1,362	474	....	13,543	796	1,159	15	....	....	5,437	59,714
Quairading	33,762	12,994	22	59	6	12,796	....	757	1,669	1,922	64	505	1,273	81	387	....	273	66,570
Tammin	10,342	6,040	24	1	8	14,510	....	380	582	30	624	117	110	241	92	....	492	33,593
Toodyay	13,265	10,651	20	2	6	13,400	4	928	1,001	1,885	67	645	1,006	113	194	....	1,281	44,468
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	14,750	6,591	24	....	13	15,997	7	991	1,191	2,859	149	260	743	53	124	....	3,383	47,135
Wandering	5,544	6,710	1	....	....	7,994	5	....	207	1,875	62	....	....	18	....	....	744	23,160
Westonia	10,082	5,294	1	1	2	14,762	100	....	497	....	14	....	147	3	20	....	150	31,073
Wickepin	13,792	10,284	8	14	23	12,777	1	301	1,703	2,863	240	989	1,535	43	56	....	333	44,962
Williams	13,147	10,284	58	....	6	8,010	....	85	1,067	107	86	689	583	259	....		1,866	36,247
Wyalkatchem	16,238	8,788	13	1	....	9,223	....	936	687	6,632	138	288	213	58	132	....	804	44,151
York	14,531	7,926	....	....	1	12,633	8	5	69	....	74	14	779	23	....	2	558	36,623
Total	626,081	355,578	1,330	1,185	2,873	459,092	6,999	27,980	38,825	81,218	87,196	33,579	47,544	15,649	9,280	777	55,014	1,850,200
Northern Agricultural Division																		
TOWN																		
Geraldton	67,180	49,534	216	927	1,932	13,416	1,442	6,594	1,105	1,665	7,242	9,518	16,268	190	2,106	79	15,199	194,613
SHIRES																		
Carnamah	18,783	6,922	38	8	....	19,631	23	1,399	1,030	463	141	670	992	172	....	....	2,264	52,536
Chapman Valley	15,348	8,873	49	....	3	13,738	25	156	109	1,131	11	166	35	22	2	....	1,676	41,344
Chittering	7,680	7,987	7	....	....	9,020	....	....	104	775	60	....	85	7	....	....	1,118	26,843
Coorow	15,768	5,456	14	49	2	9,040	18	31	606	3,760	276	364	1,201	45	....	....	242	36,872
Dalwallinu	44,535	15,727	77	106	22	19,393	58	665	2,660	1,910	501	1,417	7,960	391	943	29	3,020	99,414

Dandaragan	14,540	6,004	31	13	....	18,465	30	....	48	9,197	19	....	....	13	25	....	592	48,977
Geraldton-Greenough	9,846	7,823	41	12	10	11,325	46	242	251	1,246	50	....	516	25	....	31	897	32,361
Gingin	14,784	6,517	35	53	13	22,600	12	2,552	468	985	25	....	3,130	63	....	25	193	51,455
Irwin	9,714	3,799	9	44	6	8,766	1,256	2,081	427	61	6	767	56	46	....	38	811	27,887
Mingenew	20,783	6,459	15	....	....	15,545	63	70	1,026	3,079	441	37	1,149	666	....	....	638	49,971
Moora	51,396	19,508	235	90	38	22,213	1,505	1,946	879	4,100	172	3,432	1,945	163	530	20	2,821	110,993
Morawa	19,337	11,024	4	....	2	11,488	32	71	1,265	....	516	402	3,290	63	....	5	1,181	48,680
Mullewa	21,301	9,259	13	65	....	16,463	1,809	2,025	1,000	223	82	505	557	859	....	....	929	55,090
Northampton	27,719	10,299	29	66	13	16,132	1,813	2,609	1,663	2,752	687	397	717	587	....	19	1,848	67,350
Perenjori	23,895	9,273	8	....	1	12,982	43	534	1,290	6,984	124	440	624	99	302	....	1,082	57,681
Three Springs	16,982	6,903	12	....	1	21,270	33	1,338	1,596	6,400	11	911	681	1,108	....	....	8,772	66,018
Victoria Plains	19,443	9,581	50	....	....	13,491	13	....	680	585	101	38	1,042	86	295	50	6,787	52,242
Wongan-Ballidu	31,916	17,353	22	31	15	21,999	10,000	1,637	1,032	2,329	452	741	11,954	1,049	74	....	6,574	107,178
Total	450,950	218,301	905	1,464	2,058	296,977	18,221	23,950	17,239	47,645	10,917	19,805	52,202	5,654	4,277	296	56,644	1,227,505
Eastern Goldfields Division																		
TOWNS																		
Boulder	18,408	15,482	129	1	9	2,584	....	1,664	1,374	18	2,566	6,979	1,886	18,504	769	....	958	71,331
Kalgoorlie	49,315	30,341	256	178	138	5,250	....	5,698	1,385	898	12,672	6,745	8,172	6,692	552	....	6,096	134,388
SHIRES																		
Coolgardie	3,451	4,578	13	....	40	11,866	....	23	1,421	104	36	1,007	....	39	....	....	346	22,924
Dundas	12,686	12,712	69	3	43	8,857	67	171	52	5,564	66	904	3,131	39	229	8	1,296	45,897
Esperance	58,154	18,759	47	435	318	28,872	2,322	3,187	977	802	1,187	2,519	3,013	196	480	....	1,147	122,415
Kalgoorlie	24,480	28,099	163	21	18	16,170	....	346	....	4,053	14,132	5,000	4,115	2,840	437	....	3,618	103,492
Laverton	2,332	1,846	3	....	1	21,086	184	....	195	100	....	95	6,627	227	....	....	900	33,596
Leonora	4,491	5,086	12	....	13	20,838	22	50	148	799	230	1,766	199	680	108	....	525	34,967
Menzies	2,283	2,910	9	....	....	12,759	25	....	162	350	....	150	45	10	....	....	321	19,024
Ravensthorpe	5,866	5,292	11	....	4	18,241	1,413	97	714	1,832	89	1,533	138	13	....	25	381	35,649
Yilgarn	12,785	16,451	22	127	17	17,601	4,995	1,385	1,200	3,855	3,061	....	875	1,081	695	....	541	64,691
Total	194,251	141,556	734	765	601	164,124	9,028	12,621	7,628	18,375	34,039	26,698	28,201	30,321	3,270	33	16,129	688,374
Central Division																		
SHIRES																		
Cue	3,431	1,738	67	....	8	10,209	2,474	101	677	320	344	886	594	....	....	42	533	21,424
Meekatharra	11,001	7,501	28	....	2	16,807	....	40	105	1,656	3,654	578	931	12	45	....	777	43,137
Mount Magnet	5,713	4,998	63	....	4	18,417	5	11	346	....	398	576	516	41	94	....	258	31,440
Murchison	5,308	2,210	47	....	....	14,607	15	....	....	32	76	....	34	92	15	....	130	22,566
Sandstone	1,732	1,116	28	....	....	10,156	149	....	123	526	73	79	225	....	....	....	87	14,294
Wiluna	2,414	1,588	20	....	....	8,704	....	....	61	....	165	436	34	....	....	....	712	14,134
Yalgoo	6,658	2,223	48	1	3	11,194	....	146	149	2,051	....	357	159	20	105	....	446	23,560
Total	36,257	21,374	301	1	17	90,094	2,643	298	1,461	4,585	4,710	2,912	2,493	165	259	42	2,943	170,555
North-West Division																		
TOWN																		
Carnarvon	9,935	16,236	33	161	5	3,297	....	423	20,597	1,468	1,699	1,547	1,122	93	470	....	1,010	58,096
SHIRES																		
Ashburton	7,528	2,428	17	1	3	3,185	194	257	279	....	353	432	....	9	....	....	410	15,096
Exmouth (*b*)	....	956	1	3	5	....	....	328	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	257	1,550
Gascoyne-Minilya (*b*)	5,726	10,222	19	....	15	12,683	7,351	....	27	9,418	....	23	166	....	37	....	515	46,202
Shark Bay	1,315	1,403	10	41	....	42	....	104	64	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	71	3,054
Upper Gascoyne	5,750	1,461	....	....	....	10,001	399	....	158	....	240	....	....	77	....	....	119	18,205
Total	30,254	32,706	80	206	28	29,208	7,944	1,112	21,125	10,886	2,296	2,002	1,288	179	507	....	2,382	142,203

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 3—Revenue (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts): 1963-64—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Rates	Licences and Fees				Government Grants and Reimbursements		Council Property				Other Services			Fines and Penalties		All Other	Total
		Vehicle	Dog	Building	Other	Roads	Other	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Vehicles and Plant	Other Property	Sanitary and Rubbish Charges	Private Works Reimbursements	Other	Traffic	Other		
Pilbara Division	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
SHIRES																		
Marble Bar	3,016	3,760	16	21	5	635	....	....	379	1,368	140	313	....	361	....	....	833	10,847
Nullagine	2,226	946	25	....	12	1,970	....	....	151	1,147	....	....	....	....	10	....	306	6,793
Port Hedland	4,865	9,505	17	150	18	8,763	3,037	490	533	109	1,014	1,133	354	293	93	....	2,267	32,641
Roebourne	1,671	3,985	7	....	2	4,094	....	76	68	2	2,512	449	....	132	....	....	269	13,267
Tableland	5,403	3,224	37	4	1	5,991	....	45	165	331	48	....	281	10	45	....	267	15,852
Total	17,181	21,420	102	175	38	21,453	3,037	611	1,296	2,957	3,714	1,895	635	796	148	....	3,942	79,400
Kimberley Division																		
SHIRES																		
Broome	4,690	3,972	40	16	29	4,086	2,626	114	339	....	3,312	2,550	766	34	171	31	1,133	23,909
Halls Creek	3,369	2,305	18	....	38	....	4,286	3	72	8	733	73	224	267	21	....	1,284	12,701
West Kimberley	11,776	8,630	37	164	7	5,547	781	1,912	303	148	106	1,479	....	600	42	5	2,771	34,308
Wyndham-East Kimberley	8,990	8,416	32	234	2	750	772	199	343	10	89	519	13	444	72	18	805	21,708
Total	28,825	23,323	127	414	76	10,383	8,465	2,228	1,057	166	4,240	4,621	1,003	1,345	306	54	5,993	92,626
GRAND TOTAL	5,509,042	2,338,473 (*c*)	16,093	63,553	25,782	2,036,454 (*d*)	120,309 (*e*)	348,618	310,558	326,953	835,869	531,457	774,893	319,189	79,469	5,288	464,540	14,106,540

(*a*) See note (iv) on page 3. (*b*) See note (v) on page 3. (*c*) Comprises disbursements made from the Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund to metropolitan authorities (£821,719) and direct collections under the Traffic Act by local government authorities outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area (£1,516,754). (*d*) Includes reimbursements of expenditure on main roads, the work being carried out by the several local government authorities on behalf of the Main Roads Department, a semi-government body. (*e*) Comprises grants for Recreational Facilities, £74,759 ; Electricity Supply, £6,370 ; Infant Health, £2,720 ; Vermin Bonus, £4,988 ; and All Other Grants, £31,472.

No. 4—Expenditure (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Payments): 1963-64

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	General Administration	Debt Services			Public Works and Services										Grants and Donations			All Other	Total
		Interest		Redemption	Roads, Paths and Bridges			Council Property				Other Services							
		On Loans	On Bank Overdraft, etc.		Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Purchase of Vehicles and Plant	Other Property	Sanitary and Rubbish	Other Health Administration	Other	W.A. Fire Brigades Board	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other		
Metropolitan Division	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
CITIES																			
Fremantle	40,762	24,911	72	25,082	57,944	8,242	16,744	50,553	34,119	16,922	209,726	31,375	11,919	21,141	6,248	550	2,171	589	559,070
Nedlands	14,724	16,493	....	14,289	58,858	4,863	7,309	50,939	7,916	2,640	629	11,263	3,405	7,985	5,434	60	618	409	207,834
Perth	185,214	227,766	....	232,148	226,856	55,700	42,056	326,374	216,748	39,827	182,225	125,875	51,260	174,833	37,955	900	11,139	50,401	2,187,277
South Perth	18,335	12,539	....	20,732	84,158	7,281	2,339	29,062	19,541	9,536	1,189	22,145	7,849	8,645	6,568	121	2,029	563	252,632
Subiaco	14,156	3,993	....	6,867	31,354	4,186	9,229	35,183	7,377	7,833	2,079	14,658	4,601	5,433	4,505	100	1,265	250	153,069
TOWNS																			
Claremont	10,488	8,031	....	9,566	15,740	2,515	4,502	22,135	5,281	1,291	661	6,547	2,030	3,298	2,131	....	230	210	94,656
Cottesloe	10,803	4,506	10	7,519	21,974	2,040	4,400	16,839	6,974	2,079	276	6,509	1,105	1,840	2,056	38	419	90	89,477
East Fremantle	7,818	6,938	5	7,991	10,551	1,473	2,188	19,576	2,180	929	....	4,678	1,891	85	1,335	....	1,417	1,663	70,718
Melville	19,983	49,983	....	57,506	109,512	8,488	19,318	33,372	7,079	29,254	2,285	33,035	11,800	6,213	9,356	200	1,653	2,609	401,646
Midland	9,605	6,908	239	10,580	35,362	2,794	1,434	5,103	4,627	820	1,824	6,337	3,777	1,762	1,781	100	178	263	93,494
Mosman Park	9,245	5,695	38	5,715	23,329	1,784	213	11,304	716	6,252	....	4,453	2,373	71	1,368	25	412	577	73,570
SHIRES																			
Bassendean	8,876	6,080	....	10,126	23,000	2,922	1,600	13,000	1,400	7,023	256	12,310	214	1,200	1,671	100	324	57	90,159
Bayswater	15,082	13,921	....	29,489	47,660	4,208	8,358	19,113	13,868	12,687	95,432	13,195	4,819	12,226	4,557	100	1,846	943	297,504
Belmont	14,462	14,238	....	24,825	51,644	5,246	14,294	6,620	2,992	22,133	870	14,054	4,195	17,108	3,954	100	301	1,180	198,216
Canning	17,753	20,409	130	27,608	67,148	5,761	13,834	10,332	14,463	3,560	39,491	20,083	4,595	5,772	3,747	500	1,518	2,996	259,700
Peppermint Grove	3,226	790	2	1,631	2,970	806	2,886	6,349	59	1,752	24	1,494	176	415	498	30	68	4	23,180
Perth	50,974	104,641	234	140,052	283,014	23,285	43,107	98,452	85,332	41,652	7,738	76,951	30,668	38,376	20,223	200	4,566	32,923	1,082,388
Total (*a*)	451,506	527,842	730	631,726	1,151,074	141,594	193,811	754,306	430,672	206,190	544,705	404,962	146,677	306,403	113,387	3,124	30,154	95,727	6,134,590
Swan Division																			
SHIRES																			
Armadale-Kelmscott	12,738	4,452	....	12,268	72,366	2,118	1,910	4,191	4,941	7,450	1,819	2,792	1,262	6,568	344	228	228	1,230	136,905
Cockburn	12,499	6,482	16	9,790	52,860	1,311	27,220	7,247	5,623	569	270	5,482	2,273	8,326	707	50	1,261	217	142,203
Gosnells	13,386	12,674	208	16,279	48,903	4,031	1,915	18,288	7,733	6,112	1,419	7,377	2,506	12,091	1,382	69	1,212	220	155,805
Kalamunda	16,202	6,452	....	15,433	31,510	1,381	2,292	14,285	7,722	580	92	3,912	1,958	8,993	583	50	100	5,315	116,860
Kwinana	9,696	5,168	3	18,838	34,132	1,048	2,163	13,355	8,702	3,016	50,033	3,262	1,643	76,045	362	89	367	96	228,018
Mundaring	9,521	4,097	....	6,931	40,663	872	3,340	1,773	1,986	3,528	650	4,475	1,941	3,040	586	125	743	990	85,261
Rockingham	9,153	7,827	7	12,087	39,084	1,578	4,696	15,186	2,019	9,241	171	6,065	1,941	2,345	....	12	445	101	111,958
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	5,134	1,762	....	2,508	22,497	213	78	774	1,132	9,959	503	1,525	386	8,100	....	75	344	530	55,520
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	16,011	....	....	....	51,176	3,279	738	4,230	6,867	11,304	889	7,242	2,761	4,984	953	100	248	2,222	113,004
Wanneroo	11,683	3,572	....	9,232	19,271	195	920	8,414	1,039	2,551	27	931	1,164	7,153	110	89	1,020	2,122	69,493
Total (*a*)	116,023	52,486	234	103,366	412,462	16,026	45,272	87,743	47,764	54,310	55,873	43,063	17,835	137,645	5,027	887	5,968	13,043	1,215,027

(*a*) See note (iv) on page 3.

No. 4—Expenditure (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Payments): 1963-64—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	General Administration	Debt Services			Public Works and Services										Grants and Donations			All Other	Total
		Interest		Redemption	Roads, Paths and Bridges			Council Property				Other Services			W.A. Fire Brigades Board	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other		
		On Loans	On Bank Overdraft, etc.		Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Purchase of Vehicles and Plant	Other Property	Sanitary and Rubbish	Other Health Administration	Other					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
South-West Division																			
TOWN																			
Bunbury	18,764	15,072	69	25,794	61,000	4,021	8,000	19,000	2,400	2,205	47,790	13,600	4,919	24,638	2,266	350	1,992	31,384	283,264
SHIRES																			
Augusta-Margaret River	5,572	7,305	....	10,907	33,361	352	....	2,012	3,297	9,550	465	2,721	1,276	3,144	360	20	11	3,136	83,489
Balingup	3,369	2,540	105	4,100	10,080	97	....	352	648	1,566	83	183	1,078	1,066	....	....	18	31	25,316
Boddington	4,078	1,112	117	2,815	9,428	321	....	206	479	1,075	162	1,209	223	1,413	....	....	....	1,295	23,933
Bridgetown	8,036	4,538	5	7,459	22,697	533	475	1,256	2,156	928	310	1,442	1,554	3,877	307	....	362	584	56,519
Busselton	11,878	7,407	....	10,869	51,984	1,887	2,699	12,594	534	23,798	312	2,455	3,924	9,689	379	....	391	4,483	145,283
Capel	3,159	2,812	....	3,376	17,779	208	27	2,345	754	10,467	87	1,011	189	1,844	....	....	76	740	44,874
Collie	11,200	5,500	97	10,707	23,990	1,938	903	28,909	540	12,265	411	8,680	2,184	4,556	370	10	213	3,460	115,933
Dardanup	3,491	4,246	....	4,895	13,423	162	....	317	824	5,660	76	1,115	207	1,293	....	....	....	1,071	36,780
Donnybrook	5,684	1,489	1	5,018	15,000	504	....	1,600	4,300	49	1,670	1,000	3,802	3,594	....	....	187	1,660	45,558
Greenbushes	2,305	833	29	2,066	5,802	95	155	131	353	....	47	704	207	1,172	....	....	11	51	13,961
Harvey	10,285	5,920	132	14,334	44,000	948	700	8,500	4,000	5,386	310	5,100	5,450	6,978	789	5	142	2,613	115,592
Mandurah	10,111	7,251	1	10,032	13,986	999	365	23,074	241	5,593	5,014	10,931	3,365	4,363	....	375	44	6,077	101,822
Manjimup	9,025	12,655	37	17,369	73,846	1,075	453	1,349	2,070	18,779	1,143	4,465	3,227	9,444	300	300	419	1,375	157,331
Murray	9,144	3,329	....	8,389	24,679	448	401	1,876	16,270	4,135	555	2,541	1,788	2,853	....	....	156	1,896	78,460
Nannup	2,938	436	16	1,655	7,400	69	....	700	550	1,445	100	1,400	203	1,200	....	....	9	251	18,372
Upper Blackwood	6,549	1,929	....	3,832	26,641	332	191	1,180	3,384	909	411	858	907	3,670	386	172	63	1,264	52,678
Waroona	5,607	2,550	33	4,182	17,344	483	62	1,541	1,911	4,866	31	789	2,024	711	359	11	96	1,397	43,997
Total	131,195	86,924	642	147,799	472,440	14,472	14,431	106,942	44,711	108,676	58,977	60,204	36,527	85,505	5,516	1,243	4,190	62,768	1,443,162
Southern Agricultural Division																			
TOWN																			
Albany	18,466	12,814	....	23,916	47,500	3,002	5,350	17,300	6,400	1,903	12,000	14,300	9,200	38,096	2,434	150	2,339	12,272	227,442
SHIRES																			
Albany	7,422	969	....	4,230	35,074	37	108	492	4,315	25,609	557	....	51	2,409	....	....	139	2,001	83,413
Broomehill	3,704	1,332	....	3,675	19,222	112	78	149	1,465	2,857	141	743	75	1,480	....	11	3	644	35,691
Cranbrook	4,585	2,388	5	5,641	16,931	144	....	147	2,150	5,169	211	476	22	1,624	....	....	52	1,784	41,329
Denmark	5,834	3,065	276	5,538	18,625	217	97	4,963	1,381	3,017	1,355	761	125	828	252	....	32	2,336	48,702
Dumbleyung	7,263	2,604	2	6,098	33,400	761	450	78	1,577	5,881	246	236	389	500	169	95	140	4,211	64,100
Gnowangerup	10,703	7,538	3	10,917	49,150	898	250	776	7,172	5,425	1,146	3,603	722	4,894	....	117	362	1,935	105,611
Katanning	9,541	8,168	8	12,684	46,192	841	....	4,099	6,343	4,565	316	4,467	1,186	7,502	303	595	362	2,813	109,985
Kojonup	6,862	2,899	164	19,346	39,572	433	639	2,066	2,155	5,365	826	2,686	600	3,268	364	2	148	1,504	88,899
Lake Grace	6,434	2,796	....	4,191	22,500	267	314	1,190	1,979	6,066	267	866	189	4,242	....	....	24	2,093	53,418

Nyabing-Pingrup	3,995	1,531	3	4,591	20,110	....	....	465	1,602	8,133	10	392	15	1,636	....	6	56	1,149	43,694
Plantagenet	10,886	7,240	....	11,896	42,654	594	398	3,670	4,577	8,534	351	3,213	2,087	3,228	278	....	714	3,107	103,427
Tambellup	3,187	2,020	3	5,305	16,302	227	32	6	636	2,033	13	148	147	1,236	....	....	44	694	32,033
Wagin	7,132	4,817	3	5,263	24,718	642	522	5,666	2,085	4,849	263	3,581	879	2,146	319	....	690	1,592	65,167
West Arthur	4,722	5,959	13	7,323	26,179	....	....	663	1,177	2,244	308	708	184	1,959	....	200	104	1,766	53,509
Woodanilling	2,991	738	2	1,887	9,843	....	50	8	555	2,583	....	2	9	482	....	5	5	276	19,436
Total	113,727	66,878	482	132,501	467,972	8,175	8,288	41,738	45,569	94,233	18,010	36,182	15,880	75,530	4,119	1,181	5,214	40,177	1,175,856
Central Agricultural Division																			
TOWNS																			
Narrogin	6,266	754	....	2,889	17,996	955	1,695	6,123	3,898	2,423	2,899	8,843	3,185	8,988	323	4	137	6,165	73,543
Northam	16,135	3,922	11	12,251	22,355	1,095	2,534	16,602	3,524	2,504	957	11,264	3,322	9,782	2,211	309	310	5,763	114,851
York	3,932	263	....	539	7,136	454	375	2,289	2,136	6,025	1,701	2,125	548	2,159	258	....	16	364	30,320
SHIRES																			
Beverley	6,651	5,004	1	5,940	23,376	500	....	3,542	3,583	16,257	301	691	834	2,066	211	125	44	1,319	70,445
Brookton	5,567	2,161	12	4,754	21,559	432	....	2,167	1,005	3,570	422	506	325	2,674	492	80	115	1,128	46,969
Bruce Rock	8,869	5,622	56	14,780	43,202	596	130	3,027	3,534	9,936	6,556	1,036	923	6,787	....	....	10	189	105,253
Corrigin	7,370	5,804	120	5,528	38,700	318	....	2,400	2,340	4,127	95	970	500	1,693	....	....	60	405	70,430
Cuballing	4,328	858	2	1,831	12,923	12	28	16	350	2,443	6	7	182	1,220	....	100	66	205	24,577
Cunderdin	7,160	3,136	4	6,501	35,363	379	1,419	4,516	4,302	10,674	1,443	1,591	847	1,440	394	....	60	591	79,820
Dowerin	5,138	4,631	....	7,193	18,688	180	....	1,560	2,340	14,446	130	402	355	1,639	....	....	35	112	56,849
Goomalling	5,444	1,899	23	5,197	16,083	299	....	5,316	1,376	7,116	2,812	460	418	1,492	....	....	64	283	48,282
Kellerberrin	8,737	6,715	1	11,325	21,347	287	758	5,729	2,200	27,085	1,153	1,257	605	4,081	322	21	250	1,035	92,908
Kondinin	5,248	2,809	23	6,564	22,684	816	....	114	2,469	9,949	251	1,168	49	1,177	....	5	76	1,851	55,253
Koorda	5,464	3,525	152	5,704	19,190	564	33	1,029	2,027	1,405	575	347	254	1,483	....	....	864	711	43,327
Kulin	5,903	293	3	529	26,662	606	155	153	773	18,295	232	686	20	1,151	....	1	45	85	55,592
Merredin	10,423	6,602	....	17,844	39,519	709	400	37,379	8,943	30,930	10,649	3,118	2,109	17,539	396	300	130	375	187,365
Mount Marshall	5,608	1,494	10	3,748	24,737	304	1,344	67	1,785	6,136	3,768	204	22	1,788	....	....	241	478	51,734
Mukinbudin	4,196	1,582	....	5,189	16,005	82	203	329	517	3,376	135	67	10	1,064	....	....	18	1,189	33,962
Narembeen	6,461	4,303	4	5,826	27,673	360	1,014	4,101	3,181	9,562	2,299	430	44	2,383	605	413	20	549	69,228
Narrogin	4,263	1,385	59	3,021	26,033	....	667	....	280	3,075	382	....	14	3,133	....	5	794	781	43,892
Northam	5,549	4,005	4	5,304	17,733	176	482	52	3,244	9,893	1,151	1,830	2,088	1,784	50	170	92	115	53,722
Nungarin	4,043	1,161	....	3,434	10,795	43	99	2,004	3,907	2,657	51	286	17	593	....	2	9	134	29,235
Pingelly	4,095	3,442	....	3,268	23,299	400	257	3,227	445	1,387	60	704	352	1,503	421	....	50	673	43,583
Quairading	6,464	3,970	120	11,161	27,500	983	....	3,800	4,200	9,023	1,100	1,400	1,200	3,476	....	....	301	2,818	77,516
Tammin	3,182	1,534	....	2,098	19,062	73	391	865	891	3,038	128	124	319	1,112	233	....	15	587	33,652
Toodyay	5,104	2,188	....	4,852	18,452	267	133	2,054	2,108	4,815	576	892	569	2,993	....	....	383	929	46,315
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	5,187	4,427	71	6,675	12,575	107	295	915	2,199	6,182	214	412	328	2,114	....	....	24	90	41,815
Wandering	3,220	779	34	2,752	11,542	....	....	238	33	2,380	22	....	154	677	....	....	....	819	22,650
Westonia	2,737	1,748	17	4,539	14,095	144	6	21	474	896	404	....	36	319	....	....	175	1,003	26,614
Wickepin	3,876	1,562	2	2,825	22,000	235	200	150	4,000	4,418	230	1,370	460	1,607	....	....	16	654	43,605
Williams	4,316	2,205	2	3,808	16,337	488	....	491	1,578	3,036	572	1,574	31	1,165	....	....	....	3,423	39,026
Wyalkatchem	5,412	1,434	1	1,794	18,458	241	130	4,394	1,167	11,368	122	396	353	1,280	355	....	43	246	47,194
York	4,266	1,424	....	2,400	23,229	....	....	....	6,590	5	....	14	43	1,011	....	....	105	41	39,128
Total	190,614	92,641	732	182,063	716,308	12,105	12,748	114,670	81,399	248,432	41,396	44,174	20,516	93,373	6,271	1,535	4,568	35,110	1,898,655
Northern Agricultural Division																			
TOWN																			
Geraldton	20,037	12,189	....	22,641	33,500	3,643	3,700	21,000	6,500	2,163	10,389	10,200	6,750	22,370	2,446	350	2,963	9,867	190,708
SHIRES																			
Carnamah	5,600	5,606	23	5,586	23,837	250	....	734	3,619	2,871	315	1,203	212	2,055	....	....	198	1,175	53,284
Chapman Valley	4,832	1,284	....	3,428	19,743	....	....	104	1,463	6,106	70	717	382	2,101	....	....	344	302	40,876

No. 4—Expenditure (excluding Electricity Undertakings and Loan Payments): 1963-64—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	General Administration	Debt Services			Public Works and Services										Grants and Donations			All Other	Total
		Interest		Redemption	Roads, Paths and Bridges			Council Property				Other Services							
		On Loans	On Bank Overdraft, etc.		Construction and Maintenance	Street Lighting	Other	Parks, Gardens and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Purchase of Vehicles and Plant	Other Property	Sanitary and Rubbish	Other Health Administration	Other	W.A. Fire Brigades Board	Hospitals and Ambulances	Other		
Northern Agricultural Division—continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chittering	3,162	1,145	14	3,215	14,189	....	....	168	628	3,387	....	....	292	527	....	2	63	212	27,004
Coorow	4,738	2,124	83	5,311	15,836	149	353	942	1,598	6,306	1,673	375	52	1,208	....	....	1	768	41,517
Dalwallinu	9,436	2,710	24	2,821	48,818	281	....	2,673	4,202	14,893	4,960	1,416	274	2,931	....	....	435	1,396	97,270
Dandaragan	2,916	1,262	97	3,492	26,708	....	....	162	1,042	11,811	956	....	7	856	....	....	....	1,132	50,441
Geraldton-Greenough	4,943	80	....	934	18,106	....	....	6	355	3,825	143	5	310	1,746	....	....	10	120	30,583
Gingin	4,563	2,400	13	4,560	27,065	302	....	3,071	786	3,462	14	13	390	2,222	....	....	60	883	49,804
Irwin	3,392	1,588	54	2,992	9,133	227	12	1,949	2,324	101	128	1,139	351	1,486	97	50	44	114	25,181
Mingenew	5,016	2,500	137	4,414	19,510	466	495	1,939	2,391	7,746	166	331	193	4,363	....	....	252	1,784	51,703
Moora	11,325	8,651	11	14,845	40,488	648	51	8,215	2,404	12,057	3,992	5,773	1,085	4,409	320	20	324	2,831	117,449
Morawa	6,621	1,223	24	2,945	21,000	1,210	7	400	5,500	3,425	4,700	800	246	3,700	....	250	41	93	52,185
Mullewa	4,875	3,185	229	5,344	20,500	366	80	5,100	2,500	2,511	34	1,250	633	2,108	....	....	79	335	49,129
Northampton	5,577	3,089	42	9,666	32,450	731	298	5,767	2,704	4,998	759	455	544	2,683	....	203	45	77	70,088
Perenjori	5,152	2,498	95	5,350	22,444	593	518	1,644	1,995	9,985	237	1,406	19	1,734	....	....	34	1,005	54,709
Three Springs	6,732	6,019	368	11,974	17,241	270	....	4,272	4,975	11,442	2,007	1,110	181	2,473	....	....	83	1,862	71,009
Victoria Plains	5,743	3,695	....	6,537	33,415	....	....	....	3,730	1,758	292	9	424	2,877	....	....	15	514	59,009
Wongan-Ballidu	9,821	3,851	172	3,873	39,759	348	39	26,482	1,817	8,846	1,257	712	469	2,048	229	....	114	544	100,381
Total	124,481	65,099	1,386	119,928	483,742	9,484	5,553	84,628	50,533	117,693	32,092	26,914	12,814	63,897	3,092	875	5,105	25,014	1,232,330
Eastern Goldfields Division																			
TOWNS																			
Boulder	6,441	2,322	894	11,756	7,000	1,977	1,000	6,500	4,300	6,308	1,300	6,100	3,500	24,818	1,970	200	1,316	829	88,531
Kalgoorlie	10,677	4,766	7	7,766	16,900	6,899	3,350	29,400	3,300	2,485	3,329	7,400	8,362	17,706	4,844	542	2,114	4,915	134,762
SHIRES																			
Coolgardie	3,549	157	13	808	9,200	502	500	615	1,925	2,148	185	1,300	....	670	296	....	19	532	22,419
Dundas	5,071	487	....	1,226	12,603	180	1,213	6,545	2,500	2,790	228	965	1,803	3,033	305	10	107	807	39,873
Esperance	11,892	3,926	94	10,668	48,495	856	562	3,913	4,319	3,591	3,615	4,013	2,332	6,223	....	....	463	3,587	108,549
Kalgoorlie	12,964	953	....	3,749	33,000	1,788	11	6,100	2,500	12,245	8,133	5,000	2,400	9,963	1,927	280	1,178	3,683	105,874
Laverton	2,337	1,054	260	2,855	16,000	106	99	22	2,500	5,150	89	400	3	2,831	....	....	....	115	33,821
Leonora	3,042	724	14	2,562	16,500	525	64	700	220	4,510	1,149	1,990	78	328	269	....	....	622	33,297
Menzies	2,317	325	12	1,097	10,400	59	....	170	794	3,511	....	380	7	27	....	....	....	148	19,247
Ravensthorpe	3,905	1,625	39	4,185	14,787	175	42	2,777	2,292	2,027	178	1,784	8	740	....	229	40	3,542	38,375
Yilgarn	5,079	1,755	133	2,301	27,040	400	1,191	9,169	2,379	9,874	594	65	....	1,580	373	25	42	2,631	64,631
Total	67,274	18,094	1,466	48,973	211,925	13,467	8,032	65,911	27,029	54,639	18,800	29,397	18,493	67,919	9,984	1,286	5,279	21,411	689,379

Central Division																			
SHIRES																			
Cue	4,139	48	....	51	5,900	202	....	7,300	1,000	2,413	300	1,000	57	1,320	125	....	5	87	23,947
Meekatharra	5,932	1,746	8	1,271	13,926	369	48	300	1,600	10,580	2,615	900	16	1,700	307	15	69	2,570	43,972
Mount Magnet	4,938	642	180	1,847	8,500	412	....	1,600	4,646	3,187	400	900	67	1,700	294	55	20	832	30,220
Murchison	2,198	....	11	....	9,627	....	....	....	1,233	4,846	....	....	38	630	....	....	40	1,402	20,025
Sandstone	2,262	440	4	1,110	5,286	24	23	67	1,037	3,303	288	214	52	140	....	....	....	336	14,586
Wiluna	1,520	790	....	1,945	7,084	236	....	385	449	4,139	704	529	....	197	....	....	102	426	18,506
Yalgoo	3,042	735	84	2,468	11,102	88	245	322	1,920	4,348	17	585	19	819	....	138	2	574	26,508
Total	24,031	4,401	287	8,692	61,425	1,331	316	9,974	11,885	32,816	4,324	4,128	249	6,506	726	208	238	6,227	177,764
North-West Division																			
TOWN																			
Carnarvon	4,861	3,694	597	5,949	9,000	474	700	4,000	30,090	3,759	1,071	2,000	700	2,305	....	50	139	5,075	74,464
SHIRES																			
Ashburton	3,344	388	....	1,794	1,939	138	373	1,133	954	138	1,709	812	9	2,508	....	11	35	385	15,670
Exmouth (*b*)	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	424	....	....	3	....	36	42	....	....	29	307	926
Gascoyne-Minilya (*b*)	4,001	....	....	....	20,095	....	....	34	....	12,648	....	....	521	10,345	....	50	209	3,250	51,153
Shark Bay	650	....	....	....	....	15	....	650	460	....	212	....	6	70	....	....	6	271	2,340
Upper Gascoyne	2,661	....	19	....	8,075	....	....	....	5,419	1,087	48	....	8	2,185	....	....	....	1,212	20,714
Total	15,602	4,082	616	7,743	39,109	627	1,073	6,241	36,923	17,632	3,043	2,812	1,280	17,455	....	111	418	10,500	165,267
Pilbara Division																			
SHIRES																			
Marble Bar	2,649	31	104	89	1,140	52	32	152	5,100	225	135	475	6	359	....	....	....	25	10,574
Nullagine	2,273	228	....	317	1,317	....	....	....	669	....	24	....	3	61	....	5	10	584	5,491
Port Hedland	5,537	1,029	....	1,845	6,700	1,346	307	2,220	2,370	204	6,489	2,030	....	654	....	....	....	44	30,775
Roebourne	2,910	333	9	1,698	1,800	....	....	150	1,400	11	800	1,300	278	1,414	....	....	....	1,145	13,248
Tableland	3,161	1,489	30	3,745	4,303	605	....	102	249	893	54	664	57	7	....	....	7	28	15,394
Total	16,530	3,110	143	7,694	15,260	2,003	339	2,624	9,788	1,333	7,502	4,469	344	2,495	....	5	17	1,826	75,482
Kimberley Division																			
SHIRES																			
Broome	4,389	645	....	2,393	3,668	301	362	2,656	5,688	....	585	3,618	22	1,446	....	....	15	661	26,449
Halls Creek	2,428	26	....	112	1,173	350	488	4,468	1,803	1,388	107	374	213	1,454	....	....	....	2,072	16,456
West Kimberley	5,161	3,716	....	2,991	5,302	134	231	5,534	3,163	664	294	2,888	257	3,499	....	....	....	2,467	36,301
Wyndham-East Kimberley	5,860	378	....	936	1,300	246	115	5,200	2,900	14	9,865	2,400	64	1,753	....	....	15	1,364	32,410
Total	17,838	4,765	....	6,432	11,443	1,031	1,196	17,858	13,554	2,066	10,851	9,280	556	8,152	....	....	30	6,564	111,616
GRAND TOTAL	1,268,821	926,322	6,718	1,396,917	4,043,160	220,315	291,059	1,292,635	799,827	938,020	795,573	665,585	271,171	864,880	148,122	10,455	61,181	318,367	14,319,128

(*b*) See note (▼) on page 3.

No. 5—Electricity Undertakings : Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities, 1963-64

(Excluding Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue)

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Revenue	Expenditure						Assets	Liabilities
	Sale of Current, etc.	Administration	Working Expenses	Debt Services		Other (Depreciation, etc.)	Total		
				Interest	Redemption				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
South-West Division									
SHIRE									
Murray	3,640	384	2,035	72	282	339	3,112	2,495	821
Southern Agricultural Division									
SHIRES									
Dumbleyung	7,131	525	3,875	113	532	439	5,484	18,415	12,408
Gnowangerup	5,668	454	3,389	1,187	853	851	6,734	29,154	24,277
Kojonup (*a*)	7,357	755	4,021	440	995	1,122	7,333	....	....
Lake Grace	8,650	603	4,952	567	474	781	7,377	18,425	11,586
Total	28,806	2,337	16,237	2,307	2,854	3,193	26,928	65,994	48,271
Central Agricultural Division									
TOWN									
Narrogin (*a*)	13,711	1,255	8,879	330	379	51	10,894	....	....
SHIRES									
Brookton (*a*)	7,128	578	5,193	247	1,178	922	8,118	....	....
Bruce Rock	24,562	1,168	14,700	1,682	2,558	4,040	24,148	54,585	36,976
Dowerin	5,699	328	4,282	65	281	710	5,666	17,488	11,440
Kondinin	10,279	500	4,520	922	955	1,211	8,108	30,266	17,078
Koorda	5,595	258	5,007	108	345	330	6,048	6,990	3,763
Kulin	4,419	157	5,308	132	342	409	6,348	8,454	7,789
Mount Marshall	3,383	205	2,611	342	873	425	4,456	15,783	11,609
Narembeen	10,776	492	8,260	650	908	583	10,893	25,956	21,196
Pingelly (*a*)	13,502	760	8,766	454	4,110	179	14,269	....	....
Quairading	15,842	830	9,173	1,129	1,843	1,854	14,829	33,366	23,273
Westonia	1,377	....	1,111	....	....	14	1,125	729	342
Wickepin	3,925	149	3,090	33	107	189	3,568	5,816	1,779
Williams	6,567	438	4,169	348	378	665	5,998	9,855	6,494
Total	126,765	7,118	85,069	6,442	14,257	11,582	124,468	209,288	141,739
Northern Agricultural Division									
TOWN									
Geraldton	141,048	17,419	83,477	10,659	18,778	29,170	159,503	374,328	244,460
SHIRES									
Mingenew	8,249	1,004	4,786	948	993	1,215	8,946	20,179	18,956
Moora	23,529	1,385	16,101	1,768	2,635	2,518	24,407	56,070	40,711
Morawa	13,173	410	7,711	1,016	1,363	1,156	11,656	38,027	17,893

Perenjori	3,738	243	3,078	9	119	1,270	4,719	7,758	10,032
Three Springs	13,357	238	8,695	1,218	2,688	2,631	15,470	35,355	22,920
Wongan-Ballidu	5,663	156	4,449	1,006	536	959	7,106	89,821	86,105
Total	208,757	20,855	128,297	16,624	27,112	38,919	231,807	621,538	441,077
Eastern Goldfields Division									
TOWNS									
Boulder	61,599	5,000	39,273	....	....	2,021	46,294	75,480	4,578
Kalgoorlie	246,452	19,463	103,540	13,136	11,233	13,682	161,054	458,615	341,123
SHIRES									
Coolgardie	7,464	1,468	5,344	....	....	360	7,172	9,074	662
Dundas	22,063	2,339	16,865	....	....	1,461	20,665	18,598	8,093
Esperance	30,663	1,654	16,709	2,539	1,470	2,701	25,073	124,622	91,086
Leonora	12,488	3,277	7,716	749	928	1,602	14,272	26,628	13,179
Menzies	1,009	....	1,042	....	....	179	1,221	2,732	719
Ravensthorpe	3,816	552	2,114	175	269	248	3,358	5,837	3,206
Yilgarn	20,704	2,671	21,889	352	1,384	1,815	28,111	34,684	16,644
Total	406,258	36,424	214,492	16,951	15,284	24,069	307,220	756,270	479,290
Central Division									
SHIRES									
Cue	5,799	876	2,782	106	353	805	4,922	9,013	9,173
Meekatharra	15,847	625	12,874	1,669	966	2,689	18,823	53,263	31,034
Wiluna	5,290	528	3,641	....	....	85	4,254	3,327	1,291
Total	26,936	2,029	19,297	1,775	1,319	3,579	27,999	65,603	41,498
North-West Division									
TOWN									
Carnarvon	53,760	3,354	31,347	3,008	3,179	4,816	45,704	122,900	70,326
SHIRES									
Ashburton	5,893	342	5,009	....	....	....	5,351	1,796	973
Shark Bay	2,786	54	2,327	....	....	38	2,419	1,372	1,002
Total	62,439	3,750	38,683	3,008	3,179	4,854	53,474	126,068	72,301
Pilbara Division									
SHIRE									
Port Hedland	40,957	7,438	24,129	2,348	1,887	3,962	39,764	81,380	42,242
Kimberley Division									
SHIRES									
Broome	24,640	2,411	16,976	612	2,298	3,171	25,468	65,153	60,073
Halls Creek	6,830	542	6,191	....	....	68	6,801	3,505	1,443
Wyndham-East Kimberley	26,316	2,077	18,433	2,050	1,035	2,369	25,964	52,036	39,463
Total	57,786	5,030	41,600	2,662	3,333	5,608	58,233	120,694	100,979
GRAND TOTAL	962,344	85,365	569,839	52,189	69,507	96,105	873,005	2,049,330	1,368,218

(*a*) Taken over by The State Electricity Commission during the year.

No. 6—Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness (including Electricity Undertakings): 1963-64

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Receipts and Expenditure										Loan Indebtedness—Amount Outstanding at 30th June, 1964				
	Loans Raised		Loan Expenditure												
	Total	Bank Loans (a)	Roads, Paths, and Bridges	Parks, Gardens, and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Vehicles and Plant	Other Services	Electricity Supply	Other	Total	Ordinary Services	Health Services	Electricity Trading Concerns	Total	Bank Loans (a)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan Division															
CITIES															
Fremantle	170,000	170,000	29,561	40,219	122,881	....	....	....	....	192,661	574,932	....	....	574,932	185,438
Nedlands	45,000	45,000	6,080	1,844	17,184	....	....	....	....	25,108	333,748	....	....	333,748	160,384
Perth	229,000	154,000	138,783	12,666	89,096	....	11,444	....	....	251,989	4,157,224	....	....	4,157,224	2,313,777
South Perth	93,000	5,000	31,991	2,015	14,253	....	790	....	....	49,049	291,615	7,937	....	299,552	82,330
Subiaco	37,000	37,000	848	27,376	....	....	....	....	....	28,224	103,520	....	....	103,520	102,332
TOWNS															
Claremont	33,500	33,500	18,539	17,153	2,005	....	....	....	....	37,697	165,139	....	....	165,139	140,974
Cottesloe	35,500	6,500	6,500	22,061	....	....	....	....	....	28,561	111,983	....	....	111,983	21,912
East Fremantle	36,350	....	....	48,672	....	....	....	....	....	48,672	156,485	....	....	156,485	32,297
Melville	122,500	....	84,100	4,673	9,633	....	....	....	....	98,406	1,023,464	....	....	1,023,464	132,870
Midland	23,900	23,900	12,591	4,843	418	....	....	....	....	17,852	149,230	646	....	149,876	114,692
Mosman Park	28,000	....	184	2,383	3,016	....	....	....	....	5,583	113,971	....	....	113,971	6,697
SHIRES															
Bassendean	....	....	8,241	100	....	....	....	....	....	8,341	103,900	....	....	103,900	19,276
Bayswater	70,000	....	37,222	17,704	....	....	....	....	....	54,926	278,427	....	....	278,427	21,199
Belmont	100,000	100,000	52,361	5,909	....	....	....	....	....	58,270	343,066	....	....	343,066	209,062
Canning	50,150	....	64,575	2,960	650	1,814	7,290	....	195	77,484	399,607	....	....	399,607	16,303
Peppermint Grove	12,800	....	8,011	4,188	....	....	....	....	....	12,199	26,064	....	....	26,064	....
Perth	170,000	70,000	99,326	6,112	15,617	17,413	....	....	....	138,468	2,091,508	....	....	2,091,508	711,372
Total	1,256,700	644,900	598,913	220,878	274,753	19,227	19,524	....	195	1,133,490	10,423,883	8,583	....	10,432,466	4,270,915
Swan Division															
SHIRES															
Armadale-Kelmscott	8,750	8,750	6,157	2,147	....	6	887	....	....	9,197	76,864	2,194	....	79,058	52,083
Cockburn	41,800	....	24,121	3,026	....	16,200	....	....	....	43,347	142,343	1,658	....	144,001	12,272
Gosnells	36,000	....	21,045	2,889	11,373	....	....	....	....	35,307	265,002	....	....	265,002	6,920
Kalamunda	87,660	18,520	12,298	53,789	2,800	4,331	31	....	....	73,249	165,732	2,678	....	168,410	28,791
Kwinana	14,000	....	....	....	12,453	10,710	....	....	....	23,163	109,067	....	....	109,067	9,279
Mundaring	....	....	612	....	55	....	....	....	....	667	63,979	5,668	....	69,647	9,017
Rockingham	24,500	24,500	3,854	8,240	....	4,800	....	....	....	16,894	160,405	3,315	....	163,720	139,923
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	5,600	....	4,210	....	271	....	1,166	....	....	5,647	30,968	2,340	....	33,308	....
Swan-Guildford	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wanneroo	8,000	....	6,807	....	....	17,190	....	....	....	23,997	65,057	....	....	65,057	65,057
Total	226,310	51,770	79,104	70,091	26,952	53,237	2,084	....	....	231,468	1,079,417	17,853	....	1,097,270	323,342

South-West Division															
TOWN															
Bunbury	8,000	8,000	10,300	7,064	862	5,641	2,281	....	....	26,148	285,876	1,464	....	287,340	113,318
SHIRES															
Augusta-Margaret River	13,000	....	6,535	....	2,220	....	2,279	....	....	11,034	125,473	8,411	....	133,884	26,739
Balingup	1,850	1,000	....	1,000	2,423	....	....	....	57	3,480	58,049	2,435	....	60,484	50,391
Boddington	2,000	....	32	....	580	....	....	....	....	612	21,028	....	....	21,028	1,065
Bridgetown	....	....	98	440	430	....	....	....	....	968	79,087	....	....	79,087	49,624
Busselton	21,540	21,540	12,582	2,313	11,992	....	1,427	....	....	28,314	137,575	5,672	....	143,247	134,382
Capel	122,000	56,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	36,119	36,119	129,926	....	....	129,926	55,390
Collie	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	1,133	....	....	1,133	74,002	27,503	....	101,505	292
Dardanup	6,450	....	2,000	....	....	....	4,225	....	....	6,225	75,335	6,058	....	81,393	4,605
Donnybrook	6,000	....	1,506	194	3,000	....	1,923	....	....	6,623	29,947	....	....	29,947	3,719
Greenbushes	4,520	2,500	....	....	25	....	1,904	....	....	1,929	12,882	4,474	....	17,356	4,995
Harvey	65,350	40,000	7,911	3,955	8,045	5,201	....	....	40,000	65,112	152,648	6,978	....	159,626	100,503
Mandurah	32,000	32,000	10,175	18,814	....	....	575	....	....	29,564	149,022	....	....	149,022	63,550
Manjimup	35,050	35,050	8,698	14,769	....	....	1,299	....	....	24,766	238,874	4,921	....	243,795	147,308
Murray	10,500	10,500	7,577	496	22,862	2,500	....	....	....	33,435	60,722	1,928	....	62,650	30,577
Nannup	5,020	5,020	....	....	836	2,350	1,705	....	....	4,891	9,085	1,827	....	10,912	8,137
Upper Blackwood	2,600	850	1,250	73	4,530	....	850	....	....	6,703	35,863	....	....	35,863	19,954
Waroona	4,000	....	1,123	1,488	2,753	3,000	6,988	....	....	15,352	46,200	....	....	46,200	8,412
Total	344,880	212,460	69,787	50,606	60,558	18,692	26,589	....	76,176	302,408	1,721,594	71,671	....	1,793,265	822,961
Southern Agricultural Division															
TOWN															
Albany	13,600	13,600	4,559	....	2,475	9,344	....	....	2,000	18,378	218,442	37,173	....	255,615	130,212
SHIRES															
Albany	1,580	1,580	....	....	....	....	1,580	....	....	1,580	13,974	1,544	....	15,518	14,202
Broomehill	....	....	500	....	....	550	....	....	....	1,050	21,050	....	....	21,050	1,293
Cranbrook	16,100	11,900	1,152	....	....	12,671	1,928	....	....	15,751	46,064	3,007	....	49,071	14,371
Denmark	20,900	12,700	....	6,612	....	12,496	595	....	196	19,899	51,855	14,962	....	66,817	26,195
Dumbleyung	11,840	11,840	....	....	....	....	1,782	3,708	....	5,490	43,672	1,799	11,978	57,449	34,425
Gnowangerup	21,800	3,500	....	107	6,041	14,134	....	2,347	....	22,629	141,108	1,082	23,514	165,704	55,111
Katanning	40,250	40,250	....	37,915	....	....	....	....	....	37,915	62,020	98,668	....	160,688	122,574
Kojonup	23,900	23,900	8,500	2,828	9,921	2,400	....	....	....	23,649	62,209	1,075	....	63,284	60,647
Lake Grace	10,000	10,000	....	....	11,257	....	64	2,440	....	13,761	53,727	4,947	10,780	69,454	11,578
Nyabing-Pingrup	9,500	9,500	....	....	....	9,463	....	....	....	9,463	30,332	....	....	30,332	23,532
Plantagenet	21,433	21,433	....	4,573	4,667	15,000	....	....	4,487	28,727	100,633	36,909	....	137,542	105,615
Tambellup	5,000	5,000	1,000	....	....	4,000	....	....	....	5,000	35,300	632	....	35,932	12,415
Wagin	25,000	7,000	3,985	6,000	10,068	6,000	2,779	....	....	28,832	65,817	39,569	....	105,386	30,716
West Arthur	18,000	....	....	5,461	6,439	....	....	....	140	12,040	113,938	4,776	....	118,714	18,666
Woodanilling	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,831	939	....	11,770	....
Total	238,903	172,203	19,696	63,496	50,868	86,058	8,728	8,495	6,823	244,164	1,070,972	247,082	46,272	1,364,326	661,552
Central Agricultural Division															
TOWNS															
Narrogin	....	....	1,408	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,408	23,311	....	....	23,311	23,311
Northam	12,500	12,500	....	4,335	233	4,480	....	....	....	9,048	78,344	....	....	78,344	68,924
York	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,938	....	....	4,938	2,671
SHIRES															
Beverley	16,000	16,000	12,335	....	10,176	....	....	....	....	22,511	100,313	....	....	100,313	56,498
Brookton	3,250	3,250	....	....	932	2,400	782	....	....	4,114	36,906	2,196	....	39,102	25,045
Bruce Rock	41,000	41,000	5,000	....	1,424	14,500	....	10,140	....	31,064	125,688	646	34,845	161,179	55,772
Corrigin	44,000	44,000	....	....	17,857	....	....	....	42,376	60,233	72,904	48,654	....	121,558	107,401

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 6—Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness (including Electricity Undertakings): 1963-64—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Receipts and Expenditure										Loan Indebtedness—Amount Outstanding at 30th June, 1964				
	Loans Raised		Loan Expenditure												
	Total	Bank Loans (*a*)	Roads, Paths, and Bridges	Parks, Gardens, and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Vehicles and Plant	Other Services	Electricity Supply	Other	Total	Ordinary Services	Health Services	Electricity Trading Concerns	Total	Bank Loans (*a*)
Central Agricultural Division—continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cuballing	5,000	5,000	3,092	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,092	14,909	4,428	....	19,337	19,337
Cunderdin	2,000	2,000	....	....	....	....	2,000	....	....	2,000	57,476	....	....	57,476	20,220
Dowerin	3,500	....	3,025	409	15,580	....	19	430	....	19,463	72,081	2,154	10,621	84,856	4,082
Goomalling	12,700	12,700	....	9,500	2,177	....	688	....	12	12,377	39,590	1,812	....	41,402	29,374
Kellerberrin	22,890	11,000	1,446	....	14,743	....	2,893	....	....	19,082	95,010	29,778	....	124,788	18,278
Kondinin	6,000	....	....	....	6,775	....	46	289	....	7,110	46,981	1,399	17,032	65,412	5,065
Koorda	7,100	7,100	5,500	707	....	1,673	....	....	....	7,880	66,993	1,021	2,194	70,208	48,956
Kulin	9,000	9,000	....	....	9,000	....	....	....	....	9,000	12,204	1,581	2,439	16,224	10,547
Merredin	25,500	3,000	7,688	....	7,300	4,928	....	....	....	19,916	124,203	....	....	124,203	20,064
Mount Marshall	10,500	10,500	....	....	....	10,248	....	1,625	....	11,873	33,954	2,039	5,763	41,756	26,686
Mukinbudin	4,500	4,500	5,285	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,285	28,027	182	....	28,209	21,658
Narembeen	10,200	10,200	....	....	139	7,911	2,200	1,802	....	12,052	72,834	2,151	20,564	95,549	68,299
Narrogin	8,000	8,000	....	....	22	7,939	....	....	....	7,961	27,242	....	....	27,242	24,862
Northam	10,000	10,000	5,232	....	....	....	....	....	40,237	45,469	32,382	53,578	....	85,960	70,996
Nungarin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20,435	....	....	20,435	5,236
Pingelly	26,000	22,000	....	2,339	8,599	....	....	....	....	10,938	57,526	20,959	743	79,228	45,904
Quairading	10,000	....	5,433	....	....	6,532	....	....	....	11,965	73,840	....	21,747	95,587	12,007
Tammin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26,728	928	....	27,656	10,525
Toodyay	7,300	7,300	....	....	44	7,300	....	....	....	7,344	37,051	3,778	....	40,829	20,880
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	24,000	....	7,302	1,184	11,393	2,522	....	....	....	22,401	67,597	2,196	17,707	87,500	67,914
Wandering	5,500	....	....	....	....	3,500	....	....	....	3,500	19,144	....	....	19,144	7,078
Westonia	8,000	....	....	....	1,705	6,155	....	....	....	7,860	33,595	....	....	33,595	5,899
Wickepin	4,100	4,100	....	....	3,401	....	....	....	....	3,401	29,965	....	862	30,827	5,424
Williams	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36,869	1,184	6,405	44,458	....
Wyalkatchem	20,000	20,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47,286	....	....	47,286	20,000
York	....	....	1,725	....	8,000	....	....	....	....	9,725	23,916	....	....	23,916	23,916
Total	358,540	263,150	64,471	18,474	119,500	80,088	8,628	14,286	82,625	388,072	1,640,242	180.664	140,922	1,961,828	952,829
Northern Agricultural Division															
TOWN															
Geraldton	105,000	105,000	15,781	20,506	1,530	21,277	....	62,945	....	122,039	234,886	....	237,611	472,497	265,354
SHIRES															
Carnamah	1,540	....	....	....	11,968	60	....	1,471	....	13,499	97,082	2,454	....	99,536	28,984
Chapman Valley	12,000	....	....	....	3,000	....	....	....	....	3,000	33,110	988	....	34,098	....
Chittering	....	....	....	....	367	....	174	....	....	541	17,687	687	....	18,374	18,063
Coorow	5,000	5,000	....	4,809	1,133	....	....	....	....	5,942	40,325	....	....	40,325	14,595
Dalwallinu	31,550	....	....	....	10,473	16,550	3,701	....	....	30,724	71,412	3,154	....	74,566	....
Dandaragan	8,800	8,800	....	....	....	8,735	....	....	65	8,800	25,284	....	....	25,284	13,016
Geraldton-Greenough	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	979	....	....	979	....

Gingin	25,700	....	....	3,073	15,700	....	....	....	....	18,773	59,424	....	....	59,424	7,642
Irwin	....	....	....	....	8,484	347	....	....	....	8,831	28,602	....	....	28,602	12,409
Mingenew	9,700	....	4,675	....	....	5,000	....	....	....	9,675	45,283	3,210	17,232	65,725	1,950
Moora	29,500	29,500	11,575	13,429	7,912	479	....	....	18,000	51,395	171,873	3,274	30,975	206,122	153,377
Morawa	30,035	30,035	1,000	....	5,022	11,585	2,432	....	26	20,065	44,441	4,821	17,191	66,453	59,929
Mullewa	3,000	3,000	....	....	454	3,000	....	....	....	3,454	55,674	....	....	55,674	51,798
Northampton	16,100	16,100	950	1,258	1,252	11,848	586	....	....	15,894	58,062	10,300	....	68,362	62,987
Perenjori	42,000	42,000	....	5,649	....	12,000	....	....	....	17,649	79,524	....	186	79,710	61,027
Three Springs	37,000	....	....	9,350	....	15,000	....	....	33,926	58,276	83,656	51,784	21,982	157,422	12,344
Victoria Plains	9,600	9,600	3,052	....	....	6,192	3,947	....	36	13,227	65,691	4,481	....	70,172	48,375
Wongan-Ballidu	91,500	91,500	....	20,500	4,725	....	3,297	12,144	....	40,666	65,704	15,652	85,716	167,072	149,058
Total	458,025	340,535	37,033	78,574	72,020	112,073	14,137	76,560	52,053	442,450	1,278,699	100,805	410,893	1,790,397	960,908
Eastern Goldfields Division															
TOWNS															
Boulder	10,000	10,000	10,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	10,000	29,625	10,234	....	39,859	39,859
Kalgoorlie	95,000	55,000	....	....	....	10,000	....	82,472	....	92,472	21,128	64,020	305,287	390,435	180,383
SHIRES															
Coolgardie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,397	1,370	....	2,767	....
Dundas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,951	910	....	7,861	6,951
Esperance	77,000	38,000	6,435	11,225	17,669	4,750	....	7,965	....	48,044	117,629	....	88,666	206,295	91,036
Kalgoorlie	12,000	12,000	....	12,000	....	....	882	....	....	12,882	20,846	....	....	20,846	11,278
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	....	84	....	....	84	15,564	1,000	....	16,564	....
Leonora	5,000	....	....	....	....	5,339	....	1,073	....	6,412	12,483	1,637	12,921	27,041	....
Menzies	770	....	....	....	....	....	704	37	....	741	3,465	1,528	....	4,993	....
Ravensthorpe	23,700	12,200	....	....	....	23,700	....	....	....	23,700	37,303	2,191	2,986	42,480	17,621
Yilgarn	20,120	....	....	....	....	7,000	1,046	12,000	....	20,046	37,207	1,095	13,678	51,980	....
Total	243,590	127,200	16,435	23,225	17,669	50,789	2,716	103,547	....	214,381	303,598	83,985	423,538	811,121	347,128
Central Division															
SHIRES															
Cue	3,800	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,490	....	3,490	....	834	3,757	4,591	....
Meekatharra	10,300	10,300	....	....	....	10,300	....	597	....	10,897	10,300	1,118	27,995	39,413	16,197
Mount Magnet	4,000	4,000	1,463	....	....	3,268	....	....	....	4,731	13,962	....	....	13,962	13,962
Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sandstone	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6,625	634	....	7,259	....
Wiluna	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	110	....	110	11,309	858	....	12,167	11,309
Yalgoo	1,830	1,830	....	....	....	1,830	1,800	....	....	3,630	12,171	1,749	....	13,920	4,700
Total	19,930	16,130	1,463	....	....	15,398	1,800	4,197	....	22,858	54,367	5,193	31,752	91,312	46,168
North-West Division															
TOWN															
Carnarvon	175,000	70,000	....	....	150,000	....	....	29,085	....	179,085	152,980	....	67,137	220,117	67,865
SHIRE															
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,668	....	....	5,668	....
Exmouth (*b*)	500	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	500	....	....	500	....
Gascoyne-Minilya (*b*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shark Bay	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	175,500	70,000	....	....	150,000	....	....	29,085	....	179,085	159,148	....	67,137	226,285	67,865

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 6—Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness (including Electricity Undertakings): 1963-64—*continued*

Local Government Area and Statistical Division	Receipts and Expenditure										Loan Indebtedness—Amount Outstanding at 30th June, 1964				
	Loans Raised		Loan Expenditure												
	Total	Bank Loans (*a*)	Roads, Paths, and Bridges	Parks, Gardens, and Other Recreational Facilities	Halls and Other Buildings	Vehicles and Plant	Other Services	Electricity Supply	Other	Total	Ordinary Services	Health Services	Electricity Trading Concerns	Total	Bank Loans (*a*)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Pilbara Division															
SHIRES															
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	784	....	....	784	....
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	56	3,606	....	....	3,606	....
Port Hedland	....	....	80	....	6,582	....	....	....	....	6,662	17,338	363	40,922	58,623	....
Roebourne	5,000	....	....	....	5,000	....	....	....	....	5,000	7,936	....	....	7,936	....
Tableland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24,390	....	....	24,390	12,891
Total	5,000	....	80	....	11,582	....	....	....	56	11,718	54,054	363	40,922	95,339	12,891
Kimberley Division															
SHIRES															
Broome	67,800	67,800	....	....	....	22,800	....	11,589	....	34,389	23,584	....	54,981	78,565	71,978
Halls Creek	30,000	30,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30,689	....	....	30,689	30,000
West Kimberley	20,000	12,000	....	....	51,329	....	....	....	....	51,329	81,147	....	....	81,147	61,319
Wyndham-East Kimberley	5,000	5,000	....	....	....	....	....	6,893	....	6,893	6,161	....	37,718	43,879	43,879
Total	122,800	114,800	....	....	51,329	22,800	....	18,482	....	92,611	141,581	....	92,699	234,280	207,176
GRAND TOTAL	3,450,178	2,013,148	886,982	525,344	835,231	458,362	84,206	254,652	217,928	3,262,705	17,927,555	716,199	1,254,135	19,897,889 (*c*)	8,673,735

(*a*) Included in previous column. (*b*) See note (v) on page 3. (*c*) Net indebtedness, after deduction of £60,945 Sinking Funds in hand, totalled £19,836,944.

No. 7—Summary of Population, Dwellings, Roads, Valuations, Assets and Liabilities

Particulars as at end of Year	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Number of Municipalities .... No.	147	147	147	147	147	147	145	144	145	(*a*) 146
Population (*b*) (*c*) .... No.	657,115	674,529	687,605	699,565	712,070	722,080	736,629	754,477	772,511	789,917
Dwellings (including unoccupied dwellings) (*b*) .... No.	178,254	186,249	191,391	197,019	202,249	205,761	(*d*) 208,022	213,826	220,688	228,177
Roads Open for General Traffic—										
Prepared and Formed :										
Bitumen .... miles	5,322	5,879	6,490	7,140	7,829	8,418	9,147	9,850	10,582	(*e*) 11,286
Gravel (*f*) .... miles	15,492	15,567	16,938	18,156	18,612	19,227	19,623	20,116	21,156	21,414
Other (*g*) .... miles	36,098	40,279	39,042	39,320	39,725	39,898	40,582	41,264	43,092	43,986
Total .... miles	56,912	61,725	62,470	64,616	66,166	67,543	69,352	71,230	74,830	76,686
Unformed (*h*) .... miles	27,992	26,976	26,216	25,057	24,828	23,725	23,375	23,017	28,586	28,160
Valuation of Ratable Property in force for year—										
Annual Value .... £	6,281,932	7,649,183	8,607,392	9,072,477	9,824,802	10,293,919	10,929,334	11,113,169	11,715,591	13,574,348
Unimproved Capital Value .... £	58,259,993	70,347,559	72,082,365	82,286,831	94,396,054	104,963,610	109,473,628	119,431,298	133,014,746	140,666,695
Assets (All Funds) .... £	13,987,631	14,447,068	15,619,906	17,026,706	18,358.729	20,339,784	22,457,178	26,768,090	30,534,332	33,420,789
Liabilities (All Funds) .... £	6,359,019	7,342,591	8,360,325	9,603,941	11,021,618	12,836,716	15,066,845	17,026,378	19,847,444	22,176,357

(*a*) Comprises 5 Cities, 15 Towns and 126 Shires at 30th June, 1964. (*b*) The figures are estimates except that shown for 30th June, 1961 which is derived from the Census. (*c*) Particulars for 30th June of the years 1955 to 1960 have been revised in accordance with the results of the 1961 Census. Those for 30th June, 1962 and later represent population at the Census of 30th June, 1961 plus natural increase and recorded net migration since that date, and are subject to revision after the next Census. All figures shown include " migratory " population ; for definition see note (*n*) to Table No. 1. Full-blood aboriginals are excluded throughout. (*d*) Census figure, which excludes dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals. For definition of dwelling see note (*a*) to Table No. 1. (*e*) Includes 5 miles, 28 chains of concrete surface. (*f*) Includes limestone and granite. (*g*) Comprises roads mainly of natural surfaces, formed but not metalled or otherwise prepared. (*h*) Unprepared except for certain clearing. Particulars are incomplete as information for some Shires is not available.

No. 8—Vermin Boards and Water Boards : Valuations and Rates, Revenue and Expenditure, Assets, Liabilities, and Loan Indebtedness, 1963-64

Board	Valuation of Ratable Property		Rate in £	Revenue				Expenditure					Assets	Liabilities	Loan Indebtedness—Amount Outstanding at end of Year	
	Annual Value	Unimproved Capital Value		Rates	Government Grants	All Other (including Loans Raised)	Total	Administration	Loan Interest	Loan Redemption	Works and Services (including Loan Expenditure)	Total			Total Loans (*a*)	Bank Loans (*a*)
	£	£	s. d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
VERMIN BOARDS (*b*)—																
Coolgardie-Kalgoorlie-Menzies	....	157,625	0 3	1,762	455	119	2,336	154	....	....	2,179	2,333	1,002	475	....	....
Marble Bar	....	63,843	0 3	798	133	60	991	390	....	....	1,705	2,095	1,558	424	....	....
Meekatharra	....	197,301	0 4	3,384	613	2,743	6,740	573	....	....	5,660	6,233	1,878	3	....	....
Nullagine	....	78,391	0 2	694	470	165	1,329	821	....	....	2,777	3,598	2,296	327	....	....
Port Hedland	....	69,479	0 4½	1,303	223	64	1,590	328	....	....	712	1,040	2,373	2	....	....
Roebourne-Tableland	....	123,528	0 2½	1,236	620	30	1,886	291	....	....	1,670	1,961	1,264	65	....	....
Sandstone	....	48,621	0 1½	303	35	322	660	37	....	....	417	454	397	....	....	....
Wiluna	....	105,106	0 4½	1,909	326	404	2,639	317	....	....	2,408	2,725	1,123	23	....	....
Total	....	843,894	....	11,389	2,875	3,907	18,171	2,911	....	....	17,528	20,439	11,891	1,319	....	....
WATER BOARDS—																
Bunbury (*c*)	633,834	....	1 8	51,409	....	51,137	102,546	7,321	10,070	14,030	84,817	116,238	272,498	191,690	177,777	176,789
Busselton (*d*)	154,232	....	2 0	15,282	....	4,409	19,691	798	2,792	4,011	12,707	20,308	97,745	50,972	48,120	47,872
Dunsborough (*d*)	11,777	....	2 0	1,087	593	191	1,871	37	575	610	1,075	2,297	16,292	10,049	10,003	10,003
Harvey (*d*)	81,148	....	1 6	5,959	....	1,226	7,185	273	650	1,499	6,664	9,086	37,940	18,886	12,670	11,749
Wiluna (*b*)	2,340	....	3 0	445	....	548	993	351	....	....	2,727	3,078	1,846	20,192	....	....
Total	883,331	....	....	74,182	593	(*e*) 57,511	132,286	8,780	14,087	20,150	(*f*)107,990	151,007	426,321	291,789	(*g*)248,570	246,413
GRAND TOTAL	883,331	843,894	....	85,571	3,468	(*e*) 61,418	150,457	11,691	14,087	20,150	(*f*)125,518	171,446	438,212	293,108	(*g*)248,570	246,413

(*a*) Included in previous column. (*b*) Year ended 30th June, 1964. (*c*) Year ended 30th September, 1964. (*d*) Year ended 31st December, 1964. (*e*) Includes Loan Receipts £40,000. (*f*) Includes Loan Expenditure £54,493. (*g*) Net indebtedness, after deduction of £2,688 Sinking Funds in hand, totalled £245,882.

No. 9—Summary of Revenue (*a*)

Source of Revenue	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62 (*b*)	1962–63	1963–64
Taxation—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rates—General	1,533,556	1,681,561	1,945,329	2,084,668	2,186,106	2,271,738	2,390,539			
Loan	515,198	628,063	782,827	836,571	974,050	1,153,652	1,348,389			
Health and Sanitary	256,001	264,574	347,430	334,197	369,880	346,954	419,787	4,117,269	5,194,656	5,594,613
Vermin	50,070	52,929	55,611	54,535	53,679	52,113	61,324	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Water	39,008	42,004	44,008	45,274	48,169	48,638	52,419			
Other (Fire Brigade, Street Lighting, etc.)	63,931	85,877	82,872	91,635	109,040	111,262	94,925			
Total	2,457,764	2,755,008	3,258,077	3,446,880	3,740,924	3,984,357	4,367,383	4,117,269	5,194,656	5,594,613
Licences and Fees (*d*)	59,115	54,306	55,229	58,905	58,835	73,660	75,693	67,230	87,857	105,428
Total—Taxation (*d*)	2,516,879	2,809,314	3,313,306	3,505,785	3,799,759	4,058,017	4,443,076	4,184,499	5,282,513	5,700,041
Public Works and Services—										
Sanitary Services, including Garbage Collection	408,952	427,736	443,975	466,393	470,517	494,963	511,579	450,352	526,982	531,457
Water Supply	14,712	9,380	11,427	12,388	17,317	12,970	13,702	15,893	18,168	17,511
Income from Property and Plant—										
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	70,133	78,650	91,497	94,742	108,713	128,381	143,270	168,492	314,600	348,618
Halls and other Buildings	120,746	127,396	135,817	149,129	162,908	170,380	164,656	149,588	218,619	310,558
Vehicles and Plant	156,991	163,927	160,481	166,377	176,090	166,913	222,463	243,839	326,390	326,953
Other Property (*e*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	450,540	744,573	835,869
Other Properties and Services (*e*)	361,179	433,022	498,495	436,872	668,054	720,579	688,402	....	....	....
Sundry Works and Services (*e*)	31,891	54,327	59,079	79,939	99,514	98,871	90,027	189,205	280,951	323,096
Contributions for Road Construction, etc.	225,833	226,436	240,760	255,862	307,733	358,956	359,671	451,472	523,056	774,893
Total—Public Works and Services	1,390,437	1,520,874	1,641,531	1,661,702	2,010,846	2,152,013	2,193,770	2,119,381	2,953,339	3,468,955
Government Reimbursements and Grants—										
Roads	922,483	1,065,608	1,164,565	1,267,053	1,113,168	1,348,641	1,541,441	1,614,812	1,730,884	2,036,454
Vermin Destruction Bonuses	21,388	17,868	16,317	18,747	8,938	14,194	6,928	9,517	8,688	7,863
Recreational Facilities (*f*)	30,758	47,458	22,557	42,926	25,482	42,151	46,613	(*g*) 331,120	121,979	74,759
Other							48,968	98,242	56,315	41,155
Total—Reimbursements and Grants	974,629	1,130,934	1,203,439	1,328,726	1,147,588	1,404,986	1,643,950	2,053,691	1,917,866	2,160,231
Other Revenue—										
Electricity Undertakings	513,534	565,582	572,108	619,984	678,683	724,924	766,675	722,021	861,742	962,344
Profits from other Business Undertakings (*h*)	12,529	11,567	11,062	11,197	21,184	21,000	....	....	....	....
Vehicle Registration Fees—										
Direct Collections (*i*)	661,177	696,474	815,770	971,216	1,036,556	1,179,450	1,250,692	1,235,422	1,416,309	1,516,754
Allocations from Metropolitan Traffic Trust Fund	326,463	351,114	393,879	451,108	484,805	554,032	622,007	586,763	727,427	821,719
Fines and Penalties	10,674	14,487	16,051	22,648	54,226	56,297	55,592	48,805	79,118	84,757
Other	180,825	196,098	195,304	210,488	194,698	213,526	334,878	353,802	368,261	464,540
Total—Other Revenue	1,705,202	1,835,322	2,004,174	2,286,641	2,470,152	2,749,229	3,029,844	2,946,813	3,452,857	3,850,114
GRAND TOTAL (*j*)	6,587,147	7,296,444	8,162,450	8,782,854	9,428,345	10,364,245	11,310,640	11,304,384	13,606,575	15,179,341

(*a*) Transactions of Vermin Boards, Water Boards and, prior to 1961–62, Local Boards of Health are included ; see note (ii) on page 3. Loan receipts are excluded ; see Table No. 11. (*b*) See note (i) on page 3. (*c*) The Local Government Act of 1960 prescribes a single General Rate in place of the several rates formerly levied separately for specific purposes. (*d*) Excludes revenue from vehicle licences (see " Vehicle Registration Fees " below) and sanitary and garbage fees (see " Public Works and Services " below). (*e*) From 1961–62, part of the revenue formerly attributed to the item " Other Properties and Services " has been allocated to a new item " Other Property ", and the remainder to " Sundry Works and Services ". (*f*) From 1960–61 includes grants from Tourist Development Authority. (*g*) Includes grants to Perth City Council of £150,000 from the State Government and £100,000 from the Commonwealth Government as contributions towards the cost of an aquatic centre built in connexion with the VII British Empire and Commonwealth Games. (*h*) Represents allocations of profits to certain local government authorities made by the Fremantle Municipal Transport Board up to the 31st August, 1960 after which the Board's service was taken over by the Metropolitan (Perth) Passenger Transport Trust. (*i*) Fees collected by local government authorities outside the Metropolitan Traffic Area. (*j*) Figures exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings.

No. 10—Summary of Expenditure (*a*)

Nature of Expenditure	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62 (*b*)	1962–63	1963–64
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General Administration	701,560	833,897	890,504	945,803	1,005,828	1,106,214	1,225,831	977,975	1,159,437	1,268,821
Debt Services (*c*)—										
Interest and other Charges	183,337	242,537	293,419	349,354	425,079	507,505	599,332	631,224	838,461	947,127
Redemptions	407,321	478,062	557,888	656,514	734,955	934,560	1,046,038	1,019,071	1,273,160	1,417,067
Total—Debt Services (*c*)	590,658	720,599	851,307	1,005,868	1,160,034	1,442,065	1,645,370	1,650,295	2,111,621	2,364,194
Public Works and Services—										
Roads, Paths and Bridges—										
Construction and Maintenance	1,740,739	1,968,745	2,058,038	2,111,510	2,162,187	2,285,675	2,548,711	3,028,303	3,514,516	4,043,160
Other Road Work	189,121	207,174	236,127	249,941	271,530	276,197	305,441	286,003	316,283	291,059
Street Lighting	79,991	87,488	88,709	101,411	116,673	139,464	159,954	143,790	205,056	220,315
Property and Plant—										
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	419,992	521,643	500,871	584,277	647,866	721,037	888,478	1,128,066	1,119,030	1,292,635
Halls and other Buildings	269,464	349,695	432,318	376,822	506,741	489,503	574,966	529,845	879,336	799,827
Vehicles and Plant	666,433	709,864	723,641	824,350	869,168	936,916	1,065,258	626,025	765,490	938,020
Other Property (*d*)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	285,581	468,899	795,573
Other Public Works and Services (*d*)—										
Sanitary and Garbage Services	456,164	506,239	509,745	540,067	535,168	555,874	584,900	494,708	640,139	665,585
Other Health Services	210,838	276,649	254,853	316,625	328,182	353,716	365,034	219,519	265,977	271,171
Water Supply	44,206	45,479	48,918	44,282	46,446	39,018	50,512	52,845	58,784	62,277
Sundry Works and Services	482,029	534,533	571,443	581,755	610,108	803,235	823,449	540,389	665,402	885,319
Total—Public Works and Services	4,558,977	5,207,509	5,424,663	5,731,040	6,094,069	6,600,635	7,366,703	7,335,074	8,898,912	10,264,941
Grants and Donations—										
Fire Brigades	66,600	77,074	84,660	97,879	106,420	114,257	125,241	116,280	133,147	148,122
Hospitals and Ambulances	7,760	8,017	9,922	6,142	13,139	8,369	7,316	7,202	10,503	10,455
Other	14,352	12,946	13,908	19,822	19,245	18,585	31,739	43,714	57,884	61,181
Total—Grants and Donations	88,712	98,037	108,490	123,843	138,804	141,211	164,296	167,196	201,534	219,758
Electricity Undertakings including debt services (*e*)	484,229	538,501	555,263	601,047	640,569	698,319	735,049	661,158	835,374	873,005
Other Expenditure	167,254	144,136	156,243	160,026	159,396	290,485	263,432	300,720	222,774	318,367
GRAND TOTAL (*e*)	6,591,390	7,542,679	7,986,470	8,567,627	9,198,700	10,278,929	11,400,681	11,092,418	13,429,652	15,309,086

(*a*) Transactions of Vermin Boards, Water Boards and, prior to 1961–62, Local Boards of Health are included ; see note (ii) on page 3. Loan expenditure is excluded ; see Table No. 11
(*b*) See note (i) on page 3. (*c*) Excludes debt services of electricity undertakings. (*d*) From 1961–62, a revised classification of expenditure on Public Works and Services has been adopted.
(*e*) Figures exclude amounts appropriated to general revenue as profits from electricity undertakings.

No. 11—Summary of Loan Receipts, Expenditure and Indebtedness (*a*)

Particulars	1954–55	1955–56	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62 (*b*)	1962–63	1963–64
LOAN RECEIPTS										
Purpose of Loan—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Services	1,456,867	1,354,808	1,562,928	1,687,895	2,019,250	2,545,425	2,783,000	2,483,359	3,319,299	2,997,078
Health Services	18,000	34,000	29,500	140,000	61,400	46,401	127,100	203,405	171,472	96,700
Water Supply	11,400	8,500	37,000	31,000	39,000	27,000	38,000	15,100	47,500	40,000
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	81,600	41,500	57,000	83,500	66,500	68,703	142,500	196,500	295,500	356,400
Total	1,567,867	1,438,808	1,686,428	1,942,395	2,186,150	2,687,529	3,090,600	2,898,364	3,833,771	3,490,178
LOAN EXPENDITURE										
Nature of Expenditure—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Roads, Paths and Bridges	574,101	726,749	646,893	699,792	823,233	981,976	844,886	843,289	752,500	886,982
Property and Plant	458,152	480,017	458,470	465,953	489,154	487,888	993,598	1,200,340	1,954,389	1,293,593
Parks, Gardens and Recreational Facilities	80,990	206,231	133,372	186,790	473,821	247,997	328,995	590,989	574,159	525,344
Water Supply	9,479	11,644	30,143	37,985	32,276	19,373	34,783	10,713	43,567	54,493
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	76,695	49,403	23,629	88,856	92,715	59,546	135,651	155,641	294,052	254,652
Other Works and Services Directly Expended	21,871	67,327	95,330	224,481	286,376	119,853	70,809	100,715	97,441	84,206
Redemptions	107	955	1,172	53,920	67,708	5,035	7,330	7,000	5,294	3,954
Other Charges, Transfers, etc.	21,292	4,610	11,612	19,266	3,909	2,522	136,495	301,958	258,792	213,974
Total	1,242,687	1,546,936	1,400,621	1,777,043	2,269,192	1,924,190	2,552,547	3,210,645	3,980,194	3,317,198
LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AT END OF YEAR										
Nature of Debt—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Loan Debt Outstanding	5,703,323	6,615,730	7,644,806	8,827,544	10,174,433	11,885,914	13,888,817	15,737,025	18,164,562	20,146,459
Sinking Fund Balances	147,120	116,290	67,083	61,979	60,515	71,025	82,219	93,573	57,764	63,633
Net Loan Debt	5,556,203	6,499,440	7,577,723	8,765,565	10,113,918	11,814,889	13,806,598	15,643,452	18,106,798	20,082,826
Net Loan Debt on Account of—										
Ordinary Services	4,992,286	5,897,566	6,921,264	7,893,763	9,147,482	10,804,826	12,587,920	14,112,426	16,221,187	17,866,610
Health Services	49,067	76,443	81,053	234,611	269,461	281,367	369,148	533,667	659,781	716,199
Water Supply	103,876	99,120	128,306	138,451	167,127	170,408	194,401	194,317	226,032	245,882
Electricity and Gas Undertakings	410,974	426,311	447,100	498,740	529,848	558,288	655,129	803,042	999,798	1,254,135
Total—Net Loan Debt	5,556,203	6,499,440	7,577,723	8,765,565	10,113,918	11,814,889	13,806,598	15,643,452	18,106,798	20,082,826

(*a*) Transactions of Vermin Boards, Water Boards and, prior to 1961–62, Local Boards of Health are included ; see note (ii) on page 3. (*b*) See note (i) on page 3.

SECTION 2—FIRE BRIGADES
(Brigades formed under the Fire Brigades Act)

No. 12—Firemen, Plant, and Calls Attended: Year ended 30th September, 1964

Station	Firemen on the Roll (a)	Plant (a)				Calls Attended				
						Fires		False Alarms	Special Service Calls	Total
		Fire Engines	Reels (b)	Motor Hose Carriages	Hose	Major	Chimney, Grass and Rubbish			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	feet	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan—										
Bassendean	22	1	....	....	1,500	4	38	3	....	45
Belmont	10	11	....	6	2,400	22	101	32	2	157
Canning	34	1	....	1	2,700	21	169	29	....	219
Claremont	9	1	....	1	3,700	46	73	39	5	163
Fremantle	24	3	....	1	7,800	36	88	53	2	179
Guildford	23	1	....	....	1,400	4	30	4	1	39
Leederville	9	1	....	1	3,000	56	88	56	2	202
Maylands	9	1	....	1	3,000	33	134	24	....	191
Melville	10	1	....	2	3,000	28	88	37	....	153
Midland	34	1	....	1	2,900	19	67	28	2	116
North Fremantle	9	1	....	1	3,800	8	16	17	....	41
Osborne Park	10	1	....	2	3,200	58	214	44	1	317
Perth	145	5	....	4	21,000	124	72	176	19	391
South Perth	9	1	....	1	3,000	22	94	21	1	138
Victoria Park	9	1	....	1	3,000	42	81	52	3	178
Total	366	31	....	23	65,400	523	1,353	615	38	2,529
Other—										
Albany	19	2	....	1	4,000	13	91	19	....	123
Armadale	21	....	....	1	1,000	1	13	2	1	17
Beverley	25	1	....	....	1,000	4	....	....	....	4
Boulder	10	1	....	2	4,200	4	40	6	3	53
Boyup Brook	14	1	....	....	1,000	....	6	....	....	6
Bridgetown	21	1	....	....	1,000	3	6	....	....	9
Brookton	25	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Brunswick Junction	22	....	....	1	1,400	1	13	....	....	14
Bunbury	25	1	....	1	4,100	15	48	1	1	65
Busselton	20	1	....	....	2,200	5	8	....	....	13
Collie	19	1	....	1	1,500	2	16	1	....	19
Coolgardie	10	1	....	....	1,200	....	2	....	....	2
Cue	15	....	....	1	1,000	2	....	....	....	2
Cunderdin	23	1	....	....	1,300	2	3	....	....	5
Denmark	18	....	....	1	1,000	2	14	2	....	18
Geraldton	26	2	....	....	3,800	10	26	3	5	44
Goomalling	24	....	....	1	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Harvey	24	1	....	....	1,500	4	10	3	....	17
Kalamunda	19	1	....	....	1,000	....	16	15	....	31
Kalgoorlie	10	1	....	2	3,200	23	83	21	....	127
Kalgoorlie, North	24	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie, South	21	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Katanning	22	1	....	....	1,600	1	5	....	....	6
Kellerberrin	20	1	....	....	1,300	....	1	....	....	1
Kojonup	16	1	....	....	1,000	1	8	....	....	9
Kwinana	21	1	....	....	1,700	3	1	....	....	4
Lake View and Star	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leonora	14	1	....	....	1,300	1	....	....	....	1
Manjimup	15	1	....	....	1,000	2	16	3	....	21
Margaret River	24	1	....	....	1,200	1	7	....	....	8
Meekatharra	25	1	....	....	1,700	....	1	....	....	1
Merredin	19	1	....	....	1,500	2	16	....	....	18
Moora	13	1	....	....	1,400	5	2	....	....	7
Mount Barker	23	....	....	1	1,000	....	11	....	....	11
Mount Magnet	25	....	....	1	1,700	....	....	....	....	....
Nannup	19	....	....	1	1,000	....	4	....	....	4
Narrogin	24	1	....	....	1,600	4	12	....	....	16
Norseman	25	1	....	....	1,100	1	7	....	....	8
Northam	28	1	....	1	3,300	11	37	7	4	59
Pingelly	24	1	....	....	1,000	....	6	....	....	6
Southern Cross	19	1	....	....	1,000	2	....	1	....	3
Tammin	23	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Toodyay	24	1	....	....	1,300	....	2	....	....	2
Trafalgar	21	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....	....
Wagin	22	1	....	....	1,400	3	7	....	....	10
Waroona	16	1	....	....	1,000	3	8	....	....	11
Wongan Hills	21	....	....	1	1,000	....	....	....	....	....
Wundowie	24	....	....	1	1,000	1	....	....	....	1
Wyalkatchem	25	....	....	1	1,000	5	9	....	....	14
York	19	1	....	....	1,400	3	10	1	....	14
Total	1,024	37	3	19	74,000	140	565	85	14	804
GRAND TOTAL	1,390	68	3	42	139,400	663	1,918	700	52	3,333

(a) As at 30th September, 1964. (b) Excludes demonstration reels.

No. 13—Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc.

Year ended 30th September	Brigades	Staff at 30th September (a)			Plant, etc., at 30th September							Calls attended during year (b)			Revenue from—		Expenditure from—					Net Loan Indebtedness at 30th September
					Electric Facilities for Calling Brigades							Fires					Loan Funds					
		Permanent	Paid Auxiliaries	Active Volunteer	Automatic (Including Sprinklers)	Other (Public and Private)	Fire Engines	Reels	Motor Hose Carriages	Escapes	Hose	Major	Chimney, Grass and Rubbish	False Alarms	Loan Instalments	Other Sources (c)	Land and Buildings (Including Furnishings)	Plant, Equipment, etc.	Flotation Expenses	Total	Other	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	feet	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1955	48	255	....	761	182	957	40	5	28	2	107,200	921	944	368	21,000	306,350	16,204	3,428	72	19,704	308,090	131,286
1956	52	269	....	826	203	955	43	5	27	2	115,200	930	1,045	393	77,000	343,204	62,434	17,941	107	80,482	345,886	165,030
1957	53	273	....	855	215	958	44	5	27	2	117,900	822	1,289	453	46,000	384,457	8,329	43,359	20	51,708	385,372	187,533
1958	53	283	....	852	228	959	50	5	33	2	118,700	921	1,334	451	25,000	443,709	916	29,933	43	30,892	450,926	206,060
1959	55	284	....	867	231	959	51	5	30	2	120,700	921	1,295	449	9,000	479,596	5,925	9,363	56	15,344	470,173	202,790
1960	56	283	....	914	243	957	55	4	29	2	122,600	859	1,009	450	36,000	520,766	11,106	22,397	110	33,613	521,678	262,519
1961	60	293	....	957	253	830	59	5	31	2	131,800	1,139	1,398	631	73,000	565,398	63,798	14,582	40	78,420	565,619	264,720
1962	63	292	....	1,015	261	614	63	4	36	2	134,800	954	1,632	561	41,000	609,642	31,056	12,278	40	43,374	606,805	283,782
1963	63	298	....	1,028	261	388	63	4	37	2	135,600	(d) 593	(d)1,720	496	58,500	624,879	42,051	8,182	51	50,284	620,895	310,594
1964	65	307	....	1,083	271	296	68	3	42	2	139,400	(d) 663	(d)1,918	700	23,000	714,783	8,491	8,009	271	16,771	718,155	323,157

(a) Excludes Administrative Staff and Reserve Volunteer Firemen. (b) Excludes Special Service Calls which in 1964 numbered 52. (c) The Fire Brigades Act provides that the ordinary expenditure of the Western Australian Fire Brigades Board shall be borne in statutory proportions by insurance companies, local government authorities and the Government of Western Australia. Prior to the operation of an amendment made to the Act in 1963, these proportions were 5/9ths, 2/9ths and 2/9ths respectively. Under the provisions of the amending Act, contributions during the three-year period ending 30th September, 1967 are to be made in the proportions of 64 per cent., 20 per cent. and 16 per cent. (d) From 1st October, 1962 fires involving light poles, fencing, etc., which were previously classified as *Major* fires, have been included under the heading *Chimney, Grass and Rubbish*.

SECTION 3—OTHER BOARDS AND TRUSTS

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS TRANSPORT BOARD (*a*)

No. 14—Revenue Account

Year ended 30th November—	Revenue			Expenditure			
	Omnibus Traffic Revenue	Other Revenue	Total	Traffic Expenses (*b*)	General Repairs and Maintenance	Other Expenses	Total
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1955	36,419	442	36,861	23,247	6,992	4,357	34,596
1956	35,167	407	35,574	23,226	7,386	4,241	34,853
1957	35,843	409	36,252	23,317	7,095	3,948	34,360
1958	35,554	385	35,939	22,436	7,917	3,915	34,268
1959	33,438	359	33,797	21,474	7,263	3,898	32,635
1960	32,098	360	32,458	22,091	7,214	3,818	33,123
1961	34,155	342	34,497	22,395	7,613	3,896	33,904
1962	32,391	303	32,694	20,902	7,713	3,721	32,336
1963	28,906	191	29,097	20,169	6,312	3,346	29,827
1964	24,959	206	25,165	18,722	5,591	2,992	27,305

(*a*) See note (iii) on page 3. (*b*) Includes purchase of electricity, fuel and oils.

METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST

No. 15—Revenue Account and Loan Indebtedness

(*Particulars as shown in the Public Accounts*)

Year ended 30th June—	Revenue			Expenditure				Net Loan Indebtedness at end of year (*a*)
	Market Rents, etc.	Other	Total	Interest on Loans	Sinking Fund Contributions	Other	Total	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1955	36,824	6,304	43,128	7,928	4,906	30,288	43,122	190,444
1956	44,217	7,217	51,434	8,211	5,291	37,931	51,433	214,153
1957	52,853	9,513	62,366	10,042	6,251	46,223	62,516	230,903
1958	53,543	10,195	63,738	11,293	7,403	44,931	63,627	240,043
1959	60,469	11,312	71,781	11,603	8,033	51,923	71,559	252,010
1960	62,465	12,476	74,941	11,908	8,703	54,068	74,679	243,306
1961	63,120	15,924	79,044	11,492	9,120	58,018	78,630	234,187
1962	63,738	19,065	82,803	12,388	10,902	59,193	82,483	323,285
1963	63,277	21,239	84,516	16,364	12,824	55,301	84,489	310,460
1964	68,013	20,172	88,185	16,005	13,472	58,420	87,897	296,988

(*a*) Figures include amounts due to General Loan Fund which in 1963-64 amounted to £117,225.

INDEX LIST OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS

as at 1st January, 1964

Local Government Area	City (C.) Town (T.) Shire (S.)	Page
Albany	T.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Albany	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Armadale-Kelmscott	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Ashburton	S.	7, 13, 17, 23, 25, 29
Augusta-Margaret River	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Balingup	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Bassendean	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Bayswater	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Belmont	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Beverley	S.	6, 11, 15, 21, 27
Boddington	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Boulder	T.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Bridgetown	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Brookton	S.	6, 11, 15, 21, 24, 27
Broome	S.	8, 13, 18, 23, 25, 30
Broomehill	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 24, 27
Bruce Rock	S.	6, 11, 15, 21, 24, 27
Bunbury	T.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Busselton	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Canning	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Capel	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Carnamah	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Carnarvon	T.	7, 13, 17, 23, 25, 29
Chapman Valley	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Chittering	S.	6, 11, 16, 22, 28
Claremont	T.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Cockburn	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Collie	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Coolgardie	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Coorow	S.	7, 12, 16, 22, 28
Corrigin	S.	6, 11, 15, 21, 27
Cottesloe	T.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Cranbrook	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Cuballing	S.	6, 11, 15, 21, 28
Cue	S.	7, 13, 17, 23, 25, 29
Cunderdin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Dalwallinu	S.	7, 12, 16, 22, 28
Dandaragan	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 28
Dardanup	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Denmark	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Donnybrook	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Dowerin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Dumbleyung	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 24, 27
Dundas	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
East Fremantle	T.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Esperance	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Exmouth	S.	7, 13, 17, 23, 29
Fremantle	C.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Gascoyne-Minilya	S.	7, 13, 17, 23
Geraldton	T.	6, 11, 16, 24, 28
Geraldton-Greenough	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 28
Gingin	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 29
Gnowangerup	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 24, 27
Goomalling	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Gosnells	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Greenbushes	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Halls Creek	S.	8, 13, 18, 23, 25, 30
Harvey	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Irwin	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 29
Kalamunda	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Kalgoorlie	T.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Kalgoorlie	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 29
Katanning	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Kellerberrin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Kojonup	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 24, 27
Kondinin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Koorda	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Kulin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Kwinana	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Lake Grace	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 24, 27
Laverton	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 29
Leonora	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Mandurah	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Manjimup	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Marble Bar	S.	8, 13, 18, 23, 29
Meekatharra	S.	7, 13, 17, 23, 25, 29
Melville	T.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Menzies	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Merredin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Midland	T.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Mingenew	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 24, 29
Moora	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 24, 29
Morawa	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 24, 29
Mosman Park	T.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Mount Magnet	S.	7, 13, 17, 23, 29
Mount Marshall	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Mukinbudin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Mullewa	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 29
Mundaring	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Murchison	S.	7, 13, 17, 23
Murray	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 24, 27
Nannup	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Narembeen	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Narrogin	T.	5, 11, 15, 21, 24, 27
Narrogin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Nedlands	C.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Northam	T.	5, 11, 15, 21, 27
Northam	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Northampton	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 29
Nullagine	S.	8, 13, 18, 23, 29
Nungarin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Nyabing-Pingrup	S.	5, 10, 15, 21, 27
Peppermint Grove	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Perenjori	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Perth	C.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Perth	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Pingelly	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Plantagenet	S.	5, 10, 15, 21, 27
Port Hedland	S.	8, 13, 18, 23, 25, 29
Quairading	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Ravensthorpe	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Rockingham	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Roebourne	S.	8, 13, 18, 23, 29
Sandstone	S.	7, 13, 17, 23, 29
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	S.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Shark Bay	S.	7, 13, 17, 23, 25
South Perth	C.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Subiaco	C.	4, 9, 14, 19, 26
Swan-Guildford	S.	4, 5, 9, 14, 19
South Ward and Guildford Ward		4
Remainder		5
Tableland	S.	8, 13, 18, 23, 29
Tambellup	S.	5, 11, 15, 21, 27
Tammin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Three Springs	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Toodyay	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Upper Blackwood	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
Upper Gascoyne	S.	7, 13, 17, 23
Victoria Plains	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 29
Wagin	S.	5, 11, 15, 21, 27
Wandering	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Wanneroo	S.	5, 9, 14, 19, 26
Waroona	S.	5, 10, 15, 20, 27
West Arthur	S.	5, 11, 15, 21, 27
West Kimberley	S.	8, 13, 18, 23, 30
Westonia	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Wickepin	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Williams	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 24, 28
Wiluna	S.	7, 13, 17, 23, 25, 29
Wongan-Ballidu	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
Woodanilling	S.	5, 11, 15, 21, 27
Wyalkatchem	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28
Wyndham-East Kimberley	S.	8, 13, 18, 23, 25, 30
Yalgoo	S.	7, 13, 17, 23, 29
Yilgarn	S.	7, 12, 17, 22, 25, 29
York	T.	5, 11, 15, 21, 27
York	S.	6, 11, 16, 21, 28

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,

T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE					
	Excluding Postage		Including Postage			
			Australia and Other British Countries		Foreign Countries	
	s. d.	$	s. d.	$	s. d.	$
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	1.00	†	†	16 2	1.62
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	0.20	2 5	0.24	2 5	0.24
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	0.20	2 5	0.24	2 8	0.27
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual) :						
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	0.40	4 5	0.44	4 5	0.44
Parts II and III—Finance Statistics .... Comprising : Part II—Public Finance Part III—Private Finance	4 0	0.40	4 5	0.44	4 8	0.47
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	1.40	14 8	1.47	14 11	1.49
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	1.10	11 8	1.17	12 2	1.22
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	0.90	9 5	0.94	9 8	0.97
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	0.20	2 5	0.24	2 5	0.24
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics .... Comprising : Part VIII—Law and Crime Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions Part X—Education	3 0	0.30	3 5	0.34	3 5	0.34
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	0.50	5 5	0.54	5 8	0.57
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	0.60	6 5	0.64	6 8	0.67
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	0.20	2 5	0.24	2 5	0.24
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	0.50	5 8	0.57	6 2	0.62

† *Australia*, 12s. 6d. ($1.25) ; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 13s. 2d. ($1.32).

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS—	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
PRIMARY PRODUCTION	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Artificial Fertilizer Used on Rural Holdings	Annually
Bee Keeping	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock Numbers, Lambing and Woolclip	Annually
Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

NOT FOR SALE COPY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1963-64

PART XII

RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

Issued under instructions from
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER
BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

LIBRARY
6 MAY 1966
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.

Compiled by the
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

1966

329/10/65—464

$

AUSTRALIAN DECIMAL CURRENCY

On the 14th February, 1966, as provided by the Currency Act 1965 a dollar ($)/cent (c) decimal currency system, with one dollar equal to 100 cents, was introduced in Australia.

The relationship between pounds, shillings and pence, and dollars and cents, as prescribed in Section 8 of the Act is as follows :—

1 pound = 2 dollars ($2)
1 shilling = 10 cents (10c)
1 penny = $\frac{5}{6}$ths of a cent ($\frac{5}{6}$c)

Amounts in this publication are in pounds, shillings and pence but can be converted to dollars and cents by using the above relationship.

The Australian dollar ($A) is equivalent in value to eight shillings sterling or $US 1.12.

PART XII—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

CONTENTS

TABLE		PAGE
Section 1—Retail Prices		
	Introductory Letterpress	5–7
1	Consumer Price Index : Perth	8
2	Consumer Price Index : Sydney	9
3	Consumer Price Index : Melbourne	9
4	Consumer Price Index : Brisbane	10
5	Consumer Price Index : Adelaide	10
6	Consumer Price Index : Hobart	11
7	Consumer Price Index : Six Capital Cities Combined	11
8	Retail Price Index Numbers : 1901 to 1964	12
9	Retail Prices of Food and Groceries : Perth — Monthly Averages	13
Section 2—Wages		
	Note—For Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Arbitration Authorities and Industrial Agreements, see *Quarterly Statistical Abstract (to December, 1965) ; Statistical Register—Part VI (Factory Statistics)* and *Official Year Book.*	
	Introductory Letterpress	14
10	Commonwealth Basic Wage	15
11	State Basic Wage	16–17
Section 3—Employment		
	Note—For Statistics of Employment generally, see also *Official Year Book.* For details of Employment in Rural Industries, Factories and Mines, see *Part V (Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics) ; Part VI (Factory Statistics) ;* and *Part VII (Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation)* respectively.	
	Introductory Letterpress	18–19
12	Industry of the Population : Censuses, 1954 and 1961	20
13	Industry of the Population : Industry Groups and Sub-groups, Census, 30th June, 1961	21–23
14	Occupational Status of the Population : Censuses, 1954 and 1961	24
15	Industry and Occupational Status of the Population : Census, 30th June, 1961	25
16	Occupations of the Population : Census, 30th June, 1961	26–27
17	Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment : January, 1955 to December, 1964	27
18	Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment : Industry Groups and Sub-groups, June, 1954 and June, 1960–1964	28
19	Government Authorities : Civilian Employees in Western Australia	29
20	Employment in Building	29
21	Employment in Factories according to Class of Industry	30
22	Apprenticeship : Registrations to Various Trades	31
	INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES	
23	Industrial Disputes : Western Australia, 1955–1964	31
Section 4—Miscellaneous		
	PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS	
	State	
24	Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly : Conjoint Election of 20th February, 1965	32
25	Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly : Electors on Roll, 1926 to 1965	33
	Commonwealth	
26	Senate : Election of 5th December, 1964	33
27	House of Representatives : General Elections held 30th November, 1963	33
28	Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1964	34

CONTENTS—*continued*

TABLE		PAGE
BUILDING STATISTICS		
29	Building Permits and Approvals	35
30	Building Permits issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Statistical Division : Year ended 30th June, 1964	35
31	Building Operations : New Buildings Completed	36
32	Houses Completed in Local Government Areas	37–39
33	State Housing Commission : Summary of Operations, 1944–45 to 1963–64	39
SUMMARY OF DWELLINGS—CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1961		
	Occupied Private Dwellings classified according to—	
34	Class of Dwelling and Division of State	40
35	Material of Outer Walls and Class of Dwelling	41
36	Material of Outer Walls and Division of State	41
37	Number of Rooms and Class of Dwelling	42
38	Number of Rooms and Division of State	42
39	Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling	43
40	Number of Inmates and Division of State	43
41	Nature of Occupancy and Class of Dwelling	44
42	Nature of Occupancy and Division of State	44
43	Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) and Class of Dwelling	45
44	Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) and Division of State	45
45	Facilities by Class of Dwelling and Division of State	46
46	Unoccupied Dwellings classified according to Reason why Unoccupied, and showing Division of State	46
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES		
47	Alcoholic Beverages : Expenditure and Consumption	47
PUBLICATIONS		
48	Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation	47
RETAIL SALES STATISTICS		
	Introductory Letterpress	48–49
49	Retail Sales of Goods : Value of Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups, 1959–60 to 1963–64	50
50	Retail Establishments and Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups and Average Sales per Head of Population: 1956–57 and 1961–62	51
51	Retail Establishments, Value of Retail Sales and Retail Stocks classified to Main Type of Business, at 30th June, 1957 and 1962	52
52	Retail Establishments, Retail Sales of Goods and Retail Stocks in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division : 1956–57 and 1961–62	53–56
53	Retail Establishments which sold Goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1961–62	57–61
54	Persons working mainly on Retail Activities in Retail Establishments on the last Pay-day in June, 1962 classified according to Type of Business and Category of Employment	62
List of Statistical Publications		*following Table No.* 54

PART XII—RETAIL PRICES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS

SECTION 1—RETAIL PRICES

Prices of a limited range of commodities are recorded in the Blue Books of Western Australia from the early years of settlement. It was not until 1911, however, that a systematic collection of retail prices statistics, undertaken by the Commonwealth Statistician, was begun. The results of this inquiry were published in 1912 and thus, for the first time, particulars of retail prices in a selection of Western Australian towns became available. As well as providing data for each of five principal towns for the year 1911, the published information contained particulars for the capital city for each year from 1901 to 1910, the scope of the investigation having been specially extended for this purpose. The 46 commodities included in the collection, in addition to house rent, comprised a representative range of groceries, dairy produce and meat. The field of collection was later expanded to cover other groups of household expenditure.

Prices are now collected regularly for items of food ; clothing and drapery ; housing ; household supplies and equipment ; and miscellaneous commodities and services.

Representative and reputable retailers and service establishments are selected for each class of commodity and each service. These informants furnish regular returns of prices. Whenever necessary, particulars of prices are also obtained from other firms. For food items, prices are collected monthly, as at the 15th of each month, and are averaged for the three months of the quarter. For most other items prices are obtained quarterly as at the 15th of the middle month of the quarter. In general, prices are collected from actual vendors at retail selling outlets. The prices are those actually being charged for normal cash purchases of new articles. " Bargain " or " sale " prices of imperfect goods or discontinued lines are not used.

The information is collected, under authority of the Census and Statistics Act 1905–1949, for specified " standards " of the commodities and services priced. Specifications include the unit of quantity to be priced, the grade, quality, size, style, etc., and in some cases the particular brand and the manufacturer's " line " number. The standards selected are those with a considerable volume of sales and likely to remain representative over a long period.

The items and standards priced are revised from time to time to keep them in harmony with changing conditions. Before each quarterly collection the standards of all items are reviewed after extensive inquiries among manufacturers, wholesalers and retailers. Where changes in the items or standards priced become necessary, suitable adjustments are made in compiling price series to ensure that they reflect only changes in prices for representative goods of constant quality and not differences in prices of differing standards.

The actual collection of information is carried out by specially qualified field officers of the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics, who not only receive and check returns but visit the shops or other establishments concerned.

Table No. 9 on page 13 shows the average retail prices in the metropolitan area of 38 items of food and groceries during each month of 1964.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS

The collected information relating to prices of goods and services may be summarized in the form of index numbers. Prices of items, selected as being representative of a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households, are combined at regular intervals by the use of " weights " in approximate proportion to quantities actually used. The aim is to express as a single number the degree of change in prices for the selected field taken as a whole. In practice the application of this principle over a term of years presents great difficulty by reason of the numerous changes which occur in the type, grade and relative quantities of many of the items commonly used.

Basically, in the simplest method of compiling retail price indexes the price of each item is multiplied by a fixed quantity or " weight," the product being an " expenditure." The sum of these products for all items at any given date represents an " aggregate expenditure." The " aggregate expenditures " for successive periods are converted into an index series by equating the aggregate for a selected or " base " period to 100 (or some other convenient number), and calculating all index numbers to this base according to the ratio which the several aggregates bear to that of the base period.

The " A " Series Index was first compiled in 1912 and although it was both rudimentary and of limited scope, covering only food, groceries and house rents, it was not discontinued until 1938. The " C " Series Index was first compiled in 1921, and retrospectively to 1914, to supply the need for a more adequate index. It was originally described as the " All Items " Index, to distinguish it from the " A " Series, because it included, in addition to food, groceries and house rents, many items of clothing, household drapery and utensils, fuel, lighting, fares, smoking and some other miscellaneous items.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*

The list of component items and the weighting pattern of the "C" Series Retail Price Index, first adopted in 1921, were slightly revised by Conference of Statisticians in 1936, but otherwise remained almost unchanged until the index was discontinued in 1960. From the outbreak of war in 1939 to late in 1948, periodic policy changes in regard to various war-time controls, including rationing, caused recurrent changes in consumption and in the pattern of expenditure. This rendered changes in the index desirable but made it impracticable either to produce a new index, or to revise the old one, on any basis that would render the index more representative than it already was of the changing pattern in those years.

When commodity rationing had virtually ceased in the latter part of 1948, action was taken by the Commonwealth Statistician to collect price data of about 100 additional items and to gather information as to current consumption and expenditure patterns. This was done to facilitate review of the component items and weighting system of the "C" Series Retail Price Index, in the light of the new pattern of wage-earner expenditure and consumption that appeared to be then emerging. However, there supervened, in the next few years, conditions which caused wide price dispersion coupled with a very rapid rise in prices and a new sequence of changes in consumption and the pattern of wage-earner expenditure. Under these conditions it was not possible to devise any new weighting pattern likely to be more continuously representative of conditions then current than was the existing "C" Series Index on the 1936 revision. A Conference of Statisticians considered the matter in June, 1953, and resolved, in part, as follows :—

"(a) That, in view of the persistence of recurrent changes in the pattern of consumer expenditure in the post-war period, it is undesirable to make a general revision of the list of items and weighting system of the "C" Series Retail Price Index at present, unless industrial tribunals expressly desire some revision for special purposes.

(b) That an Interim Retail Price Index be compiled with putative weights and components representative, as nearly as may be, of the post-war pattern of consumer usage and expenditure."

The "C" Series Index continued to be compiled on its pre-war basis without significant change in procedures. The Interim Retail Price Index, with the year 1952–53 as its base, was introduced in 1954 and continued until the March quarter of 1960. This Interim Index was a transitional index designed to measure retail price variations on the "C" Series model in terms of post-war consumption weights, as emerging in the early 1950's. It embraced a wider range of commodities and services than did the "C" Series Index, but it did not take into account successive major changes in the pattern of expenditure and modes of living that began to occur early in 1950 and through to 1960. These changes could not, in fact, be detected and measured promptly, and incorporated into an index, concurrently with their happening in those years. Nor was it envisaged as desirable to adopt fundamentally new procedures in price index construction until it was fully evident that far-reaching procedural changes were necessary to meet the situation that had developed between about 1950 and 1960.

During this period home-owning largely replaced the renting of privately-owned houses, the numbers of government-owned rented houses increased appreciably, the use of the motor car greatly increased and partly replaced use of public transport, various items of electrical household equipment and television came into widespread use, household consumption of electricity greatly increased, and technological developments such as the introduction of new synthetic materials produced a number of changes in clothing and other groups of items. Through the impact of these continuing changes in usage, combined with disparate movements in prices, the Interim Retail Price Index became outmoded. As studies progressed and new data became available, it was clear that no single list of items and no single set of fixed weights would be adequately representative as a basis for measuring retail price changes at all times throughout the post-war period. In consequence, the situation was met by compiling the Consumer Price Index constructed as a chain of linked indexes with significant changes in composition and weighting effected at short intervals.

THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

The Consumer Price Index was first compiled in 1960, retrospectively to the September quarter of 1948. It replaced both the "C" Series Retail Price Index and the Interim Retail Price Index in official statistical publications. The title "Consumer Price Index" is used for purposes of convenience and does not imply that the new index differs in definition or purpose from previous retail price indexes. The Index is designed to measure quarterly variations in retail prices of goods and services representing a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households. The weighting pattern relates to estimated aggregates of wage-earner household expenditure and not to estimated expenditures of an "average" or individual household of specified size, type, or mode of living. It is thus possible to give appropriate representation to owner-occupied houses as well as rented houses and to include motor cars, television sets, and other major expenditures which relate to some households and not to others.

Investigations revealed that the incidence and frequency of changes in the pattern of household expenditure since 1950 were such as to render it necessary to construct the index with additional items and changes in weighting patterns at intervals, rather than on the basis of a list of items and set of weights which remained unchanged throughout the period. Five series for short periods (September quarter, 1948 to June quarter, 1952; June quarter, 1952 to June quarter, 1956; June quarter, 1956 to March quarter, 1960 ; March quarter, 1960 to December quarter, 1963 ; and from December quarter, 1963) have therefore been constructed and linked to form a continuous series.

THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—*continued*

At times of linking the weighting pattern was altered and, in addition, new items (mainly those that had become significant in house-hold expenditure) were introduced. In each period between links the items and weighting have remained unchanged.

The Consumer Price Index covers a wide range of commodities and services arranged in the five major groups, Food ; Clothing and Drapery ; Housing ; Household Supplies and Equipment ; and Miscellaneous. It is designed only to measure the proportionate change in prices as combined in the individual groups, or the aggregate of the groups in the index. This is a basic principle of all price indexes, and failure to appreciate it gives rise to misconceptions concerning price indexes and their uses. Consumer (retail) price indexes are sometimes loosely called " cost of living indexes " and are thought to measure changes in the " cost of living." Neither the Consumer Price Index, nor any other retail price index, measures those changes in the cost of living that result directly from changes in the mode or level of living. Changes of that kind are matters for consideration apart from price indexes. But the change in prices of goods and services is a very important part of the change in any cost of living and this part is measured by consumer (retail) price indexes.

The following summary gives a general description of the nature of the items included in the several groups which together comprise the Consumer Price Index.

Food—Meat (fresh and processed) ; dairy produce ; cereal products ; soft drink, ice cream and confectionery ; potatoes, onions and preserved fruit and vegetables ; and other foods including sugar, jam, margarine, tea, coffee, baby foods, and sundry canned and other foods.

Clothing and Drapery—Men's, women's, boys' and girls' clothing ; men's, women's and children's footwear ; household drapery ; and piecegoods and knitting wool.

Housing—Costs (house price, rates, repairs and maintenance) involved in home ownership or purchase by instalments ; and rent paid to a private owner or government authority.

Household Supplies and Equipment—Household appliances ; fuel and light ; and household articles including furniture (from December quarter 1963), floor coverings, kitchen and other utensils, gardening and small tools, household sundries, personal requisites, proprietary medicines and school requisites.

Miscellaneous—Transport (train, tram and bus fares and private motoring costs) ; beer ; tobacco and cigarettes ; services such as hairdressing, dry cleaning, shoe repairs and postal and telephone services ; and other expenditure including costs of radio and television operation, cinema admission and newspapers.

These groups do not include every item of household spending. It is both impracticable and unnecessary for them to do so. Prices are collected regularly for specified quantities and qualities of a large and representative selection of commodities and services. Movements in the prices of these items, when combined in suitable proportions, provide a representative measure of price change as affecting a high proportion of the expenditure of wage-earner households.

The sets of weights used have been derived from analyses of statistics of production and consumption, the Population Censuses of 1947, 1954 and 1961, the Censuses of Retail Establishments of 1948–49, 1952–53, 1956–57 and 1961–62 and the continuing Survey of Retail Establishments ; from information supplied by manufacturing, commercial, and other relevant sources ; and from special surveys. As from the December quarter, 1963 the weights, in general, are based on the pattern of consumption of the years 1957–58 to 1961–62.

The index has been compiled for each quarter from the September quarter of 1948, and for each financial year from 1948–49. (Comprehensive series of Consumer Price Index numbers *ab initio* are given in Tables Nos. 1 to 7 of Part XII of the *Statistical Register* for 1959–60). " All Groups " index numbers, and group index numbers for each of the five major groups, are compiled and published regularly for the six State capital cities separately and combined. The reference base for *each* of these indexes is : Year 1952–53 = 100·0. Figures appearing after the decimal point possess little significance for general statistical purposes. They are inserted merely to avoid the minor distortions that would occur in rounding off the figures to the nearest whole number.

The separate city indexes measure price *movements* within each city individually. They enable comparisons to be drawn between cities as to differences in the degree of *price movement*, but not as to differences in the *actual price level* since the index for each city is independently based, on the prices recorded *in that city* during 1952–53. Similarly, the separate group indexes measure price movements of each group individually. They enable comparisons to be drawn as to differences in the degree of price change in the different groups, but do not show the comparative cost of the different groups.

The index for the six capital cities combined is a weighted average of price movement in the individual cities. The relative influence of the several cities on the combined index is determined by their populations at the 1954 Census for periods to the December quarter, 1963. From the link made as at the December quarter, 1963 the weights of the individual cities have been revised on the basis of the results of the 1961 Census.

The foregoing summary of the main features of the Consumer Price Index has been prepared from publications issued by the Commonwealth Statistician, Canberra, among them being the *Labour Report*, 1962 and 1963—*No.* 50, which contains a detailed description of the Index.

No. 1—Consumer Price Index : Perth

(Base of *each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1948–49	55·0	59·6	62·7	66·5	67·7	60·6
1949–50	61·0	68·8	66·4	71·1	69·5	66·2
1950–51	70·0	78·6	74·5	78·1	75·1	74·4
1951–52	87·2	95·3	87·2	92·7	90·7	90·4
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1953–54	106·2	100·0	107·8	102·0	99·5	103·0
1954–55	109·3	100·1	119·2	102·0	99·5	105·2
1955–56	111·1	101·4	123·8	102·0	105·5	107·9
1956–57	116·0	103·1	123·6	104·5	117·0	112·9
1957–58	114·4	105·7	126·0	105·7	118·3	113·6
1958–59	115·2	107·2	130·3	105·9	118·7	114·7
1959–60	118·4	108·2	133·5	107·1	120·9	116·9
1960–61	124·4	110·8	141·7	107·3	125·2	121·2
1961–62	*123·5	111·7	146·4	107·3	125·3	121·6
1962–63	123·9	112·0	150·9	107·0	125·5	122·2
1963–64	125·4	112·8	155·9	105·2	128·5	123·8
Quarter—						
1953—						
September	104·9	100·4	104·0	102·2	100·6	102·5
December	103·9	100·2	106·2	101·8	99·7	102·1
1954—						
March	106·7	100·2	106·8	101·9	98·9	102·9
June	109·3	99·2	114·0	102·1	98·8	104·3
September	109·4	99·3	116·6	102·4	98·9	104·7
December	107·8	99·8	118·6	102·2	98·8	104·4
1955—						
March	108·8	100·0	119·9	102·3	99·1	105·0
June	111·1	101·3	121·8	101·2	101·2	106·6
September	109·5	101·3	122·5	101·4	102·4	106·4
December	109·5	101·5	123·8	101·6	103·1	106·8
1956—						
March	111·6	101·5	124·5	102·1	104·1	107·9
June	113·6	101·4	124·5	102·9	112·4	110·5
September	115·6	101·9	124·1	103·5	113·9	111·7
December	114·6	102·4	123·5	104·4	117·3	112·3
1957—						
March	115·9	103·4	123·4	104·8	118·2	113·2
June	117·8	104·6	123·2	105·3	118·4	114·2
September	116·5	105·0	123·9	105·9	118·4	114·0
December	113·0	105·3	125·3	106·2	118·4	113·0
1958—						
March	113·4	105·4	126·8	105·2	118·2	113·2
June	114·8	106·9	127·9	105·3	118·2	114·1
September	115·1	107·0	128·8	105·4	118·4	114·4
December	113·8	107·5	130·4	105·7	118·7	114·3
1959—						
March	114·8	107·2	130·5	106·1	118·9	114·7
June	117·1	106·9	131·4	106·4	118·9	115·5
September	117·8	107·3	131·5	106·8	118·8	115·9
December	115·7	107·7	132·6	107·0	120·4	115·7
1960—						
March	118·4	108·0	134·2	107·4	121·2	117·1
June	121·6	109·6	135·6	107·0	123·3	119·0
September	122·9	109·8	137·0	107·4	123·7	119·8
December	122·9	110·8	141·6	107·3	125·6	120·8
1961—						
March	125·3	110·9	143·5	107·4	125·8	121·9
June	126·4	111·6	144·8	107·0	125·6	122·4
September	123·8	111·6	145·1	107·5	125·7	121·7
December	122·5	111·9	145·5	107·4	125·5	121·3
1962—						
March	123·4	111·8	147·1	107·1	124·9	121·5
June	124·2	111·5	147·8	107·2	124·9	121·8
September	124·7	111·7	148·8	107·2	124·8	122·1
December	122·8	111·8	150·9	106·9	124·9	121·7
1963—						
March	123·7	112·0	151·2	106·9	126·0	122·3
June	124·4	112·4	152·6	107·0	126·1	122·8
September	124·6	112·6	153·3	105·0	126·2	122·7
December	123·7	112·6	155·7	104·9	128·2	123·1
1964—						
March	125·0	112·8	156·8	105·2	130·2	124·2
June	128·3	113·2	157·8	105·7	129·3	125·3
September	130·3	113·6	158·1	105·8	131·5	126·6
December	128·4	113·9	159·9	106·2	133·2	126·6

* Revised.

No. 2—Consumer Price Index : Sydney

(Base of *each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1952–53	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**
1954–55	103·2	100·9	108·8	101·8	99·7	102·3
1955–56	108·7	101·4	114·2	101·3	104·0	105·7
1956–57	114·2	103·5	120·0	106·5	119·7	112·9
1957–58	112·8	106·4	126·3	109·3	121·8	114·5
1958–59	113·4	107·5	130·2	109·1	121·9	115·3
1959–60	117·5	108·5	133·8	109·6	124·0	117·8
1960–61	124·4	110·3	140·7	111·5	127·1	122·1
1961–62	121·9	111·4	147·5	113·2	127·9	122·6
1962–63	121·1	111·8	153·4	112·8	129·3	123·2
1963–64	122·6	112·5	160·1	111·3	130·0	124·5
Quarter—						
1963—						
September	121·2	112·3	157·4	111·0	130·0	123·7
December	121·4	112·3	159·3	111·2	129·6	123·9
1964—						
March	122·7	112·4	160·4	111·6	130·1	124·6
June	125·0	113·1	163·3	111·5	130·4	125·8
September	127·5	113·6	165·0	110·3	133·1	127·3
December	128·5	113·9	166·2	110·8	135·5	128·4

No. 3—Consumer Price Index : Melbourne

(Base of *each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1952–53	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**	**100·0**
1954–55	103·9	101·2	105·4	100·6	99·7	102·0
1955–56	112·2	102·8	113·8	101·6	108·3	108·1
1956–57	117·8	104·9	122·8	105·2	117·8	114·0
1957–58	114·3	108·4	127·3	106·2	118·8	114·4
1958–59	116·1	109·6	129·4	109·2	122·2	116·6
1959–60	120·8	110·7	135·8	110·9	125·5	120·0
1960–61	130·2	112·8	151·2	112·9	129·2	125·9
1961–62	127·8	114·0	157·5	114·1	129·3	126·3
1962–63	126·0	114·4	161·1	114·0	129·7	126·2
1963–64	127·2	115·2	164·5	112·6	130·8	127·1
Quarter—						
1963—						
September	126·7	114·9	163·7	112·1	130·7	126·7
December	125·7	114·9	163·8	112·4	130·3	126·4
1964—						
March	127·0	115·0	164·6	112·7	131·0	127·1
June	129·5	151·8	166·0	113·2	131·2	128·3
September	131·6	116·3	166·9	112·6	133·5	129·6
December	133·5	116·6	167·9	113·5	139·4	131·8

No. 4—Consumer Price Index : Brisbane

(Base of *each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1954–55	104·1	101·3	104·7	102·5	102·0	102·9
1955–56	107·7	102·2	110·5	102·6	108·0	106·3
1956–57	111·5	104·7	118·4	106·5	118·9	112·0
1957–58	113·0	107·8	123·9	108·3	120·5	114·4
1958–59	119·8	109·4	128·4	109·0	123·6	118·2
1959–60	124·2	111·9	132·6	110·6	125·6	121·2
1960–61	130·4	115·1	137·5	111·3	129·5	125·4
1961–62	130·8	116·7	140·5	113·0	133·3	127·3
1962–63	129·8	117·0	144·0	112·8	134·4	127·7
1963–64	133·1	117·8	145·2	111·7	135·2	129·0
Quarter—						
1963—						
September	131·5	117·4	145·1	111·2	135·2	128·4
December	131·0	117·6	145·0	111·5	135·0	128·2
1964—						
March	133·6	117·7	145·2	111·7	135·4	129·2
June	136·1	118·4	145·4	112·3	135·3	130·2
September	138·0	118·8	147·2	112·3	138·6	131·9
December	140·3	119·2	148·7	112·8	140·7	133·4

No. 5—Consumer Price Index : Adelaide

(Base of *each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1954–55	106·1	101·7	113·0	100·4	99·1	103·5
1955–56	110·9	101·6	120·8	100·1	104·1	106·9
1956–57	114·7	101·7	129·2	103·2	111·6	111·1
1957–58	111·8	104·4	133·9	104·0	114·2	111·9
1958–59	117·5	105·4	137·1	105·0	114·6	114·5
1959–60	123·1	106·8	140·0	106·0	118·8	118·0
1960–61	132·2	109·5	148·7	106·1	121·4	122·9
1961–62	127·6	111·2	153·5	106·7	121·9	122·5
1962–63	126·0	111·7	154·9	106·2	121·6	122·1
1963–64	129·1	112·8	158·5	104·4	122·3	123·5
Quarter—						
1963—						
September	128·0	112·4	156·5	104·0	122·2	122·8
December	127·0	112·5	158·2	104·3	121·8	122·7
1964—						
March	129·1	112·6	158·9	104·5	122·4	123·5
June	132·4	113·6	160·3	104·8	122·9	125·1
September	133·6	113·8	161·9	104·7	128·0	126·9
December	136·6	114·2	164·5	104·6	130·0	128·6

No. 6—Consumer Price Index : Hobart

(Base of *each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1954–55	107·1	102·0	110·7	103·7	102·0	104·9
1955–56	113·7	103·3	121·9	108·6	106·8	110·2
1956–57	118·6	106·1	133·3	115·2	118·5	116·9
1957–58	115·1	108·7	137·3	116·0	119·5	117·0
1958–59	116·8	109·8	141·3	116·8	121·2	118·7
1959–60	118·5	110·7	148·5	118·5	123·3	120·8
1960–61	132·1	112·4	146·6	121·1	126·2	127·5
1961–62	129·0	114·0	163·8	124·3	127·0	128·1
1962–63	127·2	114·5	168·7	123·8	127·0	128·0
1963–64	128·8	115·1	174·0	123·8	128·2	129·4
Quarter—						
1963—						
September	128·7	115·0	170·7	123·4	127·3	128·8
December	127·9	114·9	173·6	123·7	127·9	129·0
1964—						
March	129·1	114·9	175·7	123·8	128·7	129·8
June	129·5	115·7	175·9	124·1	128·8	130·1
September	131·6	116·1	176·4	124·4	131·8	131·7
December	134·2	116·4	180·9	124·3	133·5	133·4

No. 7—Consumer Price Index : Six Capital Cities Combined

(Base of *each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Period	Group Index Numbers					Combined Index (All Groups)
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	
Year—						
1952–53	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1954–55	104·3	101·0	108·4	101·4	99·9	102·6
1955–56	110·2	102·0	115·1	101·6	105·9	106·9
1956–57	115·3	103·9	122·1	105·8	118·0	113·1
1957–58	113·3	107·0	127·3	107·5	119·7	114·2
1958–59	115·4	108·2	130·6	108·7	121·2	116·0
1959–60	119·8	109·4	135·2	109·8	123·9	118·9
1960–61	127·7	111·6	144·8	111·2	127·3	123·8
1961–62	125·5	112·8	150·7	112·7	128·1	124·3
1962–63	124·5	113·2	155·0	112·4	128·8	124·5
1963–64	126·0	114·0	159·6	111·0	129·9	125·7
Quarter—						
1963—						
September	125·0	113·7	157·9	110·6	129·7	125·1
December	124·5	113·7	159·0	110·8	129·5	125·0
1964—						
March	126·0	113·8	159·9	111·1	130·1	125·8
June	128·5	114·6	161·7	111·4	130·3	127·0
September	130·7	115·0	163·0	110·7	133·1	128·5
December	132·1	115·4	164·4	111·3	136·5	130·0

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS, 1901 TO 1964

The index numbers shown in the following table are presented as a continuous series, but they give only a broad indication of long-term trends in retail price levels. They are derived by linking a number of indexes that differ greatly in scope. The successive indexes used are : from 1901 to 1914, the " A " Series Retail Price Index ; from 1914 to 1946–47, the " C " Series Retail Price Index ; from 1946–47 to 1948–49, a composite of Consumer Price Index Housing Group (partly estimated) and " C " Series Index excluding Rent ; from 1948–49 to 1964, the Consumer Price Index.

No. 8—Retail Price Index Numbers, 1901 to 1964

Six Capital Cities Combined

(*Base : Year* 1911 = 100)

Year	Index Number	Year	Index Number
1901	88	1933	133
1902	93	1934	136
1903	91	1935	138
1904	86	1936	141
1905	90	1937	145
1906	90	1938	149
1907	90	1939	153
1908	95	1940	159
1909	95	1941	167
1910	97	1942	181
1911	100	1943	188
1912	110	1944	187
1913	110	1945	187
1914 (*a*)	114	1946	190
1915 (*a*)	130	1947	198
1916 (*a*)	132	1948	218
1917 (*a*)	141	1949	240
1918 (*a*)	150	1950	262
1919 (*a*)	170	1951	313
1920 (*a*)	193	1952	367
1921 (*a*)	168	1953	383
1922 (*a*)	162	1954	386
1923	166	1955	394
1924	164	1956	419
1925	165	1957	429
1926	168	1958	435
1927	166	1959	443
1928	167	1960	459
1929	171	1961	471
1930	162	1962	469
1931	145	1963	472
1932	138	1964	483

(*a*) November.

No. 9—Food and Groceries: Perth—Average Retail Prices as at the 15th of each month of the year 1964

Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Average 1964
		pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence	pence
Section A—Groceries—														
Bread (*a*)	2 lb.	19·00	18·50	18·50	18·50	18·50	18·50	18·50	18·50	18·50	19·00	19·00	19·00	18·67
Flour, plain, pre-packed	,,	15·22	15·22	15·22	14·56	13·94	15·33	15·39	15·39	15·33	15·33	15·39	15·39	15·14
Flour, self-raising	,,	20·45	20·45	19·55	20·45	20·50	20·45	20·45	19·90	20·75	20·55	20·55	20·10	20·35
Tea	½ lb.	36·15	36·40	36·15	36·40	36·40	36·40	36·50	36·65	36·65	36·65	36·65	36·65	36·47
Sugar	lb.	10·82	10·82	10·82	10·46	11·00	10·64	10·64	10·82	10·29	10·64	10·84	10·84	10·72
Rice	,,	15·40	15·40	15·40	15·40	15·70	15·80	15·50	15·80	15·80	15·80	15·80	15·80	15·63
Jam, plum	1½ lb.	32·50	32·17	32·11	32·11	30·39	31·89	30·94	31·89	31·89	32·17	31·94	31·94	31·83
Honey	1 lb. jar	29·00	29·00	29·00	29·00	29·00	29·00	29·00	29·00	28·33	28·11	28·11	27·89	28·70
Oats, rolled	2 lb.	32·70	33·22	31·89	32·50	32·50	29·45	32·55	33·05	32·75	32·95	32·95	32·95	32·46
Peaches, canned	29 oz.	32·50	32·60	31·90	32·85	33·55	33·55	34·75	34·85	34·85	34·05	34·75	34·75	33·75
Pears, canned	,,	32·50	32·60	31·90	32·85	33·55	33·55	34·85	34·85	34·85	34·85	34·75	34·75	33·82
Potatoes	7 lb.	39·00	39·00	39·00	39·38	39·38	39·38	39·38	39·38	39·38	39·38	39·38	39·38	39·29
Onions, brown	lb.	8·83	8·33	8·00	8·83	9·33	9·83	11·00	11·67	11·67	13·50	10·33	9·17	10·04
Soap, laundry	,,	21·17	20·83	21·77	24·63	24·57	25·07	25·87	25·07	25·71	25·18	25·94	26·32	24·34
Section B—Dairy Produce—														
Butter	lb.	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	57·10	60·00	60·00	60·00	60·00	60·00	60·00	58·55
Cheese, processed	½ lb.	25·55	25·55	25·00	25·10	25·55	25·55	25·25	27·20	27·20	27·20	27·25	27·10	26·13
Eggs, grade 1	doz.	69·90	72·20	72·20	72·20	72·20	72·20	72·20	72·20	64·00	63·65	63·65	63·65	69·19
Bacon, rashers	lb.	84·50	84·75	86·50	88·25	88·50	90·75	90·75	90·75	90·75	90·75	90·75	90·75	88·98
Milk, condensed	14 oz. tin	23·10	23·05	23·10	23·05	22·65	22·00	23·05	22·85	23·05	23·10	22·85	23·20	22·92
Milk, fresh, bottled (*a*)	quart	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00	21·00
Section C—Meat—		Quarterly Average			Quarterly Average			Quarterly Average			Quarterly Average			
Beef (fresh):														
Sirloin	lb.	50·30			56·01			56·43			54·80			54·39
Rib (without bone)	,,	47·33			51·67			52·80			50·53			50·58
Steak, rump	,,	75·13			80·17			81·13			80·73			79·29
Steak, chuck	,,	45·20			49·87			51·00			48·83			48·73
Sausages	,,	24·08			25·21			26·34			26·04			25·42
Beef (corned):														
Silverside	,,	49·07			51·73			53·07			52·50			51·59
Brisket, rolled	,,	34·43			36·97			38·40			37·87			36·92
Mutton (fresh):														
Leg	,,	32·03			34·03			36·67			34·40			34·28
Forequarter	,,	19·87			22·61			25·47			22·13			22·52
Chops, loin	,,	29·67			32·88			35·70			32·93			32·80
Chops, leg	,,	30·17			32·94			35·77			32·93			32·95
Lamb (fresh):														
Leg	,,	50·33			55·07			55·67			50·40			52·87
Forequarter	,,	32·40			36·23			37·83			32·73			34·80
Chops, loin	,,	51·83			56·40			57·87			53·60			54·93
Chops, leg	,,	51·83			56·40			57·87			53·60			54·93
Pork (fresh):														
Leg	,,	64·52			67·63			67·06			66·08			66·29
Loin	,,	65·11			67·85			67·26			65·89			66·50
Chops	,,	65·11			67·89			67·74			66·67			66·83

(*a*) Cash price delivered.

SECTION 2—WAGES

THE BASIC WAGE

The concept of a " basic " or " living " wage occurs commonly in the determinations of wage fixing authorities in Australia, although it may vary in definition. Originally the term was understood to mean the minimum or " basic " wage necessary to provide a reasonable standard of comfort for the average worker and his family. In later years, however, economic factors have been taken into account and, in determining specified minimum rates of wage, consideration has been given to the capacity of industry to pay those rates.

There are two tribunals which have authority to declare basic wage rates applicable in Western Australia. They are the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission, and The Western Australian Industrial Commission established by the Industrial Arbitration Act Amendment Act (No. 2), 1963 to replace the former Court of Arbitration.

By an amendment of 1949 to the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act, the basic wage for an adult male worker is defined as " that wage, or that part of a wage, which is just and reasonable for an adult male, without regard to any circumstance pertaining to the work upon which, or the industry in which, he is employed." The Act contains a similar definition of a basic wage for females. Before the inclusion of this amendment, the Act empowered the Court to prescribe a " minimum rate of wage " but it neither defined, nor provided for the determination of, a specific " basic wage." In general terms, however, the basic wage was understood to be identifiable as the minimum wage, including " loadings," payable to an adult unskilled labourer. A " loading " may be defined as an addition to the " basic " wage as compensation for some peculiar condition of labour or environment or other circumstance, and not by way of " margin for skill."

The Industrial Arbitration Act, 1912–1963 (State) defines the basic wage as " a wage which the Commission considers to be just and reasonable for the average worker to whom it applies." The Commission must have regard to the needs of the worker to enable him to live in reasonable comfort. By an amendment of 1950 the Commission is required to take into consideration the economic capacity of industry but, in so doing, shall not reduce the basic wage below an amount which it deems necessary to maintain this reasonable standard of comfort.

A brief account of the development of the Commonwealth and State basic wages from inception is given in Part XII of the *Statistical Register* for 1960–61 and earlier issues, and is continued in the *Official Year Book of Western Australia.*

INDUSTRIAL ARBITRATION

The Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Commission was established in 1956 by an amendment to the Conciliation and Arbitration Act which had the effect of allocating to the Commission the arbitral functions and to a Commonwealth Industrial Court the judicial functions formerly carried out by the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration. As prescribed in the Act, the Commission consists of a President, not less than two Deputy Presidents, a Senior Commissioner and not less than five Commissioners. At the 31st December, 1964 there were, in addition to the President and the Senior Commissioner, five Deputy Presidents and ten Commissioners. The Act also provides for the appointment of Conciliators.

The Commonwealth Industrial Court consists of a Chief Judge and four other Judges.

The Industrial Arbitration Act Amendment Act (No. 2), 1963, which came into operation on the 1st February, 1964, abolishes the former Court of Arbitration and establishes The Western Australian Industrial Commission and the Western Australian Industrial Appeal Court.

The Western Australian Industrial Commission consists of a Chief Industrial Commissioner nd three other Commissioners. The Act provides that a Commissioner sitting or acting alone nstitutes the Commission and may exercise all the powers and jurisdiction of the Commission.

The Commission is empowered to inquire into any industrial matter or industrial dispute in y industry and to make orders or awards fixing the prices for work done by, and the rates of ges payable to workers ; fixing the number of hours and the time to be worked in order to itle those workers to the wages so fixed ; limiting the hours of piece workers ; fixing the rates overtime, work on holidays, shift work, week-end work and other special work, including wances as compensation for overtime ; determining any industrial matter ; and declaring at deduction may be made from the prices or wages of workers for board or residence or board d residence provided for workers and for any customary provisions or payments in kind conded to such workers.

The Commission in Court Session is constituted by not less than three Commissioners sitting acting together. Appeals from decisions of a single Commissioner are heard and determined the Commission in Court Session. Such appeals are restricted to the evidence and matters ed in the proceedings before the single Commissioner.

The Act requires that basic wage determinations shall be made by the Commission in Court ion. The Commission made its first adjustment to the basic wage on the 27th April, 1964, n it prescribed increased rates to apply on and from that date.

The Western Australian Industrial Appeal Court consists of three Judges, one of whom is dent of the Court. The President and the other members are nominated by the Chief Justice estern Australia. Certain of the functions, powers and jurisdiction conferred on the Court be exercised by any member, on the nomination of the President, sitting or acting alone. ppeal lies to the Court from any decision of the Commission or the Commission in Court n, but only on the ground that such decision is erroneous in law or is in excess of jurisdiction.

No. 10—Commonwealth Basic Wage: Variations in Rates (†) from 1939

Date of Operation (*a*)	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Perth	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
1939—	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
March	4 1	3 19	3 15	3 16	3 16	3 16	3 18
June	4 2	4 1	3 17	3 18	3 17	3 17	3 19
September	4 1	"	3 16	"	"	"	"
December	4 2	4 0	"	3 17	"	"	"
1940—							
February		4 1	3 17	"	"	3 18	4 0
May	4 3	4 2	3 18	3 18	"	"	"
August	4 5	4 4	3 19	4 0	3 19	4 0	4 2
November	"	"	"	"	4 0	4 1	4 3
1941—							
February	4 8	4 6	4 2	4 2	4 1	4 3	4 5
May		4 7	4 3	4 3	4 2	4 4	4 6
August	4 9				4 4	4 5	
November	"	4 8	4 4	4 4	4 5	"	4 7
1942—							
February	4 11	4 9	4 6	4 6	4 6	4 7	4 8
May	4 13	4 12	4 8	4 8	4 7	4 8	4 10
August	4 15	4 14	4 9	4 11	4 9	4 11	4 13
November	4 17	4 17	4 11	4 13	4 11	4 12	4 15
1943—							
February	4 18	4 18	"	"	4 12	4 14	4 16
May		"	4 12	"	"	"	"
August	5 0	4 19	4 14	4 14	4 14	4 15	4 18
November	4 19	4 18	4 13	"	"	"	4 17
1944—							
February	"	4 17	"	4 13	4 13	4 14	4 16
May	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
August	"	4 18	"	"	"	4 13	"
November	"	"	"	"	4 14	4 14	"
1945—							
February	"	"	"	"	4 13	"	"
May	4 18	"	"	"	"	4 13	"
August	"	"	"	"	4 14	"	"
November	4 19	"	"	"	"	4 14	"
1946—							
February	"	"	"	4 14	"	4 15	"
May	"	"	4 14	"	"	"	4 17
August	5 0	4 19	"	4 15	4 15	4 16	4 18
November	5 1					4 17	
December	5 8	5 6	5 1	5 2	5 2	5 3	5 5
1947—							
February	"	5 7	5 3	"	5 3	5 4	5 6
May	5 10		5 4	5 3			
August	"	5 8	"	5 4	5 4	5 5	5 7
November	5 12	5 9	5 5	5 6	5 6	5 7	5 9
1948—							
February	5 14	5 13	5 7	5 8	5 7	5 10	5 11
May	5 16	5 15	5 10	5 11	5 10	5 12	5 14
August	6 0	5 17	5 13	5 14	5 12	5 15	5 16
November	6 2	6 0	5 15	5 16	5 16	5 18	5 19
1949—							
February	6 4	6 3	5 18	5 19	5 18	6 1	6 2
May	6 7	6 5	5 19	6 1	6 0	6 4	6 4
August	6 10	6 8	6 2	6 4	6 6	6 7	6 7
November	6 12	6 10	6 5	6 6	6 9	6 8	6 9
1950—							
February	6 15	6 14	6 7	6 9	6 11	6 11	6 13
May	6 18	6 17	6 9	6 11	6 13	"	6 15
August	7 2	7 0	6 12	6 14	6 16	6 15	6 18
November	7 6	7 3	6 15	6 17	6 19	6 19	7 2
December	8 5	8 2	7 14	7 18	8 0	8 0	8 2
1951—							
February	8 13	8 10	7 19	8 6	8 6	8 5	8 9
May	9 0	8 17	8 6	8 11	8 16	8 13	8 16
August	9 13	9 9	8 15	9 4	9 8	9 7	9 9
November	10 7	9 19	9 5	9 15	9 17	9 19	10 0
1952—							
February	10 16	10 9	9 19	10 5	10 5	10 8	10 10
May	11 3	10 12	10 7	10 11	10 14	10 14	10 16
August	11 15	11 4	10 13	11 4	11 2	11 2	11 7
November	11 17	11 8	10 16	11 9	11 8	11 10	11 11
1953—							
February	11 18	11 9	10 15	11 5	11 9	11 12	"
May	12 1	11 12	10 17	11 8	11 11	11 19	11 14
August	12 3	11 15	10 18	11 11	11 16	12 2	11 16
1956—							
June	12 13	12 5	11 8	12 1	12 6	12 12	12 6
1957—							
15th May	13 3	12 15	11 18	12 11	12 16	13 2	12 16
1958—							
21st May	13 8	13 0	12 3	12 16	13 1	13 7	13 1
1959—							
11th June	14 3	13 15	12 18	13 11	13 16	14 2	13 16
1961—							
7th July	14 15	14 7	13 10	14 3	14 8	14 14	14 8
1964—							
19th June	15 15	15 7	14 10	15 3	15 8	15 14	15 8

(†) The rates shown apply to adult male workers. From December, 1950 the basic wage for adult females has been fixed at 75 per cent. of the male rate; previously it had ranged from 54 per cent. up to 75 per cent. of the male rate. (*a*) Prior to 1957 rates operative from beginning of first pay-period commencing in the month shown; from 1957, operative from beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after the date shown.

No. 11—State Basic Wage: Variations in Rates from Inception

Date of Operation	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*b*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1926—						
†1st July (*c*)	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
1929—						
†1st July (*c*) (*d*)	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	,,	,,
1930—						
†1st July (*c*)	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	,,	,,
1931—						
3rd March (*c*)	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
†1st July (*c*)	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
18th August	,,	,,	3 16 0	2 1 0	,,	,,
5th November	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	,,	,,
1932—						
29th February	3 12 0	1 18 11	,,	,,	,,	,,
3rd May	,,	,,	3 13 6	1 19 8	,,	,,
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	3 18 0	2 2 2
2nd November	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	,,	,,
1933—						
28th February	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 11 0	1 18 4	,,	,,
16th May	,,	,,	3 9 6	1 17 6	,,	,,
†1st July	3 8 0	1 16 9	,,	,,	3 17 6	2 1 10
3rd August	3 9 3	1 17 5	,,	,,	,,	,,
1934—						
1st May	,,	,,	,,	,,	3 19 3	2 2 10
†1st July	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 10 0	1 17 10	3 19 6	2 2 11
1st August	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
1935—						
24th May	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 4 4	2 5 6
†1st July	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	,,	,,
4th November	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 5 7	2 6 3
1936—						
†1st July	,,	,,	3 11 9	1 18 9	4 6 0	2 6 5
12th August	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 0	1 19 5	4 7 0	2 7 0
16th November	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	,,	,,
1937—						
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
26th July	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	,,	,,
1938—						
†1st July	4 0 0	2 3 2	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 13 3	2 10 4
29th July	4 1 1	2 3 9	,,	,,	4 15 2	2 11 5
2nd November	,,	,,	4 2 2	2 4 4	,,	,,
1939—						
24th April	4 2 2	2 4 4	,,	,,	4 16 4	2 12 0
†1st July	,,	,,	4 3 1	2 4 10	,,	,,
1940—						
†1st July	4 2 8	2 4 8	4 3 3	2 4 11	4 16 3	,,
31st July	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 5 6	2 6 2	4 18 8	2 13 3
26th October	,,	,,	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
1941—						
26th February	4 6 11	2 6 11	4 7 8	2 7 4	5 2 1	2 15 2
28th April	4 8 0	2 7 6	4 9 3	2 8 2	5 3 6	2 15 11
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
28th July	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
1942—						
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
8th August (*e*)	4 14 11	2 11 3	4 14 10	2 11 3	,,	,,
November (*f*)	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	,,	,,
1943—						
1st March	4 18 9	2 13 4	4 18 1	2 13 0	,,	,,
†1st July	4 19 1	2 13 6	,,	,,	5 5 9	2 17 1
August (*f*)	5 1 1	2 14 7	5 0 3	2 14 2	5 7 10	2 18 3
1944—						
28th February	4 19 8	2 13 10	4 19 2	2 13 7	5 6 7	2 17 7
†1st July	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 19 8	2 13 10	5 7 1	2 17 10
26th October (*g*)	,,	,,	5 0 9	2 14 5	,,	,,
1945—						
28th February (*g*)	,,	,,	4 19 7	2 13 9	,,	,,
†1st July	5 0 1	2 14 1	,,	,,	5 7 5	2 18 0
1946—						
13th May (*g*)	5 1 1	2 14 7	,,	,,	5 9 0	2 18 10
†1st July	,,	,,	5 0 6	2 14 3	,,	,,
22nd July (*g*)	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 1 6	2 14 10	,,	,,
1947—						
4th February (*g*)	,,	,,	,,	,,	5 10 4	2 19 7
26th February (*h*)	5 7 1	2 17 10	5 6 6	2 17 6	5 15 4	3 2 3
†1st July	5 7 10	2 18 3	5 7 3	2 17 11	5 16 0	3 2 8
23rd July	5 9 3	2 19 0	5 8 9	2 18 9	5 17 6	3 3 5
30th October	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 10 6	2 19 8	5 19 0	3 4 3
1948—						
2nd February	5 12 9	3 0 11	5 12 6	3 0 9	6 1 4	3 5 6
26th April	5 15 9	3 2 6	5 15 2	3 2 2	6 4 9	3 7 4
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
26th July	5 17 5	3 3 5	5 17 1	3 3 3	6 5 10	3 7 11
1st November	6 1 7	3 5 8	6 1 3	3 5 6	6 9 6	3 9 11

For footnotes, see next page.

No. 11—State Basic Wage: Variations in Rates from Inception—*continued*

Date of Operation	Metropolitan Area (*a*)		South-West Land Division (*b*)		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1949—						
9th February	6 4 9	3 7 4	6 4 4	3 7 2	6 12 9	3 11 8
12th May	6 7 1	3 8 8	6 6 9	3 8 5	6 15 1	3 12 11
†1st July	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
21st July	6 13 2	3 11 11	6 12 11	3 11 9	7 0 5	3 15 10
24th October	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 15 4	3 13 1	7 2 11	3 17 2
1950—						
31st January	6 18 1	3 14 7	6 17 4	3 14 2	7 4 8	3 18 1
1st May	7 0 0	3 15 7	6 19 9	3 15 6	7 7 3	3 19 6
31st July	7 3 6	3 17 6	7 3 3	3 17 4	7 11 6	4 1 10
23rd October	7 6 6	3 19 1	7 6 7	3 19 2	7 14 8	4 3 6
18th December (*i*)	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 6 7	4 14 2	8 14 8	4 18 6
1951—						
29th January	8 12 11	4 17 9	8 12 11	4 17 9	9 0 5	5 1 9
30th April	9 4 3	5 4 1	9 4 1	5 4 1	9 8 5	5 6 3
23rd July	9 16 8	5 11 1	9 15 9	5 10 8	10 1 6	5 13 8
22nd October	10 5 8	5 16 3	10 4 7	5 15 8	10 10 11	5 18 11
1st December (*j*)	....	6 13 8	....	6 13 0	....	6 17 1
1952—						
29th January	10 14 1	6 19 2	10 13 8	6 18 11	10 19 8	7 2 9
28th April	11 3 10	7 5 6	11 2 5	7 4 7	11 8 10	7 8 9
28th July	11 12 3	7 11 0	11 12 5	7 11 1	11 18 0	7 14 8
27th October	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 19 2	7 15 6	12 4 2	7 18 9
1953—						
27th January	,,	,,	12 0 6	7 16 4	12 5 9	7 19 9
27th April	12 1 10	7 17 2	12 3 0	7 17 11	12 7 9	8 1 0
27th July	12 6 6	8 0 3	12 6 0	7 19 11	12 9 4	8 2 1
1955—						
9th August	12 12 5	8 4 1	12 11 8	8 3 7	12 14 1	8 5 2
1956—						
31st January	12 13 8	8 4 11	12 13 11	8 5 0	12 15 11	8 6 4
23rd April	12 17 1	8 7 1	,,	,,	,,	,,
23rd July	13 1 6	8 10 0	12 18 10	8 8 3	12 18 10	8 8 3
29th October	13 5 2	8 12 4	13 2 11	8 10 11	13 2 8	8 10 9
1957—						
25th January	13 6 3	8 13 1	13 6 5	8 13 2	13 6 7	8 13 3
26th April	13 8 10	8 14 9	,,	,,	,,	,,
19th July	13 12 9	8 17 3	13 9 11	8 15 5	13 7 10	8 14 1
28th October	,,	,,	13 11 5	8 16 5	13 6 7	8 13 3
1958—						
7th February	13 8 6	8 14 6	13 10 1	8 15 7	,,	,,
28th April	,,	,,	13 11 2	8 16 3	13 8 0	8 14 2
4th August	13 12 3	8 17 0	13 13 4	8 17 8	13 9 9	8 15 4
27th October	13 13 5	8 17 9	,,	,,	13 11 6	8 16 6
1959—						
27th April	13 15 1	8 18 10	13 14 6	8 18 5	,,	,,
27th July	13 18 7	9 1 1	13 17 5	9 0 4	13 13 6	8 17 9
26th October	14 1 6	9 3 0	14 1 3	9 2 10	13 17 4	9 0 3
1960—						
30th January (*k*)	....	10 11 2	....	10 10 11	....	10 8 0
2nd May	14 6 4	10 14 9	14 3 1	10 12 4	13 18 10	10 9 2
25th July	14 12 3	10 19 2	14 9 2	10 16 11	14 5 11	10 14 5
24th October	14 14 7	11 0 11	14 12 0	10 19 0	14 7 1	10 15 4
1961—						
31st January	14 16 7	11 2 5	14 15 0	11 1 3	14 9 5	10 17 1
1st May	14 19 3	11 4 5	14 17 8	11 3 3	14 12 0	10 19 0
31st July	15 0 6	11 5 5	14 18 11	11 4 2	14 13 2	10 19 11
30th October	14 18 9	11 4 1	14 17 3	11 2 11	14 11 6	10 18 8
1963—						
22nd April	15 0 3	11 5 2	14 18 8	11 4 0	14 12 11	10 19 8
29th July	15 1 6	11 6 1	14 19 11	11 4 11	14 14 1	11 0 7
1964—						
27th April	15 4 2	11 8 2	15 2 7	11 6 11	14 16 8	11 2 6
	WHOLE STATE (*l*)					
1964—						
22nd September			15 8 0	11 11 0		
26th October			15 11 2	11 13 5		
1965—						
26th April			15 14 8	11 16 0		
26th July			15 17 10	11 18 5		

† Annual Declaration. (*a*) Defined for basic wage purposes as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from the General Post Office, Perth. (*b*) As defined in the Land Act but excluding the Metropolitan Area. (*c*) Rates for divisions shown not specifically declared by Court. (*d*) The rates of £4 5s. for males and £2 5s. 11d. for females applied only to certain specified Goldfields Areas. (*e*) Rates declared in Basic Wage Adjustment Order No. 1 issued under the authority of National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations. (*f*) Beginning of first pay-period. (*g*) Beginning of next succeeding pay-period. (*h*) Interim Basic Wage declaration authorized under amendment to National Security (Economic Organization) Regulations, operative first pay-period after date thereof. (*i*) Special determination incorporating increase of £1 for males and 15s. for females. (*j*) Female rate increased to 65 per cent. of male rate as from 1st December, 1951. (*k*) Female rate increased to 75 per cent. of male rate from beginning of first pay-period commencing on or after this date. (*l*) On the 22nd September, 1964, The Western Australian Industrial Commission, after a comprehensive inquiry, declared the rates shown to apply uniformly throughout the State. Subsequent variations have continued to be made on this basis.

SECTION 3—EMPLOYMENT

NOTE—In addition to the employment data appearing in this Part, details of the numbers of persons engaged in particular activities are given elsewhere in the *Statistical Register*. Part IV, for example, shows the numbers employed in railway operations, road passenger transport and ferry services and post, telegraph and telephone services. Part V gives details of employment on rural holdings and in fishing and pearling ; Part VI, in factories ; Part VII, in mining and quarrying ; Part IX, in hospitals and infant health services ; and Part X, in educational institutions.

INDUSTRY OF THE POPULATION

The Census

The most detailed and comprehensive statistics of employment of the population are those which are derived from the periodic Population Census. The population of Western Australia, as enumerated at the Census, is classified according to industry in Tables Nos. 12, 13 and 15, and according to occupational status in Tables Nos. 14 and 15.

For statistical purposes, industry may be defined as any single branch of productive activity, trade or service. It is concerned with the activities of persons, firms or businesses considered as a group producing the same commodity, performing the same process or providing the same service. All persons engaged in any such branch of economic activity are classified industrially as belonging to that particular branch irrespective of their personal occupation within the industry. Examples are :—Mining, which includes, in addition to miners and prospectors, such persons as laboratory technicians, transport workers and office staff employed by mining companies ; Shipping, which covers staff members of shipping companies and agencies, as well as ships' crews ; professional activities such as Medicine, Law and Architecture which include not only qualified practitioners but also persons employed by them as, for example, receptionists, law clerks and draftsmen.

It should be noted that the particulars shown under *Public Authority Activities* (*N.E.I.*) are residual figures comprising those persons in the administrative sphere of general government, local government and foreign consular services who have not been classified elsewhere. They do not, therefore, represent the total numbers of persons engaged in or attached to all fields of government service, Commonwealth, State or Local. For example, employees of the Railways Commission have been assigned, in accordance with evidence contained in their census schedules, to Railway workshops in the sub-group *Manufacture, Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories* ; to Motor bus services in the sub-group *Road Transport* ; to Construction and maintenance of permanent way in the sub-group *Construction Works and Maintenance* (*other than Buildings*) or to Rail services under *Rail and Air Transport*. Further examples of this allocation of government workers to industries other than *Public Authority Activities* (*N.E.I.*) are provided by Departments such as Education, Public Works, Postmaster-General's, Repatriation, and local government authorities.

For more comprehensive and detailed data relating to the industry and occupational status of the population of Western Australia, the reader is referred to *Census of the Commonwealth of Australia 30th June, 1954, Volume V—Western Australia ; Detailed Tables*, and the corresponding volume for the 1961 Census, published by the Commonwealth Statistician.

The figures in Tables Nos. 12–15 exclude particulars of full-blood aboriginals.

Estimates of Employment

In addition to employment data provided by the census, there are available monthly estimates of the number of wage and salary earners in civilian employment, excluding employees in rural industry (comprising agriculture, grazing and dairying) and private domestic service. The prime purpose of this series is to measure, as nearly as possible with available data, *current monthly trends* in employment in the defined field.

Estimates for months prior to June, 1954 are not available on a basis comparable with that used for June, 1954 and later. The statistics are based on comprehensive " benchmark " data derived for the purpose from the Population Censuses of June, 1954 and June, 1961. Figures for periods between and subsequent to the two benchmark points in time are estimates obtained from three main sources, (i) Pay-roll Tax Returns, which are lodged by all employers paying more than £200 per week in wages, other than those specifically exempted under the Pay-roll Tax Assessment Act 1941–1963, (ii) returns from government bodies, and (iii) some other direct current records of employment, *e.g.* for hospitals. The data thus derived are supplemented by estimates of the changes in number of wage and salary earners not covered by these collections. As they become available, particulars of employment obtained from other collections, notably the annual factory census and the censuses and sample surveys of retail establishments are used to check and, where desirable, to revise estimates in relevant sections. The figures shown for *Manufacturing* have been revised from July, 1962 in accordance with the results of the factory censuses of 1962–63 and 1963–64.

The estimated monthly figures are derived mainly from reports supplied by employers on an enterprise or establishment basis. The benchmark figures are derived from personal particulars supplied by individual respondents on population census schedules. However, the industry dissections of census information have been adjusted, as nearly as may be, to an " enterprise/establishment " reporting basis. The industry classification used is that of the Population Census of June, 1961.

The estimates relate to wage and salary earners on pay-rolls or *in employment* in the latter part of each month, as distinct from numbers of employees *actually working* on a specific date. Some persons working part-time are included.

Employees in rural industry and in private domestic service are not included in the estimates because the available data are inadequate.

Employees of government and semi-government authorities are included in the figures shown in Tables Nos. 17 and 18. Estimates of the numbers employed by Commonwealth, State and Local Government authorities are available separately and are published in Table No. 19.

All estimates have been rounded to thousands (correct to the first place of decimals) without adjustment to totals. For this reason, figures do not in all cases add to the totals shown.

OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION

Occupation is defined as the nature of the work which a person performs, and implies *personal* performance. It may be based on the material treated, the process carried out or the type of service rendered by an *individual* worker. Thus the occupation of a person is the kind of work that he or she personally performs, as distinct from industry, which is defined as any single *branch of productive activity, trade or service* and is not concerned with the nature of personal performance.

In Table No. 16 the population of Western Australia at the Census of 30th June, 1961 is classified according to occupation. The figures are subject to minor amendment.

The Classification of Occupations used in the tabulation of the 1961 Census data has been adapted from and closely adheres to the principles embodied in the International Standard Classification of Occupations issued by the International Labour Office, Geneva, 1958. The International Standard Classification of Occupations was prepared after extensive discussions and research by world experts in this field, to provide an adequate classification framework for countries interested in occupational classification, and, at the same time, provide a basis for international comparison of occupational data obtained mainly from Censuses of Population.

The Australian Classification of Occupations contains 12 Major Groups, 73 Minor Groups and 348 Occupation Categories. In accordance with the International Standard Classification, occupations have been grouped by the general similarity of the characteristics of the work they entail. The most important feature of each minor group is that the occupations included are more closely related to each other than to occupations outside the minor group as regards the functions involved and the skills, knowledge and abilities required for satisfactory performance. Other factors taken into consideration in forming these groups have been material worked on, workplace environment, use of specialized equipment, etc.

The data appearing in Table No. 16 are restricted to the 12 Major Groups and the 73 Minor Groups of the Australian Classification of Occupations. Detailed particulars of the numbers in each of the 348 Occupation Categories are given in *Census of the Commonwealth, 30th June, 1961—Census Bulletin No.* 32 ; *Occupations of the Population : Australia, States and Territories* published by the Commonwealth Statistician.

The figures in Table No. 16 exclude particulars of full-blood aboriginals.

No. 12—Industry of the Population : Censuses, 1954 and 1961

The table below shows the industry of the population of Western Australia at each of the Censuses of 30th June, 1954 and 1961, according to main industry groups. For the groups *Finance and Property ; Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Defence Services ;* and *Community and Business Services (including Professional)* the figures derived from the 1954 classification have been adjusted to accord with the classification used in 1961.

Industry Group	Census, 30th June, 1954			Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	
						Total	Increase or Decrease (—) since 1954
Primary Production	39,005	2,498	41,503	38,049	3,117	41,166	— 337
Mining and Quarrying	9,211	141	9,352	7,732	153	7,885	— 1,467
Manufacturing	41,898	7,459	49,357	43,819	7,137	50,956	1,599
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)	3,956	213	4,169	4,447	259	4,706	537
Building and Construction	27,920	361	28,281	24,987	430	25,417	— 2,864
Transport and Storage and Communication	22,975	1,800	24,775	25,030	2,062	27,092	2,317
Finance and Property	4,109	1,927	6,036	5,466	2,976	8,442	2,406
Commerce	28,673	14,851	43,524	33,729	17,064	50,793	7,269
Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Defence Services	9,258	2,073	11,331	9,278	2,141	11,419	88
Community and Business Services (including Professional) (*a*)	9,810	11,988	21,798	13,635	17,355	30,990	9,192
Amusement, Hotels and Other Accommodation, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.	6,753	9,522	16,275	7,451	9,208	16,659	384
Other Industries and Industry Inadequately Described or Not Stated	1,473	527	2,000	2,895	1,364	4,259	2,259
TOTAL IN WORK FORCE	205,041	53,360	258,401	216,518	63,266	279,784	21,383
Persons not in Work Force	125,317	256,053	381,370	158,934	297,911	456,845	75,475
GRAND TOTAL	330,358	309,413	639,771	375,452	361,177	736,629	96,858

N.E.I. denotes " not elsewhere included."

(*a*) Includes police, fire brigades, hospitals, medical and dental services, education, and business services such as consultant engineering and surveying, accountancy and auditing, industrial and trade associations, advertising, etc.

No. 13—Industry of the Population : Census 30th June, 1961

Industry Group and Sub-group	Metropolitan Statistical Division			Rest of State (a)			Whole State		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
Primary Production—									
Fishing	606	12	618	1,038	5	1,043	1,644	17	1,661
Hunting and Trapping	7	1	8	90	....	90	97	1	98
Agriculture and Mixed Farming	1,389	155	1,544	21,190	1,797	22,987	22,579	1,952	24,531
Grazing	434	31	465	6,556	564	7,120	6,990	595	7,585
Dairying	113	15	128	4,111	368	4,479	4,224	383	4,607
Poultry Farming	169	55	224	319	82	401	488	137	625
Forestry	106	4	110	1,042	4	1,046	1,148	8	1,156
Other	190	13	203	689	11	700	879	24	903
Total—Primary Production	3,014	286	3,300	35,035	2,831	37,866	38,049	3,117	41,166
Mining and Quarrying—									
Mining (including Open-cut Mining)	243	25	268	7,153	113	7,266	7,396	138	7,534
Quarrying	139	13	152	197	2	199	336	15	351
Total—Mining and Quarrying	382	38	420	7,350	115	7,465	7,732	153	7,885
Manufacturing—									
Cement, Bricks, Glass and Stone	2,306	191	2,497	932	36	968	3,238	227	3,465
Petroleum and Coal (excluding Chemical and Gas Works)	256	20	276	620	44	664	876	64	940
Founding, Engineering and Metal Working	8,645	796	9,441	2,133	105	2,238	10,778	901	11,679
Manufacture, Assembly and Repair of Ships, Vehicles, Parts and Accessories	5,375	132	5,507	1,664	30	1,694	7,039	162	7,201
Yarns, Textiles and Articles thereof (excluding Clothing and Furnishing Drapery)	454	153	607	265	179	444	719	332	1,051
Clothing and Knitted Goods (including Needleworking)	361	1,454	1,815	58	193	251	419	1,647	2,066
Boots, Shoes and Accessories (other than Rubber)	501	218	719	80	12	92	581	230	811
Food, Drink and Tobacco	4,030	1,118	5,148	2,313	438	2,751	6,343	1,556	7,899
Sawmilling, Wood Products (other than Furniture)	1,773	80	1,853	3,748	34	3,782	5,521	114	5,635
Furniture and Fittings (other than Metal), Bedding and Furnishing Drapery	1,484	200	1,684	154	15	169	1,638	215	1,853
Paper and Paper Products, Printing, Packaging, Bookbinding and Photography	2,788	910	3,698	402	127	529	3,190	1,037	4,227
Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints and Non-Mineral Oils	1,306	253	1,559	556	24	580	1,862	277	2,139
Jewellery, Watchmaking, Electroplating and Minting	229	18	247	35	3	38	264	21	285
Preparation of Skins and Leather, Manufacture of Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (other than Clothing or Footwear)	200	63	263	19	3	22	219	66	285
Rubber Goods	327	55	382	162	20	182	489	75	564
Musical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments and Apparatus	159	49	208	21	10	31	180	59	239
Plastic Products (N.E.I.)	77	24	101	5	5	10	82	29	111
Other Manufacturing	218	50	268	55	7	62	273	57	330
Undefined	92	64	156	16	4	20	108	68	176
Total—Manufacturing	30,581	5,848	36,429	13,238	1,289	14,527	43,819	7,137	50,956

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 13—Industry of the Population : Census 30th June, 1961—*continued*

Industry Group and Sub-group	Metropolitan Statistical Division			Rest of State (*a*)			Whole State		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services (Production, Supply and Maintenance)—									
Gas and Electricity	1,583	134	1,717	838	27	865	2,421	161	2,582
Water Supply, Sewerage, etc.	1,311	86	1,397	715	12	727	2,026	98	2,124
Total—Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	2,894	220	3,114	1,553	39	1,592	4,447	259	4,706
Building and Construction—									
Construction and Repair of Buildings	10,198	276	10,474	4,486	65	4,551	14,684	341	15,025
Construction Works (other than Buildings)	3,262	39	3,301	7,041	50	7,091	10,303	89	10,392
Total—Building and Construction	13,460	315	13,775	11,527	115	11,642	24,987	430	25,417
Transport and Storage—									
Road Transport	4,061	353	4,414	2,332	120	2,452	6,393	473	6,866
Shipping	843	152	995	2,055	30	2,085	2,898	182	3,080
Loading and Discharging Vessels	1,973	15	1,988	699	6	705	2,672	21	2,693
Rail and Air Transport	3,952	264	4,216	3,872	79	3,951	7,824	343	8,167
Storage	96	12	108	25	1	26	121	13	134
Total—Transport and Storage	10,925	796	11,721	8,983	236	9,219	19,908	1,032	20,940
Communication	3,386	471	3,857	1,736	559	2,295	5,122	1,030	6,152
Finance and Property—									
Banking	1,815	872	2,687	845	257	1,102	2,660	1,129	3,789
Insurance	1,431	1,025	2,456	248	96	344	1,679	1,121	2,800
Other Finance and Property	961	631	1,592	166	95	261	1,127	726	1,853
Total—Finance and Property	4,207	2,528	6,735	1,259	448	1,707	5,466	2,976	8,442
Commerce—									
Wholesale Trade	8,568	2,562	11,130	2,162	387	2,549	10,730	2,949	13,679
Livestock and Primary Produce Dealing, etc.	1,756	439	2,195	1,388	170	1,558	3,144	609	3,753
Retail Trade	12,817	8,971	21,788	7,038	4,535	11,573	19,855	13,506	33,361
Total—Commerce	23,141	11,972	35,113	10,588	5,092	15,680	33,729	17,064	50,793
Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Defence Services—									
Public Authority Activities (N.E.I.)	5,044	1,615	6,659	1,604	402	2,006	6,648	2,017	8,665
Defence—Enlisted Personnel	1,473	32	1,505	757	21	778	2,230	53	2,283
Civilian Employees	329	67	396	71	4	75	400	71	471
Total—Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Defence Services	6,846	1,714	8,560	2,432	427	2,859	9,278	2,141	11,419

Community and Business Services (including Professional)—									
Law, Order and Public Safety	1,458	479	1,937	617	103	720	2,075	582	2,657
Religion and Social Welfare	693	714	1,407	535	302	837	1,228	1,016	2,244
Health, Hospitals, etc.	2,754	6,401	9,155	835	2,657	3,492	3,589	9,058	12,647
Education	3,060	3,762	6,822	1,742	1,678	3,420	4,802	5,440	10,242
Other (including Professional)	1,554	1,026	2,580	387	233	620	1,941	1,259	3,200
Total—Community and Business Services	9,519	12,382	21,901	4,116	4,973	9,089	13,635	17,355	30,990
Amusement, Hotels and Other Accommodation, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.—									
Amusement, Sport and Recreation	1,759	549	2,308	489	81	570	2,248	630	2,878
Private Domestic Service	345	777	1,122	134	930	1,064	479	1,707	2,186
Hotels, Boarding Houses, etc., and Restaurants	1,668	2,817	4,485	1,492	2,251	3,743	3,160	5,068	8,228
Other Personal Services	1,182	1,370	2,552	382	433	815	1,564	1,803	3,367
Total—Amusement, Hotels, Personal Service, etc.	4,954	5,513	10,467	2,497	3,695	6,192	7,451	9,208	16,659
Other Industries and Industry inadequately described (*b*)	1,855	871	2,726	1,040	493	1,533	2,895	1,364	4,259
Total—Persons in the Work Force	**115,164**	**42,954**	**158,118**	**101,354**	**20,312**	**121,666**	**216,518**	**63,266**	**279,784**
Persons not in the Work Force—									
Children not attending school	24,326	22,822	47,148	22,650	21,633	44,283	46,976	44,455	91,431
Full-time students or children attending school	47,000	43,860	90,860	36,636	34,750	71,386	83,636	78,610	162,246
Independent means (including "Retired (so described)")	2,374	2,510	4,884	1,585	1,084	2,669	3,959	3,594	7,553
Home Duties	....	79,119	79,119	....	59,445	59,445	....	138,564	138,564
Pensioner or annuitant	13,128	20,515	33,643	7,209	8,311	15,520	20,337	28,826	49,163
Inmates of institutions	2,443	2,411	4,854	420	138	558	2,863	2,549	5,412
Others not in the work force	672	835	1,507	491	478	969	1,163	1,313	2,476
TOTAL—Persons not in the Work Force	**89,943**	**172,072**	**262,015**	**68,991**	**125,839**	**194,830**	**158,934**	**297,911**	**456,845**
GRAND TOTAL	**205,107**	**215,026**	**420,133**	**170,345**	**146,151**	**316,496**	**375,452**	**361,177**	**736,629**

N.E.I. denotes "not elsewhere included."

(*a*) Includes "Migratory". The migratory population comprises persons (both passengers and crew) not enumerated elsewhere who, at midnight between the 29th and 30th June, 1961, were on board ships or were travelling on long distance trains or aircraft. (*b*) Includes "Industry not stated."

No. 14—Occupational Status of the Population : Censuses, 1954 and 1961

Occupational Status	Census, 30th June, 1954			Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	
						Total	Increase or Decrease (—) since 1954
IN WORK FORCE—							
At Work—							
Employer	16,871	2,246	19,117	17,395	3,126	20,521	1,404
Self-employed	26,165	3,374	29,539	25,924	3,860	29,784	245
Employee	158,413	46,201	204,614	164,241	53,451	217,692	13,078
Helper (not on wage or salary)	1,515	798	2,313	1,039	585	1,624	— 689
Total	202,964	52,619	255,583	208,599	61,022	269,621	14,038
Not at Work (*a*)—							
Unable to secure employment	479	188	667	5,218	1,433	6,651	5,984
Temporarily laid off	170	60	230	531	139	670	440
Sickness or accident	606	169	775	1,254	313	1,567	792
Changing jobs	468	189	657	599	262	861	204
Other and Not Stated	354	135	489	317	97	414	— 75
Total	2,077	741	2,818	7,919	2,244	10,163	7,345
TOTAL IN WORK FORCE	205,041	53,360	258,401	216,518	63,266	279,784	21,383
NOT IN WORK FORCE—							
Child not attending school	42,137	40,826	82,963	46,976	44,455	91,431	8,468
Full-time student or child attending school	60,041	57,282	117,323	83,636	78,610	162,246	44,923
Independent means, (including "Retired (so described)")	3,843	3,569	7,412	3,959	3,594	7,553	141
Home duties	....	130,880	130,880	....	138,564	138,564	7,684
Pensioner or annuitant	15,543	20,773	36,316	20,337	28,826	49,163	12,847
Inmates of institutions	2,568	1,911	4,479	2,863	2,549	5,412	933
Others not in Work Force	1,185	812	1,997	1,163	1,313	2,476	479
TOTAL NOT IN WORK FORCE	125,317	256,053	381,370	158,934	297,911	456,845	75,475
GRAND TOTAL	330,358	309,413	639,771	375,452	361,177	736,629	96,858

(*a*) The category "Not at Work" includes those who stated that they were usually engaged in work but were not actively seeking a job at the time of the Census by reason of sickness, accident, etc., or because they were on strike, changing jobs or temporarily laid off, etc. It includes also persons able and willing to work but unable to secure employment, as well as casual and seasonal workers not actually in a job at the time of the Census. The numbers shown as "Not at Work" therefore do not represent the number of unemployed available for work and unable to obtain it.

No. 15—Industry and Occupational Status of the Population : Census 30th June, 1961

Industry Group	In Work Force				Not at Work	Total in Work Force	Proportion in each Industry Group (per cent.)
	At Work						
	Employer	Self-employed	Employee (on Wage or Salary)	Helper (not on Wage or Salary)			
MALES							
Primary Production	6,175	16,253	13,731	873	1,017	38,049	17·57
Mining and Quarrying	65	311	7,103	9	244	7,732	3·57
Manufacturing	1,810	1,326	39,328	19	1,336	43,819	20·24
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	18	34	4,345	....	50	4,447	2·05
Building and Construction	1,994	1,933	19,756	18	1,286	24,987	11·54
Transport and Storage	548	1,590	17,253	10	507	19,908	9·19
Communication	4	16	5,069	....	33	5,122	2·37
Finance and Property	245	192	4,978	1	50	5,466	2·52
Commerce	3,929	2,713	26,230	44	813	33,729	15·58
Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Defence Services	....	....	9,184	....	94	9,278	4·29
Community and Business Services (including Professional)	1,318	376	11,791	23	127	13,635	6·30
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.	1,267	1,090	4,694	30	370	7,451	3·44
Other (*a*)	22	90	779	12	1,992	2,895	1·34
Total Males in Work Force	17,395	25,924	164,241	1,039	7,919	216,518	100·00
FEMALES							
Primary Production	883	1,429	582	210	13	3,117	4·93
Mining and Quarrying	4	1	148	....	....	153	0·24
Manufacturing	243	175	6,426	26	267	7,137	11·28
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	2	1	254	....	2	259	0·41
Building and Construction	74	16	331	4	5	430	0·68
Transport and Storage	64	46	911	4	7	1,032	1·63
Communication	1	15	997	3	14	1,030	1·63
Finance and Property	22	21	2,914	3	16	2,976	4·70
Commerce	1,045	979	14,477	143	420	17,064	26·97
Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Defence Services	....	....	2,129	....	12	2,141	3·39
Community and Business Services (including Professional)	143	216	16,650	71	275	17,355	27·43
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.	632	949	7,143	115	369	9,208	14·55
Other (*a*)	13	12	489	6	844	1,364	2·16
Total Females in Work Force	3,126	3,860	53,451	585	2,244	63,266	100·00
PERSONS							
Primary Production	7,058	17,682	14,313	1,083	1,030	41,166	14·72
Mining and Quarrying	69	312	7,251	9	244	7,885	2·82
Manufacturing	2,053	1,501	45,754	45	1,603	50,956	18·21
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	20	35	4,599	....	52	4,706	1·68
Building and Construction	2,068	1,949	20,087	22	1,291	25,417	9·09
Transport and Storage	612	1,636	18,164	14	514	20,940	7·48
Communication	5	31	6,066	3	47	6,152	2·20
Finance and Property	267	213	7,892	4	66	8,442	3·02
Commerce	4,974	3,692	40,707	187	1,233	50,793	18·15
Public Authority (N.E.I.) and Defence Services	....	....	11,313	....	106	11,419	4·08
Community and Business Services (including Professional)	1,461	592	28,441	94	402	30,990	11·08
Amusement, Hotels, Cafes, Personal Service, etc.	1,899	2,039	11,837	145	739	16,659	5·95
Other (*a*)	35	102	1,268	18	2,836	4,259	1·52
Total in Work Force	20,521	29,784	217,692	1,624	10,163	279,784	100·00

N.E.I. denotes " not elsewhere included."

(*a*) Comprises the groups " Other Industries " and " Industry Inadequately Described or Not Stated."

No. 16—Occupations of the Population (†) : Census 30th June, 1961

Major and Minor Group	Males	Females	Persons
Professional, Technical and Related Workers—			
Architects, Engineers and Surveyors	1,435	8	1,443
Chemists, Physicists, Geologists and other Physical Scientists	396	23	419
Biologists, Veterinarians, Agronomists and Related Scientists	325	14	339
Medical Practitioners and Dentists	978	85	1,063
Nurses	271	4,574	4,845
Professional Medical Workers, n.e.c., and Medical Technicians	661	241	902
Teachers	3,527	3,892	7,419
Clergy and Related Members of Religious Orders	847	302	1,149
Law Professionals	277	11	288
Artists, Entertainers, Writers and Related Workers	910	381	1,291
Draftsmen and Technicians, n.e.c.	2,073	377	2,450
Other Professional, Technical and Related Workers	1,491	274	1,765
Total	13,191	10,182	23,373
Administrative, Executive and Managerial Workers—			
Administrators and Executive Officials, Government, n.e.c.	1,037	21	1,058
Employers, Workers on Own Account, Directors and Managers, n.e.c.	14,803	2,615	17,418
Total	15,840	2,636	18,476
Clerical Workers—			
Book-keepers and Cashiers	1,808	1,214	3,022
Stenographers and Typists	...	8,376	8,376
Other Clerical Workers	15,033	8,518	23,551
Total	16,841	18,108	34,949
Sales Workers—			
Insurance, Real Estate Salesmen, Auctioneers and Valuers	728	42	770
Commercial Travellers and Manufacturers' Agents	2,277	34	2,311
Proprietors and Shopkeepers Working on Own Account, n.e.c., Retail and Wholesale Trade, Salesmen, Shop Assistants and Related Workers	9,317	9,746	19,063
Total	12,322	9,822	22,144
Farmers, Fishermen, Hunters, Timber Getters and Related Workers—			
Farmers and Farm Managers	22,182	2,349	24,531
Farm Workers, n.e.c.	13,803	530	14,333
Wool Classers	188	....	188
Hunters and Trappers	141	....	141
Fishermen and Related Workers	1,411	8	1,419
Timber Getters and Other Forestry Workers	1,229	2	1,231
Total	38,954	2,889	41,843
Miners, Quarrymen and Related Workers—			
Miners and Quarrymen	4,567	1	4,568
Well Drillers and Related Workers	122	....	122
Mineral Treaters	283	....	283
Total	4,972	1	4,973
Workers in Transport and Communication Occupations—			
Deck Officers, Engineer Officers and Pilots, Ship	593	....	593
Deck and Engine Room Hands, Ship ; Barge Crews and Boatmen	1,404	....	1,404
Aircraft Pilots, Navigators and Flight Engineers	141	1	142
Drivers and Firemen, Railway	1,671	....	1,671
Drivers, Road Transport	9,732	37	9,769
Guards and Conductors, Railway	482	....	482
Inspectors, Supervisors, Traffic Controllers and Despatchers, Transport	1,500	2	1,502
Telephone, Telegraph and Related Telecommunication Operators	286	1,083	1,369
Postmasters, Postmen and Messengers	1,497	148	1,645
Workers in Transport and Communication Occupations, n.e.c.	1,031	128	1,159
Total	18,337	1,399	19,736
Craftsmen, Production-Process Workers and Labourers, n.e.c.—			
Spinners, Weavers, Knitters, Dyers and Related Workers	347	249	596
Tailors, Cutters, Furriers and Related Workers	896	1,925	2,821
Leather Cutters, Lasters and Sewers (except Gloves and Garments) and Related Workers	600	218	818
Furnacemen, Rollers, Drawers, Moulders and Related Metal Making and Treating Workers	1,145	....	1,145
Precision Instrument Makers, Watchmakers, Jewellers and Related Workers	662	17	679
Toolmakers, Machinists, Plumbers, Welders, Platers and Related Workers	17,695	58	17,753
Electricians and Related Electric and Electronics Workers	6,077	17	6,094
Metal Makers, Metal Workers and Electrical Production-Process Workers, n.e.c.	2,355	85	2,440
Carpenters, Joiners, Cabinetmakers and Related Workers	10,267	29	10,296
Painters and Decorators	2,805	9	2,814
Bricklayers, Plasterers and Construction Workers, n.e.c.	6,096	....	6,096
Compositors, Pressmen, Engravers, Bookbinders and Related Workers	1,656	281	1,937
Potters, Kilnmen, Glass and Clay Formers and Related Workers	616	57	673
Millers, Bakers, Brewmasters and Related Food and Beverage Workers	5,365	817	6,182
Chemical and Related Process Workers	762	57	819
Tobacco Preparers and Tobacco Product Makers	7	5	12
Craftsmen and Production-Process Workers, n.e.c.	1,122	282	1,404
Packers, Labellers and Related Workers	377	329	706
Stationary Engine, Excavating, Lifting Equipment Operators and Related Workers	4,209	....	4,209
Waterside Workers and Related Freight Handlers	6,928	44	6,972
Labourers, n.e.c.	13,431	....	13,431
Total	83,418	4,479	87,897

No. 16—Occupations of the Population (†) : Census 30th June, 1961—*continued*

Major and Minor Group	Males	Females	Persons
Service, Sport and Recreation Workers—			
Fire Brigade Men, Policemen, Protective Service and Related Workers	2,083	28	2,111
Housekeepers, Cooks, Maids and Related Workers	1,369	6,444	7,813
Waiters, Waitresses, Bartenders	943	1,774	2,717
Building Caretakers, Cleaners	1,504	1,160	2,664
Barbers, Hairdressers, Beauticians and Related Workers	619	954	1,573
Launderers, Dry Cleaners and Pressers	315	803	1,118
Athletes, Sportsmen and Related Workers	224	11	235
Photographers and Related Camera Operators	163	59	222
Embalmers and Undertakers	50	....	50
Service, Sport, Recreation Workers, n.e.c.	1,560	1,488	3,048
Total	8,830	12,721	21,551
Members of Armed Services, Enlisted Personnel	2,230	53	2,283
Occupation Inadequately Described or Not Stated	1,583	976	2,559
Total—Persons in the Work Force	**216,518**	**63,266**	**279,784**
Persons not in the Work Force	158,934	297,911	456,845
GRAND TOTAL	**375,452**	**361,177**	**736,629**

n.e.c. denotes " not elsewhere classified." (†) *See* letterpress on page 19.

No. 17—Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment (*a*)

(Excluding Employees in Rural Industry and Private Domestic Service, and Defence Forces)

(Thousands)

Year	Month												Average for year ended :	
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	June	Dec.
MALES														
1955	143·1	143·1	144·3	145·5	144·3	144·5	144·2	144·3	145·2	144·7	145·4	146·0	143·1	144·6
1956	143·4	146·6	147·0	146·4	146·4	144·7	143·7	143·8	143·7	143·7	144·2	144·1	145·4	144·8
1957	143·7	144·8	145·0	144·3	144·0	143·3	142·4	142·3	143·1	143·4	143·5	143·2	144·0	143·6
1958	143·4	143·8	144·5	144·0	143·4	143·1	143·8	144·4	145·2	145·6	145·3	145·6	143·3	144·3
1959	145·3	145·0	145·7	145·8	145·5	144·9	145·4	145·2	146·0	146·4	146·6	146·6	145·2	145·7
1960	146·4	147·2	147·3	146·9	147·0	147·5	147·9	149·3	150·1	149·7	150·1	150·4	146·5	148·3
1961	149·1	149·6	149·4	149·4	149·2	148·5	148·6	149·0	149·7	149·6	150·8	150·8	149·4	149·5
1962	151·8	152·2	154·1	153·6	154·6	154·7	154·8	155·3	156·1	156·4	157·1	157·5	151·6	154·9
1963	158·1	158·4	159·0	159·1	159·8	159·4	159·4	159·7	160·7	161·6	162·9	163·8	157·6	160·2
1964	164·1	164·6	164·6	164·0	164·8	164·3	164·2	164·3	165·6	165·7	166·5	168·1	162·9	165·1
FEMALES														
1955	43·8	44·9	45·2	45·0	44·9	45·1	45·3	45·1	45·2	45·2	45·8	45·9	44·4	45·1
1956	45·0	46·2	46·9	46·8	46·9	46·3	46·2	45·8	45·9	46·0	46·2	46·5	45·9	46·2
1957	45·9	47·0	47·1	46·6	46·6	46·1	46·2	46·4	46·6	46·7	47·2	47·7	46·3	46·7
1958	47·0	47·4	47·8	47·6	47·5	47·3	47·6	47·9	48·2	48·3	48·4	48·7	47·1	47·8
1959	48·1	48·3	48·7	48·9	48·8	48·4	48·5	48·3	48·6	48·7	49·5	49·6	48·4	48·7
1960	48·7	49·8	50·1	50·1	50·6	50·4	50·5	50·8	51·1	51·3	51·9	52·4	49·4	50·7
1961	51·3	51·7	52·1	52·2	51·8	51·2	51·1	51·2	51·4	51·7	52·3	51·9	51·5	51·6
1962	51·7	52·1	53·2	53·2	53·2	53·4	53·4	53·5	54·1	54·2	54·9	54·4	52·2	53·4
1963	54·0	54·1	55·0	55·5	55·6	55·5	55·6	55·7	56·0	56·3	57·1	56·9	54·5	55·6
1964	56·8	57·7	58·3	58·4	58·5	58·5	58·5	58·6	59·3	59·6	60·0	59·5	57·2	58·6
PERSONS														
1955	186·9	188·0	189·5	190·5	189·2	189·6	189·5	189·4	190·4	189·9	191·2	191·9	187·5	189·7
1956	188·4	192·8	193·9	193·2	193·3	191·0	189·9	189·6	189·6	189·7	190·4	190·6	191·2	191·0
1957	189·6	191·8	192·1	190·9	190·6	189·4	188·6	188·7	189·7	190·1	190·7	190·9	190·4	190·3
1958	190·4	191·2	192·3	191·6	190·9	190·4	191·4	192·3	193·4	193·9	193·7	194·3	190·5	192·1
1959	193·4	193·3	194·4	194·7	194·3	193·3	193·9	193·5	194·6	195·1	196·1	196·2	193·5	194·4
1960	195·1	197·0	197·4	197·0	197·6	197·9	198·4	200·1	201·2	201·0	202·0	202·8	196·0	199·0
1961	200·4	201·3	201·5	201·6	201·0	199·7	199·7	200·2	201·1	201·3	203·1	202·7	200·9	201·1
1962	203·5	204·3	207·3	206·8	207·8	208·1	208·2	208·8	210·2	210·6	212·0	211·9	203·8	208·3
1963	212·1	212·5	214·0	214·6	215·4	214·9	215·0	215·4	216·7	217·9	219·9	220·6	212·1	215·8
1964	220·9	222·3	222·9	222·4	223·3	222·9	222·8	222·9	225·0	225·3	226·6	227·7	220·0	223·8

(*a*) See letterpress *Estimates of Employment* on pages 18–19.

No. 18—Wage and Salary Earners In Civilian Employment : Industry Groups and Sub-groups (*a*)

(Excluding Employees in Rural Industry and Private Domestic Service, and Defence Forces)

(Thousands)

Industry Group and Sub-group	Males						Females						Persons					
	June 1954	June 1960	June 1961	June 1962	June 1963	June 1964	June 1954	June 1960	June 1961	June 1962	June 1963	June 1964	June 1954	June 1960	June 1961	June 1962	June 1963	June 1964
Forestry, Fishing and Trapping	1·9	1·6	1·8	1·6	1·6	1·3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1·9	1·6	1·8	1·6	1·6	1·3
Mining and Quarrying	8·5	7·5	7·0	7·3	7·1	7·1	0·2	0·1	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	8·7	7·6	7·2	7·4	7·3	7·3
Manufacturing	39·1	40·7	40·3	42·4	44·4	46·0	7·0	6·5	6·4	6·7	7·3	7·6	46·1	47·2	46·7	49·1	51·7	53·5
Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	4·1	4·4	4·6	4·8	4·9	5·0	0·2	0·2	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·3	4·3	4·6	4·8	5·1	5·2	5·3
Building and Construction	22·1	18·4	18·6	20·0	20·6	21·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·3	0·3	0·3	22·3	18·6	18·9	20·3	20·9	21·5
Transport and Storage—																		
Road Transport and Storage	3·9	4·2	4·2	4·7	4·9	5·1	0·3	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·4	0·5	4·2	4·6	4·6	5·1	5·3	5·6
Shipping and Stevedoring	3·7	4·1	4·1	3·9	4·0	4·1	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	0·2	3·9	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·2	4·2
Rail and Air Transport	8·5	7·9	7·8	7·8	7·6	7·6	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·4	0·4	8·8	8·2	8·1	8·1	8·0	8·0
Total—Transport and Storage	16·1	16·2	16·1	16·4	16·5	16·8	0·8	0·9	0·9	0·9	1·0	1·0	16·9	17·1	17·0	17·3	17·5	17·8
Communication	4·2	5·2	5·2	5·3	5·4	5·6	0·9	1·0	1·0	1·0	1·0	1·1	5·1	6·2	6·2	6·4	6·4	6·6
Finance and Property—																		
Banking	2·2	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·9	3·1	0·7	1·1	1·1	1·2	1·3	1·4	2·9	3·7	3·8	3·9	4·2	4·5
Other	1·6	2·3	2·4	2·4	2·7	2·9	1·2	1·8	1·8	1·8	2·1	2·2	2·8	4·1	4·3	4·3	4·8	5·1
Total—Finance and Property	3·8	4·9	5·1	5·2	5·6	6·0	1·9	2·9	2·9	3·0	3·4	3·6	5·7	7·8	8·1	8·2	9·0	9·6
Commerce—																		
Retail Trade	12·1	14·4	14·6	16·0	16·1	16·8	9·9	11·6	11·5	12·3	12·2	12·9	22·0	26·0	26·1	28·3	28·3	29·8
Wholesale and other Commerce	9·9	11·1	11·6	11·3	11·8	11·9	3·2	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·4	3·5	13·1	14·3	15·0	14·6	15·2	15·4
Total—Commerce	22·0	25·5	26·3	27·3	27·9	28·8	13·1	14·8	14·8	15·6	15·6	16·4	35·1	40·3	41·1	42·9	43·5	45·3
Public Authority Activities not elsewhere included	6·7	7·1	7·0	7·2	7·6	7·9	2·0	2·1	2·2	2·3	2·3	2·5	8·7	9·2	9·1	9·5	9·9	10·4
Other Industries—																		
Health, Hospitals, etc.	2·0	2·7	2·8	3·0	3·1	3·4	5·8	8·5	8·8	9·3	9·6	10·4	7·8	11·2	11·7	12·3	12·7	13·7
Education	2·9	4·4	4·7	5·2	5·4	5·6	3·7	4·9	5·3	5·7	5·7	5·9	6·6	9·3	10·0	10·9	11·1	11·6
Other (*b*)	7·8	8·9	8·9	9·1	9·4	9·7	7·4	8·3	8·2	8·1	8·7	9·2	15·2	17·2	17·1	17·1	18·1	19·0
Total—Other Industries	12·7	16·0	16·4	17·3	17·9	18·7	16·9	21·7	22·3	23·1	24·1	25·5	29·6	37·7	38·8	40·3	41·9	44·3
GRAND TOTAL	141·2	147·5	148·5	154·7	159·4	164·3	43·2	50·4	51·2	53·4	55·5	58·5	184·4	197·9	199·7	208·1	214·9	222·9

(*a*) Estimates for months prior to June, 1954 are not available on a basis comparable with that used for June, 1954 and later. See letterpress *Estimates of Employment* on pages 18–19. (*b*) Comprises *Law, Order and Public Safety ; Religion and Social Welfare ; Other Community and Business Services ; Amusement, Sport and Recreation ;* and *Hotels, Personal Service, etc. (excluding private domestic service).*

No. 19—Government Authorities : Civilian Employees (†) in Western Australia

(Thousands)

Date	Commonwealth (*a*)			State (*a*) (*b*)			Local Government (*b*)			Total		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
June—												
1954	8·4	2·1	10·5	35·1	5·9	41·0	3·1	0·2	3·3	46·6	8·2	54·8
1955	8·9	2·2	11·1	37·4	6·2	43·6	3·4	0·2	3·6	49·7	8·6	58·3
1956	9·0	2·2	11·2	38·1	6·2	44·3	3·4	0·3	3·7	50·5	8·7	59·2
1957	9·0	2·2	11·2	37·9	6·4	44·3	3·3	0·3	3·6	50·2	8·9	59·1
1958	9·3	2·2	11·5	39·6	6·8	46·4	3·5	0·3	3·8	52·4	9·3	61·7
1959	9·6	2·3	11·9	40·4	7·3	47·7	3·7	0·3	4·0	53·7	9·9	33·6
1960	9·8	2·3	12·1	38·7	7·8	46·5	3·7	0·4	4·1	52·2	10·5	62·7
1961	9·8	2·4	12·2	39·0	8·2	47·2	3·7	0·4	4·1	52·5	11·0	63·5
1962	10·0	2·4	12·4	38·4	8·8	47·2	3·8	0·4	4·2	52·2	11·6	63·8
1963	10·3	2·5	12·8	39·1	9·0	48·1	4·1	0·4	4·5	53·5	11·9	65·4
1964	10·6	2·6	13·2	39·6	9·5	49·1	4·3	0·4	4·7	54·5	12·5	37·0

(†) Includes employees of government bodies (Commonwealth, State, Local and semi-government) on services such as railways, road and air transport, shipping, banks, post office, education, broadcasting, television, police, public works, factories, hospitals and institutions, as well as administrative employees. (*a*) Includes employees of semi-government authorities. (*b*) Excludes a small number of employees engaged in rural industry.

No. 20—Employment in Building

The data in the following table are derived from quarterly surveys of building operations. The figures relate to persons actually working on the jobs of builders who undertake the erection of new buildings and of government organizations which erect new buildings on their own account. They include persons actually engaged on alterations, renovations, repairs or additions *when these jobs are undertaken by such builders and organizations.* The figures also include working principals and their employees, sub-contractors and their employees, and men temporarily laid off on account of weather. They exclude those builders (and their employees) who undertake only alterations, renovations, repairs or minor additions. Men working on owner-built houses are also excluded.

Builders are asked to give details of the persons employed on a *specified day* but, because some persons (such as electricians, plasterers and plumbers) may work on more than one job on the same day for different contractors, duplication may occur.

End of June—	Working Principals (Contractors)	Sub-Contractors working on Jobs for Contractors (*b*)	Wage Earners (including Governmental Day Labour) (*a*) (*b*)	Total (*a*) (*b*)	(*a*) Persons engaged on—			Total (*a*) (*b*)
					New Houses and Flats (*b*)	Alterations, Additions, and Repairs to Houses and Flats	Other Buildings (*b*)	
1960	518	1,498	7,179	9,195	4,293	320	4,582	9,195
1961	502	1,311	6,643	8,456	3,696	378	4,382	8,456
1962	558	1,702	7,990	10,250	4,860	243	5,147	10,250
1963	568	1,833	7,563	9,964	4,564	435	4,965	9.964
1964	568	2,377	8,608	11,553	5,365	314	5,874	11,553

(*a*) Includes tradesmen employed by the Civil Engineering Branch of the Western Australian Government Railways who were engaged on other activities as well as on building construction. (*b*) Figures for 1962 and later include estimates of numbers engaged on owner-built buildings other than houses.

No. 21—Employment in Factories according to Class of Industry

The figures in this table, which relate to numbers employed at the end of June, exclude employees in establishments where less than four persons are engaged or hand power only is used. Also excluded are working proprietors and persons engaged in obtaining raw materials, (*e.g.* persons employed by sawmills on felling and hauling logs), selling and distribution.

	Class of Industry	June, 1963				June, 1964			
		Under 16 years	16 and under 21 years	21 years and over	Total	Under 16 years	16 and under 21 years	21 years and over	Total
	MALES								
I	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	25	123	1,471	1,619	19	141	1,530	1,690
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	16	103	1,280	1,399	12	124	1,289	1,425
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	20	146	2,212	2,378	15	166	2,393	2,574
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	544	3,550	17,194	21,288	486	3,919	18,312	22,717
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	5	23	106	134	6	28	104	138
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	21	60	375	456	12	50	373	435
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	21	72	409	502	20	73	363	456
VIII	Clothing	23	136	454	613	18	126	459	603
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	107	601	4,612	5,320	88	610	4,636	5,334
X	Woodworking and Basketware	93	539	4,323	4,955	100	619	4,278	4,997
XI	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	54	205	748	1,007	65	219	740	1,024
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	64	401	1,816	2,281	53	436	1,844	2,333
XIII	Rubber	2	65	230	297	6	76	357	439
XIV	Musical Instruments	1	6	23	30	2	6	22	30
XV	Miscellaneous Products	17	95	284	396	11	102	287	400
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	3	62	1,104	1,169	6	51	1,061	1,118
	Total	1,016	6,187	36,641	43,844	919	6,746	38,048	45,713
	FEMALES								
I	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	1	19	63	83	....	23	72	95
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	....	18	83	101	1	18	89	108
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	14	81	121	216	6	99	127	232
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	32	433	730	1,195	27	478	764	1,269
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	2	6	7	15	1	12	5	18
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	30	119	267	416	23	136	269	428
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	7	25	64	96	8	31	61	100
VIII	Clothing	198	695	1,108	2,001	174	692	1,178	2,044
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	67	551	1,097	1,715	71	592	1,118	1,781
X	Woodworking and Basketware	....	26	77	103	4	39	87	130
XI	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	10	56	132	198	13	51	147	211
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	48	262	328	638	45	302	335	682
XIII	Rubber	13	33	16	62	5	31	14	50
XIV	Musical Instruments	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV	Miscellaneous Products	10	70	99	179	19	101	106	226
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	....	10	6	16	....	8	5	13
	Total	432	2,404	4,198	7,034	397	2,613	4,377	7,387
	PERSONS								
I	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	26	142	1,534	1,702	19	164	1,602	1,785
II	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	16	121	1,363	1,500	13	142	1,378	1,533
III	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	34	227	2,333	2,594	21	265	2,520	2,806
IV	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	576	3,983	17,924	22,483	513	4,397	19,076	23,986
V	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	7	29	113	149	7	40	109	156
VI	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	51	179	642	872	35	186	642	863
VII	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	28	97	473	598	28	104	424	556
VIII	Clothing	221	831	1,562	2,614	192	818	1,637	2,647
IX	Food, Drink and Tobacco	174	1,152	5,709	7,035	159	1,202	5,754	7,115
X	Woodworking and Basketware	93	565	4,400	5,058	104	658	4,365	5,127
XI	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	64	261	880	1,205	78	270	887	1,235
XII	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	112	663	2,144	2,919	98	738	2,179	3,015
XIII	Rubber	15	98	246	359	11	107	371	489
XIV	Musical Instruments	1	6	23	30	2	6	22	30
XV	Miscellaneous Products	27	165	383	575	30	203	393	626
XVI	Heat, Light and Power	3	72	1,110	1,185	6	59	1,066	1,131
	Total	1,448	8,591	40,839	50,878	1,316	9,359	42,425	53,100

No. 22—Apprenticeship: Registrations to Various Trades and Number effective as at 31st December, 1964

Trade	Registrations effected during 1964	Effective Registrations as at 31st December, 1964	Trade	Registrations effected during 1964	Effective Registrations as at 31st December, 1964
State Awards—			State Awards—*continued*		
Baking	29	92	Optical	2	10
Bootmaking	3	12	Pastrycooking	9	37
Building—			Printing—		
Carpentry and Joinery	211	669	Composing	21	113
Bricklaying	18	68	Letterpress Machining	7	28
Painting and Signwriting	108	284	Other	3	20
Plastering	18	61	Process Engraving	11	28
Plumbing	97	339	Radio and Television Servicing	15	33
Stonemasonry	....	2	Saddlery and Leather Working	2	4
Glazing	11	42	Sheet Metal	66	203
Butchering and Smallgoods	139	429	Vehicle Building—		
Dental Mechanics	3	14	Bodybuilding	27	76
Furniture—			Car and Wagon Building	19	71
Cabinetmaking	50	162	Painting	46	130
Woodmachining	25	118	Panel Beating	74	249
Upholstery	7	24	Other	6	25
French Polishing	8	27			
Other	6	22	Total, State Awards	2,136	7,580
Hairdressing—			Federal Awards—		
Men's	25	76	Aircraft Engineering	8	33
Ladies'	179	711	Bootmaking	14	42
Jewellery and Watchmaking	6	18	Clothing	1	1
Metal Trades—			Printing—		
Boilermaking	65	338	Composing	11	66
Electrical Fitting	87	383	Letterpress Machining	16	72
,, Installing	96	329	Other	6	17
Fitting and Turning	97	387	Shipwrighting	4	19
Fitting	85	328			
Turning	18	106	Total, Federal Awards	60	250
Motor Mechanics	269	968			
Moulding	22	83	Commonwealth Government Departments	15	39
Refrigeration Fitting	15	72			
Welding	50	154	GRAND TOTAL	2,211	7,869
Other	81	235			

INDUSTRIAL DISPUTES (*a*)

No. 23—Industrial Disputes : Western Australia, 1955-1964

Year	Number of Disputes	Number of Workers Involved			Number of Working Days Lost	Estimated Loss in Wages
		Directly	Indirectly (*b*)	Total		
						£
1955	16	9,504	345	9,849	9,582	32,704
1956	14	9,780	1,341	11,121	31,944	111,504
1957	14	5,352	....	5,352	3,068	10,801
1958	20	10,847	160	11,007	2,970	10,382
1959	20	10,864	383	11,247	11,243	39,620
1960	43	25,684	....	25,684	27,342	106,557
1961	22	9,588	99	9,687	23,233	94,561
1962	28	8,280	83	8,363	6,300	25,000
1963	28	42,390	194	42,584	31,969	126,266
1964	26	6,093	72	6,165	7,148	31,300
Industry Group 1964—						
Coal Mining	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Mining and Quarrying	....	....	....	....	....	....
Engineering, Metals, Vehicles, etc.	5	497	....	497	1,438	5,420
Food, Drink and Tobacco	3	80	66	146	146	610
Sawmilling, Furniture, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paper, Printing, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Manufacturing	....	....	....	....	....	....
Building and Construction	5	630	6	636	1,349	5,950
Railway Services	1	1,494	....	1,494	2,250	10,500
Road and Air Transport	1	600	....	600	280	1,060
Stevedoring	10	2,507	....	2,507	1,625	7,760
Shipping	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amusement, Hotels, Personal Service, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other Industries (*c*)	1	285	....	285	60	....
Total	26	6,093	72	6,165	7,148	31,300

(*a*) Refers only to disputes involving a stoppage of work of 10 man-days or more. (*b*) Persons thrown out of work but not themselves parties to the dispute. (*c*) Includes *Communication; Finance and Property; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Public Authority (N.E.I.)* and *Community and Business Services.*

SECTION 4—MISCELLANEOUS

STATE PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS

No. 24—Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly : Conjoint Election of 20th February, 1965 (*a*)

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Electoral Area (*b*) and Province	Electors on Roll			Electoral Area (*b*) and Province	Electors on Roll		
	Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons
Metropolitan Area—				Agricultural, Mining and Pastoral Area (*continued*)—			
Metropolitan	24,652	29,592	54,244	South-East	8,931	7,635	16,566
North Metropolitan	24,569	26,622	51,191	South-West	8,251	7,416	15,667
North-East Metropolitan	29,009	30,859	59,868	Upper West	9,105	7,870	16,975
South Metropolitan	23,825	24,316	48,141	West	9,692	9,541	19,233
South-East Metropolitan	21,869	24,482	46,351	Total	71,164	65,323	136,487
Total	123,924	135,871	259,795				
Agricultural, Mining and Pastoral Area—				North-West Area—			
Central (*c*)	8,073	7,793	15,866	Lower North	4,041	3,285	7,326
Lower Central	8,357	7,775	16,132	North	2,977	1,877	4,854
Lower West	9,224	8,690	17,914	Total	7,018	5,162	12,180
South	9,531	8,603	18,134	WHOLE STATE	202,106	206,356	408,462
Electors on Roll in Contested Provinces					194,033	198,563	392,596
Electors on Roll in Uncontested Provinces					8,073	7,793	15,866
Total Number of Electors on Roll					202,106	206,356	408,462
Total Number of Votes Recorded					(*d*)	(*d*)	(*e*)361,752
Percentage of Votes Recorded to Electors on Roll in Contested Provinces					(*d*)	(*d*)	92·14
Percentage of Informal Votes to Total Votes Recorded					(*d*)	(*d*)	4·27

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Electoral Area (*b*) and District	Electors on Roll			Electoral Area (*b*) and District	Electors on Roll		
	Males	Females	Persons		Males	Females	Persons
Metropolitan Area—				Agricultural, Mining and Pastoral Area (*continued*)—			
Balcatta	6,798	6,995	13,793	Collie	2,770	2,539	5,309
Bayswater	6,850	6,862	13,712	Dale	3,359	3,270	6,629
Beeloo	5,890	6,223	12,113	Darling Range	3,387	3,572	6,959
Belmont	6,001	6,291	12,292	Geraldton	3,181	2,993	6,174
Canning	5,219	6,216	11,435	Greenough (*f*)	2,842	2,367	5,209
Claremont	4,801	5,707	10,508	Kalgoorlie (*f*)	3,083	2,644	5,727
Cockburn (*f*)	6,104	5,832	11,936	Katanning (*f*)	2,741	2,616	5,357
Cottesloe	4,869	5,848	10,717	Merredin-Yilgarn	2,616	2,169	4,785
East Melville	6,194	6,673	12,867	Moore	3,082	2,510	5,592
Fremantle	5,677	5,672	11,349	Mount Marshall (*f*)	2,734	2,373	5,107
Karrinyup	6,320	6,948	13,268	Murchison	2,852	2,426	5,278
Maylands	5,130	5,840	10,970	Murray	2,850	2,675	5,525
Melville	5,850	6,139	11,989	Narrogin	2,846	2,620	5,466
Mount Hawthorn	5,243	5,856	11,099	Northam	2,991	2,793	5,784
Mount Lawley	5,137	6,060	11,197	Roe (*f*)	3,413	2,706	6,119
Nedlands	4,936	5,894	10,830	Stirling (*f*)	2,865	2,514	5,379
Perth	5,306	5,815	11,121	Toodyay	2,946	2,699	5,645
South Perth (*f*)	5,574	6,301	11,875	Vasse	2,718	2,690	5,408
Subiaco	4,740	6,328	11,068	Warren	2,823	2,345	5,168
Swan	5,891	5,806	11,697	Wellington	3,252	2,951	6,203
Victoria Park	5,186	5,742	10,928				
Wembley	6,208	6,823	13,031				
Total	123,924	135,871	259,795	Total	74,016	67,749	141,765
Agricultural, Mining and Pastoral Area—				North-West Area—			
Albany	3,253	3,383	6,636	Gascoyne	1,189	859	2,048
Avon (*f*)....	2,348	2,627	4,975	Kimberley	1,776	1,166	2,942
Blackwood (*f*)	2,710	2,381	5,091	Pilbara	1,201	711	1,912
Boulder-Eyre (*f*)	3,232	2,822	6,054	Total	4,166	2,736	6,902
Bunbury	3,122	3,064	6,186				
				WHOLE STATE	202,106	206,356	408,462
Electors on Roll in Contested Districts					164,460	171,173	335,633
Electors on Roll in Uncontested Districts					37,646	35,183	72,829
Total Number of Electors on Roll					202,106	206,356	408,462
Total Number of Votes Recorded					(*d*)	(*d*)	(*g*)309,893
Percentage of Votes Recorded to Electors on Roll in Contested Districts					(*d*)	(*d*)	92·33
Percentage of Informal Votes to Total Votes Recorded					(*d*)	(*d*)	3·11

(*a*) See footnote to next table. (*b*) As defined in the Electoral Districts Act, 1947–1963. (*c*) Uncontested Province. (*d*) Not available. (*e*) Includes 15,433 informal votes. (*f*) Uncontested District. (*g*) Includes 9,634 informal votes.

STATE PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS—*continued*

No. 25—Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly : Electors on Roll, 1926 to 1965

Legislative Council				Legislative Assembly			
Date	Males	Females	Persons	Date	Males	Females	Persons
30th June, 1926	52,317	17,740	70,057	30th June, 1926	109,059	97,486	206,545
30th June, 1927	50,797	17,977	68,774	30th June, 1927	111,969	97,607	209,576
30th June, 1928	55,133	19,165	74,298	30th June, 1928	112,933	100,273	213,206
30th June, 1929	53,757	18,933	72,690	31st December, 1928	114,347	101,925	216,272
10th May, 1930	54,651	18,927	73,578	12th April, 1930	122,576	107,500	230,076
30th June, 1931	52,602	18,222	70,824	30th June, 1931	117,635	104,464	222,099
7th May, 1932	57,454	19,889	77,343	30th June, 1932	119,502	104,805	224,307
12th May, 1934	62,168	22,323	84,491	8th April, 1933	124,776	112,419	237,195
9th May, 1936	63,407	21,987	85,394	15th February, 1936	130,065	117,400	247,465
7th May, 1938	62,992	23,419	86,411	18th March, 1939	138,240	127,747	265,987
11th May, 1940	62,745	23,598	86,343	20th November, 1943	137,100	137,756	274,856
29th April, 1944	56,021	23,868	79,889	15th March, 1947	150,176	146,913	297,089
4th May, 1946	61,599	26,284	87,883	25th March, 1950	155,804	154,487	310,291
8th May, 1948	60,874	25,985	86,859	14th February, 1953	160,151	159,790	319,941
6th May, 1950	60,156	25,013	85,169	7th April, 1956	171,234	170,784	342,018
3rd May, 1952	56,854	22,650	79,504	21st March, 1959	181,298	180,331	361,629
8th May, 1954	63,932	26,218	90,150	31st March, 1962	189,517	192,288	381,805
7th April, 1956	70,958	29,815	100,773	20th February, 1965 (*a*)	202,106	206,356	408,462
10th May, 1958	112,023	38,648	150,671				
30th April, 1960	117,746	44,916	162,662				
12th May, 1962	117,858	49,354	167,212				
20th February, 1965 (*a*)	202,106	206,356	408,462				

(*a*) The Electoral Act Amendment Act, 1964, which came into operation on 31st December, 1964, extends compulsory enrolment and compulsory voting provisions to include elections for the Legislative Council ; makes the qualifications of an elector for the Legislative Council the same as those of an elector for the Legislative Assembly ; and defines " conjoint election ", being " a general election for the Council and the Assembly that are both to be held on the same day pursuant to writs issued on the same day ".

COMMONWEALTH PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS

No. 26—Senate : Election of 5th December, 1964

Electoral Division	Number of Electors Enrolled			Number of Electors who Voted			Percentage of Enrolled Electors who Voted			Number of Informal Ballot Papers
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	
Canning	22,212	20,503	42,715	21,013	19,347	40,360	94·60	94·36	94·49	2,636
Curtin	19,552	23,353	42,905	18,460	21,959	40,419	94·41	94·03	94·21	2,080
Forrest	22,061	20,587	42,648	21,100	19,803	40,903	95·64	96·19	95·91	2,536
Fremantle	26,031	27,428	53,459	24,480	26,192	50,672	94·04	95·49	94·79	2,508
Kalgoorlie	19,515	14,970	34,485	17,453	13,548	31,001	89·43	90·50	89·90	2,169
Moore	21,451	19,763	41,214	20,459	18,604	39,063	95·38	94·14	94·78	1,843
Perth	14,608	16,490	31,098	13,483	15,281	28,764	92·30	92·67	92·49	2,394
Stirling	32,039	33,658	65,697	29,986	31,966	61,952	93·59	94·97	94·30	3,843
Swan	25,880	28,448	54,328	24,120	26,628	50,748	93·20	93·60	93·41	2,901
Total—Western Australia	203,349	205,200	408,549	190,554	193,328	383,882	93·71	94·21	93·96	22,910

No. 27—House of Representatives : General Elections held 30th November, 1963

Electoral Division	Number of Electors Enrolled			Number of Electors who Voted			Percentage of Enrolled Electors who Voted			Number of Informal Ballot Papers
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	
Canning	21,853	19,921	41,774	20,884	19,158	40,042	95·57	96·17	95·85	922
Curtin	19,735	23,304	43,039	18,912	22,375	41,287	95·83	96·01	95·93	2,669
Forrest	21,868	20,288	42,156	21,032	19,675	40,707	96·18	96·98	96·56	583
Fremantle	25,655	26,914	52,569	24,452	26,149	50,601	95·31	97·16	96·26	1,043
Kalgoorlie	19,524	15,495	35,019	17,424	13,970	31,394	89·24	90·16	89·65	467
Moore	21,086	19,245	40,331	20,042	18,460	38,502	95·05	95·92	95·47	670
Perth	15,058	17,020	32,078	14,181	15,918	30,099	94·18	93·53	93·83	860
Stirling	30,731	32,114	62,845	29,307	31,310	60,617	95·37	97·50	96·45	1,126
Swan	25,049	27,623	52,672	23,872	26,592	50,464	95·30	96·27	95·81	937
Total—Western Australia	200,559	201,924	402,483	190,106	193,607	383,713	94·79	95·88	95·34	9,277

No. 28—Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1964

Date of Election or Referendum	Number of Electors Enrolled			Number of Electors who Voted			Percentage of Enrolled Electors who Voted		
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
16th December, 1903 (*a*)	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35·96	14·86	28·35
12th December, 1906 (*a*)(*b*)	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40·67	28·74	36·23
13th April, 1910 (*a*) (*c*)	80,996	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66·30	55·92	62·15
26th April, 1911 (*d*)	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50·80	34·43	44·33
31st May, 1913 (*a*) (*e*)	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75·29	70·92	73·50
5th September, 1914 (*a*)	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73·97	67·89	71·46
28th October, 1916 (*f*)....	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86·88	80·09	83·92
20th December, 1917 (*f*)	88,126	74,221	162,347	‡81,365	‡54,228	‡135,593	92·33	73·06	83·52
13th December, 1919 (*a*)(*g*)	87,921	75,623	163,544	60,731	42,504	103,235	69·07	56·21	63·12
16th December, 1922 (*a*)	89,470	79,154	168,624	48,114	30,643	78,757	53·78	38·71	46·71
14th November, 1925 (*a*)	102,877	90,158	193,035	90,794	82,404	173,198	88·25	91·40	89·72
4th September, 1926 (*h*)	100.775	89,511	190,286	86,677	77,878	164,555	86·01	87·00	86·48
17th November, 1928 (*a*)(*i*)	107,583	95,563	203,146	95,828	87,647	183,475	89·07	91·72	90·32
19th December, 1931 (*a*)	115,687	104,982	220,669	105,816	95,722	201,538	91·47	91·18	91·33
15th September, 1934 (*a*)	125,942	115,161	241,103	112,978	104,810	217,788	89·71	91·01	90·33
6th March, 1937 (*j*)	128,611	118.925	247,536	115,459	106,373	221,832	89·77	89·45	89·62
23rd October, 1937 (*a*)	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	92·23	93·64	92·91
21st September, 1940 (*a*)	136,984	128,871	265,855	†125,320	†121,408	†246,728	† 91·49	†94·21	†92·80
21st August, 1943 (*a*)	136,174	139,138	275,312	†138,060	†130,201	†268,261	†101·38	†93·57	†97·43
19th August, 1944 (*k*)	136,547	142,175	278,722	†140,457	†131,882	†272,339	†102·86	†92·76	†97·71
28th September, 1946 (*a*)(*l*)	151,872	148,465	300,337	†141,753	†137,313	†279,066	† 93·34	†92·49	†92·92
29th May, 1948 (*m*)	152,196	149,027	301,223	†140,841	†137,441	†278,282	† 92·54	†92·23	†92·38
10th December, 1949 (*a*)	158,433	157,338	315,771	152,195	149,134	301,329	96·02	94·76	95·39
28th April, 1951 (*a*)	159,318	158,942	318,260	153,197	151,129	304,326	96·16	95·08	95·62
22nd September, 1951 (*n*)	160,046	159,337	319,383	153,502	152,151	305,653	95·91	95·49	95·70
9th May, 1953 (*a*)	164,652	164,540	329,192	155,872	154,587	310,459	94·67	93·95	94·31
10th December, 1955 (*a*)	171,069	171,944	343,013	162,637	163,126	325,763	95·07	94·87	94·97
22nd November, 1958 (*a*)	180.508	180,901	361,409	171,630	173.168	344,798	95·08	95·73	95·40
9th December, 1961 (*a*)	191,865	193,052	384,917	181,489	183,118	364,607	94·59	94·85	94·72
5th December, 1964 (*a*)	203,349	205,200	408,549	190,554	193,328	383,882	93·71	94·21	93·96

† Including members of forces who recorded votes under Commonwealth Electoral (War-time) Act. ‡ Inclusive of issues to members of the forces and crews of transports. (*a*) Senate Election. (*b*) Referendum relative to Senate Elections. (*c*) Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, (2) State Debts. (*d*) Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. (*e*) Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts, (6) Nationalization of Monopolies. (*f*) Referendum relative to Military Service. (*g*) Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalization of Monopolies. (*h*) Referendum relative to—(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. (*i*) Referendum relative to State Debts. (*j*) Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing. (*k*) Referendum relative to Post-War Reconstruction and Democratic Rights. (*l*) Referendum relative to—(1) Social Services, (2) Organized Marketing of Primary Products, (3) Industrial Employment. (*m*) Referendum relative to Rents and Prices. (*n*) Referendum relative to Communists and Communism.

BUILDING STATISTICS

No. 29—Building Permits and Approvals

Statistics of projected building operations comprise—

(a) *Private :* Building permits issued by local government authorities to private persons and firms for operations in areas subject to building control, including houses for which financial assistance is afforded by government instrumentalities, *e.g.*, War Service Homes.

(b) *Government :* Contracts let or day labour work authorized by government, semi-government and local government authorities.

Additions valued at £5,000 or over are treated as " new " buildings. The value of land on which the projected buildings are to be erected is not included in the values shown.

Year	PERMITS AND APPROVALS FOR—								
	NEW BUILDINGS								ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS
	Houses and Flats				Other New Buildings		Total		
	Metropolitan		Whole State		Metropolitan	Whole State	Metropolitan	Whole State	Whole State
	Number	Value £'000	Number	Value £'000	Value £'000	Value £'000	Value £'000	Value £'000	Value £'000
	FOR PRIVATE OWNERSHIP								
1959–60	3,580	11,113	5,218	15,338	5,060	6,626	16,173	21,964	2,668
1960–61	3,169	10,868	4,791	15,568	4,745	6,566	15,613	22,134	2,790
1961–62	3,410	11,578	5,016	16,312	4,532	6,010	16,110	22,322	3,043
1962–63	3,987	13,700	5,737	19,304	4,852	8,190	18,552	27,494	3,714
1963–64	5,307	18,708	7,401	25,713	8,860	11,754	27,568	37,467	4,172
	FOR GOVERNMENT OWNERSHIP								
1959–60	713	1,643	1,229	3,116	3,951	6,686	5,594	9,802	231
1960–61	742	1,720	1,327	3,292	4,731	7,531	6,451	10,823	320
1961–62	1,276	3,607	1,867	5,399	5,282	8,690	8,889	14,089	379
1962–63	954	2,428	1,729	4,799	2,846	6,766	5,274	11,565	262
1963–64	914	2,414	1,876	5,330	7,882	15,063	10,296	20,393	173
	TOTAL								
1959–60	4,293	12,756	6,447	18,454	9,011	13,312	21,767	31,766	2,899
1960–61	3,911	12,588	6,118	18,860	9,476	14,097	22,064	32,957	3,110
1961–62	4,686	15,185	6,883	21,711	9,814	14,700	24,999	36,411	3,422
1962–63	4,941	16,128	7,466	24,103	7,698	14,956	23,826	39,059	3,976
1963–64	6,221	21,122	9,277	31,043	16,742	26,817	37,864	57,860	4,345

No. 30—Building Permits issued by Local Government Authorities in the Metropolitan Statistical Division : Year ended 30th June, 1964 (*a*)

Local Government Authority	New Buildings						Additions and Alterations		New Houses and Flats for State Housing Commission (*c*)	
	New Houses and Flats (*b*)		Other New Buildings		Total					
	Number	Value £'000	Number	Value £'000	Number	Value £'000	Number	Value £'000	Number	Value £'000
CITIES—										
Fremantle	148	562	48	641	532	1,354	336	151	....	....
Nedlands	57	272	24	91	420	588	339	225	....	....
Perth	583	2,106	118	4,823	1,786	7,616	1,085	687	9	17
South Perth	753	2,122	9	144	1,193	2,429	431	163	....	....
Subiaco	262	590	18	157	507	835	227	88	....	....
TOWNS—										
Claremont	95	367	23	305	243	765	125	93	....	....
Cottesloe	121	385	3	64	232	492	108	43	....	....
East Fremantle	32	135	5	34	117	199	80	30	....	....
Melville	573	2,262	36	167	1,566	2,753	957	324	....	....
Midland	31	104	8	47	174	191	135	40	10	27
Mosman Park	30	164	8	164	165	390	127	62	....	....
SHIRES—										
Bassendean	164	488	1	4	318	530	153	38	73	187
Bayswater	325	1,064	26	164	739	1,331	388	103	54	141
Belmont	490	1,501	49	458	1,031	2,092	492	133	160	425
Canning	367	1,317	41	312	778	1,751	370	122	55	144
Peppermint Grove	6	74	2	244	42	367	34	49	....	....
Perth	2,128	7,399	127	823	3,889	8,806	1,634	584	549	1,449
Swan-Guildford (*a*)	52	186	14	218	166	441	100	37	....	....
Total	6,217	21,098	560	8,860	13,898	32,930	7,121	2,972	910	2,390

(*a*) The particulars shown for the Shire of Swan-Guildford relate to the whole Shire, part only of which (the South Ward and Guildford Ward) is in the Metropolitan Statistical Division. (*b*) Individual living units. (*c*) Particulars included in first two columns of table. Comprises houses and flats for *private* occupancy to be constructed under government-sponsored housing schemes either for rental or eventual sale.

No. 31—Building Operations: New Buildings Completed (*a*)

The figures in this table cover the operations of all builders who accept contracts for the construction of new buildings, "day labour" building by Governmental agencies and the activities of "owner-builders."

The term "Owner-built" refers to buildings actually erected by the owner or under the owner's direction without the services of a contractor who is responsible for the whole job.

The value of land on which the buildings were erected is not included in the values shown.

HOUSES—CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MATERIAL OF OUTER WALLS

Year	Brick, Stone, Cement (*b*)		Wood or predominantly Wood		Fibro-cement or predominantly Fibro-cement		Other		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1959–60—										
Contract-built	3,615	11,468	6	20	1,144	2,954	....	....	4,765	14,442
Owner-built	561	1,953	17	35	650	1,293	4	4	1,232	3,285
Total	4,176	13,421	23	55	1,794	4,247	4	4	5,997	17,727
1960–61—										
Contract-built	4,023	13,568	6	20	951	2,797	17	10	4,997	16,395
Owner-built	452	1,608	7	10	511	1,029	6	9	976	2,656
Total	4,475	15,176	13	30	1,462	3,826	23	19	5,973	19,051
1961–62—										
Contract-built	3,972	13,589	71	346	882	2,679	84	71	5,009	16,685
Owner-built	514	1,884	8	16	545	1,141	6	9	1,073	3,050
Total	4,486	15,473	79	362	1,427	3,820	90	80	6,082	19,735
1962–63—										
Contract-built	4,739	17,192	37	116	872	2,752	13	16	5,661	20,076
Owner-built	483	1,891	15	31	430	885	4	7	932	2,814
Total	5,222	19,083	52	147	1,302	3,637	17	23	6,593	22,890
1963–64										
Contract-built	5,234	19,298	17	51	1,051	3,510	40	39	6,342	22,898
Owner-built	505	2,060	17	30	412	899	....	....	934	2,989
Total	5,739	21,358	34	81	1,463	4,409	40	39	7,276	25,887

DWELLINGS OTHER THAN HOUSES

Year	Type of Dwelling						Total	
	Flats (Individual Living Units)		Hotels, Guest-houses, etc.		Shop Dwellings			
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value (*c*)	Number	Value (*c*)
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1959–60	263	493	19	451	14	64	296	1,008
1960–61	440	790	29	552	5	21	474	1,363
1961–62	265	671	36	602	9	52	310	1,325
1962–63	642	1,492	47	1,540	8	66	697	3,098
1963–64	1,295	2,798	45	925	13	62	1,353	3,785

ALL OTHER BUILDINGS

Year	Shops without Dwelling	Factories	Offices and Other Business Premises	Educational Buildings	Health Buildings	Other New Buildings	Total
	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value	Value
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1959–60	407	1,184	3,949	2,919	956	1,970	11,385
1960–61	657	2,368	4,014	3,978	1,471	3,123	15,611
1961–62	873	1,519	3,035	3,007	2,346	2,196	12,976
1962–63	860	2,456	2,728	3,862	3,194	4,126	17,226
1963–64	712	2,692	4,830	3,113	1,639	3,776	16,762

(*a*) Includes operations of State Housing Commission (see Table No. 33). (*b*) Includes brick veneer construction. (*c*) Includes the value of shops which make up the combined buildings. Separate values for the dwelling units are not available.

No. 32—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (a)	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Metropolitan Division—								
Bassendean	42	34	85	73	63	74	128	166
Bayswater	153	168	185	318	473	454	363	276
Belmont	147	255	293	255	276	364	364	559
Canning	255	344	217	308	269	277	200	405
Claremont (T)	37	36	28	26	27	31	18	27
Cottesloe (T)	23	34	26	26	24	17	28	19
East Fremantle (T)	38	33	35	27	21	14	21	18
Fremantle (C)	79	95	114	124	116	130	137	141
Melville (T)	597	778	673	715	707	518	555	465
Midland (T)	53	52	53	36	31	43	28	25
Mosman Park (T)	24	19	27	13	20	20	22	26
Nedlands (C)	70	97	80	69	42	38	48	41
Peppermint Grove	6	3	5	4	7	3	2	6
Perth (C)	448	743	367	308	270	354	424	290
Perth	1,155	1,316	1,267	1,331	1,289	1,304	1,601	1,829
South Perth (C)	272	338	142	125	87	64	88	57
Subiaco (C)	16	16	23	18	30	17	18	22
Swan-Guildford (South Ward and Guildford Ward only)	26	13	19	15	29	20	27	21
Total, Metropolitan	3,441	4,374	3,639	3,791	3,781	3,742	4,072	4,393
Swan Division—								
Armadale-Kelmscott	53	56	78	76	58	51	82	88
Cockburn	78	60	77	102	182	178	277	382
Gosnells	122	136	160	149	151	108	95	121
Kalamunda	48	46	81	114	98	106	92	97
Kwinana	16	16	14	23	23	20	78	79
Mundaring	63	65	80	76	59	60	63	72
Rockingham	36	51	62	74	58	107	131	144
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	7	7	4	6	8	14	19	3
Swan-Guildford (excluding South Ward and Guildford Ward)	22	22	22	21	28	26	35	30
Wanneroo	21	23	34	61	56	59	53	64
Total, Swan	466	482	612	702	721	729	925	1,080
South-West Division—								
Augusta-Margaret River	13	18	21	13	9	11	17	11
Balingup	3	1	3	4	9	4	1	3
Boddington	....	2	2	2	1	2	1	....
Bridgetown	12	14	10	11	6	4	6	4
Bunbury (T)	130	154	142	133	147	113	162	152
Busselton	74	67	77	64	51	66	71	76
Capel	15	9	16	10	11	15	23	8
Collie	9	14	20	17	10	12	2	5
Dardanup	11	17	23	8	9	13	9	18
Donnybrook	9	12	14	6	9	5	8	3
Greenbushes	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	....
Harvey	32	40	40	45	33	49	40	53
Mandurah	78	72	131	124	121	137	178	165
Manjimup	41	51	75	55	46	29	42	38
Murray	26	35	37	23	35	58	29	29
Nannup	2	....	2	2	2	2	5	....
Upper Blackwood	11	4	11	5	6	7	11	10
Waroona	6	9	14	2	5	9	8	4
Total, South-West	472	519	638	524	512	538	615	579
Southern Agricultural Division—								
Albany (T)	45	73	100	150	94	101	106	91
Albany	13	22	31	27	14	17	22	31
Broomehill	....	1	2	....	2	3	2	....
Cranbrook	3	4	6	1	10	5	5	10
Denmark	2	5	5	4	4	7	16	15
Dumbleyung	1	3	7	9	10	6	9	4
Gnowangerup	20	25	81	10	13	20	11	21
Katanning	17	20	30	37	27	17	12	37
Kojonup	6	16	5	4	13	6	11	18
Lake Grace	6	7	3	7	7	8	10	16
Nyabing-Pingrup	....	2	1	....	3	5	1	1
Plantagenet	15	17	25	50	29	16	14	13
Tambellup	6	6	6	5	4	13	4	7
Wagin	5	11	8	7	5	8	18	17
West Arthur	7	6	4	9	2	3	7	10
Woodanilling	....	1	....	2	3	3	1	2
Total, Southern Agricultural	146	219	314	322	240	238	249	293

(a) Cities are marked (C), Towns (T); all other Local Government Areas are Shires.

No. 32—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
Central Agricultural Division—								
Beverley	6	8	8	7	8	4	12	7
Brookton	8	12	5	....	3	8	7	10
Bruce Rock	7	5	13	3	5	5	10	4
Corrigin	9	21	10	6	10	10	14	12
Cuballing	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cunderdin	5	10	12	9	11	7	2	8
Dowerin	1	2	9	6	2	6	8	5
Goomalling	5	8	7	3	6	8	6	6
Kellerberrin	12	11	11	3	9	13	15	18
Kondinin	1	1	1	2	6	6	6	8
Koorda	3	4	3	6	6	5	5	10
Kulin	2	3	6	3	6	2	2	5
Merredin	7	37	27	46	30	47	22	17
Mount Marshall	1	1	1	4	5	11	6	7
Mukinbudin	4	1	2	5	5	4	5	5
Narembeen	4	11	8	2	8	6	8	10
Narrogin (T)	40	14	54	28	37	30	41	41
Narrogin	8	6	....	5	6	3	3	5
Northam (T)	28	43	32	36	30	34	23	27
Northam	20	34	27	3	9	24	16	11
Nungarin	....	1	1	6	4	1	....	3
Pingelly	5	9	6	6	8	5	9	13
Quairading	7	6	6	6	10	9	6	11
Tammin	6	2	3	5	3	2	2	....
Toodyay	6	....	1	2	1	3	5	7
Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	1	3	1	3	4	3	5	3
Wandering	1	....	3	....	....	2	....	....
Westonia	4	....	....	....	1	1	4	1
Wickepin	1	5	3	6	2	3	6	9
Williams	5	3	8	2	8	4	6	10
Wyalkatchem	2	6	2	8	5	5	9	8
York (T)	9	1	5	4	....	1	2	2
York	3	2	2	....	2	6	4	....
Total, Central Agricultural	222	271	277	225	250	279	269	284
Northern Agricultural Division—								
Carnamah	6	8	3	20	23	6	8	8
Chapman Valley	5	10	10	8	10	9	13	5
Chittering	....	1	2	3	1	4	8	4
Coorow	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	10
Dalwallinu	5	7	5	10	8	15	6	18
Dandaragan	1	5	1	9	6	9	14	10
Geraldton (T)	89	125	115	125	101	131	112	110
Geraldton-Greenough	7	8	6	4	3	4	5	2
Gingin	7	9	22	28	34	30	23	21
Irwin	5	2	8	5	7	9	5	11
Mingenew	2	1	4	4	1	5	2	5
Moora	15	18	23	16	19	18	26	23
Morawa	1	2	7	2	6	12	6	7
Mullewa	4	2	5	12	6	6	10	15
Northampton	7	10	5	17	25	17	22	12
Perenjori	2	5	6	5	8	8	4	9
Three Springs	5	5	3	14	9	4	10	8
Victoria Plains	5	6	7	6	3	9	3	6
Wongan-Ballidu	6	6	7	5	12	6	12	17
Total, Northern Agricultural	172	230	239	293	282	302	295	301
Eastern Goldfields Division—								
Boulder (T)	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	....
Coolgardie	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....
Dundas	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	7
Esperance	12	37	43	26	34	43	44	39
Kalgoorlie (T)	1	4	3	4	....	1	3	6
Kalgoorlie	1	3	2	2	....	1	3	4
Laverton	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1
Leonora	....	1	....	....	5	3	3	....
Menzies	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Ravensthorpe	45	1	6	3	17	3	2	4
Yilgarn	12	3	3	4	9	9	5	4
Total, Eastern Goldfields	71	50	58	44	67	66	62	115
Central Division—								
Cue	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	....
Meekatharra	1	1	....	....	10	5	....	8
Mount Magnet	12	5	2	1	3	8	....	4
Murchison	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sandstone	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....
Wiluna	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	....
Total, Central	15	7	3	1	15	21	2	12

(*a*) Cities are marked (C), Towns (T); all other Local Government Areas are Shires.

No. 32—Number of Houses Completed in Local Government Areas—*continued*

Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*a*)	1956–57	1957–58	1958–59	1959–60	1960–61	1961–62	1962–63	1963–64
North-West Division—								
Ashburton	1	6	1	3	2	3	....	2
Carnarvon (T)	4	12	16	22	24	10	10	62
Gascoyne-Minilya	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	1
Shark Bay	3	....	2	1	1	1	....	7
Upper Gascoyne	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total, North-West	8	19	19	26	28	14	12	72
Pilbara Division—								
Marble Bar	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	3
Nullagine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Port Hedland	7	8	11	22	19	15	16	21
Roebourne	....	4	3	5	2	3	1	8
Tableland	....	....	....	10	....	6	7	6
Total, Pilbara	7	13	16	37	21	26	24	38
Kimberley Division—								
Broome	4	5	7	5	4	10	8	8
Halls Creek	....	....	....	3	2	1	2	4
West Kimberley	3	5	15	18	16	88	28	42
Wyndham-East Kimberley	3	2	9	6	34	28	30	55
Total, Kimberley	10	12	31	32	56	127	68	109
Total, Western Australia	5,030	6,196	5,846	5,997	5,973	6,082	6,593	7,276

(*a*) Cities are marked (C), Towns (T) ; all other Local Government Areas are Shires.

No. 33—State Housing Commission (†) : Summary of Operations

Year	Housing Units (‡) Completed								Other Activities (*b*)
	Commonwealth and State Housing Agreements	War Service Homes Scheme	State Housing Act	McNess Housing Trust	Departmental Homes	Kwinana Housing (*a*)	Other Schemes	Total	
1944–45	63	....	1	....	....	....	....	64	....
1945–46	230	16	1	9	....	....	....	256	....
1946–47	509	155	9	17	....	....	....	690	....
1947–48	846	326	15	7	....	....	....	1,194	....
1948–49	1,016	489	20	....	....	....	....	1,525	....
1949–50	952	609	40	....	....	....	....	1,601	....
1950–51	1,261	733	11	16	....	....	....	2,021	....
1951–52	1,022	727	151	....	....	....	....	1,900	....
1952–53	1,104	1,212	455	....	1	35	....	2,807	....
1953–54	1,501	1,214	266	8	1	494	....	3,484	....
1954–55	2,031	1,107	785	4	13	122	....	4,062	....
1955–56	1,579	1,220	874	12	9	2	....	3,696	....
1956–57	800	571	353	36	2	....	....	1,762	....
1957–58	1,138	966	262	12	7	....	....	2,385	....
1958–59	853	510	321	20	14	....	10	1,728	3
1959–60	656	354	362	11	36	....	20	1,439	....
1960–61	742	276	519	41	53	....	29	1,660	....
1961–62	873	198	396	6	147	....	16	1,636	55
1962–63	1,104	141	610	10	93	....	47	2,005	130
1963–64	1,092	176	630	73	165	....	45	2,181	139
Total	19,372	11,000	6,081	282	541	653	(*c*) 167	38,096	327

(†) The State Housing Commission was constituted in January, 1947 to replace the former Workers' Homes Board. Completions shown for periods prior to that date represent operations of the Board. (‡) Comprises houses and individual flat-units. (*a*) Homes built at Kwinana New Town under the provisions of the Oil Refinery Industry (Anglo-Iranian Oil Company Limited) Act of 1952. (*b*) The figures shown represent housing units built by charitable organizations in connexion with which the Commission provided design and supervisory services. (*c*) Comprises 107 units completed under the Government Employees' Housing Scheme and 60 units under the provisions of the Laporte Industrial Factory Agreement Act, 1961.

SUMMARY OF DWELLINGS—CENSUSES OF 1954 AND 1961

NOTE—The following definitions are relevant when considering the figures given in Tables Nos. 34–46.

Occupied Dwelling : An occupied dwelling is any habitation occupied by a household group living together as a domestic unit, whether comprising the whole or only part of a building. The term has therefore a very wide reference and includes, in addition to houses and flats, a great variety of "dwellings" ranging from a single-room shack to a multi-roomed hotel or institution. Occupied dwellings are classified into "private" and "other than private" dwellings.

Private Dwelling : Private dwellings are further classified into the following four categories—

Private House : Private Houses include houses, sheds, huts, garages, etc., used for dwelling purposes, and shared private houses for which only one Householder's Schedule was received.

Share of Private House : A Share of a Private House is a portion of a shared private house which is occupied separately and for which portion a separate Householder's Schedule was furnished.

Flat : A Flat is part of a house or other building which can be completely closed off and which has its own cooking and bathing facilities.

Other Private Dwelling : These include private dwellings such as rooms, apartments, etc., which are parts of buildings but are not self-contained units.

Other than Private Dwelling : These include Hotels ; Motels ; Boarding Houses, Lodging Houses and Hostels ; Educational, Religious and Charitable Institutions ; Hospitals ; Defence and Penal Establishments ; Police and Fire Stations ; Clubs ; Staff Barracks and Quarters, etc.

Divisions of State :

Metropolitan Urban comprises the Metropolitan Statistical Division (see Map of Western Australia in Part V of the *Statistical Register*).

Other Urban comprises all towns outside the Metropolitan Statistical Division with a population of more than 1,000 persons (excluding full-blood aboriginals) at the Census.

Rural relates to all other parts of the State.

The figures in Tables Nos. 34–45 exclude particulars of dwellings occupied solely by full-blood aboriginals.

No. 34—Occupied Dwellings classified according to Class of Dwelling and Division of State

Class of Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total Western Australia
Private Dwellings—								
Private House—								
House	76,676	23,898	39,809	140,383	103,713	29,721	42,061	175,495
Shed, Hut, etc.	880	673	2,927	4,480	152	669	2,820	3,641
Total—Private Houses	77,556	24,571	42,736	144,863	103,865	30,390	44,881	179,136
Share of Private House	5,851	928	708	7,487	2,079	373	336	2,788
Flat (*a*)	4,332	760	165	5,257	7,007	1,252	413	8,672
Other	1,484	329	76	1,889	799	164	57	1,020
Total—Private Dwellings	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616
Dwellings other than Private—								
Boarding House, Private Hotel, Motel, etc.	1,134	306	154	1,594	686	277	126	1,089
Licensed Hotel	124	123	198	445	130	123	198	451
Educational, Religious or Charitable Institution	81	39	96	216	96	44	85	225
Hospital	40	32	66	138	56	36	59	151
Other	(*b*) 139	(*b*) 129	(*b*) 666	(*b*) 934	130	89	566	785
Total—Other Dwellings	1,518	629	1,180	3,327	1,098	569	1,034	2,701
Grand Total—Dwellings....	90,741	27,217	44,865	162,823	114,848	32,748	46,721	194,317

(*a*) Prior to 1961 single self-contained dwellings attached to or situated above offices, shops, etc., were classified as private houses irrespective of the description stated in the Householder's Schedule. In 1961 such dwellings if described as self-contained flats were classified as flats. (*b*) Includes "caretakers' quarters" which in 1961 were classified as private dwellings.

No. 35—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Material of Outer Walls and Class of Dwelling

Material of Outer Walls	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total
Brick	52,183	3,711	3,637	1,250	60,781	75,006	1,466	6,579	656	83,707
Stone	3,702	360	181	154	4,397	3,319	108	238	53	3,718
Concrete	4,313	143	87	3	4,546	4,858	75	156	5	5,094
Wood	37,998	1,909	564	216	40,687	30,899	494	474	109	31,976
Iron	8,409	175	105	99	8,788	6,546	40	153	43	6,782
Fibro-cement	34,778	1,128	663	158	36,727	56,097	586	1,043	148	57,874
Other	3,286	48	17	9	3,360	2,141	16	19	3	2,179
Not Stated	194	13	3	....	210	270	3	10	3	286
Total	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 34. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) See note (*a*) to Table No. 34.

No. 36—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Material of Outer Walls and Division of State(†)

Material of Outer Walls	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total Western Australia
Brick	53,427	3,660	3,694	60,781	72,980	4,906	5,821	83,707
Stone	2,090	485	1,822	4,397	1,697	377	1,644	3,718
Concrete	1,842	334	2,370	4,546	2,023	450	2,621	5,094
Wood	15,162	9,250	16,275	40,687	12,042	7,957	11,977	31,976
Iron	819	3,131	4,838	8,788	284	2,780	3,718	6,782
Fibro-cement	15,619	9,464	11,644	36,727	24,470	15,529	17,875	57,874
Other	233	231	2,896	3,360	203	145	1,831	2,179
Not Stated	31	33	146	210	51	35	200	286
Total	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 34.

No. 37—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Number of Rooms and Class of Dwelling

Number of Rooms (*a*) per Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*b*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*c*)	Other	Total	Private House (*b*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*c*)	Other	Total
1	2,734	902	31	673	4,340	1,757	202	93	251	2,303
2	4,566	1,698	384	620	7,268	2,456	592	1,147	296	4,491
3	8,736	1,640	1,561	334	12,271	6,241	842	2,764	283	10,130
4	38,176	1,262	1,943	133	41,514	37,390	605	2,891	112	40,998
5	46,781	898	905	48	48,632	70,540	393	1,143	32	72,108
6	29,162	570	296	19	30,047	40,177	66	403	8	40,654
7	9,262	191	87	16	9,556	13,124	15	107	3	13,249
8	3,120	68	24	12	3,224	4,315	5	50	1	4,371
9	1,071	32	7	5	1,115	1,486	1	29	....	1,516
10	450	4	2	4	460	628	5	2	....	635
11 and over	425	2	2	2	431	473	1	2	3	479
Not Stated	380	220	15	23	638	549	61	41	31	682
Total—Dwellings	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616
Average Number of Rooms (*a*) per Dwelling	4·91	3·36	3·90	2·21	4·77	5·15	3·27	3·69	2·45	5·05

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 34. (*a*) Rooms include kitchen and permanently enclosed sleep-out, but do not include bathroom, pantry, laundry, or storehouse. Rooms in non-attached buildings are included only if used for living or sleeping purposes by the household group. Rooms recorded for a "share of private house" include only those used by the occupier of the share. A shared kitchen or living room is recorded only for the share occupied by the owner or principal tenant. (*b*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*c*) See note (*a*) to Table No. 34.

No. 38—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Number of Rooms and Division of State(†)

Number of Rooms (*a*) per Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
1	1,789	628	1,923	4,340	492	436	1,375	2,303
2	3,734	1,124	2,410	7,268	1,952	860	1,679	4,491
3	6,128	2,153	3,990	12,271	5,173	1,847	3,110	10,130
4	21,503	7,980	12,031	41,514	23,508	7,442	10,048	40,998
5	28,985	8,337	11,310	48,632	45,469	12,777	13,862	72,108
6	18,726	4,319	7,002	30,047	25,900	6,050	8,704	40,654
7	5,521	1,306	2,729	9,556	7,607	1,836	3,806	13,249
8	1,671	417	1,136	3,224	2,296	559	1,516	4,371
9	543	151	421	1,115	721	175	620	1,516
10	219	53	188	460	280	71	284	635
11 and over	158	48	225	431	185	44	250	479
Not Stated	246	72	320	638	167	82	433	682
Total—Dwellings	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616
Average Number of Rooms (*a*) per Dwelling	4·86	4·67	4·66	4·77	5·10	4·92	5·00	5·05

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 34. (*a*) See note (*a*) to previous table.

No. 39—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Number of Inmates and Class of Dwelling

Number of Inmates per Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total
1	11,310	1,307	1,074	601	14,292	15,815	874	2,629	559	19,877
2	29,094	2,510	2,064	674	34,342	39,207	861	3,630	271	43,969
3	28,825	1,683	1,025	340	31,873	32,520	452	1,302	98	34,372
4	31,425	1,038	598	153	33,214	37,066	277	633	45	38,021
5	22,341	527	298	72	23,238	27,327	188	309	27	27,851
6	12,031	247	122	20	12,420	15,299	78	105	11	15,493
7	5,519	104	47	13	5,683	6,811	33	44	7	6,895
8	2,535	42	17	12	2,606	3,075	16	15	....	3,106
9	995	15	7	1	1,018	1,085	8	4	....	1,097
10	424	10	2	1	437	509	1	....	....	510
11 and over	364	4	3	2	373	422	....	1	2	425
Total—Dwellings	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616
Average Number of Inmates per Dwelling	3·74	2·80	2·56	2·27	3·64	3·69	2·48	2·19	1·82	3·59

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 34. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) See note (*a*) to Table No. 34.

No. 40—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Number of Inmates and Division of State(†)

Number of Inmates per Dwelling	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
1	6,628	2,714	4,950	14,292	11,146	3,395	5,336	19,877
2	20,568	5,611	8,163	34,342	27,930	7,107	8,932	43,969
3	18,869	5,073	7,931	31,873	21,410	5,345	7,617	34,372
4	19,191	5,443	8,580	33,214	23,250	6,323	8,448	38,021
5	12,790	3,945	6,503	23,238	16,082	4,955	6,814	27,851
6	6,419	2,108	3,893	12,420	8,304	2,777	4,412	15,493
7	2,803	956	1,924	5,683	3,343	1,303	2,249	6,895
8	1,182	435	989	2,606	1,427	574	1,105	3,106
9	448	167	403	1,018	477	210	410	1,097
10	189	79	169	437	225	103	182	510
11 and over	136	57	180	373	156	87	182	425
Total—Dwellings	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616
Average Number of Inmates per Dwelling	3·59	3·63	3·76	3·64	3·50	3·67	3·78	3·59

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 34.

No. 41—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Nature of Occupancy and Class of Dwelling

Nature of Occupancy	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total
Owner	77,548	2,083	666	123	80,420	86,926	886	982	77	88,871
Purchaser by Instalments	22,573	421	60	22	23,076	44,255	206	118	19	44,598
Tenant (Governmental Housing) (*c*)	8,012	74	266	19	8,371	10,265	27	698	13	11,003
Tenant	32,020	4,718	4,184	1,681	42,603	32,812	1,585	6,617	878	41,892
Caretaker	1,890	65	47	27	2,029	1,994	22	163	14	2,193
Other Methods of Occupancy	1,951	62	19	8	2,040	1,999	19	72	6	2,096
Not Stated	869	64	15	9	957	885	43	22	13	963
Total	144,863	7,487	5,257	1,889	159,496	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 34. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) See note (*a*) to Table No. 34. (*c*) Compiled from the answers furnished in response to the instruction on the Householder's Schedule "Tenant paying rent to a Governmental Authority to write 'Tenant (G)'" at the 1954 Census, and "Tenant paying rent to State Housing Commission, Western Australia to write 'Tenant (G)'" at the 1961 Census.

No. 42—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Nature of Occupancy and Division of State(†)

Nature of Occupancy	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
Owner	41,924	12,981	25,515	80,420	47,390	14,993	26,488	88,871
Purchaser by Instalments	18,282	3,143	1,651	23,076	35,299	5,556	3,743	44,598
Tenant (Governmental Housing) (*a*)	4,025	1,735	2,611	8,371	7,235	2,948	820	11,003
Tenant	23,842	8,007	10,754	42,603	22,529	7,972	11,391	41,892
Caretaker	658	356	1,015	2,029	804	346	1,043	2,193
Other Methods of Occupancy	293	241	1,506	2,040	266	239	1,591	2,096
Not Stated	199	125	633	957	227	125	611	963
Total	89,223	26,588	43,685	159,496	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 34. (*a*) See footnote (*c*) to previous table.

No. 43—Occupied Tenanted Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) and Class of Dwelling

Weekly Rent (Unfurnished)	Census, 30th June, 1954					Census, 30th June, 1961				
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other	Total
Under 20s.	4,293	210	36	78	4,617	2,477	27	116	36	2,656
20s. and under 30s.	4,643	433	146	61	5,283	2,524	61	138	21	2,744
30s. and under 40s.	4,874	437	347	62	5,720	2,194	66	161	32	2,453
40s. and under 50s.	3,660	441	212	88	4,401	3,269	140	191	45	3,645
50s. and under 60s.	2,384	295	196	70	2,945	2,401	101	205	22	2,729
60s. and under 70s.	1,903	244	259	53	2,459	3,005	131	266	38	3,440
70s. and under 80s.	712	107	186	26	1,031	2,484	63	261	29	2,837
80s. and under 90s.	566	88	231	12	897	1,960	48	292	16	2,316
90s. and under 100s.	240	25	178	6	449	1,209	33	374	4	1,620
100s. and over	711	74	344	23	1,152	3,196	59	1,864	19	5,138
Not Stated (*c*)	8,034	2,364	2,049	1,202	13,649	8,093	856	2,749	616	12,314
Total	32,020	4,718	4,184	1,681	42,603	32,812	1,585	6,617	878	41,892

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 34. Excludes particulars of dwellings occupied by "Tenants (Governmental Housing)" in 1954 and by "Tenants (State Housing Commission)" in 1961. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) See note (*a*) to Table No. 34. (*c*) Includes tenanted dwellings which were rent-free, those rented on a furnished basis, and those for which the rents were not applicable (*e.g.*, for shop and dwelling combined).

No. 44—Occupied Tenanted Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Weekly Rent (Unfurnished) and Division of State(†)

Weekly Rent (Unfurnished)	Census, 30th June, 1954				Census, 30th June, 1961			
	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
Under 20s.	910	736	2,971	4,617	321	392	1,943	2,656
20s. and under 30s.	2,239	1,372	1,672	5,283	511	640	1,593	2,744
30s. and under 40s.	3,031	1,629	1,060	5,720	596	771	1,086	2,453
40s. and under 50s.	2,836	996	569	4,401	1,378	1,126	1,141	3,645
50s. and under 60s.	2,011	600	334	2,945	1,280	823	626	2,729
60s. and under 70s.	1,809	478	172	2,459	2,053	884	503	3,440
70s. and under 80s.	862	126	43	1,031	1,906	710	221	2,837
80s. and under 90s.	798	63	36	897	1,795	374	147	2,316
90s. and under 100s.	411	25	13	449	1,383	151	86	1,620
100s. and over	1,085	31	36	1,152	4,585	407	146	5,138
Not Stated (*a*)	7,850	1,951	3,848	13,649	6,721	1,694	3,899	12,314
Total	23,842	8,007	10,754	42,603	22,529	7,972	11,391	41,892

(†) See footnote (†) to previous table. (*a*) See footnote (*c*) to previous table.

No. 45—Occupied Private Dwellings(†) classified according to Facilities by Class of Dwelling and Division of State(†)

Census, 30th June, 1961

Facilities	Class of Dwelling				Total	Division of State			Total, Western Australia
	Private House (*a*)	Share of Private House	Flat (*b*)	Other		Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	
Gas or Electricity—									
With Gas only	419	4	7	2	432	67	24	341	432
With Electricity only	112,086	1,322	2,948	402	116,758	56,707	29,461	30,590	116,758
With Gas and Electricity	56,101	1,395	5,667	604	63,767	56,723	1,966	5,078	63,767
Without Gas or Electricity	9,401	58	33	8	9,500	115	621	8,764	9,500
Not Stated	1,129	9	17	4	1,159	138	107	914	1,159
Total	179,136	2,788	8,672	1,020	191,616	113,750	32,179	45,687	191,616
With Television Set (*c*)	68,424	709	2,514	141	71,788	61,999	4,032	5,757	71,788

(†) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 34. (*a*) Includes Sheds, Huts, etc. (*b*) See note (*a*) to Table No. 34. (*c*) So stated in Census Schedules.

No. 46—Unoccupied Dwellings(†) classified according to Reason why Unoccupied, and showing Division of State(‡)

Census, 30th June, 1961

Reason why Unoccupied	Metropolitan Urban	Other Urban	Rural	Total, Western Australia
For Sale or for Renting	1,011	641	886	2,538
Holiday House, Week-ender, Seasonal Workers' Quarters	187	1,233	3,491	4,911
Occupants temporarily absent	1,640	746	1,155	3,541
To be demolished; condemned	114	54	142	310
Other and Not Stated	737	433	1,235	2,405
Total	3,689	3,107	6,909	13,705

(†) These include vacant dwellings available for sale or renting; dwellings such as "week-ender," "holiday home," "second home," "seasonal workers' quarters," which were not occupied on the night of the Census; dwellings normally occupied but whose usual occupants were temporarily absent on the night of the Census; newly completed dwellings whose owners or tenants had not entered into occupation on the night of the Census; dwellings described as "to be demolished," "condemned," "deceased estate," "exhibition home," etc.; and buildings constructed as dwellings but used for non-dwelling purposes on the night of the Census. The total number of unoccupied dwellings shown for any area must not, therefore, be read as representing the number of vacant houses and flats available for sale or renting. Includes dwellings *other than private*. (‡) For definitions see note preceding Table No. 34.

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

No. 47—Alcoholic Beverages : Expenditure and Consumption

Year	Expenditure (*a*) (*b*)		Average Annual Consumption per head (*a*)	
	Total	Per Head	Wine	Spirits
	£ million	£ s.	gal.	gal.
1959–60	21·0	29 5		
1960–61	22·7	31 0		
1961–62	23·3	31 5	1·9	0·3
1962–63	24·6	32 5		
1963–64	25·9	33 0		

(*a*) Estimated. (*b*) Comprises value of retail sales as shown in Table No. 49 together with an estimate for sales made by clubs licensed by the State licensing authority to sell beer, wine and spirits. Figures subject to revision. Includes expenditure on beer, for which consumption figures are not available.

PUBLICATIONS

No. 48—Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation (*a*)

As at 31st December—	Number Issued											Total
	Daily	Three times a week	Twice a week	Weekly	Fortnightly	Monthly	Bi-Monthly	Quarterly	Three times a year	Half-yearly	Yearly	
1955	4	1	1	64	3	56	5	11	1	4	9	159
1956	4	1	2	63	3	78	5	12	2	5	8	183
1957	4	1	3	54	2	96	7	15	2	5	21	210
1958	4	1	3	50	3	115	7	23	2	5	25	238
1959	4	1	3	53	4	143	7	24	2	5	26	272
1960	4	1	3	50	6	141	6	24	2	4	38	279
1961	4	1	3	39	4	143	14	23	3	6	34	274
1962	4	1	3	49	4	125	15	37	3	7	35	283
1963	4	1	3	50	6	139	16	36	3	7	38	303
1964	4	1	4	55	3	163	11	54	6	7	51	359

(*a*) Information supplied by The Library Board of Western Australia.

RETAIL SALES STATISTICS

In the tables in this section, the particulars shown relate to sales of goods (as distinct from services, accommodation, entertainments, meals, etc.) by establishments which normally sell goods by retail to the general public from shops, rooms, kiosks and yards.

The data given in Tables Nos. 50–54 for the years 1956–57 and 1961–62 were obtained from Censuses taken in respect of those years, and have been abstracted from *Census of Retail Establishments and Other Services : Year ended 30th June*, 1962 ; *Bulletin No.* 6—*Western Australia*, published by the Commonwealth Statistician. For complete details of the tabulations and a comprehensive description of Census concepts and procedures, the reader is referred to this Bulletin, which is one of a series dealing separately with each of the Australian States and Territories. The information appearing in Table No. 49 is extracted from a quarterly statistical statement *Retail Sales of Goods*, which is issued by the Commonwealth Statistician and contains similar information for each of the Australian States. The figures are estimates derived from a sample survey of retail establishments conducted each quarter by the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics and are on a basis comparable with the 1961–62 Census of Retail Establishments.

Scope of Retail Census

In general, establishments with retail sales of goods amounting to less than £500 in the Census year are not included in the Census tabulations.

In addition to retail shops, as generally understood, the Census *includes* the retail activities of the following :—

Licensed hotels, motels, wine saloons and refreshment rooms ; unlicensed hotels and motels which have dining rooms open to the public

Bakeries, whether sales are made from retail premises or from a vehicle (provided that sales from vehicles are made on the baker's own behalf)

Tailors (except tailors who only make up customers' materials)

Garages and service stations, motor vehicle retailers, used-car lots

Gas and electricity suppliers (in respect only of their retail sales of appliances)

Fuel and ice merchants with retail premises

The following establishments are *excluded ;* unless they make sales by retail to the general public from fixed premises :—

Opticians and optometrists

Laundries and dry cleaners (included in a supplementary collection)

Theatres (motion picture theatres were included in a supplementary collection)

Timber yards and joinery works

Brick works

Roofing tile works

Establishments providing trade services such as carpentry, electrical contracting, plumbing, upholstery, panelbeating and motor body building, monumental masonry, etc.

Real estate agencies, stock and station agencies

Newspaper publishers and printers

Photographic studios

Dressmakers

Establishments catering for special occasions (races, sports meetings, etc.)

Herbalists

Lending libraries

Market or flower gardens, nurseries, dairies, poultry farms, chick hatcheries, which sell direct (either on site or from delivery vehicles) and which do not conduct a shop or regular roadside stall, also are *excluded.*

Organizations such as clubs and societies making sales to their own members are excluded from the main Census collection, but a supplementary collection was made, covering sales by *licensed* clubs.

The design of the Census is such that particulars of retail sales relate principally to sales, to the final consumer, of new and second-hand goods generally used for household and personal purposes. For this reason, sales of building materials ; farm and industrial machinery and equipment ; earth-moving equipment, etc. have been excluded from the Census. For the same reason, and also because of difficulties in obtaining reliable and complete reporting, sales of builders' hardware and supplies ; business machines and equipment ; grain, feed, fertilizers and agricultural supplies ; and tractors were excluded from the 1961–62 Census. The 1956–57 Census particulars as published in Tables Nos. 50–52 have been revised to exclude sales of these commodities. At both Censuses, retail sales of motor vehicles, parts, etc. were included whether for industrial, commercial, farm or private use.

Where sales of goods other than new motor vehicles are made on commission, the basis of collection is for sales to be included in the principal's returns and not in those of the agents. In the 1956–57 Census, this practice was also adopted for sales of new motor vehicles. However, in that Census difficulties were experienced in ensuring that some sales of new motor vehicles were not reported twice (*i.e.* by both the principal and the agent). Another effect of the 1956–57 procedure was that sales of new motor vehicles made on a commission basis through country agents were generally shown in statistics for the Metropolitan Statistical Division, where the businesses of the principals are mainly located, and this tended to present an unrealistic pattern of the area distribution of total new motor vehicles sales. Because of these factors, it was decided that, for the 1961–62 Census, sales of new motor vehicles should be included on the return of the establishment which made the sale to the final consumer, irrespective of whether the sales were made by a commission agent or by a principal. It has not been practicable to revise the 1956–57 figures to take account of the changed collection arrangements.

There are certain types of establishments (*e.g.* licensed clubs and canteens) which, although they make sales to consumers, are excluded, by definition, from the Census. For this reason, the aggregates shown for some commodity groups are less than the total value of goods in those groups actually sold to consumers. This applies in particular to tobacco, cigars, cigarettes, beer, wines and spirits. Sales of cigarettes are made also by means of vending machines operated by independent organizations.

Type of Business

All establishments were classified according to Type of Business. For the purposes of such classification, reference was made to the type of goods sold or service rendered as indicated by the commodity sales and other takings recorded on the Census returns. In general, establishments were coded to the Type of Business which corresponded to their predominant " type " of goods sold or service rendered (*i.e.* the " type " with the largest sales or takings).

The basis of coding establishments to Type of Business was broadly the same in the two Censuses. However, there are some establishments whose returns in the two Censuses showed relatively small differences in the distribution of sales between commodity groups, and which are coded to different Types of Business in the respective Censuses. For example, an establishment whose 1956–57 Census return indicated that Electrical Goods was the predominant "type " of goods sold, with Clothing and Drapery as the " type " with the next largest sales would have been coded as an Electrical Goods Store in the 1956–57 Census. If a slight change occurred between the two Censuses, with the result that the same establishment's 1961–62 Census return indicated that Clothing and Drapery was the predominant " type " of goods sold, the establishment would be coded as Clothier and Draper in the 1961–62 Census (unless the establishment satisfied the definition for Department Store).

In the 1961–62 Census, a separate Type of Business classification was provided for Department Stores. In the 1956–57 Census, such establishments were originally coded to the type of business appropriate to the distribution of sales by commodity groups. However, the 1956–57 figures have been revised to a basis consistent with that used in 1961–62, and consequently comparisons are not affected.

Statistical Retail Areas

In general, Statistical Retail Areas comprise groups of contiguous local government areas (*i.e.* Cities, Towns and Shires). For the 1956–57 Census the local government area boundaries were those existing as at the 1st January, 1957 and for the 1961–62 Census, as at the 1st January, 1962. Although some boundary changes took place between these dates they were such as not to invalidate intercensal comparisons of data relating to Statistical Retail Areas or Statistical Divisions.

Names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division are shown in Table No. 52.

Persons Working on Retail Activities

Traders were asked to supply details of the number of persons working at the establishment on the last pay-day in June, 1962. The figures include persons normally working at the establishment who were absent on account of sickness or were on holiday. Traders were asked to provide separate details of persons working mainly on retail activities and others working mainly on wholesaling, manufacturing, etc. For this purpose, retail activities were to include retail selling (including bar trade), repair work, hairdressing, preparation and serving of meals, accommodation, retail packing and delivery services, retail supervisory, clerical and accounts staff, etc. Only details of persons working mainly on retail activities are shown in Table No. 54. In the case of chain stores and other organizations operating several retail establishments, special inquiries were made to obtain details of persons working on activities associated with retail selling but located at premises other than retail establishments (*e.g.*, central warehouses, offices not located at retail establishments, etc.). These details have been included in the return for the largest retail establishment operated by each organization.

No. 49—Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups

(£ million)

(*Figures revised since previous issue*)

Period	Groceries	Butchers' Meat	Other Food (*a*)	Beer, Wine and Spirits	Clothing, Drapery, Piece-goods	Footwear	Hardware, China and Glassware (*b*)	Electrical Goods and Musical Instruments	Furniture, Floor Coverings and Mattresses	Chemists' Goods	Newspapers, Books, Stationery	Other Goods (*c*)	Total (excluding Motor Vehicles, etc.)	Motor Vehicles, Parts, Petrol, etc. (*d*)
1959–60	29·6	11·9	21·5	18·9	27·1	4·7	4·6	13·4	7·3	6·3	4·7	14·6	164·6	59·4
1960–61	31·0	12·9	22·5	20·3	27·4	4·9	4·7	14·8	7·5	7·0	4·7	15·3	173·0	61·1
1961–62 (Census)	32·7	13·5	23·7	20·7	28·7	5·1	4·9	14·0	8·0	7·8	5·0	16·1	180·2	66·9
1962–63	33·3	14·6	25·1	21·8	29·9	5·4	5·4	13·2	9·0	8·6	5·1	17·0	188·4	79·4
1963–64	37·4	15·7	26·8	23·0	31·5	5·4	5·8	11·8	9·5	9·4	5·7	18·8	200·8	84·8
September Quarter—														
1959	7·2	3·0	4·9	4·1	6·3	1·1	1·1	2·4	1·6	1·5	1·1	3·2	37·5	13·4
1960	7·4	3·1	5·2	4·3	6·7	1·2	1·2	3·7	2·0	1·6	1·1	3·6	41·1	16·5
1961	8·1	3·4	5·5	4·4	7·1	1·2	1·2	3·5	1·9	1·9	1·1	3·8	43·1	15·2
1962	8·2	3·5	5·9	4·7	7·2	1·3	1·3	3·4	2·2	2·1	1·2	4·0	45·0	19·3
1963	9·1	3·8	6·3	5·0	7·5	1·3	1·3	2·9	2·2	2·2	1·3	4·3	47·2	21·2
1964	9·8	4·3	6·9	5·2	8·1	1·4	1·3	2·9	2·6	2·5	1·4	4·8	51·2	21·3
December Quarter—														
1959	7·7	2·9	5·5	5·2	7·7	1·3	1·3	3·5	2·0	1·7	1·3	4·3	44·4	15·4
1960	8·2	3·2	5·8	5·7	7·9	1·4	1·3	4·0	2·2	1·9	1·3	4·6	47·5	16·6
1961	8·8	3·4	6·1	5·8	8·0	1·4	1·4	4·0	2·2	2·1	1·4	4·7	49·3	16·8
1962	8·8	3·7	6·5	6·0	8·6	1·5	1·5	3·9	2·5	2·4	1·5	5·0	51·9	21·1
1963	9·8	4·0	7·0	6·5	8·8	1·5	1·7	3·3	2·6	2·7	1·6	5·6	55·1	22·9
1964	11·0	4·5	7·8	6·7	9·5	1·6	1·8	3·3	2·9	2·9	1·7	6·3	60·0	21·3
March Quarter—														
1960	7·2	2·9	5·8	5·1	5·9	1·0	1·1	3·5	1·8	1·5	1·2	3·5	40·5	14·9
1961	7·6	3·2	6·1	5·8	5·6	1·0	1·1	3·4	1·6	1·7	1·2	3·5	41·8	13·8
1962	7·8	3·3	6·3	5·8	6·1	1·1	1·1	3·3	1·9	1·9	1·3	3·7	43·6	16·6
1963	7·9	3·6	6·5	6·0	6·2	1·1	1·3	3·0	2·1	2·0	1·2	4·0	44·9	19·2
1964	9·1	3·8	6·9	6·3	6·6	1·1	1·4	2·8	2·2	2·2	1·5	4·4	48·3	20·1
June Quarter—														
1960	7·5	3·1	5·3	4·5	7·2	1·3	1·1	4·0	1·9	1·6	1·1	3·6	42·2	15·7
1961	7·8	3·4	5·4	4·5	7·2	1·3	1·1	3·7	1·7	1·8	1·1	3·6	42·6	14·2
1962	8·0	3·4	5·8	4·7	7·5	1·4	1·2	3·2	2·0	1·9	1·2	3·9	44·2	18·3
1963	8·4	3·8	6·2	5·1	7·9	1·5	1·3	2·9	2·2	2·1	1·2	4·0	46·6	19·8
1964	9·4	4·1	6·6	5·2	8·6	1·5	1·4	2·8	2·5	2·3	1·3	4·5	50·2	20·6

(*a*) Includes Fresh Fruit and Vegetables, Confectionery, Soft Drinks, Ice Cream, Cakes, Pastry, Cooked Provisions, Fish, etc., but excludes most delivered Milk and some delivered Bread. (*b*) Excludes Basic Building Materials, Builders' Hardware and Supplies, *e.g.*, Tools of Trade, Paint, etc. (*c*) Includes Tobacco, Cigarettes, Jewellery, Sporting Goods, etc., but excludes Grain, Produce and Business Machines. (*d*) Excludes Tractors, Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc.

No. 50—Retail Establishments and Retail Sales classified according to Commodity Groups

Commodity Group	Establishments which Sold Goods in each Group specified		Retail Sales			
			Total		Per Head of Mean Population	
	1956–57 (*a*)	1961–62	1956–57 (*a*)	1961–62	1956–57 (*a*)	1961–62
	number	number	£'000	£'000	£	£
Foodstuffs—						
Groceries (including Bacon, Butter, etc.)	2,438	2,342	26,189	32,712	38·5	43·9
Butchers' Meat (including Frozen Packaged Meat)	838	1,272	11,305	13,493	16·6	18·1
Fresh Fruit and Vegetables	1,751	1,684	5,758	7,077	8·5	9·5
Bread, Cakes and Pastry	1,775	1,875	4,715	5,519	6·9	7·4
Confectionery, Ice Cream, Soft Drinks (including Milk Drinks)	3,012	3,223	5,075	6,750	7·5	9·1
Other Types of Food (Fish, Poultry, Small Goods, Wrapped Lunches, etc.)	1,396	1,714	3,072	4,328	4·5	5·8
Beer, Tobacco, etc.—						
Beer, Wine and Spirits	768	757	17,582	20,712	25·8	27·8
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	4,088	4,499	6,798	8,443	10·0	11·3
Clothing, Drapery, etc.—						
Clothing—Men's and Boys' Wear	973	947	7,527	9,219	11·0	12·4
Clothing—Women's, Girls' and Infants' Wear (including Hand Bags)	920	871	11,154	12,786	16·4	17·1
Drapery, Piece-goods, Manchester, Blankets and Soft Furnishings, etc.	795	902	5,535	6,681	8·1	9·0
Footwear—Men's and Boys'	600	644	1,381	1,738	2·0	2·3
Footwear—Women's, Girls' and Infants'	527	551	2,539	3,337	3·7	4·5
Hardware (*b*), ***Kitchenware, etc.***—						
Domestic Hardware, Kitchenware, China and Glassware (including Gardening Equipment)	1,073	1,086	4,129	4,926	6·1	6·6
Electrical Goods, etc.—						
Radios, Radiograms and Record Players	496	510	1,366	1,207	2·0	1·6
Television and Accessories		259		3,690		4·9
Musical Instruments, Records, Sheet Music, etc.	180	170	677	717	1·0	1·0
Domestic Refrigerators (including non-electrical)	422	330	2,632	3,432	3·9	4·6
Other Electrical Goods and Accessories	824	769	2,786	4,931	4·1	6·6
Furniture and Floor Coverings—						
Furniture (including Mattresses)	432	413	4,275	5,494	6·3	7·4
Floor Coverings	278	257	1,845	2,482	2·7	3·3
Other Goods—						
Newspapers, Books and Stationery	1,094	1,131	4,388	4,994	6·4	6·7
Chemists' Goods (including Dispensing)	1,390	1,490	4,560	7,796	6·7	10·4
Sporting Requisites and Travel Goods	516	551	809	1,316	1·2	1·8
Jewellery, Watches, Silverware, etc.	528	580	1,848	2,054	2·7	2·8
Other Goods (not specified above)	685	796	3,261	4,318	4·8	5·8
Total (excluding Motor Vehicles, etc.)	(*c*)	(*c*)	141,206	180,152	207·4	241·7
Motor Vehicles, etc. (*d*)—						
New Motor Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)	212	342	16,313	27,631	24·0	37·0
Used Motor Vehicles (including Motor Cycles, etc.)	363	424	14,887	19,828	21·9	26·6
Motor Parts, Accessories, Tyres, Tubes, etc.	1,189	1,337	5,807	7,796	8·5	10·5
Petrol, Oils, Motor Lubricants, etc.	1,286	1,455	8,685	11,672	12·7	15·7
Total, Motor Vehicles, etc.	(*c*)	(*c*)	45,692	66,927	67·1	89·8
Grand Total	(*e*) 8,581	(*e*) 8,559	186,898	247,079	274·5	331·5

(*a*) Figures are on a revised basis. See notes on pages 48–49. (*b*) Excludes Basic Building Materials, Builders' Hardware and Supplies (*e.g.*, Tools of Trade, Paint, etc.). (*c*) Not applicable. See also note (*e*). (*d*) Excludes Tractors, Farm Machinery and Implements, Earth-moving Equipment, etc. (*e*) Total number of individual establishments. Many establishments showed sales in more than one group. Thus the number of establishments selling goods in each commodity group does not add to the total number of individual establishments.

No. 51—Retail Establishments, Value of Retail Sales and Retail Stocks classified according to Main Type of Business

Type of Business	Establishments		Retail Sales		Retail Stocks (*b*) at 30th June—	
	1956–57 (*a*)	1961–62	1956–57 (*a*)	1961–62	1957 (*a*)	1962
	number	number	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Food Stores—						
Grocers	1,820	1,454	37,837	46,420	4,586	4,978
Butchers	699	733	10,847	12,442	102	127
Fruiterers	361	357	4,401	5,920	135	184
Bakers	328	317	3,682	4,305	76	94
Confectioners and Milk Bars	403	574	3,039	5,312	189	282
Cafes (*c*)	236	182	970	623	56	51
Fishmongers and Poulterers	121	128	992	1,146	14	21
Other Food Stores	61	127	774	1,220	36	36
Hotels, Tobacconists, etc.—						
Hotels, Wine Saloons, etc.	535	545	17,902	21,543	678	846
Tobacconists	94	98	878	718	103	84
Tobacconist and Hairdressers	204	186	660	377	76	40
Clothiers, Drapers, etc.—						
Department Stores	10	14	15,013	21,246	3,353	4,300
Clothiers and Drapers	802	700	18,998	20,619	4,741	4,775
Footwear Stores	90	103	2,738	3,376	874	1,109
Hardware, Electrical Goods, Furniture Stores, etc.—						
Domestic Hardware Stores	163	162	1,493	1,513	408	408
Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instrument Stores	311	309	6,564	14,114	1,353	2,431
Furniture and Floor Coverings Stores	179	158	3,604	4,235	724	777
Other Goods Stores—						
Chemists	254	303	3,406	5,969	629	959
Newsagents and Booksellers	291	298	4,041	4,526	673	717
Sports Goods Stores	25	44	337	547	79	149
Watchmakers and Jewellers	108	97	1,506	1,471	728	720
Cycle Stores	40	30	252	248	53	56
Florists and Nurserymen	68	63	384	396	44	65
Other Types of Business	201	207	1,291	2,274	284	612
Total (excluding Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.)	7,404	7,189	(*d*)141,609	(*d*)180,560	19,994	23,821
Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.—						
New Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages and Service Stations	930	1,061	33,739	51,265	3,850	4,952
Used Motor Vehicle Dealers	135	140	9,729	11,536	850	1,210
Motor Parts and Tyre Dealers	112	169	1,821	3,718	344	609
Total, Motor Vehicle Dealers, etc.	1,177	1,370	(*e*) 45,289	(*e*) 66,519	5,044	6,771
Grand Total	8,581	8,559	186,898	247,079	25,038	30,592

(*a*) Figures are on a revised basis. See notes on pages 48–49. (*b*) Balance Sheet figures without adjustment for differing methods of valuation. Includes materials held for repairs and foodstuffs for meals, etc. (*c*) Excludes Cafes etc., selling meals only. (*d*) This figure differs from its counterpart in Table 50 because it includes retail sales of motor vehicles, etc., by establishments whose *main* type of business is other than motor vehicles and excludes retail sales of goods other than motor vehicles, etc., by establishments whose *main* type of business is motor vehicles. (*e*) See note (*d*) above.

No. 52—Retail Establishments, Retail Sales of Goods and Retail Stocks in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division

Statistical Retail Area No. (a)	Statistical Division and Local Government Area (b)	Number of Establishments		Value of Retail Sales (£'000)		Value of Retail Stocks at 30th June (£'000)	
		1956–57 (c)	1961–62	1956–57 (c)	1961–62	1956–57 (c)	1961–62
	METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL DIVISION						
5000	Perth (C)—Inner City Area	675	665	45,239	51,163	8,801	9,527
5001	Perth (C)—Victoria Park Ward	349	358	8,886	13,874	1,094	1,405
5002	Perth (C)—Remainder of City	1,085	988	22,726	29,630	1,945	3,168
	Total, 5000 to 5002	2,109	2,011	76,851	94,667	11,840	14,100
5003	Bayswater	107	128	1,180	2,621	82	307
	Perth	506	552	7,379	11,769	581	878
	Total, 5003	613	680	8,559	14,390	663	1,185
5004	Bassendean	69	65	1,115	1,879	193	371
	Swan-Guildford (South Ward and Guildford Ward)	54	46	913	1,080	74	113
	Midland (T)	133	142	2,782	4,018	267	361
	Total, 5004	256	253	4,810	6,977	534	845
5005	Belmont	128	124	1,769	2,364	317	151
	Canning	137	142	1,981	4,157	121	535
	South Perth (C)	197	192	2,655	3,425	183	219
	Total, 5005	462	458	6,405	9,946	621	905
5006	East Fremantle (T)	49	47	568	812	34	62
	Fremantle (C) (excluding North Fremantle Ward)	412	411	10,243	14,099	1,295	1,438
	Melville	157	203	2,735	5,628	204	344
	Total, 5006	618	661	13,546	20,539	1,533	1,844
5007	Cottesloe (T)	93	98	1,149	1,939	84	132
	Mosman Park (T)	70	59	861	970	75	82
	Fremantle (C) (North Fremantle Ward only)	38	34	552	445	43	31
	Peppermint Grove	17	17	216	142	19	12
	Total, 5007	218	208	2,778	3,496	221	257
5008	Claremont (T)	123	121	2,387	3,081	153	242
	Nedlands (C)	141	145	2,436	3,867	199	331
	Subiaco (C)	250	217	3,996	5,708	360	600
	Total, 5008	514	483	8,819	12,656	712	1,173
	Total, Metropolitan	4,790	4,754	121,768	162,671	16,124	20,309
	SWAN STATISTICAL DIVISION						
5101	Armadale-Kelmscott	67	64	805	1,060	73	83
	Cockburn	41	47	544	712	28	44
	Gosnells	64	69	708	942	52	60
	Kalamunda	55	48	521	619	48	57
	Kwinana	24	20	398	576	23	48
	Mundaring	65	57	723	718	48	48
	Rockingham	62	58	577	895	52	62
	Serpentine-Jarrahdale	19	21	268	243	32	22
	Swan-Guildford (excluding South Ward and Guildford Ward)	29	24	290	243	15	19
	Wanneroo	9	10	116	118	8	9
	Total, Swan	435	418	4,950	6,126	379	452
	SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION						
5201	Augusta-Margaret River	51	55	609	651	115	108
	Balingup	15	14	126	132	21	22
	Boddington	14	15	177	226	14	18
	Bridgetown	51	48	797	832	143	142
	Bunbury (T)	177	186	4,838	7,296	589	946
	Busselton	85	90	1,578	1,889	229	246
	Capel	21	21	211	240	32	28
	Collie	101	93	2,370	2,241	300	330

For footnotes see end of table.

No. 52—Retail Establishments, Retail Sales of Goods and Retail Stocks in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—*continued*

Statistical Retail Area No. (*a*)	Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*b*)	Number of Establishments		Value of Retail Sales (£'000)		Value of Retail Stocks at 30th June (£'000)	
		1956–57 (*c*)	1961–62	1956–57 (*c*)	1961–62	1956–57 (*c*)	1961–62
	SOUTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION—*continued*						
5201	Dardanup	15	15	115	163	13	13
	Donnybrook	32	29	579	645	89	50
	Greenbushes	11	10	93	86	10	8
	Harvey	80	77	1,182	1,368	168	192
	Mandurah	55	68	587	915	70	92
	Manjimup	100	104	2,128	2,720	330	385
	Murray	52	47	583	646	69	76
	Nannup	18	18	222	247	35	32
	Upper Blackwood	24	24	389	380	53	57
	Waroona	28	24	371	385	53	34
	Total, South-West	930	938	16,955	21,062	2,333	2,779
	SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION						
5301	Albany (T)	152	161	3,258	5,346	443	661
	Albany		9		61		4
	Broomehill	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
	Cranbrook	14	15	197	261	29	41
	Denmark	31	27	315	331	57	51
	Dumbleyung	19	22	265	346	53	50
	Gnowangerup	29	37	515	815	98	109
	Katanning	55	68	1,754	2,536	250	361
	Kojonup	29	30	539	605	53	56
	Lake Grace	30	29	403	643	48	67
	Nyabing-Pingrup	9	8	94	115	16	17
	Plantagenet	46	41	811	901	135	141
	Tambellup	13	16	150	186	21	28
	Wagin	36	33	790	1,068	109	145
	West Arthur	12	12	124	146	16	22
	Woodanilling	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
	Total, Southern Agricultural	486	517	9,339	13,484	1,351	1,771
	CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION						
5401	Beverley	30	22	430	472	81	73
	Brookton	15	19	206	324	35	44
	Bruce Rock	34	37	490	565	93	99
	Corrigin	25	24	473	566	74	84
	Cuballing	6	(*d*)	42	(*d*)	8	(*d*)
	Cunderdin	28	28	478	640	68	65
	Dowerin	21	21	257	276	40	43
	Goomalling	23	19	328	722	44	55
	Kellerberrin	37	37	578	842	90	88
	Kondinin	21	19	227	423	37	36
	Koorda	14	12	154	202	20	21
	Kulin	16	16	199	260	31	36
	Merredin	61	64	1,228	1,738	155	187
	Mount Marshall	14	12	127	149	16	21
	Mukinbudin	10	9	115	139	17	15
	Narembeen	16	16	289	374	61	48
	Narrogin (T)	62	71	1,451	1,960	213	238
	Narrogin		(*d*)		(*d*)		(*d*)
	Northam (T)	113	123	2,909	3,667	377	443
	Northam	15	16	154	211	15	20
	Nungarin	9	6	102	108	11	14
	Pingelly	28	29	375	617	76	90
	Quairading	19	17	355	395	52	51
	Tammin	10	10	148	165	22	26
	Toodyay	18	17	208	214	25	25
	Trayning-Kununoppin-Yelbeni	16	14	177	158	30	21
	Wandering	(*d*)	8	(*d*)	79	(*d*)	13
	Westonia	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
	Wickepin	22	23	359	353	64	47
	Williams	15	16	176	227	26	29
	Wyalkatchem	16	15	269	319	57	51
	York (T)	43	38	593	658	89	67
	York		(*d*)		(*d*)		(*d*)
	Total, Central Agricultural	769	772	12,996	16,945	1,944	2,064

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 52—Retail Establishments, Retail Sales of Goods and Retail Stocks in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—*continued*

Statistical Retail Area No. (*a*)	Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*b*)	Number of Establishments		Value of Retail Sales (£'000)		Value of Retail Stocks at 30th June (£'000)	
		1956–57 (*c*)	1961–62	1956–57 (*c*)	1961–62	1956–57 (*c*)	1961–62
	NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICAL DIVISION						
5501	Carnamah	22	19	295	450	50	38
	Chapman Valley	(*d*)	7	(*d*)	98	(*d*)	14
	Chittering	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
	Dalwallinu	35	37	418	518	73	72
	Dandaragan	....	(*d*)	....	(*d*)	....	(*d*)
	Geraldton (T)	150	150	3,635	5,324	493	617
	Geraldton-Greenough		(*d*)		(*d*)		(*d*)
	Gingin	10	13	130	135	10	9
	Irwin	9	11	94	155	9	12
	Mingenew	12	14	315	220	60	25
	Moora	38	40	929	1,053	101	102
	Morawa	24	22	353	465	48	73
	Mullewa	25	24	338	482	33	52
	Northampton	22	23	305	344	43	40
	Perenjori	17	16	208	225	29	26
	Three Springs	17	15	223	294	35	33
	Victoria Plains	25	21	223	250	33	30
	Wongan-Ballidu	27	30	504	686	75	74
	Total, Northern Agricultural	445	451	8,136	10,797	1,113	1,227
	EASTERN GOLDFIELDS STATISTICAL DIVISION						
5601	Coolgardie	18	17	236	242	30	35
	Dundas	45	43	673	819	89	93
	Esperance	27	39	362	821	61	93
	Kalgoorlie (Rural)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
	Laverton	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
	Leonora	22	20	392	417	50	49
	Menzies	10	9	61	57	6	3
	Ravensthorpe	10	10	111	192	23	37
	Yilgarn	53	51	664	705	76	70
	Total, 5601 (excluding Kalgoorlie and Suburbs)	193	197	2,627	3,440	346	395
5602	Boulder (T)	82	75	1,302	1,368	145	145
	Kalgoorlie (T)	218	200	4,367	5,173	592	689
	Kalgoorlie (Urban)	28	30	347	507	24	41
	Total, 5602 (Kalgoorlie and Suburbs)	328	305	6,016	7,048	761	875
	Total, Eastern Goldfields	521	502	8,643	10,488	1,107	1,270
	CENTRAL STATISTICAL DIVISION						
5701	Cue	15	13	156	130	26	14
	Meekatharra	20	16	321	355	58	37
	Mount Magnet	20	15	328	333	40	30
	Sandstone	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
	Wiluna	11	(*d*)	107	(*d*)	13	(*d*)
	Yalgoo	(*d*)	10	(*d*)	94	(*d*)	11
	Total, Central	78	64	1,035	1,016	151	104
	NORTH-WEST STATISTICAL DIVISION						
5702	Ashburton	(*d*)	6	(*d*)	149	(*d*)	22
	Carnarvon (T)	30	33	896	1,054	150	129
	Gascoyne-Minilya	(*d*)	....	(*d*)	....	(*d*)	....
	Shark Bay	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
	Upper Gascoyne	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
	Total, North-West	43	45	1,085	1,283	184	158

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 52—Retail Establishments, Retail Sales of Goods and Retail Stocks in each Local Government Area, Statistical Retail Area and Statistical Division—*continued*

Statistical Retail Area No. (*a*)	Statistical Division and Local Government Area (*b*)	Number of Establishments		Value of Retail Sales (£'000)		Value of Retail Stocks at 30th June (£'000)	
		1956–57 (*c*)	1961–62	1956–57 (*c*)	1961–62	1956–57 (*c*)	1961–62
	PILBARA STATISTICAL DIVISION						
5703	Marble Bar	(*d*)	6	(*d*)	145	(*d*)	21
	Nullagine	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
	Port Hedland	9	12	358	538	59	72
	Roebourne	9	13	191	211	27	34
	Tableland	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
	Total, Pilbara	36	44	888	1,322	149	195
	KIMBERLEY STATISTICAL DIVISION						
5704	Broome	16	15	406	412	93	75
	Hall's Creek	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
	West Kimberley	15	21	389	850	58	108
	Wyndham-East Kimberley	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
	Total, Kimberley	48	54	1,103	1,885	203	263
	WHOLE STATE						
	Metropolitan Statistical Division	4,790	4,754	121,768	162,671	16,124	20,309
	Other Statistical Divisions	3,791	3,805	65,130	84,408	8,914	10,283
	Total, Western Australia	8,581	8,559	186,898	247,079	25,038	30,592

(*a*) See note on *Statistical Retail Areas* on page 49. (*b*) Cities are marked (C), Towns (T); all other Local Government Areas are Shires. The names and designations used are those which were current at the 30th June, 1962. (*c*) Figures are on a revised basis, see pages 48–49. (*d*) Not available for publication.

No. 53—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales in each Commodity Group: Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1961–62

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area see Table No. 52.

Statistical Division	Statistical Retail Area Number (a)	Groceries		Meat		Fruit		Bread		Confectionery		Other Food		Beer, etc.	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
Metropolitan Division—		number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	36	1,983	13	436	35	392	62	388	149	875	59	668	34	1,504
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	85	1,889	54	664	60	486	67	179	106	215	72	239	11	609
—Remainder of City	5002	261	2,918	140	1,712	176	752	242	755	352	581	222	488	72	2,443
	Total	382	6,790	207	2,812	271	1,630	371	1,322	607	1,671	353	1,395	117	4,556
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :															
	5003	221	3,541	144	1,369	155	774	180	300	278	569	187	413	27	1,323
	5004	71	1,309	38	525	49	242	52	145	93	197	58	148	20	612
	5005	161	1,795	105	930	119	498	127	537	203	422	114	264	26	984
	5006	161	3,320	99	1,287	131	828	150	488	227	552	125	571	52	1,726
	5007	68	758	38	366	49	195	56	111	89	153	48	86	18	460
	5008	136	1,739	89	992	104	448	126	369	173	315	115	180	27	1,109
Total, Metropolitan Division	....	1,200	19,252	720	8,281	878	4,615	1,062	3,272	1,670	3,879	1,000	3,057	287	10,770
Other Divisions—															
Swan	5101	155	1,271	78	538	102	287	128	292	216	356	100	199	43	927
South-West	5201	264	3,000	131	1,412	177	476	195	611	370	686	186	315	77	1,833
Southern Agricultural	5301	144	2,082	74	687	107	312	91	294	199	340	82	147	45	1,195
Central Agricultural	5401	217	2,357	87	967	168	574	157	397	302	563	138	212	91	1,685
Northern Agricultural	5501	139	1,695	80	507	109	318	90	286	192	363	86	157	63	1,449
Eastern Goldfields	5601	57	683	28	287	40	109	36	94	83	136	32	40	40	585
	5602	79	1,070	30	472	47	233	74	176	90	221	56	129	51	875
	Total	136	1,753	58	759	87	342	110	270	173	357	88	169	91	1,460
Central	5701	20	239	(c)	(c)	12	34	(c)	(c)	22	20	(c)	(c)	22	287
North-West	5702	17	319	(c)	(c)	13	32	(c)	(c)	25	41	(c)	(c)	11	253
Pilbara	5703	21	315	(c)	(c)	14	42	(c)	(c)	22	52	8	14	13	342
Kimberley	5704	29	429	15	155	17	45	9	27	32	93	10	19	14	511
Total, Other Divisions	....	1,142	13,460	552	5,212	806	2,462	813	2,247	1,553	2,871	714	1,271	470	9,942
Total, Western Australia	....	2,342	32,712	1,272	13,493	1,684	7,077	1,875	5,519	3,223	6,750	1,714	4,328	757	20,712

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 53—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1961–62—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area see Table No. 52.

Statistical Division	Statistical Retail Area Number (*a*)	Tobacco		Men's Clothing		Women's Clothing		Drapery		Men's Footwear		Women's Footwear		Domestic Hardware	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
		number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000
Metropolitan Division—															
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	203	769	80	4,602	90	7,303	38	3,494	40	701	36	1,934	39	1,930
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	164	327	32	492	31	595	33	293	15	82	(*c*)	(*c*)	28	276
—Remainder of City	5002	522	873	61	304	47	362	53	134	23	88	(*c*)	(*c*)	49	141
	Total	889	1,969	173	5,398	168	8,260	124	3,921	78	871	65	2,133	116	2,347
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :															
	5003	375	690	51	160	48	261	59	163	29	53	22	99	62	175
	5004	136	252	(*c*)	(*c*)	14	153	20	117	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	22	75
	5005	270	481	27	85	31	177	47	94	17	16	19	17	60	102
	5006	328	689	53	634	55	775	51	417	22	131	24	216	49	238
	5007	122	197	(*c*)	(*c*)	12	78	16	48	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	14	40
	5008	240	416	25	83	31	207	43	111	8	22	8	40	34	111
Total, Metropolitan Division	....	2,360	4,694	355	6,627	359	9,911	360	4,871	170	1,153	150	2,570	357	3,088
Other Divisions—															
Swan	5101	270	428	45	52	38	81	54	62	28	20	24	23	64	105
South-West	5201	498	796	115	699	96	721	105	513	86	141	75	200	154	474
Southern Agricultural	5301	275	509	84	426	75	514	72	327	68	103	63	144	99	274
Central Agricultural	5401	423	658	137	479	117	603	118	352	112	119	95	155	176	475
Northern Agricultural	5501	252	486	86	341	76	393	82	199	77	70	61	94	102	220
Eastern Goldfields	5601	127	202	34	82	28	82	32	59	31	20	25	19	49	73
	5602	154	280	31	282	31	318	26	204	20	72	15	103	32	129
	Total	281	482	65	364	59	400	58	263	51	92	40	122	81	202
Central	5701	40	71	11	36	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	8	9	(*c*)	(*c*)	18	25
North-West	5702	30	66	8	43	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	8	10	8	11	6	12
Pilbara	5703	31	99	14	43	13	42	13	19	13	7	(*c*)	(*c*)	9	25
Kimberley	5704	39	154	27	109	24	62	22	36	23	14	20	8	20	26
Total, Other Divisions	....	2,139	3,749	592	2,592	512	2,875	542	1,810	474	585	401	767	729	1,838
Total, Western Australia	....	4,499	8,443	947	9,219	871	12,786	902	6,681	644	1,738	551	3,337	1,086	4,926

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 53—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1961–62—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area see Table No. 52.

Statistical Division	Statistical Retail Area Number (a)	Radios, Radiograms, etc.		Television and Accessories		Musical Instruments, etc.		Domestic Refrigerators		Other Electrical Goods		Furniture		Floor Coverings	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
Metropolitan Division—		number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	51	372	44	1,491	25	427	42	995	73	1,832	40	1,949	29	1,190
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	18	102	17	473	(c)	(c)	19	547	31	453	20	624	(c)	(c)
—Remainder of City	5002	33	116	31	550	(c)	(c)	29	410	56	607	30	962	(c)	(c)
	Total	102	590	92	2,514	39	526	90	1,952	160	2,892	90	3,535	51	1,690
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :															
	5003	19	29	19	130	(c)	(c)	16	81	34	158	19	192	(c)	(c)
	5004	9	27	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	18	127	6	73	(c)	(c)
	5005	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	25	62	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	5006	27	77	26	284	(c)	(c)	22	253	40	456	21	353	(c)	(c)
	5007	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	13	24	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	5008	12	11	13	90	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	25	167	8	47	(c)	(c)
Total, Metropolitan Division		182	754	167	3,225	65	577	155	2,695	315	3,886	160	4,302	90	2,063
Other Divisions—															
Swan	5101	16	15	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	32	60	13	20	(c)	(c)
South-West	5201	54	157	28	222	24	26	33	214	95	302	60	335	44	131
Southern Agricultural	5301	65	88	8	14	18	46	36	139	74	189	42	210	28	100
Central Agricultural	5401	91	65	40	159	22	19	48	139	116	220	58	207	42	84
Northern Agricultural	5501	45	54	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	20	122	58	153	26	150	18	51
Eastern Goldfields	5601	19	12	....	....	(c)	(c)	8	4	26	12	16	37	(c)	(c)
	5602	15	51	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	13	70	21	69	17	186	(c)	(c)
	Total	34	63	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	21	74	47	81	33	223	23	49
Central	5701	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	....	....	7	4	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
North-West	5702	(c)	(c)	....	....	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Pilbara	5703	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Kimberley	5704	11	4	....	....	9	6	(c)	(c)	11	4	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Total, Other Divisions	....	328	453	92	465	105	140	175	737	454	1,045	253	1,192	167	419
Total, Western Australia	....	510	1,207	259	3,690	170	717	330	3,432	769	4,931	413	5,494	257	2,482

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 53—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales in each Commodity Group : Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1961-62—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area see Table No. 52.

Statistical Division	Statistical Retail Area Number (*a*)	Chemists' Goods		Newspapers, Books, etc.		Sporting and Travel Goods		Jewellery		Other Goods		Total (Excluding Motor Vehicles, etc.)	
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales
Metropolitan Division—		number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	52	1,504	70	1,378	37	751	61	1,232	100	1,803	(*d*)	41,903
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	55	296	27	163	9	11	13	44	35	228	(*d*)	9,662
—Remainder of City	5002	143	753	95	426	21	59	19	16	68	443	(*d*)	16,316
	Total	250	2,553	192	1,967	67	821	93	1,292	203	2,474	(*d*)	67,881
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :													
	5003	125	621	72	346	20	12	25	23	56	101	(*d*)	11,622
	5004	41	302	25	124	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	26	172	(*d*)	5,185
	5005	106	448	61	211	17	22	18	24	43	78	(*d*)	7,406
	5006	93	777	65	420	21	104	30	131	64	346	(*d*)	15,229
	5007	39	155	26	103	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	18	54	(*d*)	3,139
	5008	80	441	56	338	(*c*)	(*c*)	11	14	50	253	(*d*)	7,887
Total, Metropolitan Division		734	5,297	497	3,509	151	1,000	194	1,523	460	3,478	(*d*)	118,349
Other Divisions—													
Swan	5101	78	202	87	142	17	8	18	3	44	40	(*d*)	5,224
South-West	5201	170	682	151	404	78	87	79	149	76	190	(*d*)	14,776
Southern Agricultural	5301	98	371	71	221	66	62	54	94	62	135	(*d*)	9,023
Central Agricultural	5401	163	513	131	279	116	54	100	99	64	169	(*d*)	11,603
Northern Agricultural	5501	102	323	82	171	59	51	50	77	30	113	(*d*)	7,868
Eastern Goldfields	5601	36	106	29	47	(*c*)	(*c*)	27	28	20	40	(*d*)	2,782
	5602	51	217	39	142	(*c*)	(*c*)	18	63	26	130	(*d*)	5,581
	Total	87	323	68	189	34	39	45	91	46	170	(*d*)	8,363
Central	5701	15	14	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	12	5	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*d*)	914
North-West	5702	7	25	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*d*)	1,053
Pilbara	5703	13	22	8	20	7	2	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*d*)	1,198
Kimberley	5704	23	24	20	21	12	8	15	5	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*d*)	1,781
Total, Other Divisions	....	756	2,499	634	1,485	400	316	386	531	336	840	(*d*)	61,803
Total, Western Australia	....	1,490	7,796	1,131	4,994	551	1,316	580	2,054	796	4,318	(*d*)	180,152

For footnotes, see end of table.

No. 53—Retail Establishments which sold goods in each Commodity Group and Retail Sales in each Commodity Group: Statistical Retail Areas and Statistical Divisions, 1961-62—*continued*

For names of Local Government Areas included in each Statistical Retail Area see Table No.52.

Statistical Division	Statistical Retail Area Number (a)	New Vehicles		Used Vehicles		Vehicle Parts		Petrol, Oils, etc.		Total Motor Vehicles, etc.		Total All Commodities (b)		Estimated Population at 30th June, 1962
		Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	Estab's	Sales	
		number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000	number	£'000	
Metropolitan Division—														
Perth—Inner City Area	5000	18	6,004	20	2,195	42	832	16	229	(d)	9,260	665	51,163	94,500
—Victoria Park Ward	5001	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	44	320	34	615	(d)	4,212	358	13,874	
—Remainder of City	5002	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	108	1,201	97	1,561	(d)	13,314	988	29,630	
	Total	48	12,046	114	9,982	194	2,353	147	2,405	(d)	26,786	2,011	94,667	94,500
Remainder of Metropolitan Area :	5003	(c)	(c)	24	945	(c)	(c)	66	1,151	(d)	2,768	680	14,390	109,000
	5004	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	31	413	26	393	(d)	1,792	253	6,977	21,500
	5005	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	51	322	48	868	(d)	2,540	458	9,946	70,300
	5006	12	2,291	15	1,516	77	523	56	980	(d)	5,310	661	20,539	87,700
	5007	....	....	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	19	304	(d)	357	208	3,496	
	5008	13	2,337	22	1,372	46	384	42	676	(d)	4,769	483	12,656	48,000
Total, Metropolitan Division		96	18,772	193	14,511	489	4,262	404	6,777	(d)	44,322	4,754	162,671	431,000
Other Divisions—														
Swan	5101	....	....	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	105	761	(d)	902	418	6,126	57,500
South-West	5201	46	2,490	50	1,844	172	763	221	1,189	(d)	6,286	938	21,062	72,700
Southern Agricultural	5301	48	1,886	43	1,254	128	649	154	672	(d)	4,461	517	13,484	42,600
Central Agricultural	5401	77	2,351	69	1,139	210	950	269	902	(d)	5,342	772	16,945	58,300
Northern Agricultural	5501	41	1,250	37	533	142	582	164	564	(d)	2,929	451	10,797	36,900
Eastern Goldfields	5601	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	48	124	60	287	(d)	658	197	3,440	34,100
	5602	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	26	134	22	262	(d)	1,467	305	7,048	
	Total	23	795	22	523	74	258	82	549	(d)	2,125	502	10,488	34,100
Central	5701	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	17	59	(d)	102	64	1,016	4,000
North-West	5702	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	11	62	12	76	(d)	230	45	1,283	4,700
Pilbara	5703	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	15	77	(d)	124	44	1,322	3,400
Kimberley	5704	(c)	(c)	....	....	(c)	(c)	12	46	(d)	104	54	1,885	6,250
Total, Other Divisions	....	246	8,859	231	5,317	848	3,534	1,051	4,895	(d)	22,605	3,805	84,408	320,450
Total, Western Australia	....	342	27,631	424	19,828	1,337	7,796	1,455	11,672	(d)	66,927	8,559	247,079	(e) 754,477

(a) See note on *Statistical Retail Areas* on page 49. (b) Many establishments showed sales in more than one commodity group. Thus, the number of establishments selling goods in each commodity group does not add to the total number of individual establishments shown for each area. (c) Not available for publication. (d) Not available. (e) Includes 3,027 migratory population not included in the figures for Statistical Retail Areas.

No. 54—Persons working mainly on Retail Activities in Retail Establishments on the last Pay-day in June, 1962 (†) classified according to Type of Business and Category of Employment

Type of Business	Owners			Members of Owner's Family (a)			Paid Employees (b)			Total		
	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total
Food Stores—												
Grocers	1,611	103	1,714	143	138	281	3,624	550	4,174	5,378	791	6,169
Butchers	692	77	769	36	50	86	1,273	148	1,421	2,001	275	2,276
Fruiterers	486	37	523	66	51	117	468	251	719	1,020	339	1,359
Bakers	342	32	374	37	21	58	784	113	897	1,163	166	1,329
Confectioners and Milk Bars	705	101	806	75	145	220	395	430	825	1,175	676	1,851
All Other Food Stores	550	61	611	63	64	127	645	365	1,010	1,258	490	1,748
Hotels, etc.—												
Hotels, Wine Saloons, etc.	676	27	703	55	26	81	3,981	689	4,670	4,712	742	5,454
Department Stores, Clothiers, Drapers, etc.—												
Department Stores	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,289	245	4,534	4,289	245	4,534
Clothiers and Drapers	627	55	682	31	38	69	3,073	600	3,673	3,731	693	4,424
Footwear Stores	77	12	89	4	5	9	534	92	626	615	109	724
Hardware, Electrical Goods, etc.—												
Domestic Hardware Stores	113	9	122	4	11	15	266	39	305	383	59	442
Electrical Goods, Radios and Musical Instruments Stores	190	14	204	11	16	27	1,910	65	1,975	2,111	95	2,206
Furniture and Floor Coverings Stores	135	16	151	6	12	18	386	25	411	527	53	580
Other Goods Stores—												
Chemists	285	7	292	7	21	28	766	204	970	1,058	232	1,290
Newsagents and Booksellers	383	38	421	19	34	53	436	126	562	838	198	1,036
Other	698	76	774	55	50	105	983	154	1,137	1,736	280	2,016
Total (excluding Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages and Service Stations, etc.)	7,570	665	8,235	612	682	1,294	23,813	4,096	27,909	31,995	5,443	37,438
Total, Motor Vehicle Dealers, Garages and Service Stations, etc.	1,328	132	1,460	89	120	209	5,808	436	6,244	7,225	688	7,913
Grand Total	8,898	797	9,695	701	802	1,503	29,621	4,532	34,153	39,220	6,131	45,351

(†) See notes on page 49. (a) Members of the owner's family or friends assisting in the establishment but not receiving a definite wage for their work. (b) Includes friends or relatives who were paid a definite wage.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician,
T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS

	PRICE		
	Excluding Postage	Including Postage	
		Australia and Other British Countries	Foreign Countries
	$	$	$
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	1.00	†	1.70
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	0.20	0.24	0.24
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	0.20	0.24	0.27
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual):			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	0.40	0.44	0.44
Parts II and III—Finance Statistics Comprising : Part II—Public Finance Part III—Private Finance	0.40	0.44	0.47
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	1.40	1.47	1.49
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	1.10	1.17	1.22
Part VI—Factory Statistics	0.90	0.94	0.97
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	0.20	0.24	0.24
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics Comprising : Part VIII—Law and Crime Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions Part X—Education	0.30	0.34	0.34
Part XI—Local Government	0.50	0.54	0.57
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	0.60	0.64	0.67
Statistical Summary from 1829	0.20	0.24	0.24
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	0.50	0.57	0.62

(†) *Australia*, $1.25 ; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, $1.37.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS—	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Artificial Fertilizer Used on Rural Holdings	Annually
Bee Keeping	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock Numbers, Lambing and Woolclip	Annually
Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

By Authority : ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

NOT FOR SALE COPY

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OFFICE

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1963-64

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

LIBRARY
17 AUG 1965
BUREAU OF CENSUS & STATS.
COMMONWEALTH

Issued under instructions from

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE TREASURER

BY

K. M. ARCHER
COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN

Compiled by

R. J. LITTLE
DEPUTY COMMONWEALTH STATISTICIAN
AND GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN

By Authority: ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer

97819/6/65—500

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FROM 1829

CONTENTS

	Page
Agriculture	17–19
Banking	8
Barley	17
Births	5
Buildings Completed	21
Coal Production	18
Consolidated Revenue and Expenditure	6
Consumer Price Index	21
Crops	17
Deaths	5
Employment	21
Exports	10–15
Factories	20
Finance—Private	8
Public	6–7
Flour	12, 20
Gold	14, 18
Hay	18
Imports	15
Infant Mortality	5
Insurance	8
Land Tenure	16
Livestock	16
Loan Expenditure	7
Manufacturing	20
Marriages	5
Migration	4
Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations	10
Natural Increase	5
Oats	17
Population	4
Posts and Telegraphs	9
Primary Production	16–19
Public Debt	7
Railways	9
Retail Price Index Numbers	21
Revenue and Expenditure, Public	6
Savings Banks	8
Shipping	9
Timber	13, 20
Trade, External	15
Values of Primary Production	19
Wage Rates—Basic	22
Wheat	11, 17, 18
Wool	10, 16, 18
List of Statistical Publications	23

POPULATION AND MIGRATION (a)

Year	Population at 31st December (b)				Mean Population (b)		Migration		
	Whole State			Metropolitan	Year ended—		Arrivals (c)	Departures (c)	Estimated Net Migration (d)
	Males	Females	Persons	Persons	30th June	31st December			
1829	769	234	1,003			(e)			(e)
1830	877	295	1,172			(e)			(e)
1840	1,434	877	2,311			(e)			(e)
1850	3,576	2,310	5,886			(e)			(e)
1860	*9,597	*5,749	*15,346	(e)	(e)	15,092			130
1870	*15,511	*9,624	*25,135			24,894			7
1880	*16,985	*12,576	*29,561			29,350	(e)	(e)	—129
1890	28,854	19,648	48,502			47,081			1,821
1900	110,088	69,879	179,967			175,113			6,495
1901	117,885	75,716	193,601	70,700	180,856	188,135			10,435
1902	128,370	83,603	211,973	77,860	195,791	204,705			14,963
1903	134,140	90,608	224,748	83,020	212,968	219,643			8,864
1904	141,694	97,714	239,408	88,940	226,471	233,963			10,301
1905	146,498	103,640	250,138	93,450	240,896	246,681	28,791	22,934	5,857
1906	148,061	107,112	255,173	95,870	251,112	254,362	25,396	25,077	319
1907	146,264	108,276	254,540	96,170	255,840	255,510	22,326	27,740	—5,414
1908	148,447	111,224	259,671	98,650	255,933	257,822	24,594	24,339	255
1909	151,325	114,350	265,675	101,490	260,355	263,279	24,643	23,537	1,106
1910	157,971	118,861	276,832	106,330	266,686	271,019	31,403	25,091	6,312
1911	167,993	125,930	293,923	111,400	278,043	286,712	41,359	29,436	11,923
1912	173,897	131,724	305,621	116,000	294,364	301,040	38,326	31,982	6,344
1913	180,534	139,401	319,935	121,700	307,145	313,383	37,637	29,607	8,030
1914	178,978	143,111	322,089	122,400	319,014	322,668	27,270	31,277	—4,007
1915	170,890	145,773	316,663	122,000	322,996	321,247	20,734	32,185	—11,451
1916	159,237	147,643	306,880	124,110	317,867	313,066	19,322	34,583	—15,261
1917	157,532	149,306	306,838	130,000	308,756	306,339	17,822	22,977	—5,155
1918	159,865	150,318	310,183	133,000	306,804	308,198	24,262	25,190	—928
1919	174,981	152,879	327,860	142,000	311,835	319,955	32,561	18,231	14,330
1920	176,895	154,428	331,323	152,000	327,152	330,023	29,930	31,228	—1,298
1921	178,968	157,580	336,548	155,590	331,973	334,084	29,333	28,435	898
1922	184,471	161,073	345,544	161,770	337,269	341,375	31,141	27,109	4,032
1923	191,131	165,728	356,859	173,770	345,891	350,772	33,835	27,444	6,391
1924	197,676	170,648	368,324	180,790	356,751	363,152	35,195	28,768	6,427
1925	202,554	174,973	377,527	183,500	368,525	372,970	32,920	28,587	4,333
1926	206,797	178,436	385,233	188,260	376,933	380,930	30,732	27,977	2,755
1927	215,851	184,046	399,897	195,080	385,780	392,071	35,275	25,700	9,575
1928	225,072	189,549	414,621	200,520	399,777	407,576	36,039	26,379	9,660
1929	231,361	195,276	426,637	206,310	414,489	420,756	32,847	25,952	6,895
1930	232,868	198,742	431,610	211,640	425,785	429,079	22,457	22,910	—453
1931	232,397	201,289	433,686	215,800	431,022	432,347	14,192	16,984	—2,792
1932	233,049	203,271	436,320	214,880	433,596	435,041	15,446	17,062	—1,616
1933	234,744	205,898	440,642	209,000	436,798	438,780	17,261	17,401	238
1934	236,140	207,589	443,729	211,000	440,736	442,354	17,609	18,988	—638
1935	238,739	210,884	449,623	214,000	444,275	446,874	19,733	18,599	1,893
1936	240,827	213,373	454,200	217,000	449,728	452,294	20,590	21,027	328
1937	244,050	216,492	460,542	220,000	454,532	457,328	22,571	21,561	1,798
1938	246,943	219,741	466,684	223,000	460,642	463,808	23,227	22,784	1,235
1939	249,065	223,315	472,380	227,000	466,896	469,780	21,195	20,980	1,000
1940	248,734	225,342	474,076	230,000	472,060	473,397	(e)	(e)	—2,902
1941	246,842	226,371	473,213	234,000	474,180	473,988	(e)	(e)	—5,769
1942	246,816	229,839	476,655	239,000	474,833	476,619	(e)	(e)	—349
1943	246,389	231,875	478,264	245,000	476,989	476,745	(e)	(e)	—3,528
1944	249,301	235,474	484,775	253,000	478,271	481,498	(e)	(e)	654
1945	251,590	238,498	490,088	260,000	484,720	487,510	20,831	21,482	—105
1946	255,310	241,663	496,973	268,000	489,982	492,771	35,547	35,746	—392
1947	261,653	247,109	508,762	276,000	497,006	502,951	54,001	50,640	3,670
1948	268,304	253,695	521,999	283,000	508,747	514,621	63,183	57,980	4,991
1949	280,273	263,911	544,184	296,000	521,932	532,603	72,127	58,363	13,464
1950	294,758	277,891	572,649	313,000	545,134	557,878	83,272	63,586	19,295
1951	304,454	285,885	590,339	322,000	570,346	580,317	79,254	70,829	8,184
1952	316,700	296,235	612,935	335,000	589,887	600,615	82,663	69,986	12,392
1953	326,372	305,371	631,743	345,000	611,191	621,034	82,063	73,805	8,018
1954	334,342	314,365	648,707	355,000	630,705	639,963	82,970	75,742	6,400
1955	343,838	324,771	668,609	368,000	648,222	657,323	89,201	79,110	8,658
1956	350,333	330,935	681,268	377,000	666,898	674,459	86,808	84,067	1,315
1957	356,195	339,039	695,234	388,000	680,949	687,448	84,397	80,645	2,339
1958	361,441	345,755	707,196	397,000	693,568	699,915	87,522	85,330	785
1959	366,253	352,438	718,691	406,000	705,869	711,737	95,046	93,754	—119
1960	372,665	358,368	731,033	416,000	717,316	722,900	99,715	97,188	1,113
1961	379,947	366,258	746,205	425,000	729,770	737,386	102,229	97,706	(e)
1962	389,304	376,411	765,715	439,000	745,805	755,259	121,883	113,627	(e)
1963	398,091	386,016	784,107	452,000	764,426	773,235	128,286	121,208	(e)
1964	405,771	393,855	799,626	465,000	782,203	790,224	143,481	138,218	(e)

(a) Excluding full-blood aboriginals. (b) Estimated. Figures for 1961 and later are subject to revision after the next Census. (c) Figures shown for 1933 and later years represent recorded migration and have not been adjusted to conform to Census results. (d) Recorded net interstate and oversea migration together with adjustments for differences between the population as estimated and as actually enumerated at census dates. As records of migration (particularly interstate) are known to be incomplete, the whole of the difference found at each census has been attributed to migration, and the recorded migration figures have been adjusted accordingly. (e) Not available. * Revised.

VITAL STATISTICS (a)

Year	Number				Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population (b)				Infant Mortality (c)	
	Marriages	Births	Deaths (d)	Natural Increase (e)	Marriages	Births	Deaths (d)	Natural Increase (e)	Number	Rate (f)
1840	25	54	20	34	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
1850	37	186	54	132	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
1860	151	588	209	379	10·01	38·96	13·85	25·11	(g)	(g)
1870	153	*853	*378	475	6·15	34·27	15·18	19·08	100	117·23
1880	214	933	382	551	7·29	31·79	13·02	18·77	72	77·17
1890	278	1,561	540	1,021	5·90	33·16	11·47	21·69	140	89·69
1900	1,781	5,454	2,240	3,214	10·17	31·15	12·79	18·35	688	126·15
1901	1,821	5,718	2,519	3,199	9·68	30·39	13·39	17·00	737	128·89
1902	2,024	6,232	2,823	3,409	9·89	30·44	13·79	16·65	885	142·01
1903	2,064	6,699	2,788	3,911	9·40	30·50	12·69	17·81	946	141·22
1904	2,088	7,176	2,817	4,359	8·92	30·67	12·04	18·63	811	113·02
1905	2,123	7,582	2,709	4,873	8·61	30·74	10·98	19·75	790	104·19
1906	2,261	7,800	3,084	4,716	8·89	30·66	12·12	18·54	858	110·00
1907	2,114	7,712	2,931	4,781	8·27	30·18	11·47	18·71	752	97·51
1908	2,012	7,755	2,879	4,876	7·80	30·08	11·17	18·91	657	84·72
1909	1,997	7,602	2,704	4,898	7·59	28·87	10·27	18·60	593	78·01
1910	2,107	7,585	2,740	4,845	7·77	27·99	10·11	17·88	593	78·18
1911	2,421	8,091	2,923	5,168	8·44	28·22	10·19	18·03	615	76·01
1912	2,524	8,689	3,335	5,354	8·38	28·86	11·08	17·78	713	82·06
1913	2,572	9,218	2,934	6,284	8·21	29·41	9·36	20·05	648	70·30
1914	2,660	9,204	3,043	6,161	8·24	28·52	9·43	19·09	627	68·12
1915	*2,581	9,017	2,992	6,025	8·03	28·07	9·31	18·76	600	66·54
1916	2,365	8,563	3,085	5,478	7·55	27·35	9·85	17·50	567	66·22
1917	1,621	7,882	2,769	5,113	5·29	25·73	9·04	16·69	450	57·09
1918	1,612	7,106	2,833	4,273	5·23	23·06	9·19	13·87	406	57·13
1919	2,194	6,937	3,590	3,347	6·86	21·68	11·22	10·46	424	61·12
1920	*2,932	8,149	3,388	4,761	8·88	24·69	10·27	14·42	538	66·02
1921	2,656	7,807	3,480	4,327	7·95	23·37	10·42	12·95	611	78·26
1922	2,446	8,131	3,167	4,964	7·17	23·82	9·28	14·54	452	55·59
1923	2,376	7,854	2,930	4,924	6·77	22·39	8·35	14·04	442	56·28
1924	2,596	8,301	3,263	5,038	7·15	22·86	8·99	13·87	414	49·87
1925	2,746	8,185	3,315	4,870	7·36	21·95	8·89	13·06	463	56·57
1926	2,844	8,301	3,350	4,951	7·47	21·79	8·79	13·00	409	49·27
1927	*3,108	8,482	3,393	5,089	7·93	21·63	8·65	12·98	389	45·86
1928	3,309	8,704	3,640	5,064	8·12	21·36	8·93	12·43	419	48·14
1929	3,367	9,051	3,930	5,121	8·00	21·51	9·34	12·17	508	56·13
1930	3,205	9,200	3,774	5,426	7·47	21·44	8·80	12·64	430	46·74
1931	2,741	8,549	3,681	4,868	6·34	19·77	8·51	11·26	355	41·53
1932	2,904	7,965	3,715	4,250	6·68	18·31	8·54	9·77	355	44·57
1933	3,374	7,874	3,790	4,084	7·69	17·95	8·64	9·31	290	36·83
1934	3,682	7,801	4,076	3,725	8·32	17·64	9·21	8·42	319	40·89
1935	3,940	8,119	4,118	4,001	8·82	18·17	9·22	8·95	326	40·15
1936	4,242	8,479	4,230	4,249	9·38	18·75	9·35	9·39	358	42·22
1937	4,169	8,609	4,065	4,544	9·12	18·82	8·89	9·94	323	37·52
1938	4,153	9,141	4,234	4,907	8·95	19·71	9·13	10·58	309	33·80
1939	4,195	9,036	4,336	4,700	8·93	19·23	9·23	10·00	369	40·84
1940	5,234	9,121	4,486	4,635	11·06	19·27	9·48	9·79	403	44·18
1941	*5,077	10,118	4,769	5,349	10·71	21·35	10·06	11·29	357	35·28
1942	5,441	9,901	5,076	4,825	11·42	20·77	10·65	10·12	365	36·86
1943	4,528	10,481	4,587	5,894	9·50	21·98	9·62	12·36	342	32·63
1944	4,506	10,870	4,478	6,392	9·36	22·58	9·30	13·28	354	32·57
1945	3,788	10,672	4,712	5,960	7·77	21·89	9·67	12·23	315	29·52
1946	5,171	12,105	4,753	7,352	10·49	24·57	9·65	14·92	376	31·06
1947	5,282	12,874	4,723	8,151	10·50	25·60	9·39	16·21	398	30·92
1948	5,186	12,931	4,685	8,246	10·08	25·13	9·10	16·02	331	25·60
1949	4,951	13,511	4,790	8,721	9·30	25·37	8·99	16·37	357	26·42
1950	5,434	14,228	5,058	9,170	9·74	25·50	9·07	16·44	386	27·13
1951	5,390	14,794	5,288	9,506	9·29	25·49	9·11	16·38	425	28·73
1952	5,389	15,413	5,209	10,204	8·97	25·66	8·67	16·99	384	24·91
1953	5,032	15,862	5,072	10,790	8·10	25·54	8·17	17·37	378	23·83
1954	5,204	15,928	5,364	10,564	8·13	24·89	8·38	16·51	359	22·54
1955	5,145	16,623	5,379	11,244	7·83	25·29	8·18	17·11	373	22·44
1956	5,080	16,916	5,572	11,344	7·53	25·08	8·26	16·82	384	22·70
1957	4,897	16,924	5,297	11,627	7·12	24·62	7·71	16·91	357	21·09
1958	5,038	16,731	5,554	11,177	7·20	23·90	7·94	15·97	360	21·52
1959	5,387	17,111	5,497	11,614	7·57	24·04	7·72	16·32	345	20·16
1960	5,323	16,926	5,697	11,229	7·36	23·41	7·88	15·53	366	21·62
1961	5,150	17,078	5,729	11,349	6·98	23·16	7·77	15·39	336	19·67
1962	5,466	17,064	5,810	11,254	7·24	22·59	7·69	14·90	380	22·27
1963	5,755	17,290	5,976	11,314	7·44	22·36	7·73	14·63	353	20·42
1964	6,023	16,685	6,429	10,256	7·62	21·11	8·14	12·98	328	19·66

(a) Excluding full-blood aboriginals. (b) Rates for 1961 and later years are subject to revision after the next Census. (c) Deaths under one year of age. (d) Excludes deaths of defence personnel from September, 1939 to June, 1947. (e) Excess of births over deaths. (f) Per 1,000 live births. (g) Not available.
* Revised.

PUBLIC REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

Year (a)	Consolidated Revenue Fund								
	Revenue from—			Total Revenue	Expenditure on—				Total Expenditure
	Land (including Land Tax)	Mining	Timber		Lands and Surveys	Agriculture Generally	Mining	Woods and Forests (b)	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1840	2,639	....	....	16,827	769	....	....	....	15,098
1850	1,994	....	82	19,138	2,105	....	....	....	16,657
1860	16,712	....	631	69,863	2,194	....	....	....	61,745
1870	19,428	26	649	98,132	5,803	....	....	....	113,046
1880	34,693	207	852	180,049	7,670	....	....	....	204,337
1890	103,244	4,029	1,140	414,314	15,702	....	3,522		401,737
1900	118,462	106,589	11,064	2,875,396	45,307	6,304	63,069	2,571	2,615,675
1901	138,654	94,632	18,006	3,080,580	56,316	11,093	66,437	2,724	3,164,147
1902	128,746	113,644	16,992	3,690,585	58,986	12,104	62,231	3,363	3,491,016
1903	130,123	47,532	21,444	3,996,470	69,441	45,442	64,432	4,153	3,886,802
1904	147,723	44,026	20,152	3,978,468	114,084	49,087	156,647	3,938	4,127,973
1905	160,042	36,112	18,588	4,019,066	131,259	39,596	168,699	4,864	4,145,625
1906	170,384	34,674	21,122	3,973,050	112,793	49,310	75,344	5,785	4,047,461
1907	197,798	34,067	21,482	3,837,604	102,775	42,646	69,867	6,271	3,931,715
1908	222,286	31,434	23,499	3,893,863	102,147	46,077	71,572	8,802	3,898,003
1909	263,252	32,024	26,516	3,816,271	112,759	50,306	64,655	9,031	3,906,679
1910	298,990	32,227	27,705	4,274,424	72,297	47,481	60,598	8,531	4,060,610
1911	366,138	38,189	34,668	3,850,440	80,382	54,028	68,161	8,861	3,734,448
1912	360,874	29,294	40,983	3,966,673	90,792	63,205	70,553	10,469	4,101,082
1913	364,693	26,420	43,439	4,596,659	83,150	87,122	68,190	11,463	4,787,063
1914	379,334	26,000	44,929	5,205,343	71,904	59,892	66,333	12,093	5,340,754
1915	366,305	23,669	43,003	5,140,725	62,093	48,863	59,940	10,458	5,706,542
1916	370,387	23,408	35,366	5,356,978	45,565	46,275	62,694	8,565	5,705,201
1917	324,654	20,546	27,379	4,577,007	46,286	57,600	64,698	10,087	5,276,764
1918	320,756	19,291	39,248	4,622,536	46,326	54,438	60,030	11,220	5,328,279
1919	334,786	17,643	26,818	4,944,850	44,703	62,455	57,302	10,873	5,596,365
1920	377,155	24,050	54,010	5,863,501	59,816	68,410	69,958	36,119	6,531,725
1921	400,153	24,108	70,796	6,789,565	90,182	65,863	73,551	50,128	7,476,291
1922	381,278	22,929	73,530	6,907,107	108,192	58,974	65,684	58,142	7,639,242
1923	391,343	19,880	72,095	7,207,492	101,056	56,398	66,447	56,846	7,612,856
1924	401,683	17,376	115,947	7,865,594	100,897	59,656	63,002	81,050	8,094,753
1925	447,975	16,328	151,787	8,381,446	82,963	63,225	61,481	85,410	8,439,844
1926	482,621	16,305	188,641	8,808,166	72,689	70,487	68,492	112,978	8,907,309
1927	497,946	16,689	183,692	9,750,833	72,191	77,963	86,160	110,173	9,722,588
1928	558,189	18,812	197,026	9,807,949	69,141	85,881	102,066	113,061	9,834,415
1929	539,526	17,724	153,533	9,947,951	71,843	93,851	102,148	95,489	10,223,919
1930	518,727	16,380	148,822	9,750,515	72,823	98,645	105,116	109,321	10,268,518
1931	404,020	17,557	85,762	8,686,756	64,306	77,547	105,141	37,582	10,107,295
1932	355,865	16,906	52,220	8,035,316	52,045	64,918	102,252	32,794	9,593,212
1933	328,375	20,304	61,435	8,332,153	48,001	65,061	87,424	31,651	9,196,234
1934	320,829	27,768	83,194	8,481,697	46,616	66,640	109,985	42,165	9,270,609
1935	372,583	45,049	110,504	9,331,430	47,823	75,535	120,665	53,794	9,498,525
1936	324,513	42,242	134,318	10,033,721	51,094	87,254	145,720	65,323	9,945,343
1937	306,360	41,838	155,469	10,185,433	51,743	100,419	144,092	73,227	10,556,638
1938	294,683	38,884	165,126	10,819,042	52,237	118,174	142,504	83,080	10,829,735
1939	253,405	41,201	137,395	10,949,660	56,765	117,049	144,103	76,708	11,170,102
1940	232,637	39,863	143,585	11,119,943	56,077	112,640	139,698	79,230	11,266,768
1941	255,253	34,559	151,079	11,432,068	56,585	108,885	129,847	83,160	11,420,957
1942	263,612	32,579	105,083	11,940,149	54,202	107,559	123,341	80,797	11,938,381
1943	289,832	21,708	137,596	13,151,678	55,353	105,370	112,264	117,659	13,127,242
1944	321,774	21,873	128,733	13,589,176	61,392	112,529	113,507	163,841	13,551,154
1945	308,747	20,089	137,840	13,953,830	65,122	132,920	128,016	199,440	13,949,340
1946	304,758	26,306	134,749	14,407,557	85,028	168,518	133,482	199,900	14,407,557
1947	364,646	37,750	236,442	14,980,875	119,910	182,292	162,539	216,649	15,028,427
1948	433,148	36,606	242,363	17,710,310	159,884	211,863	185,657	208,294	18,062,392
1949	460,347	42,318	182,654	20,560,646	186,163	257,363	193,802	182,616	21,377,907
1950	481,359	43,512	248,684	25,810,961	283,834	345,789	208,362	241,083	25,787,203
1951	465,169	43,242	287,141	28,156,181	295,370	400,394	246,789	280,389	27,996,834
1952	466,936	45,258	346,962	33,955,157	407,321	492,858	281,905	385,287	34,546,768
1953	520,709	51,444	453,287	38,884,236	437,517	551,697	349,160	525,819	39,392,119
1954	648,586	62,498	550,180	43,145,840	541,390	612,574	392,321	536,749	43,248,519
1955	768,327	65,477	563,702	45,719,846	560,750	667,655	357,224	594,989	46,203,889
1956	833,008	78,808	866,424	49,612,406	618,431	750,801	379,170	1,075,688	51,443,237
1957	1,280,325	68,832	875,361	54,330,934	726,226	862,224	408,652	1,077,657	56,243,302
1958	1,707,178	74,392	898,361	57,053,977	764,361	881,423	412,702	1,149,031	58,177,307
1959	1,625,139	92,266	911,711	60,068,237	770,334	920,794	414,175	1,144,547	61,752,970
1960	1,707,274	108,158	923,035	64,387,912	826,819	1,031,145	461,400	1,167,302	65,793,726
1961	1,432,949	121,004	938,023	69,332,710	879,977	1,118,067	528,104	1,194,355	70,537,286
1962	1,633,291	193,884	1,086,211	74,925,785	930,357	1,253,791	580,839	1,348,212	75,889,798
1963	1,739,054	204,282	1,083,593	78,590,769	1,091,502	1,365,846	636,832	1,397,829	79,343,643
1964	1,841,557	206,510	1,177,819	83,944,235	1,176,373	1,608,225	726,661	1,523,098	85,340,415

(a) From 1900, year ended 30th June. (b) Includes expenditure under Special Acts.

NET EXPENDITURE FROM LOAN FUNDS; PUBLIC DEBT

Year (a)	Net Expenditure from Loan Funds on Public Works and Services (b)							Public Debt (as at end of year)	
	Railways, Tramways and Omnibuses	Electricity Supply	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Water Supplies, Sewerage and Irrigation	Public Buildings	Other	Total	Gross Amount Outstanding	Sinking Fund
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1860	....		....	....	....	....	....	1,750	....
1870	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	(c) 274,320		(d) 19,016	....	....	(e)	(d)[illegible]0,856	361,000	(e)
1890	1,497		3,011	760	(f) 37,837	(e)	[illegible]5,906	1,367,445	85,107
1900	151,111		197,488	474,615	....	55,115	[illegible]8,329	11,674,640	377,161
1901	332,729		214,830	872,800	....	74,933	1,4[illegible]5,292	12,709,430	431,478
1902	578,985		182,962	731,989	....	51,887	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737
1903	1,059,418		138,422	413,435	....	54,626	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069
1904	443,339		84,145	130,442	....	52,703	710,629	16,090,288	864,752
1905	348,327		96,296	469	....	209,261	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844
1906	219,937		28,455	18,681	3,248	102,121	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603
1907	329,527		96,050	91,708	112,098	271,581	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,043
1908	305,817		73,464	127,886	106,595	119,983	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,434
1909	547,639		81,185	114,540	97,171	171,673	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385
1910	454,121		86,792	99,268	75,894	312,920	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707
1911	(g)908,968		(g) 33,275	(g)153,592	(g)52,909	(g)408,168	(g)1,556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812
1912	1,320,309		185,764	124,989	130,846	547,644	2,309,552	26,283,523	2,918,734
1913	1,993,901		150,499	395,115	70,132	799,571	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345
1914	1,166,584		89,870	332,110	44,166	1,280,280	2,913,010	34,420,181	3,692,103
1915	693,118		165,360	248,142	81,004	1,333,984	2,521,608	37,022,622	4,068,888
1916	447,553		109,228	165,543	40,661	821,657	1,584,642	39,139,676	4,528,432
1917	337,472		121,858	76,485	23,350	296,018	855,183	40,914,826	5,035,961
1918	207,973		84,933	68,248	17,537	675,487	1,054,178	42,304,001	5,570,353
1919	187,345		69,948	46,637	21,570	724,236	1,049,736	43,637,076	6,139,008
1920	121,149		102,177	47,080	10,603	2,382,311	2,663,320	46,822,001	6,827,878
1921	198,926		118,333	213,608	24,963	2,030,574	2,586,404	49,039,667	7,641,564
1922	603,476		91,641	217,579	44,440	1,497,789	2,454,925	54,959,778	8,370,160
1923	679,375		120,140	200,856	18,680	2,370,248	3,389,299	58,485,854	8,781,051
1924	651,519		139,014	435,665	88,595	2,622,040	3,936,833	62,765,782	9,373,571
1925	621,335		181,012	650,295	91,140	2,555,239	4,099,021	64,493,261	9,985,031
1926	769,774		219,303	678,461	77,795	2,333,353	4,078,686	70,010,921	10,654,493
1927	779,421		191,187	441,845	117,483	2,450,265	3,980,201	70,606,175	8,756,936
1928	951,134		264,860	566,021	127,764	2,288,583	4,198,362	76,427,764	8,899,080
1929	912,481		263,847	545,839	91,079	2,127,506	3,940,752	(h)69,355,449	(h)991,276
1930	909,370		264,360	305,056	54,108	2,112,831	3,645,725	71,194,325	1,040,463
1931	439,015		128,599	209,964	Cr. 41	728,309	1,505,846	76,564,885	1,310,369
1932	131,448		77,490	575,903	....	527,401	1,312,242	79,707,953	1,308,906
1933	187,014		242,279	677,622	34,628	918,987	2,060,530	83,514,698	1,346,549
1934	329,440		246,068	803,201	98,009	1,171,783	2,648,501	85,847,802	371,412
1935	498,344		304,941	1,077,273	106,399	551,256	2,538,213	88,590,176	523,815
1936	472,779		300,955	1,243,406	84,422	350,145	2,451,707	90,344,055	569,184
1937	245,422		175,991	1,151,369	89,126	370,316	2,032,224	92,332,855	645,906
1938	474,861		100,540	921,550	91,678	571,851	2,160,480	93,711,941	307,211
1939	220,644		92,014	888,708	114,788	320,030	1,636,184	95,472,601	359,656
1940	100,205		51,758	807,293	366,017	486,806	1,812,079	96,230,399	303,976
1941	106,958	8,801	76,098	824,290	153,047	240,120	1,409,314	97,791,724	573,576
1942	55,250	12,578	55,668	302,547	35,043	218,634	679,720	97,359,245	267,426
1943	78,593	46,137	66,258	49,857	27,432	108,615	376,892	96,988,206	173,515
1944	24,340	15,357	Cr. 71,613	37,661	82,979	17,121	105,845	96,478,295	70,159
1945	69,985	5,381	30,519	74,336	120,395	245,786	546,902	95,894,885	127,093
1946	70,924	104,060	37,609	236,486	225,298	137,886	812,263	96,925,931	503,996
1947	267,740	166,054	86,436	726,741	386,101	410,555	2,043,627	99,002,301	545,284
1948	338,062	735,697	158,232	693,878	548,505	62,628	2,537,002	100,274,741	154,496
1949	456,477	1,065,343	224,499	813,227	549,572	471,176	3,580,294	103,688,743	62,822
1950	2,248,183	2,345,719	401,853	1,001,043	678,299	1,429,599	8,104,696	109,550,142	70,980
1951	1,861,324	3,295,712	582,213	2,045,312	1,001,695	1,540,338	10,326,594	123,186,766	8,346
1952	7,599,037	3,341,916	1,346,808	2,401,331	1,364,556	1,704,647	17,758,295	138,288,531	323,313
1953	6,766,730	89,576	1,210,975	2,429,186	2,716,163	4,393,707	17,606,337	153,072,170	930,677
1954	5,647,407	703,104	1,163,776	1,969,720	1,572,045	3,137,922	14,193,974	165,782,545	410,841
1955	4,875,814	705,000	960,011	2,830,321	1,996,616	3,363,208	14,730,970	177,881,349	221,058
1956	3,069,649	1,024,690	819,147	2,758,108	2,093,645	3,549,076	13,314,315	188,732,740	122,377
1957	2,759,379	2,100,000	475,057	3,559,439	2,799,502	4,584,634	16,278,011	205,145,043	55,918
1958	2,104,682	1,240,000	699,109	3,847,128	2,945,308	3,299,558	14,135,785	218,428,445	73,659
1959	2,855,615	1,100,000	713,790	4,197,363	3,704,970	3,599,387	16,171,125	232,118,579	86,437
1960	2,476,645	776,506	686,717	4,773,572	4,361,260	3,177,322	16,252,022	246,787,292	85,529
1961	2,110,724	200,000	983,061	5,156,966	5,239,437	4,018,618	17,708,806	261,535,019	46,901
1962	2,716,068	150,000	1,293,528	5,475,955	6,015,762	3,224,270	18,875,583	277,564,978	110,966
1963	3,101,901	250,000	1,218,890	5,384,769	6,709,979	2,781,329	19,446,868	293,668,091	242,642
1964	3,748,014	....	1,514,107	5,268,424	7,815,009	3,204,292	21,549,846	313,022,344	221,003

(a) From 1900, year ended 30th June. Sinking Fund at 31st March from 1900 to 1928. (b) From 1928 includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account. (c) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. (d) Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. (e) Not available. (f) Includes expenditure prior to 1890. (g) Including readjustments for previous years. (h) Reduction due to operation of Financial Agreement Act of 1928.

BANKING AND INSURANCE

Year	Trading Banks			Savings Banks (c)		Insurance			
						Life		General (d) (e)	
						Sum Insured under Policies Existing at end of Year			
	Depositors' Balances (a)	Loans (other than Loans to Authorized Dealers in the Short-term Money Market), Advances and Bills Discounted (a)	Bank Clearings (b)	Number of accounts open at end of Year	Depositors' Balances at end of Year	Ordinary (including Superannuation)	Industrial	Gross Premiums	Gross Claims
	£'000	£'000	£'000		£	£'000	£'000	£	£
1870	(f)	(f)		895	13,582	(f)	(f)		
1880	(f)	(f)		1,299	22,724	(f)	(f)		
1890	952	1,404		3,014	34,616	(f)	(f)		
1900	4,391	2,757		33,646	1,299,144	3,458	220		
1901	4,437	3,061		39,318	1,618,359	3,816	238		
1902	4,796	3,224		45,108	1,889,082	4,337	261		
1903	4,792	3,651		48,008	1,988,624	4,925	264		
1904	4,784	3,855		54,873	2,079,763	5,344	266		
1905	5,098	4,111		59,764	2,207,296	5,557	353		
1906	5,551	4,614		63,573	2,316,161	5,626	365	(f)	(f)
1907	5,348	5,062		66,737	2,633,135	5,621	355		
1908	4,985	5,451		70,340	2,881,189	5,773	445		
1909	5,116	5,488		75,852	3,055,575	5,937	481		
1910	6,314	6,114		84,262	3,477,708	6,359	585		
1911	7,165	7,500		97,147	4,088,800	6,998	684		
1912	6,697	8,412		108,622	4,400,398	7,462	831		
1913	6,420	8,176	(f)	121,201	4,675,097	7,638	1,009		
1914	6,894	8,317		134,510	4,925,454	7,921	1,134		
1915	7,615	8,709		144,777	5,142,291	8,029	1,225		
1916	8,049	9,317		156,458	5,333,463	8,330	1,365		
1917	8,589	9,143		171,207	5,841,611	8,620	1,521	360,648	98,065
1918	9,687	9,585		182,140	6,290,028	9,051	1,728	391,380	151,673
1919	10,803	10,414		196,584	7,002,474	9,925	1,953	401,706	147,620
1920	12,371	10,797		211,415	7,257,840	10,820	2,045	539,944	184,067
1921	12,002	10,916		226,468	7,716,529	12,091	2,349	556,185	341,919
1922	12,260	10,766		237,505	7,759,317	12,793	2,594	597,675	328,867
1923	12,674	10,398		250,214	8,033,420	13,772	2,854	620,861	217,530
1924	13,122	11,656		264,842	8,218,147	14,655	3,180	764,152	271,565
1925	13,600	12,048		277,701	8,303,934	15,870	3,405	834,380	361,979
1926	(g) 14,444	(g) 12,872		292,353	8,969,824	16,985	3,658	916,006	450,389
1927	14,651	14,617		309,176	9,694,396	18,139	4,021	(g)415,329	(g)216,226
1928	15,513	15,296		330,284	10,645,373	19,463	4,375	1,055,624	600,194
1929	13,405	17,240		350,046	11,609,190	20,634	4,683	1,195,526	602,706
1930	12,762	20,886	1,707	367,665	11,728,617	20,828	4,502	1,226,101	581,607
1931	12,228	20,818	1,368	371,662	10,867,422	19,953	4,177	957,008	485,620
1932	14,281	19,646	1,446	206,997	10,217,739	19,591	4,293	846,498	327,445
1933	14,892	19,217	1,528	194,095	10,064,464	19,724	4,459	893,218	397,817
1934	16,426	19,371	1,622	192,915	10,398,972	20,315	4,697	872,956	400,446
1935	18,103	20,531	1,815	197,611	10,929,010	21,449	4,973	964,609	454,809
1936	19,366	21,616	1,947	208,990	11,517,220	22,804	5,344	1,087,779	507,335
1937	19,732	22,266	2,011	217,247	11,834,794	24,428	5,687	1,205,146	682,812
1938	20,615	22,571	2,092	225,118	12,037,486	25,826	5,972	1,320,314	762,869
1939	20,590	23,887	2,059	232,564	12,396,191	26,926	6,304	1,372,956	730,778
1940	21,110	23,765	2,293	233,649	11,860,151	27,354	6,543	1,441,950	729,969
1941	23,549	22,809	2,234	238,820	12,521,159	27,921	6,938	1,395,903	618.153
1942	25,959	21,819	2,398	250,153	13,821,138	27,940	7,656	1,402,777	622,303
1943	30,568	18,914	2,638	279,469	18,884,330	28,932	8,328	1,173,589	507,033
1944	35,764	16,731	2,774	301,225	25,790,714	30,690	8,981	1,184,443	448,445
1945	37,423	15,752	2,907	316,565	31,763,170	33,127	9,512	1,282,270	577,196
1946	(h) 33,326	(h) 16,863	3,637	340,737	38,289,087	38,804	10,518	1,444,946	611,433
1947	36,245	22,694	4,341	349,091	36,625,137	44,008	11,527	1,751,278	868,571
1948	41,016	24,377	5,519	358,709	36,182,591	49,446	12,569	2,093,779	1,044,528
1949	50,486	24,952	6,607	365,130	37,534,968	55,606	13,563	2,535,463	1,026,541
1950	58,229	27,650	8,829	378,670	39,612,361	63,166	14,752	2,956,479	1,220,179
1951	74,622	33,340	11,403	392,790	44,672,327	74,362	16,230	3,679,886	1,670,488
1952	85,461	41,676	11,466	403,678	47,170,835	85,504	17,628	4,678,956	2,630,471
1953	85,117	43,676	12,341	414,288	49,794,288	97,750	19,055	5,368,019	2,726,318
1954	90,932	53,214	13,692	422,480	52,614,379	110,784	20,120	5,713,329	2,637,919
1955	90,448	68,915	13,793	426,637	53,628,939	125,772	20,744	6,281,459	3,140,606
1956	87,035	71,078	14,538	446,419	57,933,790	141,069	21,057	6,772,858	3,562,896
1957	92,789	67,537	15,569	473,548	62,693,286	158,632	21,267	6,896,208	4,101,225
1958	93,239	70,599	15,163	497,690	65,948,351	176,180	21,501	7,800,541	3,903,656
1959	90,150	73,553	17,250	527,079	71,499,134	198,161	21,639	8,584,513	4,582,351
1960	96,038	71,032	22,462	550,966	78,622,269	229 870	22,162	9,975,554	5,335,269
1961	95,047	73,123	23,639	577,619	80,711,848	261,818	22,372	10,803,666	6,384,893
1962	104,638	69,602	25,906	625,070	90,527,488	298,946	23,377	11,456,803	6,127,333
1963	109,976	76,765	29,937	683,417	104,406,239	339,580	23,992	12,380,737	7,361,415
1964	121,132	82,436	34,274	736,009	119,883,140	(i)	(i)	13,142,355	7,814,523

(a) Average based on amounts as at close of business each week. From 1927, year ended 30th June. (b) Weekly average for calendar year. (c) From 1900, year ended 30th June. (d) From 1927, year ended 30th June. (e) Excludes transactions of The Motor Vehicle Insurance Trust, which became the sole insurer in respect of motor vehicle (third party) insurance from 1st July, 1949. (f) Not available. (g) Six months ended 30th June. (h) Average for nine months to 30th June. (i) Not available at time of publication.

TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Year	State Government Railways (a)				Private Railways	Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones			Shipping (h)	
	Route Miles at end of Year (b)	Operating Revenue (c)	Operating Expenses (c)	Paying Goods and Livestock Carried (c)	Route Miles at end of Year (d)	Telegraph and Telephone Lines (e)	Revenue (f)(g)	Expenditure (f)(g)	Vessels—Cleared to Ports outside the State	
									Number	Net Tonnage
		£	£	tons		miles	£'000	£'000		
1870	....	....	....	....	...	....	4	7	131	67,730
1880	34	2,626	3,851	2,465	38	1,568	13	30	168	126,444
1890	188	45,113	51,640	60,692	385	2,961	27	37	267	420,327
1900	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	1,384,040	623	6,053	206	249	747	1,606,332
1901	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	1,719,720	629	6,173	219	251	901	1,872,027
1902	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	1,888,146	629	6,112	233	259	765	1,686,905
1903	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	1,795,019	627	6,079	221	277	703	1,662,741
1904	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	2,057,270	655	6,199	236	305	655	1,777,186
1905	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	2,154,275	694	6,389	264	302	656	1,828,256
1906	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	2,096,514	743	6,451	260	295	609	1,792,176
1907	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	2,091,376	765	6,686	261	319	597	1,760,338
1908	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	2,058,741	798	6,868	272	346	592	1,816,805
1909	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	1,997,100	842	6,719	277	336	650	2,054,189
1910	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	2,241,859	902	7,480	306	392	726	2,372,260
1911	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	2,488,844	948	7,580	314	452	781	2,566,090
1912	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	2,542,087	981	7,758	321	494	765	2,614,127
1913	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	2,866,241	952	8,513	336	633	873	3,022,958
1914	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	3,170,144	960	8,804	344	571	(i)527	(i)1,794,670
1915	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	2,523,859	976	(j)	346	544	655	2,384,122
1916	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	2,554,858	993	8,791	367	526	689	2,492,875
1917	3,425	1,877,382	1,448,451	2,400,246	1,010	8,342	380	487	731	2,557,986
1918	3,491	1,816,388	1,451,334	2,259,070	983	8,313	389	445	315	1,102,295
1919	3,539	1,872,897	1,567,591	2,379,403	898	8,328	452	463	636	2,111,894
1920	3,539	2,291,876	2,000,473	2,613,606	918	8,270	443	534	729	2,659,302
1921	3,539	2,720,032	2,422,004	2,604,068	895	8,318	542	618	789	2,825,586
1922	3,539	2,827,856	2,328,843	2,548,258	878	8,413	592	737	874	3,231,366
1923	3,555	2,915,985	2,210,348	2,624,320	865	8,706	608	863	709	3,087,946
1924	3,629	3,227,371	2,297,980	3,023,299	812	10,098	608	1,306	673	3,101,166
1925	3,733	3,359,501	2,355,087	3,284,915	854	11,031	635	971	805	3,657,529
1926	3,865	3,337,292	2,509,049	3,237,496	884	11,402	680	1,027	685	3,256,132
1927	3,918	3,607,989	2,685,693	3,438,587	872	11,858	740	937	799	3,796,564
1928	3,977	3,858,051	2,910,811	3,697,648	838	11,526	799	963	812	3,806,078
1929	4,079	3,799,764	3,055,446	3,670,147	842	11,691	846	915	808	3,674,298
1930	4,111	3,659,203	3,112,895	3,530,188	847	11,804	909	920	794	3,932,476
1931	4,181	3,198,913	2,610,839	3,153,525	826	11,812	836	813	742	3,686,229
1932	4,235	2,922,385	2,123,281	2,847,568	830	11,699	788	617	694	3,530,279
1933	4,338	2,932,140	2,111,588	2,840,077	845	11,723	820	633	691	3,563,679
1934	4,360	2,919,315	2,186,506	2,652,247	854	11,785	848	668	683	3,567,884
1935	4,359	3,311,839	2,382,744	2,903,481	869	11,505	922	734	730	3,775,162
1936	4,358	3,446,161	2,488,117	2,886,648	880	11,532	975	827	725	3,831,105
1937	4,357	3,462,037	2,620,093	2,798,448	873	12,090	1,039	889	761	3,753,586
1938	4,376	3,677,850	2,709,914	3,061,921	854	12,057	1,082	922	866	4,111,171
1939	4,378	3,599,143	2,911,570	2,859,141	844	12,071	1,108	1,017	930	4,326,529
1940	4,381	3,555,982	2,828,329	2,658,876	831	12,040	1,117	991	805	3,751,135
1941	4,381	3,571,828	2,757,891	2,603,857	815	12,080	1,150	995	556	3,087,389
1942	4,381	3,996,312	3,025,919	2,638,469	818	12,118	1,301	1,043	492	2,507,742
1943	4,381	4,417,907	3,447,512	2,504,682	849	12,164	1,542	1,129	312	1,467,495
1944	4,381	4,386,523	3,795,929	2,560,137	829	12,523	1,639	1,285	385	1,579,656
1945	4,381	4,276,250	3,764,290	2,904,431	798	12,435	1,682	1,301	382	1,523,336
1946	4,381	4,106,718	4,026,706	2,727,702	706	12,429	1,731	1,457	490	2,472,948
1947	4,348	4,045,935	4,423,801	2,576,936	759	12,423	1,845	1,663	572	2,646,285
1948	4,348	4,598,896	5,570,000	2,857,573	739	12,661	1,961	2,209	752	3,431,319
1949	4,321	5,214,844	6,702,254	2,736,720	734	12,874	2,066	2,896	950	4,677,867
1950	4,252	6,472,049	7,501,395	2,843,292	774	14,439	2,369	3,238	1,006	5,271,814
1951	4,228	7,196,214	8,618,863	3,033,213	752	14,120	2,756	4,151	1,060	5,552,156
1952	4,113	9,163,532	10,665,561	3,062,641	752	14,598	3,645	4,925	1,045	5,523,959
1953	4,108	7,972,260	12,087,333	2,618,806	724	14,904	3,896	5,462	1,025	5,406,663
1954	4,111	11,374,307	13,756,109	3,205,958	758	14,946	4,181	5,873	1,005	5,319,845
1955	4,111	12,530,410	13,935,329	3,406,634	748	15,149	4,544	5,927	1,136	6,144,377
1956	4,119	13,274,166	14,993,054	3,792,856	726	15,284	4,915	6,922	1,268	6,776,135
1957	4,117	14,044,111	16,011,316	4,223,031	706	15,482	5,396	7,404	1,244	6,531,402
1958	4,117	12,975,176	14,842,662	3,588,914	575	15,579	5,842	8,111	1,219	6,499,081
1959	4,117	13,699,803	14,932,503	3,913,167	575	15,690	6,109	8,572	1,282	6,606,591
1960	4,120	15,038,264	15,408,204	4,532,614	517	15,839	7,202	9,074	1,403	7,233,753
1961	4,123	16,537,848	15,551,297	4,833,228	469	16,082	7,908	9,283	1,598	8,546,731
1962	(k)3,851	17,803,809	15,763,256	5,342,311	(l) 558	16,153	*8,142	9,754	1,687	8,962,424
1963	(k)3,797	16,714,514	15,574,756	4,792,753	552	16,569	8,964	10,868	1,528	8,251,694
1964	(k)3,677	17,594,830	16,125,244	5,187,468	411	16,843	9,999	12,030	1,580	8,627,216

(a) From 1900, year ended 30th June. (b) Open for general and passenger traffic. (c) From 1942, includes operations of Railway Road Services, which began in November, 1941. (d) From 1900, includes 277 miles of line open for general and passenger traffic. From 1915, year ended 30th June. (e) At end of year; from 1916, at 30th June. From 1935, figures represent pole route mileage. (f) From 1920, year ended 30th June. (g) Figures represent revenue actually collected, and actual payments made, as recorded for Treasury purposes. (h) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (i) Six months ended 30th June. (j) Complete records not available. (k) Decrease due to proclamations of closure issued by authority of the Railways (Cue-Big Bell and other Railways) Discontinuance Act, 1960. (l) Increase due to the transfer of all government-operated timber railways to private control. * Revised.

MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS; EXPORTS OF WOOL

Year	Motor Vehicles—Effective Registrations (a)				Wool Exports (b)			
					Greasy (f)		Scoured	
	Motor Cars (c)	Utilities, Vans and Trucks (d)	Omnibuses	Motor Cycles (e)	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
					lb.	£	lb.	£
1840					50,000	2,500		
1850					309,640	15,482		
1860					656,815	49,261	(g)	(g)
1870					1,787,812	89,390		
1880					4,342,606	271,412		
1890					6,969,380	261,352		
1900					8,658,343	252,535	436,400	18,183
1901					12,867,770	348,502	711,193	29,633
1902					12,484,361	429,150	447,910	28,928
1903					12,501,804	416,726	405,261	27,017
1904					11,914,085	399,498	299,550	19,897
1905	n.a.				17,033,579	571,632	349,509	23,240
1906					14,678,076	578,364	363,528	24,716
1907					19,914,451	791,485	295,782	20,603
1908					20,302,976	619,715	440,069	17,293
1909					26,430,526	975,287	714,053	37,353
1910		n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	25,777,153	946,976	420,056	19,894
1911					24,981,375	917,517	175,818	7,933
1912					27,901,770	1,026,041	225,330	9,625
1913					25,504,884	966,513	227,465	10,305
1914					(h)4,845,635	(h) 180,421	(h) 35,436	(h) 1,618
1915					23,905,597	812,869	99,210	4,761
1916					28,868,646	1,258,577	234,808	14,606
1917					24,327,307	1,415,519	77,976	4,772
1918	2,538				10,519,055	528,192	112,967	7,627
1919	2,938				29,022,006	1,887,635	622,550	64,506
1920	3,404				56,284,119	3,608,849	3,316,416	328,257
1921	4,181				42,047,567	2,296,593	1,083,810	91,526
1922	4,403				54,511,990	2,836,610	4,180,513	365,535
1923	7,280				39,275,458	2,993,029	2,650,590	239,567
1924	11,162				42,358,624	4,014,014	1,516,384	223,138
1925	15,261				33,722,363	3,514,835	1,293,333	221,465
1926	20,011				48,023,588	3,351,405	1,665,500	176,460
1927	19,451	5,741	78		52,130,709	3,347,220	1,656,846	171,093
1928	24,205	7,971	133		60,401,951	4,866,755	838,905	95,802
1929	27,174	9,516	251		56,202,277	3,807,439	843,409	103,302
1930	31,130	11,096	262	7,707	61,777,499	2,711,016	1,024,994	68,097
1931	27,741	10,571	309	6,777	69,397,449	2,325,894	1,385,684	60,644
1932	28,608	11,802	292	6,700	64,591,198	2,269,826	1,965,598	75,744
1933	27,969	12,344	282	6,700	68,191,868	2,435,668	2,695,264	117,924
1934	28,761	13,642	295	6,284	69,997,609	4,565,408	2,728,112	245,438
1935	30,578	15,179	351	6,597	80,550,382	3,239,585	3,451,156	174,004
1936	32,329	17,028	334	6,861	78,487,989	4,446,016	3,081,405	225,720
1937	34,180	19,600	319	6,977	58,323,998	3,926,932	2,447,923	237,501
1938	36,386	22,273	323	7,079	53,451,966	2,938,571	2,705,782	222,969
1939	38,039	24,163	278	7,199	68,408,797	3,035,899	3,605,920	234,681
1940	38,907	24,745	281	6,789	65,279,119	3,801,266	3,648,086	330,609
1941	36,995	24,493	295	6,704	19,982,826	1,300,647	2,798,895	258,938
1942	29,022	21,341	284	4,057	75,738,857	4,918,206	4,927,597	514,835
1943	29,750	20,869	320	3,935	28,513,716	2,081,357	2,731,336	297,170
1944	30,295	22,183	276	4,324	68,663,427	5,420,995	4,618,630	458,592
1945	30,635	23,649	294	4,501	52,057,795	4,041,137	4,885,497	512,302
1946	31,408	28,590	314	6,799	108,180,425	8,567,873	11,746,396	1,389,157
1947	32,879	31,762	335	8,199	75,186,771	7,780,467	17,456,798	2,479,906
1948	35,596	34,822	463	8,877	80,204,830	13,900,549	16,072,580	2,721,435
1949	40,119	38,247	654	10,974	85,919,353	18,358,654	13,588,435	3,176,250
1950	48,632	42,370	836	12,897	83,405,237	20,035,466	17,490,562	5,426,116
1951	56,235	46,964	944	14,535	80,731,643	48,246,541	11,054,717	8,032,936
1952	64,277	51,645	982	16,047	91,455,408	28,645,328	11,352,904	5,194,466
1953	69,917	55,420	1,025	15,565	100,908,701	33,879,266	12,603,629	5,681,628
1954	78,312	59,257	1,105	15,243	100,701,099	35,672,828	11,918,274	5,457,140
1955	90,255	62,753	1,117	14,662	96,554,322	29,648,228	13,261,323	5,633,302
1956	99,206	62,809		12,959	113,289,040	28,947,217	16,744,513	6,209,713
1957	104,506	63,315		12,731	108,581,711	35,625,655	18,746,141	8,129,332
1958	111,825	63,598		12,631	96,452,609	28,612,208	18,557,014	7,730,971
1959	119,957	65,588		12,814	111,130,597	23,156,358	21,763,475	6,112,115
1960	130,476	68,702		12,876	111,103,757	29,068,444	27,429,926	9,910,131
1961	141,612	70,974		12,589	131,902,870	29,644,979	26,127,998	7,775,992
1962	155,447	74,224		12,390	136,894,452	34,088,411	25,330,685	7,844,197
1963	170,781	75,748		11,649	131,432,619	33,200,558	25,222,347	7,852,938
1964	189,251	78,239		10,449	159,262,029	48,569,063	22,901,022	8,550,301

"n.a." denotes "not applicable" or "not available."

(a) From 1929, at 30th June; for earlier years, at various dates. For years before 1946, excludes Commonwealth-owned vehicles; from 1946, includes Commonwealth-owned vehicles other than those of defence services. From 1956, new series based on the results of the periodic Census of Motor Vehicles. (b) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (c) From 1956 includes station wagons, previously included with utilities, vans and trucks. (d) *See* note (c). (e) Including motor scooters. (f) For 1890 and earlier years includes scoured wool for which figures are not available separately. (g) *See* note (f). (h) Six months ended 30th June.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (a)	Wheat		Meats, Frozen and Chilled					
			Beef and Veal		Mutton and Lamb		Pork	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	bushels	£	lb.	£	lb.	£	lb.	£
1860	37	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
1870	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	15,400	3,850	....	....	....	....	....	....
1890	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1900	1,074	181	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1901	105	21	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1902	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1903	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1904	9,680	1,580	....	....	....	....	....	....
1905	46,733	7,973	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1906	38	7	....	....	15,812	292	....	....
1907	490,350	96,675	....	....	369,958	5,586	....	....
1908	211,800	45,005	....	....	95,235	1,366	....	....
1909	624,660	129,025	....	....	....	....	722	23
1910	2,014,552	406,326	....	....	....	....	....	....
1911	2,231,393	386,922	....	....	....	....	....	....
1912	502,475	100,148	....	....	....	....	....	....
1913	4,105,900	763,798	....	....	....	....	48	....
1914(c)	7,286,118	1,343,856	....	....	....	....	....	....
1915	20	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
1916	3,930,900	1,023,362	4,311,087	87,831	40,912	802	....	....
1917	7,036,262	1,619,630	....	....	....	....	....	....
1918	1,693,937	437,709	1,187,915	17,929	114,820	1,969	323,641	7,407
1919	1,651,182	399,979	239,033	3,247	138,224	2,123	132,662	3,237
1920	9,151,125	2,541,698	661,965	16,431	....	....	....	....
1921	6,576,405	2,930,179	5,762,126	123,978	117,816	3,652	44,807	2,386
1922	10,357,245	3,037,997	2,478,848	39,400	....	....	....	....
1923	5,362,817	1,471,100	9,954,698	152,349	865,510	27,432	1,413	82
1924	10,925,377	2,542,626	10,646,717	135,938	445,926	12,825	....	....
1925	14,985,953	5,158,020	7,106,375	99,052	....	....	....	....
1926	13,174,678	4,186,714	8,118,705	120,117	....	....	....	....
1927	16,329,668	4,667,095	6,696,652	99,020	....	....	....	....
1928	26,193,707	6,994,528	11,026,131	136,082	227,261	7,675	....	....
1929	26,091,098	6,692,046	9,313,392	112,765	....	....	....	....
1930	24,953,238	6,129,218	11,381,415	136,242	....	....	....	....
1931	42,440,195	5,288,252	11,315,154	122,143	854,608	17,298	208,960	3,546
1932	36,867,683	5,323,740	11,239,948	117,649	2,113,217	51,315	1,220,708	26,502
1933	30,694,720	4,661,276	14,406,036	138,141	383,855	7,271	948,667	18,331
1934	23,359,750	3,417,230	12,602,428	117,189	1,352,172	24,428	667,564	14,749
1935	24,935,638	3,921,897	12,072,230	116,327	4,978,521	118,228	1,193,912	27,345
1936	14,897,053	2,803,358	17,036,178	160,323	5,557,094	141,230	1,550,285	32,313
1937	13,780,400	3,627,352	11,226,986	124,567	4,554,709	123,485	1,305,864	33,549
1938	22,038,207	4,833,666	11,444,720	157,004	8,704,973	234,754	822,723	26,106
1939	22,613,525	3,027,703	16,501,339	248,321	11,774,994	318,927	1,278,045	39,883
1940	15,330,423	2,334,344	10,638,900	164,476	10,284,974	266,329	4,990,211	161,758
1941	14,855,703	2,928,876	12,308,601	203,581	9,691,373	248,231	13,260,644	425,718
1942	9,774,348	2,010,536	7,883,141	163,331	8,122,379	217,309	10,295,031	341,049
1943	5,137,852	1,055,423	408	29	8,785,353	228,860	2,320,707	77,376
1944	12,056,630	2,906,348	3,184,931	94,923	14,691,304	381,370	3,456,855	119,123
1945	23,589,598	7,477,402	2,651,186	84,146	8,824,161	204,844	3,740,724	127,203
1946	13,510,257	5,848,105	9,517,061	278,907	5,001,813	137,530	7,497,152	272,570
1947	6,802,465	4,481,773	14,016,681	345,301	8,997,059	204,434	2,879,603	123,915
1948	19,311,637	16,904,259	14,006,848	301,938	11,197,846	292,167	668,757	26,604
1949	18,401,445	14,049,810	17,760,205	420,214	10,156,809	354,124	1,374,622	89,554
1950	21,510,390	16,692,007	19,015,413	591,603	5,274,277	242,556	358,571	29,646
1951	30,510,360	25,843,951	16,973,192	610,600	2,070,449	108,603	616,359	56,424
1952	26,822,885	22,864,041	13,289,965	567,712	2,300,953	150,526	933,788	116,212
1953	23,318,935	20,173,406	11,058,475	718,691	14,527,244	731,536	1,019,862	151,736
1954	6,800,140	5,635,764	13,555,097	873,785	7,294,910	437,440	474,349	76,077
1955	19,334,742	13,738,962	14,939,112	1,018,832	7,108,748	664,048	2,313,361	266,129
1956	22,773,235	14,429,864	16,757,378	1,171,613	14,556,055	1,077,932	1,636,927	241,145
1957	46,796,467	30,645,638	(d) 9,099,452	(d) 610,557	12,761,112	870,612	1,614,923	293,885
1958	26,643,941	20,430,624	(d)24,304,729	(d)1,651,190	11,204,637	950,096	5,123,833	730,765
1959	23,503,275	16,556,265	23,226,399	2,171,044	21,923,136	1,588,442	4,371,464	589,144
1960	36,713,316	24,720,759	29,977,441	3,370,933	19,258,489	1,188,829	2,617,978	476,409
1961	52,480,005	35,639,958	27,365,093	3,070,662	25,059,136	1,950,668	4,175,737	750,361
1962	73,882,791	52,178,050	27,654,089	3,149,718	18,668,516	1,217,874	6,946,472	1,012,611
1963	50,720,419	36,098,464	38,069,090	4,691,231	16,375,824	1,200,352	4,543,363	701,813
1964	55,021,794	38,940,466	45,257,000	5,748,599	11,872,246	947,325	1,898,325	358,764

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Separate particulars not available. Total exports of fresh meats were 184,379 lb. valued at £4,582 in 1900 ; 244,009 lb. valued at £6,154 in 1901 ; 8,775 lb. valued at £198 in 1905. (c) Six months ended 30th June. (d) Figures for 1956–57 exclude, and those for 1957–58 include, shipments of 6,776,366 lb. valued at £446,551 exported overseas during 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (*a*)	Flour (*b*)		Butter (*b*)		Potatoes (*b*)		Fresh Fruit(*c*)(*d*)	Cattle	Sheep
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Value	Value	Value
	short tons (*e*)	£	lb.	£	tons	£	£	£	£
1850	....	....	(*f*)	18	(*f*)	96	....	24	118
1860	12	220	....	....	70	630	....	....	2,200
1870	....	....	....	....	26	172	....	....	240
1880	(*f*)	1,231	....	....	....	....	....	....	102
1890	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	483	831
1900	48	400	....	....	111	649	414	18	1,039
1901	44	413	....	....	74	641	682	10	1,954
1902	....	....	....	....	24	148	20	10,836	2,328
1903	....	....	....	....	2	20	15	....	65
1904	5	41	240	8	1	6	12	....	922
1905	114	877	....	....	9	80	121	100	1,313
1906	24	199	....	....	35	388	238	113	931
1907	4,087	34,565	....	....	....	....	925	600	42
1908	528	5,066	326	18	61	448	2,262	315	155
1909	1,088	10,575	547	32	126	941	2,157	117	436
1910	3,082	25,427	124	9	81	709	5,506	7,845	4,363
1911	7,270	54,565	11,844	500	64	844	16,103	33,283	8,441
1912	15,591	121,730	39,943	2,205	712	7,396	33,396	51,358	11,076
1913	29,851	239,840	48,505	2,546	242	2,162	32,274	72,950	15,430
1914 (*g*)	18,273	158,066	20,893	1,138	135	960	8,280	29,677	3,111
1915	2,986	27,186	25,533	1,613	301	2,806	46,417	37,468	5,676
1916	17,309	218,389	33,719	2,353	906	10,352	22,236	70,845	4,359
1917	37,972	424,362	53,061	3,920	399	3,848	82,014	22,533	2,016
1918	58,066	693,577	313,140	25,607	165	2,107	35,689	88,597	14,590
1919	105,453	1,294,482	199,415	17,766	555	7,027	57,021	9,016	21,948
1920	129,491	2,526,620	137,370	13,785	1,982	34,934	150,087	36,517	13,839
1921	53,452	1,075,082	86,745	10,396	712	8,583	121,335	21,907	11,510
1922	56,248	1,024,632	61,003	5,793	859	8,533	176,104	47,917	34,766
1923	59,875	670,909	27,176	2,544	2,097	23,075	237,940	59,065	22,474
1924	78,217	824,743	45,947	3,887	4,011	53,989	188,947	30,170	19,772
1925	75,407	968,501	33,334	2,765	919	6,547	246,535	2,255	3,976
1926	92,097	1,294,311	37,700	3,400	2,056	28,549	232,149	14,848	15,635
1927	94,329	1,161,324	29,876	2,833	2,004	29,528	334,272	16,199	24,922
1928	85,398	1,008,168	23,418	2,364	801	10,489	191,915	34,917	29,102
1929	79,865	892,323	99,505	9,101	1,641	20,938	533,354	18,959	25,753
1930	69,274	772,715	66,899	5,517	5,387	81,070	156,194	343	22,963
1931	85,966	635,518	41,944	2,082	5,301	26,925	302,085	1,435	12,590
1932	88,631	580,729	1,455,042	89,199	1,065	10,457	430,738	1,394	13,768
1933	86,434	554,519	2,297,431	139,917	850	4,880	332,273	680	17,574
1934	64,830	392,269	2,220,130	98,435	2,000	10,853	369,515	35	13,024
1935	86,160	564,945	2,316,638	75,111	2,694	28,091	448,058	466	21,963
1936	66,987	487,353	2,301,397	124,501	8,713	63,497	501,988	501	23,461
1937	86,291	832,860	1,652,308	93,230	7,301	62,741	362,020	667	27,984
1938	81,336	804,706	3,651,258	238,232	5,500	30,933	328,124	177	37,055
1939	89,245	584,397	4,165,717	233,542	15,297	148,427	648,985	341	36,588
1940	91,843	652,163	4,157,400	247,379	12,487	114,358	422,885	125	32,360
1941	118,710	1,093,982	3,883,233	232,158	19,000	196,273	187,332	1,057	56,163
1942	85,156	842,687	3,722,340	216,753	10,940	114,149	122,565	297	48,256
1943	77,802	792,778	477,150	32,770	7,081	81,018	135,670	473	218
1944	107,808	1,183,517	2,144,544	142,588	1,641	23,407	100,012	13,375	69
1945	104,444	1,284,658	2,214,548	192,822	18,377	302,081	119,194	945	348
1946	117,136	2,339,327	2,887,169	255,952	13,768	234,059	406,453	1,085	45,385
1947	129,842	3,818,727	2,089,858	196,769	13,404	250,903	793,621	13,622	181,002
1948	140,306	5,678,840	4,572,333	506,814	18,924	349,876	945,244	4,771	173,565
1949	131,614	5,271,572	4,682,378	535,602	14,529	231,288	882,943	5,542	186,973
1950	116,199	4,178,932	3,527,571	463,601	11,164	217,172	1,116,588	2,714	213,250
1951	160,228	5,900,046	1,285,022	184,056	12,306	284,830	1,404,698	4,373	308,016
1952	161,974	6,851,709	448,120	69,751	15,073	419,979	1,649,465	11,507	315,363
1953	176,630	7,566,057	421,937	78,875	13,568	405,380	2,490,580	11,408	250,749
1954	148,467	5,867,669	442,111	83,953	17,186	699,583	1,841,714	14,265	284,146
1955	120,711	3,623,031	441,157	84,696	9,667	281,648	2,145,042	33,912	306,201
1956	130,519	3,907,810	649,696	122,559	3,354	135,278	2,045,049	88,492	312,345
1957	127,712	3,745,512	445,590	90,412	8,598	428,632	2,499,800	121,370	461,569
1958	111,946	3,456,983	477,856	92,036	14,266	434,002	*2,042,779	154,128	420,598
1959	104,754	3,171,608	417,259	89,343	9,172	205,650	1,995,119	197,992	382,125
1960	87,789	2,548,108	421,511	91,580	9,460	217,857	1,421,679	162,420	422,741
1961	135,375	3,919,199	668,777	123,742	7,697	218,537	2,540,449	158,872	440,325
1962	97,951	2,943,981	1,666,239	265,805	10,165	316,100	1,600,175	27,456	627,060
1963	74,397	2,320,337	543,976	114,206	17,747	405,034	2,647,850	80,100	747,741
1964	69,036	2,195,272	297,776	61,451	9,768	176,647	2,130,846	165,611	716,476

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Includes ships' stores for 1958–59 and earlier; from 1959–60 ships' stores are excluded. (*c*) Includes ships' stores. (*d*) Includes tomatoes. (*e*) Short ton = 2,000 lb. (*f*) Not available. (*g*) Six months ended 30th June. * Revised.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (*a*)	Skins and Hides	Timber (*b*)		Crayfish Tails, Frozen (*c*)		Pearl-shell		Petroleum Oils and Spirits (*d*)	
	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	£	'000 sup. ft.	£	lb.	£	cwt.	£	gal.	£
1850	329	126	1,048	....	....	....	....	....	....
1860	56	658	4,932	....	....	....	....	....	....
1870	195	2,566	17,571	....	....	1,480	9,431	....	....
1880	3,773	7,950	66,253	....	....	14,380	39,710	....	....
1890	24,403	14,066	82,052	....	....	24,745	86,293	....	....
1900	74,902	68,705	458,036	....	....	14,747	86,513	....	....
1901	86,559	85,807	572,047	....	....	16,350	105,730	....	....
1902	111,456	75,082	500,533	....	....	18,936	138,689	....	....
1903	128,625	95,794	638,867	....	....	19,071	174,322	....	....
1904	126,272	96,868	654,120	....	....	23,275	124,505	....	....
1905	168,280	104,514	689,011	....	....	29,654	146,832	....	....
1906	185,700	105,761	707,789	....	....	23,515	142,682	....	....
1907	186,678	76,826	504,985	....	....	27,881	169,815	....	....
1908	137,931	118,435	813,618	....	....	30,693	190,741	....	....
1909	197,655	129,868	866,758	....	....	23,412	174,960	....	....
1910	241,224	144,858	972,325	....	....	29,281	246,068	....	....
1911	173,340	149,390	986,187	....	....	27,471	240,764	....	....
1912	182,435	135,565	903,396	....	....	31,915	421,609	....	....
1913	256,417	163,438	1,089,486	....	....	30,419	274,724	....	....
1914 (*e*)	104,475	75,357	502,183	....	....	10,143	85,922	....	....
1915	149,931	119,622	808,392	....	....	22,806	161,389	....	....
1916	251,822	65,188	442,014	....	....	25,045	158,597	....	....
1917	222,506	46,688	310,893	....	....	24,000	196,977	....	....
1918	203,738	41,230	273,783	....	....	17,267	143,779	....	....
1919	271,951	49,629	332,584	....	....	13,253	117,816	....	....
1920	623,029	60,784	465,734	....	....	33,505	335,283	....	....
1921	379,674	117,795	1,137,223	....	....	23,056	234,936	....	....
1922	365,149	99,707	1,041,047	....	....	30,440	253,779	....	....
1923	545,977	94,935	997,471	....	....	25,477	214,534	....	....
1924	520,248	133,648	1,367,517	....	....	28,479	243,680	....	....
1925	477,437	142,132	1,477,997	....	....	23,264	234,349	....	....
1926	441,303	144,017	1,522,958	....	....	25,762	232,647	....	....
1927	376,004	157,355	1,657,976	....	....	24,502	212,337	....	....
1928	553,144	124,617	1,265,383	....	....	19,066	166,065	....	....
1929	550,324	91,623	960,435	....	....	21,515	172,376	....	....
1930	369,089	78,957	807,425	....	....	19,378	165,700	....	....
1931	269,659	49,534	507,382	....	....	20,313	167,218	....	....
1932	197,559	36,752	361,155	....	....	12,237	97,237	....	....
1933	239,928	26,826	261,477	....	....	20,653	147,025	....	....
1934	385,365	48,730	486,023	....	....	16,854	97,930	....	....
1935	319,799	63,913	635,222	....	....	19,435	94,336	....	....
1936	530,255	67,178	677,903	....	....	19,363	106,948	....	....
1937	571,534	68,087	698,261	....	....	18,261	123,388	....	....
1938	492,414	90,549	929,872	....	....	24,781	168,106	....	....
1939	367,939	68,451	718,010	....	....	22,621	105,880	....	....
1940	372,620	60,595	625,304	....	....	16,859	76,306	....	....
1941	289,862	73,094	772,959	....	....	13,704	76,433	....	....
1942	386,009	62,697	684,561	....	....	11,616	70,846	....	....
1943	173,831	42,272	594,467	....	....	120	710	....	....
1944	340,133	43,744	607,986	....	....	37	304	....	....
1945	268,699	34,218	565,737	....	....	....	....	....	....
1946	636,988	40,476	714,621	....	....	260	3,789	....	....
1947	1,065,602	41,505	859,636	....	....	2,491	60,048	....	....
1948	1,024,151	43,349	1,115,211	....	....	6,733	169,896	....	....
1949	1,067,042	38,379	993,152	(*f*)	(*f*)	8,169	183,439	....	....
1950	1,164,551	34,295	974,493	1,143,235	231,659	6,997	123,898	....	....
1951	2,646,890	28,110	891,522	3,165,055	758,706	6,797	137,190	....	....
1952	1,596,931	28,659	1,037,688	2,890,663	930,722	8,205	202,986	....	....
1953	1,970,821	47,585	2,073,593	2,930,255	1,042,296	10,538	305,992	....	....
1954	1,647,443	46,318	2,240,042	3,222,166	1,171,221	12,271	353,780	....	....
1955	1,460,281	41,748	1,923,618	3,376,571	1,244,988	13,785	409,827	64,638,372	3,032,080
1956	1,636,905	54,591	2,799,170	3,529,076	1,510,756	15,954	499,727	332,098,020	16,700,717
1957	(*g*)2,324,774	56,147	3,107,513	3,565,789	1,757,138	21,671	695,728	335,032,510	18,691,677
1958	(*g*)1,949,225	66,872	3,747,932	4,708,161	1,982,535	22,580	690,286	435,461,273	24,377,292
1959	1,744,308	77,561	4,207,482	6,116,632	2,640,650	15,521	386,031	396,537,335	21,597,166
1960	2,383,433	73,601	3,880,226	6,603,858	3,249,611	12,535	353,657	427,135,606	23,733,508
1961	1,914,240	66,412	3,587,740	5,105,607	2,940,348	11,283	251,173	557,264,317	27,459,422
1962	2,289,826	68,059	3,764,104	7,951,778	4,888,904	8,924	160,154	561,273,250	25,319,703
1963	2,169,413	65,811	3,620,408	7,694,085	4,455,138	7,647	144,597	556,418,498	24,839,630
1964	2,482,990	63,331	3,406,354	7,532,197	4,605,392	3,304	55,956	576,296,580	27,375,722

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Excluding plywood and veneers and small quantities of timber for which no super. footage is recorded. For the years 1906 to 1921, figures are approximate. (*c*) Figures for the years 1949–50 to 1951–52 represent oversea exports only and exclude small consignments to other Australian States. Those for 1952–53 and later years include small consignments of cooked whole crayfish to other Australian States. (*d*) A major oil refinery began production in 1954–55. In some earlier years there were small consignments of re-exported products which were of little significance and are not shown. (*e*) Six months ended 30th June. (*f*) Precise information not available, but it is known that the value of exports was about £250,000. (*g*) Figure for 1956–57 excludes, and that for 1957–58 includes, an amount of £11,006 representing the value of cattle hides exported du ing 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58.

EXPORTS OF CERTAIN COMMODITIES—*continued*

Year (*a*)	Gold Bullion (*b*)		Lead (inc. Silver-Lead-Zinc) Ores and Concentrates	Tin Ore and Concentrates	Asbestos (Crude and Fibre)		Manganese Ore and Concentrates		Iron Ore and Concentrates (*d*)	
	Quantity	Value (*c*)	Value	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	fine oz.	£	£	£	cwt.	£	tons	£	tons	£
1850	....	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1860	....	....	985	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1870	....	....	14,514	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1880	....	....	15,368	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1890	22,806	86,664	2,135	5,400	....	....	....	....	....	....
1900	999,770	3,799,116	242	38,178	....	....	....	....	....	....
1901	1,023,864	3,941,797	....	39,495	....	....	....	....	....	....
1902	897,434	3,318,958	....	22,568	....	....	....	....	....	....
1903	1,106,436	4,061,767	....	22,856	4	10	....	....	....	....
1904	1,061,491	3,939,333	....	27,118	....	....	....	....	....	....
1905	777,844	3,292,807	....	76,778	....	....	....	....	....	....
1906	691,822	2,930,458	....	138,634	....	....	....	....	....	....
1907	538,269	2,272,396	1,866	151,414	....	....	....	....	....	....
1908	485,245	2,052,400	5,006	83,594	....	....	....	....	....	....
1909	511,620	2,164,187	2,168	62,989	....	....	....	....	200	140
1910	333,832	1,417,562	2,058	46,261	....	....	....	....	....	....
1911	308,720	1,306,272	15,389	55,220	....	....	....	....	....	....
1912	268,973	1,142,523	22,663	79,738	....	....	2	4	....	....
1913	198,421	841,384	59,724	72,142	....	....	....	....	....	....
1914 (*e*)....	60,452	256,271	28,697	24,623	....	....	....	....	....	....
1915	100,064	413,560	47,391	25,665	....	....	....	....	....	....
1916	182,670	773,419	10,813	46,183	....	....	....	3	....	....
1917	....	....	3,717	56,519	....	....	....	....	....	....
1918	..	....	4,540	55,132	20	25	....	....	....	....
1919	....	....	3,794	55,850	60	97	....	....	....	....
1920	41,296	226,001	51,087	64,401	....	....	....	....	....	....
1921	66	371	33,385	20,590	2,592	6,666	1	10	....	....
1922	....	....	....	5,087	1,747	4,195	15	135	....	....
1923	....	....	23,479	9,080	....	....	12	120	....	....
1924	90,523	383,445	53,942	18,770	....	....	10	80	2	9
1925	36,117	152,609	93,180	14,635	....	....	20	160	....	....
1926	49,619	193,218	92,849	11,740	....	....	....	....	....	....
1927	91,080	355,426	54,633	13,987	....	....	82	503	....	....
1928	14,361	60,651	3,928	12,193	....	....	30	303	....	....
1929	10,353	40,283	5,315	14,889	....	....	....	....	1	1
1930	143	565	9,734	14,612	....	....	80	230	....	....
1931	....	....	1,183	5,173	....	....	....	....	....	....
1932	515,491	3,668,221	400	3,079	....	....	1	2	....	....
1933	624,910	4,688,074	32	3,407	....	....	....	....	....	....
1934	652,604	5,311,904	116	5,543	....	....	....	....	....	....
1935	588,917	5,129,010	25	8,454	....	....	....	....	....	....
1936	770,561	6,692,639	....	9,051	....	....	....	....	....	....
1937	908,818	7,909,423	....	7,846	....	....	....	....	....	....
1938	1,074,840	9,298,855	483	9,926	5,533	18,270	....	....	....	....
1939	1,169,151	10,620,221	543	5,523	5,352	12,866	....	....	....	....
1940	1,167,720	12,027,762	950	6,973	3,703	8,388	....	....	....	....
1941	1,202,348	12,547,760	948	5,890	2,911	7,404	....	....	....	....
1942	974,835	10,295,050	1,134	2,970	1,460	3,443	....	....	....	....
1943	756,349	7,872,227	467	2,551	1,748	4,017	....	....	....	....
1944	349,278	3,624,948	436	3,075	1,809	4,220	....	....	....	....
1945	....	....	742	2,519	7,588	18,221	....	....	....	....
1946	....	....	179	4,021	21,281	52,192	....	....	....	....
1947	....	....	2,714	6,060	12,542	32,724	....	....	....	....
1948	355,649	3,827,850	72,924	8,523	23,643	74,224	....	....	....	....
1949	....	....	117,362	15,478	23,200	89,607	1,649	10,863	....	....
1950	76	1,177	135,755	24,659	17,586	102,124	9,550	63,100	....	....
1951	....	....	131,607	30,757	30,859	189,063	11,488	77,069	....	....
1952	394,984	6,571,284	684,346	53,471	51,570	354,508	7,898	57,741	51,622	51,191
1953	759,291	12,399,246	840,623	76,655	59,165	494,953	14,330	128,027	543,725	539,275
1954	418,067	6,615,109	137,674	48,507	62,975	492,839	26,839	414,361	583,462	578,602
1955	618,495	9,668,885	58,681	73,189	74,645	394,060	34,085	401,942	579,526	574,653
1956	410,278	6,420,786	448,429	160,836	148,302	719,928	54,905	635,309	472,058	468,127
1957	770,061	12,059,597	489,057	146,327	211,169	1,069,889	58,495	775,672	328,588	324,650
1958	207,665	3,255,698	211,622	82,987	231,142	1,459,827	74,563	1,250,647	438,624	435,182
1959	131,634	2,058,944	125,521	152,008	211,365	1,082,924	56,073	813,874	589,369	584,430
1960	599,571	9,369,203	122,699	207,270	303,263	1,555,747	78,547	1,111,879	796,125	800,706
1961	2,532,438	39,635,738	48,417	162,706	212,120	1,181,942	46,978	633,665	1,508,784	1,278,715
1962	452,624	7,097,361	31,765	281,382	252,940	1,376,584	107,584	1,472,576	1,132,308	1,243,526
1963	416,681	6,524,032	16,561	265,991	248,212	1,399,440	52,112	694,800	1,497,227	1,500,095
1964	384,595	6,022,344	9,027	540,121	158,818	883,570	27,133	347,565	1,378,958	1,408,277

(*a*) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (*b*) Gold sold abroad before consignment is not recorded as an export until actually shipped. (*c*) Australian currency value, including additional premiums on sales of industrial gold. (*d*) From 1959–60, includes pyritic cinders. (*e*) Six months ended June.

Statistical Register of Western Australia - Statistical Summary from 1829

1963-64 Page 14 - ~~certain~~ exports of certain commodities

iron ore

Year 1961 - reads 1,508,784 tons

Should read 1,132,698 tons

EXTERNAL TRADE

Year (a)	Imports			Exports (b)			Excess of—	
	Oversea	Interstate	Total	Oversea	Interstate	Total	Imports	Exports
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850	(c)	(c)	62,351	(c)	(c)	22,135	40,216	....
1860	159,068	10,007	169,075	80,892	8,355	89,247	79,828	....
1870	129,948	83,311	213,259	177,217	23,768	200,985	12,274	....
1880	174,542	179,127	353,669	371,594	127,589	499,183	....	145,514
1890	512,608	361,839	874,447	484,623	187,190	671,813	202,634	....
1900	3,287,022	2,675,156	5,962,178	5,727,023	1,125,031	6,852,054	....	889,876
1901	3,895,151	2,559,020	6,454,171	7,941,001	574,622	8,515,623	....	2,061,452
1902	5,171,651	2,046,701	7,218,352	8,252,608	798,750	9,051,358	....	1,833,006
1903	4,228,554	2,541,368	6,769,922	9,458,125	866,607	10,324,732	....	3,554,810
1904	4,021,953	2,650,527	6,672,480	9,912,432	359,057	10,271,489	....	3,599,009
1905	3,769,395	2,712,479	6,481,874	9,059,162	811,857	9,871,019	....	3,389,145
1906	3,780,495	3,040,438	6,820,933	9,059,290	773,389	9,832,679	....	3,011,746
1907	3,587,548	2,935,450	6,522,998	8,655,279	1,249,581	9,904,860	....	3,381,862
1908	3,212,021	2,966,176	6,178,197	8,603,129	914,891	9,518,020	....	3,339,823
1909	3,322,390	3,084,570	6,406,960	6,799,957	2,060,537	8,860,494	....	2,453,534
1910	4,375,118	3,533,268	7,908,386	5,486,178	2,813,603	8,299,781	....	391,395
1911	4,485,369	4,160,569	8,645,938	9,307,894	1,298,969	10,606,863	....	1,960,925
1912	5,317,468	4,232,989	9,550,457	7,779,653	1,161,355	8,941,008	609,449	....
1913	5,407,714	4,484,991	9,892,705	5,256,160	3,872,447	9,128,607	764,098	....
1914 (d)	2,556,145	2,127,796	4,683,941	2,968,415	2,241,133	5,209,548	....	525,607
1915	3,986,198	4,315,082	8,301,280	3,255,046	2,097,094	5,352,140	2,949,140	....
1916	4,169,109	4,813,891	8,983,000	4,659,232	3,381,252	8,040,484	942,516	....
1917	4,386,387	4,998,623	9,385,010	4,922,261	9,760,766	14,683,027	....	5,298,017
1918	2,505,271	5,143,962	7,649,233	4,402,337	1,404,998	5,807,335	1,841,898	....
1919	3,140,514	4,883,476	8,023,990	9,752,107	1,170,568	10,922,675	....	2,898,685
1920	4,959,062	7,409,269	12,368,331	14,864,356	1,204,434	16,068,790	....	3,700,459
1921	7,219,538	7,619,703	14,839,241	10,887,099	1,371,540	12,258,639	2,580,602	....
1922	4,308,141	7,729,638	12,037,779	11,360,651	2,268,232	13,628,883	....	1,591,104
1923	6,500,336	7,277,343	13,777,679	9,973,545	1,131,675	11,105,220	2,672,459	....
1924	6,662,729	7,681,416	14,344,145	12,651,541	1,471,748	14,123,289	220,856	....
1925	8,026,452	8,047,583	16,074,035	13,344,297	1,320,251	14,664,548	1,409,487	....
1926	7,896,174	8,566,398	16,462,572	13,136,234	1,445,423	14,581,657	1,880,915	....
1927	9,447,035	8,929,028	18,376,063	13,736,608	1,415,351	15,151,959	3,224,104	....
1928	9,011,304	9,276,329	18,287,633	16,895,934	1,344,841	18,240,775	46,858	....
1929	9,453,177	10,600,595	20,053,772	15,970,043	1,215,911	17,185,954	2,867,818	....
1930	8,878,894	9,902,762	18,781,656	16,657,297	1,112,232	17,769,529	1,012,127	....
1931	4,582,259	6,819,593	11,401,852	17,156,569	818,933	17,975,502	....	6,573,650
1932	3,463,042	7,926,858	11,389,900	15,344,910	951,176	16,296,086	....	4,906,186
1933	4,770,809	8,370,113	13,140,922	14,541,835	995,577	15,537,412	....	2,396,490
1934	4,444,451	9,276,956	13,721,407	16,041,255	1,250,322	17,291,577	....	3,570,170
1935	5,101,564	10,145,154	15,246,718	15,530,079	1,349,089	16,879,168	....	1,632,450
1936	6,343,756	11,036,626	17,380,382	17,032,041	1,859,638	18,891,679	....	1,511,297
1937	7,071,953	12,370,797	19,442,750	17,766,822	3,224,311	20,991,133	....	1,548,383
1938	7,992,928	12,939,671	20,932,599	20,014,725	3,085,812	23,100,537	....	2,167,938
1939	6,137,429	12,664,528	18,801,957	17,566,632	5,439,778	23,006,410	....	4,204,453
1940	6,283,825	13,724,895	20,008,720	10,286,137	14,290,617	24,576,754	....	4,568,034
1941	4,855,208	13,759,522	18,614,730	9,423,498	15,415,981	24,839,479	....	6,224,749
1942	5,195,617	13,054,920	18,250,537	12,709,012	12,642,472	25,351,484	....	7,100,947
1943	3,691,342	12,401,738	16,093,080	6,275,884	10,086,119	16,362,003	....	268,923
1944	3,885,219	13,314,118	17,199,337	12,756,612	6,775,534	19,532,146	....	2,332,809
1945	4,607,621	13,431,736	18,039,357	13,569,364	5,833,669	19,403,033	....	1,363,676
1946	5,509,155	16,118,994	21,628,149	20,666,776	5,878,104	26,544,880	....	4,916,731
1947	9,464,393	21,126,704	30,591,097	23,939,584	5,780,431	29,720,015	871,082	....
1948	17,155,304	25,664,477	42,819,781	49,909,804	5,821,426	55,731,230	....	12,911,449
1949	22,037,601	30,591,245	52,628,846	50,819,268	4,774,572	55,593,840	....	2,964,994
1950	34,421,791	35,021,886	69,443,677	55,528,101	6,337,535	61,865,636	7,578,041	....
1951	40,258,414	47,914,007	88,172,421	102,196,423	9,661,458	111,857,881	....	23,685,460
1952	60,237,006	62,104,414	122,341,420	79,550,994	18,141,533	97,692,527	24,648,893	....
1953	29,874,195	68,606,336	98,480,531	87,851,541	25,281,263	113,132,804	....	14,652,273
1954	42,525,263	82,687,077	125,212,340	71,648,690	20,003,918	91,652,608	33,559,732	....
1955	50,647,713	91,054,828	141,702,541	72,039,222	24,054,872	96,094,094	45,608,447	....
1956	46,481,702	88,975,963	135,457,665	81,035,350	34,636,448	115,671,798	19,785,867	....
1957 (e)	40,211,566	94,339,914	134,551,480	114,327,916	41,194,941	155,522,857	....	20,971,377
1958 (e)	45,887,718	97,551,686	143,439,404	95,193,051	40,283,618	135,476,669	7,962,735	....
1959	44,985,964	101,214,984	146,200,948	91,800,931	34,691,997	126,492,928	19,708,020	....
1960	46,181,555	123,347,757	169,529,312	120,068,508	38,929,952	158,998,460	10,530,852	....
1961	55,265,529	122,736,906	178,002,435	159,538,482	45,230,638	204,769,120	....	26,766,685
1962	50,088,978	122,603,860	172,692,838	148,498,674	42,313,053	190,811,727	....	18,118,889
1963	56,319,865	156,855,860	213,175,725	127,363,231	45,818,231	173,181,462	39,994,263	....
1964	60,838,647	161,588,135	222,426,782	147,895,605	50,942,195	198,837,800	23,588,982	....

(a) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (b) Includes ships' stores. (c) Not available. (d) Six months ended 30th June. (e) An amount of £504,450, representing the value of goods exported overseas in 1956–57 but not recorded until 1957–58, is excluded from 1956–57 and included in 1957–58.

LAND TENURE ; LIVESTOCK ; WOOL PRODUCTION

Year	Land Alienated and Land in Process of Alienation (a)	Land held under Lease or Licence (a) (b)	Livestock (c)				Wool Production (d)	
			Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Pigs	Quantity	Gross Value (e)
	acres	acres					lb.	£
1829	525,000	....	57	204	1,469	109	(f)	|
1830	633,345	....	101	583	7,981	66	(f)	|
1840	1,597,697	....	506	2,318	30,961	1,533	(f)	|
1850	1,329,821	(f)	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190	(f)	|
1860	1,515,700	5,563,023	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991	657,000	(f)
1870	1,465,118	12,239,111	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927	1,788,000	|
1880	2,124,701	44,919,631	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232	4,343,000	|
1890	5,333,611	104,742,419	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985	6,969,000	|
1900	6,619,288	87,375,981	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740	9,531,000	|
1901	9,585,144	97,455,927	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052	15,305,000	414,510
1902	9,856,592	112,137,932	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883	14,633,000	503,009
1903	10,548,057	135,678,571	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209	14,645,000	488,167
1904	11,558,308	139,854,318	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299	13,964,000	468,376
1905	12,380,035	145,769,592	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567	19,523,000	654,834
1906	12,575,902	152,527,740	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203	17,438,000	687,348
1907	13,070,006	160,180,142	113,330	717,377	2,684,974	53,399	22,014,000	875,057
1908	14,002,939	161,218,973	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652	22,451,000	685,691
1909	16,252,397	166,857,911	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062	30,048,000	1,109,272
1910	17,329,521	167,207,804	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628	29,123,000	1,070,270
1911	19,045,932	169,937,588	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635	29,644,000	1,091,887
1912	20,793,298	175,629,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351	25,380,000	934,830
1913	21,362,546	188,547,364	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966	25,026,000	950,988
1914	21,648,949	184,220,512	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816	24,419,000	909,608
1915	22,087,323	189,742,326	163,016	821,048	4,803,850	58,231	29,713,000	1,303,660
1916	21,709,705	196,706,909	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756	33,093,000	1,963,050
1917	21,560,805	192,437,243	178,151	927,086	6,384,191	111,844	40,334,743	2,417,649
1918	21,567,713	208,048,942	180,094	943,847	7,183,747	85,863	45,733,978	3,077,307
1919	21,843,426	245,404,541	174,919	880,644	6,697,951	58,155	41,594,124	2,684,695
1920	23,022,820	257,609,971	178,664	849,803	6,532,965	60,581	41,772,372	2,275,772
1921	24,232,047	258,503,929	180,334	893,108	6,506,177	63,001	43,081,960	2,240,786
1922	25,756,107	267,619,560	181,159	939,596	6,664,135	67,561	40,861,683	3,146,871
1923	27,064,666	262,146,805	181,944	953,764	6,595,867	61,478	45,285,052	4,332,628
1924	28,342,629	209,936,847	175,116	891,564	6,396,564	66,375	43,423,989	4,575,624
1925	28,901,792	232,991,598	170,563	835,911	6,861,795	74,316	48,288,461	3,399,856
1926	30,277,669	230,562,420	166,463	827,303	7,458,766	69,798	55,131,972	3,573,815
1927	31,740,177	234,160,075	165,021	846,735	8,447,480	59,810	62,702,013	5,084,870
1928	33,322,223	237,428,216	160,876	837,527	8,943,002	49,243	58,865,734	4,013,385
1929	35,398,760	243,723,857	159,528	836,646	9,556,823	64,522	67,150,720	2,976,144
1930	36,039,118	245,389,756	156,973	812,844	9,882,761	100,664	71,541,885	2,414,433
1931	36,208,840	216,626,973	156,489	826,532	10,098,104	120,521	71,614,145	2,503,280
1932	35,869,310	206,162,014	157,443	857,473	10,417,031	117,529	75,147,012	2,598,930
1933	35,546,902	198,325,118	159,646	885,669	10,322,350	91,213	78,424,200	4,701,766
1934	35,089,664	200,587,868	161,636	911,940	11,197,156	97,997	89,991,658	3,210,784
1935	34,117,635	203,601,662	160,181	882,761	11,082,972	98,026	85,706,700	4,443,118
1936	32,995,173	203,961,422	155,177	792,508	9,007,535	76,451	63,537,200	3,652,879
1937	33,002,808	205,059,057	151,067	740,241	8,732,076	64,598	64,739,400	2,915,858
1938	33,008,899	205,992,155	143,679	767,680	9,177,531	82,922	72,475,000	2,724,967
1939	32,767,548	205,705,440	139,207	799,175	9,574,433	149,604	75,400,000	3,790,436
1940	32,437,094	209,379,761	130,057	788,928	9,516,272	217,910	71,347,000	3,944,264
1941	32,109,627	209,958,332	124,402	839,731	9,772,780	163,196	77,627,000	4,164,150
1942	31,863,907	211,535,790	112,782	831,231	10,424,385	151,958	95,718,000	5,967,440
1943	31,657,609	212,038,518	106,743	870,939	11,012,936	163,876	102,759,000	6,370,720
1944	31,621,961	212,696,361	96,528	852,563	10,049,587	163,993	84,140,600	5,255,927
1945	31,719,182	212,330,824	88,180	833,567	9,765,983	137,872	82,067,200	5,211,793
1946	31,781,189	212,162,893	80,746	811,949	9,787,002	101,719	80,524,106	8,046,766
1947	32,082,825	213,884,634	74,537	815,610	10,443,798	93,180	89,527,502	14,638,444
1948	31,856,991	217,806,958	68,521	864,131	10,872,540	80,689	93,769,073	18,860,207
1949	32,279,956	223,691,026	59,166	864,936	10,923,167	79,126	92,750,214	23,618,672
1950	32,777,616	226,005,162	55,340	841,204	11,361,908	89,910	102,910,530	59,033,937
1951	33,981,017	(b) 203,939,527	53,347	851,534	12,187,752	86,224	116,142,000	32,013,526
1952	34,765,922	205,606,700	50,241	846,261	12,474,672	76,195	120,726,000	37,560,721
1953	35,860,812	206,437,832	48,770	829,694	13,087,108	100,912	128,964,000	41,283,337
1954	37,236,541	206,566,189	46,886	860,574	13,411,282	107,039	124,173,000	33,992,564
1955	37,825,582	208,640,147	45,491	896,897	14,128,168	99,097	149,764,000	34,820,947
1956	38,229,558	216,317,679	44,660	957,175	14,886,549	139,982	148,374,000	45,141,623
1957	38,564,232	216,810,793	43,930	997,173	15,723,963	150,783	151,026,000	37,614,085
1958	39,258,847	221,763,493	41,286	999,832	16,215,244	115,446	157,358,000	29,703,679
1959	39,717,801	227,600,085	40,740	1,030,469	16,411,589	130,933	160,892,000	37,650,791
1960	40,102,709	227,649,863	40,397	1,100,430	17,151,384	175,675	182,217,000	36,931,411
1961	40,616,527	231,805,694	39,635	1,218,432	18,313,879	174,182	183,334,000	39,641,292
1962	41,467,998	240,036,747	38,840	1,297,746	18,727,124	130,791	177,176,000	40,035,703
1963	42,606,707	248,246,408	39,285	1,298,874	20,164,868	128,140	209,555,000	58,165,485

(a) From 1906, at 30th June ; for earlier years, at 31st December. (b) Comprises allocations by Lands Department and certain leases and licences issued by Mines and Forests Departments. Apparent decrease in 1951 due mainly to revisions in records of Lands Department. (c) At 31st December for 1941 and earlier years ; from 1942, the figures shown relate to 31st March in the following year. (d) Comprises shorn, dead and fellmongered wool. Excludes wool exported on skins. For 1947 and earlier, year ended 31st December ; figures shown for 1948 and later are for the year ended 31st March in the following year. (e) Figures for 1949 and 1951 to 1955 exclude distributions of profits under the 1939–1945 War-time Wool Disposals Plan aggregating £6,934,967. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made from 1956 to 1958 when payments were virtually complete. (f) Not available.

AGRICULTURE

Year (a)	Total Area under all Crops (b)	Area and Production of Principal Grain Crops							
		Wheat				Oats		Barley	
		Area	Production			Area	Production	Area	Production
			Yield per Acre	Total	Gross Value				
	acres	acres	bushels	bushels	£	acres	bushels	acres	bushels
1840	2,921	1,670	20·00	33,400		(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1850	7,419	4,416	(c)	(c)		(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
1860	24,705	13,584	15·34	208,322		507	11,925	2,412	43,465
1870	54,527	26,640	11·89	316,769	(c)	2,095	39,974	5,439	87,750
1880	63,902	27,686	12·00	257,174		1,319	21,104	6,363	89,082
1890	69,678	33,820	13·82	467,389		1,934	38,791	5,322	85,451
1900	201,338	74,308	10·42	774,653	154,931	4,790	86,433	2,536	29,189
1901	217,441	94,709	10·10	956,886	179,416	9,751	163,654	2,669	34,723
1902	229,992	92,398	10·67	985,559	172,473	10,334	167,882	3,783	46,255
1903	283,752	137,946	13·60	1,876,252	304,891	14,568	258,503	3,609	53,227
1904	327,391	182,080	11·06	2,013,237	343,928	13,864	226,318	3,251	37,332
1905	364,704	195,071	11·83	2,308,305	425,594	15,713	283,987	3,665	49,497
1906	460,825	250,283	11·02	2,758,567	543,093	28,363	457,155	3,590	48,827
1907	493,837	279,609	10·46	2,925,690	522,925	46,667	721,753	6,019	76,205
1908	585,339	285,011	8·63	2,460,823	1,216,368	59,461	739,303	7,308	74,433
1909	722,086	448,918	12·48	5,602,368	1,330,562	73,342	1,248,162	8,022	101,673
1910	855,024	581,862	10·14	5,897,540	1,081,216	61,918	776,233	3,369	33,566
1911	1,072,653	612,104	7·12	4,358,904	867,240	77,488	961,385	3,664	37,011
1912	1,199,991	793,096	11·56	9,168,594	1,604,504	127,645	2,015,812	5,626	93,418
1913	1,537,923	1,097,193	12·15	13,331,350	2,332,986	133,625	1,655,681	11,502	167,915
1914	1,867,547	1,376,012	1·91	2,624,190	940,335	96,085	464,943	6,986	24,090
1915	2,189,456	1,734,117	10·52	18,236,355	3,267,347	104,086	1,538,092	10,069	130,870
1916	2,004,944	1,566,608	10·28	16,103,216	3,052,901	122,220	1,689,352	11,105	134,055
1917	1,679,772	1,249,762	7·44	9,303,787	2,209,649	95,666	908,592	5,028	35,761
1918	1,605,088	1,146,103	7·72	8,845,387	2,211,347	141,459	1,499,689	7,982	81,451
1919	1,628,163	1,041,827	10·77	11,222,950	5,330,901	191,931	2,486,918	9,167	116,037
1920	1,804,986	1,275,675	9·60	12,248,080	5,511,636	193,486	2,022,031	10,686	111,405
1921	1,901,680	1,336,228	10·41	13,904,721	3,765,862	162,866	2,019,603	7,894	85,857
1922	2,274,998	1,552,868	8·92	13,857,432	3,493,228	214,269	2,261,863	9,243	107,804
1923	2,323,070	1,656,915	11·42	18,920,271	4,493,564	241,608	2,846,670	8,673	97,779
1924	2,710,856	1,867,614	12·79	23,887,397	7,265,750	318,982	4,241,074	11,606	177,537
1925	2,932,210	2,112,032	9·69	20,471,177	6,418,567	278,344	2,939,380	13,306	158,300
1926	3,324,523	2,571,187	11·68	31,068,600	8,608,591	234,826	2,716,436	13,826	128,136
1927	3,720,100	2,998,523	12·12	36,370,219	9,921,039	235,469	2,922,865	12,138	126,835
1928	4,259,269	3,343,530	10·10	33,790,040	8,236,322	325,827	3,554,609	14,429	189,560
1929	4,566,001	3,568,225	10·95	39,081,183	8,860,518	385,134	4,058,160	23,649	261,870
1930	4,792,017	3,955,763	13·53	53,504,149	6,100,588	274,874	3,292,560	17,236	185,301
1931	3,963,172	3,158,888	13·14	41,521,245	7,215,043	267,894	3,549,636	14,533	164,580
1932	4,262,884	3,389,352	12·33	41,791,866	6,777,190	285,850	3,603,447	13,772	135,243
1933	4,217,260	3,183,216	11·72	37,305,100	6,002,101	342,642	3,949,905	24,534	324,846
1934	3,840,530	2,764,373	9·76	26,985,000	5,061,500	408,810	4,244,322	26,589	237,765
1935	3,726,324	2,540,696	9·18	23,315,417	4,873,641	448,156	4,557,774	31,568	417,627
1936	3,851,876	2,575,283	8·37	21,549,000	5,950,936	463,129	3,445,167	40,092	449,235
1937	4,168,021	3,026,420	11·97	36,224,800	7,414,763	386,112	4,364,370	44,930	584,055
1938	4,683,333	3,412,818	10·79	36,843,600	4,492,003	426,110	4,668,036	74,928	946,287
1939	4,286,935	2,970,411	13·76	40,861,000	7,763,190	452,764	5,315,292	82,721	971,373
1940	3,988,308	2,625,401	8·02	21,060,000	4,323,953	429,177	3,250,314	65,623	725,352
1941	3,816,522	2,653,419	14·13	37,500,000	7,807,300	407,259	5,325,456	68,388	959,364
1942	2,784,034	1,753,178	11·75	20,600,000	5,039,970	342,309	3,611,991	49,502	533,433
1943	2,744,007	1,567,016	10·56	16,550,000	4,765,639	358,129	3,964,032	61,400	723,984
1944	2,756,022	1,515,762	10·51	15,929,000	4,159,287	401,958	3,844,965	76,164	884,433
1945	2,875,048	1,835,780	11·40	20,929,000	7,935,371	396,285	4,080,948	66,386	665,949
1946	3,532,445	2,425,780	9·81	23,800,000	11,024,015	425,032	3,660,792	65,886	519,252
1947	3,936,118	2,760,446	12·50	34,500,000	25,132,282	494,589	5,410,533	63,136	744,522
1948	4,102,348	2,867,517	12·64	36,250,000	21,061,007	531,638	6,998,295	64,205	981,426
1949	4,292,730	2,894,020	13·30	38,500,000	25,669,588	584,603	7,267,965	67,965	967,815
1950	4,532,756	3,185,389	15·66	49,900,000	32,664,123	585,701	7,913,973	59,114	924,741
1951	4,507,924	3,094,536	12·93	40,000,000	29,492,155	656,559	7,689,222	56,574	695,085
1952	4,636,654	2,999,475	11·82	35,458,000	27,596,965	832,170	10,439,880	106,961	1,742,376
1953	4,477,102	2,885,114	13·76	39,700,000	27,711,647	733,122	9,590,643	209,291	2,733,177
1954	5,042,856	2,979,151	11·51	34,300,000	21,827,313	873,588	9,584,559	259,688	2,804,706
1955	5,233,501	2,889,585	18·43	53,250,000	34,419,861	1,090,901	16,515,679	336,966	4,653,050
1956	5,139,098	2,764,486	11·61	32,100,000	22,027,312	1,051,486	10,441,534	343,590	3,750,511
1957	5,510,867	2,957,206	11·19	33,100,000	22,956,217	1,153,492	13,793,026	307,404	3,556,041
1958	6,015,387	3,291,858	17·51	57,650,000	38,819,613	1,329,742	22,585,050	321,493	5,410,217
1959	6,382,121	3,718,596	15·78	58,670,000	41,180,693	1,240,357	19,598,605	421,293	7,079,828
1960	6,756,637	4,021,225	15·89	63,900,000	46,145,119	1,329,804	21,809,848	540,646	8,495,909
1961	6,975,879	4,379,751	15·00	65,700,000	50,011,531	1,230,651	20,186,436	490,572	7,281,533
1962	7,326,848	4,803,797	15·09	72,500,000	*53,511,749	1,177,491	18,571,578	390,282	6,056,426
1963	6,705,632	4,640,434	11·28	52,340,000	37,194,393	1,124,890	17,849,740	298,855	4,076,809

(a) Figures shown for 1942 and earlier are for the year ended last day of February in the following year; those shown for 1943 and later are for the season ended 31st March in the following year. (b) Excludes meadow hay.
(c) Not available. * Revised.

PRIMARY PRODUCTION — MISCELLANEOUS

Year	Hay (all kinds)		Gold Production (*a*)		Coal Production		Average Values f.o.b.	
	Area	Production	Quantity	Value (*b*)	Quantity	Value	Wool (greasy) per lb. (*c*)	Wheat per bushel (*d*)
	acres	tons	fine oz.	£	tons	£	pence	s. d.
1860	6,286	8,099	....	....	....	....		5 4¾
1870	17,173	20,833	....	....	....	....		....
1880	19,563	19,563	....	....	....	....	(*e*)	5 0
1890	23,183	25,014	20,402	85,664	....	....		....
1900	104,254	103,813	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835		1 6
1901	92,654	89,729	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561	6·50	4 0
1902	105,791	94,007	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188	8·25	(*f*) 5 2
1903	109,002	121,934	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128	8·00	(*f*) 6 4¼
1904	105,247	113,794	1,983,230	8,424,226	138,550	67,174	8·05	3 3
1905	124,906	139,380	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312	8·05	3 5
1906	149,830	158,112	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998	9·46	3 8½
1907	131,056	137,511	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,158	9·54	3 11¼
1908	201,874	170,008	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694	7·33	4 3
1909	158,629	195,182	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965	8·86	4 1½
1910	175,432	178,891	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699	8·82	4 0½
1911	344,032	299,695	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154	8·84	3 5½
1912	231,690	255,751	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857	8·84	3 11¾
1913	246,640	278,585	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614	9·12	3 8¾
1914	332,037	156,932	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684	(*g*) 8·94	3 8¼
1915	290,036	395,172	1,210,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859	8·16	(*f*) 6 11¾
1916	240,726	236,989	1,061,398	4,508,532	301,526	147,823	8·46	4 10½
1917	265,899	267,163	970,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822	13·96	4 8
1918	249,796	250,014	876,511	3,723,183	337,039	204,319	12·05	5 0½
1919	327,498	379,025	734,066	3,748,882	401,713	260,355	15·61	5 4½
1920	266,824	264,244	617,842	3,475,392	462,021	350,346	15·39	7 2
1921	335,561	368,720	553,731	2,953,693	468,817	407,117	13·11	7 4
1922	431,633	457,371	538,246	2,525,811	438,443	381,555	12·49	5 6
1923	329,534	368,122	504,512	2,232,186	420,714	368,949	18·29	5 0½
1924	397,591	448,525	485,035	2,255,927	421,864	363,255	22·74	4 9
1925	391,142	355,269	441,252	1,874,320	437,461	363,203	25·01	6 1
1926	358,487	423,839	437,343	1,857,716	474,819	394,400	16·75	6 3¼
1927	357,065	416,707	408,352	1,734,571	501,505	407,967	15·41	5 6¼
1928	414,866	421,504	393,408	1,671,093	528,420	420,145	19·34	5 5½
1929	418,698	428,328	377,176	1,602,142	544,720	426,706	16·26	5 0½
1930	398,411	491,595	417,518	1,864,442	501,423	384,758	10·53	4 6½
1931	381,447	453,353	510,572	2,998,137	432,400	336,178	8·04	2 3½
1932	417,435	485,368	605,561	4,403,642	415,720	270,630	8·43	3 1¾
1933	479,768	512,439	637,207	4,886,254	458,398	289,806	8·57	3 0¾
1934	413,138	462,947	651,338	5,558,873	500,343	278,704	15·65	2 11¼
1935	494,495	504,571	649,049	5,702,149	537,188	318,013	9·65	3 2¾
1936	478,099	412,982	846,208	7,373,539	565,675	331,565	13·59	3 11¾
1937	432,399	450,419	1,000,647	8,743,755	553,509	340,444	16·16	5 6¼
1938	408,276	437,809	1,167,791	10,363,023	604,792	375,083	13·19	4 1¼
1939	395,639	475,677	1,214,238	11,842,964	557,535	362,811	10·65	2 5¼
1940	418,486	375,143	1,191,481	12,696,503	539,427	364,500	13·98	3 0¼
1941	325,266	414,115	1,109,318	11,851,445	556,574	389,278	15·62	3 11¼
1942	253,150	277,957	848,181	8,865,495	581,176	461,495	15·58	4 1¼
1943	282,456	314,359	546,475	5,710,669	531,546	489,721	17·52	4 1¼
1944	328,729	338,912	466,265	4,899,997	558,322	583,076	18·95	4 9¾
1945	281,410	287,476	468,550	5,010,541	543,363	572,896	18·63	6 4
1946	277,489	280,252	616,964	6,640,069	642,287	730,104	19·01	8 8
1947	229,172	267,901	703,886	7,575,574	730,506	840,249	24·83	13 2
1948	226,779	277,329	664,986	7,156,909	732,938	880,236	41·60	17 6
1949	216,320	272,052	648,426	7,962,808	750,594	972,245	51·28	15 3¼
1950	176,990	226,703	610,333	9,466,270	814,352	1,287,749	57·65	15 6¼
1951	173,855	211,629	627,779	9,725,343	848,475	1,716,788	143·43	16 11¼
1952	227,082	290,296	729,975	11,847,917	830,461	2,457,296	75·17	17 0¾
1953	219,171	293,936	823,912	13,299,092	886,182	3,073,073	80·58	17 3½
1954	289,329	305,052	850,540	13,313,618	1,018,343	3,588,818	85·02	16 7
1955	269,439	383,784	842,005	13,374,688	903,792	3,089,311	73·70	14 2½
1956	242,217	288,479	812,380	13,202,400	830,007	2,723,981	61·32	12 8
1957	338,983	385,992	896,681	14,550,893	838,661	2,552,657	78·74	13 1¼
1958	332,613	455,160	867,188	14,178,328	870,882	2,280,649	71·20	15 4
1959	319,486	433,201	866,609	14,194,195	911,435	2,356,534	50·01	14 1
1960	284,038	381,010	855,759	14,069,903	922,393	2,439,195	62·79	13 5½
1961	293,549	395,952	871,845	14,292,196	765,740	1,680,259	53·94	13 7
1962	339,833	452,951	859,368	14,057,303	919,112	1,980,778	59·76	14 1½
1963	288,657	389,413	800,212	13,187,469	902,495	1,935,060	60·63	14 2¾
1964	(*h*)	(*h*)	712,847	11,691,630	987,420	2,339,467	73·19	14 1¾

(*a*) Comprises gold refined at the mint and gold contained in gold-bearing materials exported. (*b*) Australian currency value including amounts, totalling £1,322,711 for the years 1952 to 1964, distributed by the Gold Producers' Association Ltd. from premiums on sales of Western Australian gold. Also includes net subsidy payments by the Commonwealth Government, under the Gold-Mining Industry Assistance Act 1954–1962, totalling £5,600,907 in the years 1955 to 1964. (*c*) From 1915 figures relate to year ended 30th June. (*d*) Prior to 1940 averages generally are based on exports of the previous season's wheat; from 1940 they relate to exports during the year ended 30th June. (*e*) Not available. (*f*) Exports negligible; average Metropolitan Market price shown. (*g*) For six months ended 30th June. (*h*) Not available at time of publication.

VALUES OF PRIMARY PRODUCTION

Year (a)	Gross Value of Primary Production (b)						Net Value of all Recorded Primary Production (c) (d)
	Agriculture	Dairying, Poultry and Bee Keeping	Pastoral and Trapping (c)	Mining and Quarrying	Forestry	Fishing	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914	3,097,140	560,766	2,057,735	5,577,097			
1915	6,529,633	586,549	3,030,234	5,528,405			
1916	5,889,663	691,366	3,670,066	5,968,341			
1917	4,256,661	665,963	4,479,482	4,682,723			
1918	4,757,763	698,038	4,544,144	4,303,482			
1919	9,066,281	843,719	4,771,768	3,592,238	(e)	(e)	(e)
1920	8,732,984	1,032,507	4,504,150	3,296,062			
1921	6,926,532	1,132,257	4,016,045	2,922,664			
1922	6,495,948	1,174,851	5,292,235	2,869,254			
1923	7,537,964	1,241,422	6,513,581	2,722,824		320,980	
1924	11,183,727	1,362,914	6,709,662	2,670,086		382,160	
1925	9,574,956	1,253,464	5,768,524	2,505,170	2,063,174	485,250	15,070,085
1926	12,093,686	1,251,495	5,631,168	2,466,581	1,683,505	289,850	16,255,928
1927	13,034,025	1,343,673	7,343,577	2,348,913	1,453,021	258,155	18,114,117
1928	11,942,067	1,467,753	6,750,319	2,294,254	1,231,490	280,453	15,980,365
1929	12,251,902	1,721,388	5,400,037	2,247,942	1,079,265	272,194	13,372,828
1930	8,877,875	1,584,978	4,422,575	2,347,588	904,701	242,633	8,633,090
1931	10,492,701	1,655,262	4,011,531	3,455,446	655,923	213,496	11,911,099
1932	10,247,311	1,669,074	4,028,270	4,845,554	591,410	215,077	12,356,975
1933	9,511,096	1,657,318	6,684,416	5,303,171	823,941	202,970	14,987,947
1934	8,167,869	1,963,338	4,727,974	5,969,261	1,199,693	186,626	14,087,719
1935	8,522,428	1,948,386	6,319,427	6,201,012	1,326,715	185,970	16,175,921
1936	9,435,736	2,084,770	5,718,359	7,913,659	1,515,852	232,272	18,223,562
1937	10,535,740	2,246,941	5,069,745	9,422,688	1,478,636	296,130	19,410,324
1938	8,538,688	2,358,189	4,728,565	11,102,334	1,449,716	280,301	17,987,859
1939	11,598,791	2,427,580	5,800,989	12,517,427	1,329,823	280,914	23,149,838
1940	7,379,974	2,614,995	5,850,496	13,352,883	1,580,207	269,515	20,532,258
1941	11,109,603	2,979,965	6,116,767	12,421,298	1,475,248	239,398	23,229,353
1942	9,052,786	3,831,973	8,172,499	9,487,594	1,638,701	127,355	22,624,032
1943	9,252,670	3,985,399	9,190,361	6,400,676	1,574,929	173,276	21,247,515
1944	10,428,229	4,236,364	7,799,991	5,764,391	1,575,877	165,109	21,138,230
1945	13,155,180	4,354,613	8,114,158	5,898,368	1,678,763	219,068	23,921,207
1946	16,317,320	4,466,485	11,225,456	7,702,257	1,652,657	317,394	30,175,358
1947	32,349,539	4,894,796	18,715,106	8,863,798	1,824,300	567,749	53,603,107
1948	29,392,579	5,981,981	23,385,628	8,771,506	2,012,180	689,438	54,090,950
1949	34,843,016	6,487,739	29,539,589	9,853,665	2,250,678	715,872	65,863,820
1950	43,875,771	7,077,385	66,209,926	12,087,322	3,370,294	824,673	111,022,903
1951	43,395,573	9,388,982	40,221,535	13,487,712	4,258,405	1,252,545	85,501,208
1952	43,563,257	10,644,635	45,549,700	17,984,292	3,577,440	1,642,876	90,561,270
1953	43,266,693	11,163,967	51,087,795	20,493,158	3,839,062	1,903,752	97,103,780
1954	38,582,102	10,880,776	43,884,930	21,325,541	4,057,889	2,191,669	85,175,331
1955	54,854,648	11,216,389	44,826,886	20,599,437	5,236,982	2,457,393	100,213,822
1956	40,085,122	11,620,153	56,580,939	21,367,559	5,152,544	2,781,749	98,374,504
1957	43,646,459	11,750,073	47,146,667	22,191,062	5,523,006	3,264,846	91,538,258
1958	63,335,990	11,418,878	40,882,021	21,797,530	5,451,306	3,909,190	99,995,371
1959	65,525,778	12,347,840	50,271,747	23,243,700	5,459,529	4,310,626	111,947,473
1960	70,001,730	12,958,730	50,814,759	23,551,424	5,541,144	4,284,324	116,234,042
1961	74,382,648	13,200,059	52,910,424	24,267,521	5,551,788	5,344,446	123,933,736
1962	*78,974,168	13,693,366	53,828,100	24,707,692	5,438,360	5,609,665	*127,910,302
1963	61,671,146	14,361,394	74,666,556	23,733,966	5,730,927	5,093,684	133,335,015

(a) Figures generally are for the season or financial period ending in the following year. (b) Represents the estimated value of recorded production based on wholesale prices realized at the principal market. (c) In addition, the following amounts were paid as interim distribution of profits under the 1939–1945 War-time Wool Disposals Plan: in 1949, £1,814,739; in 1951, £1,814,739; in 1952, £1,162,662; in 1953, £184,052; in 1954, £1,060,230; and in 1955, £898,545. Separate State figures are not available for distributions made from 1956 to 1958 when payments were virtually complete. (d) Net value of production is derived by deducting from the gross value all marketing costs and the cost of certain goods (seed, fertilizer, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder, fuel and oil, etc.) used in the processes of production. (e) Not available. * Revised.

FACTORIES (*a*)

Year (*b*)	Factories	Persons Employed (*c*)	Salaries and Wages (*d*)	Output (*e*)	Net Production (*f*)	Certain Items of Factory Production								
						Bricks (*g*)	Cement	Timber from Local Logs (*h*)	Bacon and Ham	Butter (*i*)	Beer and Stout	Flour	Electricity Distributed
	No.	No.	£'000	£'000	£'000	'000	tons	'000 sup. ft.	tons	tons	'000 gal.	short tons (*j*)	'000 kwh.
1897	487	9,689	(*k*)			36,564	....	85,053		121	2,818	7,314	
1898	595	9,895	(*k*)			26,811	....	103,043		118	3,278	8,460	
1899	603	10,206	1,248			18,565	....	118,052		132	3,374	10,042	
1900	632	11,166	1,294			25,234	....	112,693		130	4,015	12,539	
1901	662	12,198	1,455			30,160	....	122,414		150	4,225	10,278	
1902	702	12,520	1,521	(*k*)	(*k*)	37,722	....	124,005		144	4,780	11,840	
1903	693	12,458	1,480			45,576	....	126,730		157	4,943	13,711	(*k*)
1904	793	13,427	1,604			50,332	....	143,595		197	5,404	20,185	
1905	777	13,481	1,555			44,045	....	137,250		189	5,144	26,420	
1906	802	13,739	1,622			37,893	....	136,295		170	5,100	26,977	
1907	791	13,545	1,479			28,666	....	110,394	(*k*)	195	4,652	28,353	
1908	774	13,276	1,558	4,479	2,607	23,842	....	168,414		163	4,312	31,424	
1909	773	13,606	1,590	4,405	2,482	17,833	....	171,825		185	4,600	24,878	
1910	822	14,894	1,766	5,079	2,736	23,162	....	174,528		286	4,711	36,818	
1911	880	16,754	2,086	5,932	3,283	28,687	....	198,977		222	5,113	40,642	23,227
1912	891	17,425	2,290	6,826	3,582	34,432	....	217,696		200	5,419	49,319	24,704
1913	954	18,372	2,338	7,299	3,762	35,085	....	218,908		231	5,360	61,997	25,716
1914	989	18,799	2,474	7,222	3,833	34,854	....	227,297		201	5,544	61,922	27,580
1915	983	15,882	1,936	7,063	3,234	21,667	....	123,494		320	5,349	32,396	28,131
1916	953	13,844	1,800	7,346	3,147	18,585	....	100,356		482	5,299	70,912	26,943
1917	944	13,350	1,743	7,662	3,099	17,488	....	85,218		608	5,018	102,300	30,252
1918	862	13,849	1,863	8,399	3,159	15,672	....	94,990	1,028	397	5,362	119,876	30,402
1919	922	16,358	2,318	10,287	3,823	21,092	....	131,477	1,000	445	5,775	141,516	28,083
1920	998	16,942	3,037	13,141	4,854	31,838	....	137,934	837	544	5,736	120,125	33,336
1921	1,099	18,151	3,568	12,844	5,240	23,548	(*m*)	183,663	772	684	5,532	82,148	36,086
1922	1,323	18,743	3,713	12,871	5,790	28,509	(*m*)	179,059	801	678	4,988	94,316	40,556
1923	1,307	19,805	3,865	13,704	6,129	34,864	(*m*)	192,547	969	766	4,893	107,990	47,973
1924	1,293	21,671	4,337	15,726	6,958	34,930	(*m*)	207,137	1,164	741	5,196	122,192	55,440
1926 *l*	1,170	20,667	6,588	21,450	9,611	53,336	15,636	328,935	1,875	836	7,593	190,369	99,853
1927	1,216	19,403	4,151	15,672	6,907	45,204	17,050	229,195	1,123	1,100	5,615	133,919	78,139
1928	1,398	20,435	4,501	16,998	7,690	52,992	19,645	227,631	1,157	1,111	6,011	127,246	84,450
1929	1,469	20,913	4,676	17,454	7,969	60,568	20,769	174,324	1,089	1,617	5,934	119,550	92,460
1930	1,466	19,643	4,155	16,891	7,488	47,720	23,276	159,643	1,161	2,109	6,008	120,595	102,411
1931	1,455	14,619	2,887	12,353	5,281	13,630	15,565	112,484	1,300	3,171	5,028	132,090	98,100
1932	1,490	13,392	2,336	11,188	4,606	15,101	16,853	57,690	1,297	3,727	4,366	131,165	119,833
1933	1,499	14,810	2,541	12,328	5,062	25,673	24,357	59,254	1,542	4,224	4,689	127,574	138,094
1934	1,606	16,154	2,753	12,877	5,444	31,717	27,746	96,428	1,901	4,386	5,450	122,000	152,028
1935	1,658	17,769	3,111	14,642	6,285	37,552	40,403	130,497	2,035	4,992	5,976	124,130	163,561
1936	1,946	20,972	3,704	17,529	7,504	50,498	48,539	154,989	2,373	4,896	7,260	118,340	194,603
1937	2,032	22,712	4,158	18,313	7,947	53,270	48,804	176,321	1,941	4,751	6,676	122,723	223,699
1938	2,066	23,133	4,401	19,644	8,562	57,598	59,694	176,718	1,945	6,117	6,792	125,472	250,368
1939	2,129	23,211	4,574	19,549	8,776	53,062	56,520	161,315	1,881	6,542	7,269	137,553	277,517
1940	2,129	22,967	4,575	20,307	9,028	43,786	57,775	152,453	2,073	6,251	8,009	140,849	305,999
1941	2,056	22,734	4,721	21,825	9,017	45,505	48,704	146,847	2,288	6,352	8,162	149,925	320,296
1942	1,938	23,980	5,500	23,952	10,101	34,247	43,367	146,013	2,729	6,991	8,384	135,338	313,625
1943	1,799	25,813	6,478	26,738	11,453	8,926	32,750	138,878	4,106	6,446	9,063	126,274	283,215
1944	1,807	28,101	7,418	29,209	12,512	6,296	29,783	121,600	4,322	6,155	9,671	159,799	279,359
1945	1,931	29,146	7,614	31,741	12,960	10,003	29,090	116,330	4,971	5,676	9,178	161,690	291,585
1946	2,280	30,256	7,884	34,023	13,827	24,150	25,195	117,995	4,573	5,604	10,552	166,791	302,025
1947	2,615	33,806	9,105	38,270	15,748	37,758	43,575	139,842	4,603	5,956	11,802	176,726	338,820
1948	2,788	35,967	10,736	45,626	18,384	44,986	56,450	148,695	3,955	6,974	11,999	195,497	358,221
1949	2,925	38,354	12,928	53,417	21,474	50,378	59,130	142,285	3,553	6,966	13,207	181,466	353,875
1950	3,023	40,733	15,293	63,978	26,044	58,943	60,000	153,813	3,542	6,769	15,250	159,495	368,371
1951	3,111	43,761	19,658	84,431	34,220	67,312	72,075	176,207	3,558	6,797	16,479	217,345	401,556
1952	3,267	45,097	25,385	106,572	42,745	76,884	74,680	199,447	3,680	6,705	17,433	221,846	428,056
1953	3,424	45,188	28,344	119,310	49,191	86,043	97,418	223,325	3,693	6,480	17,784	224,330	469,209
1954	3,523	47,459	31,590	134,587	55,147	101,240	125,466	241,011	3,448	6,142	17,844	187,958	520,301
1955	3,727	49,314	34,738	149,584	60,956	115,412		251,493	3,316	7,145	17,411	165,767	582,688
1956	3,871	50,108	37,206	175,146	69,733	102,359		245,138	3,231	7,404		179,362	626,928
1957	3,935	48,748	36,916	187,636	73,442	101,209		228,427	3,054	7,462		169,535	652,438
1958	3,941	48,462	37,935	196,263	75,312	111,082		233,173	2,952	6,807		148,148	688,990
1959	4,125	48,417	38,732	196,203	78,762	101,521		237,779	2,955	6,166		139,702	731,546
1960	4,279	49,651	41,643	215,582	86,373	110,359	(*m*)	225,461	3,177	7,376	(*m*)	150,774	785,147
1961	4,334	50,666	45,128	240,570	96,631	119,998		210,316	3,163	7,661		168,237	870,075
1962	4,418	51,033	46,420	243,494	98,041	119,868		213,948	3,500	7,483		141,103	929,841
1963	4,492	53,435	49 940	258,950	108,211	131,176		205,835	3,837	6,963		135,911	1,019,568
1964	4,609	55,705	54,257	277,529	115,255	154,792		220,832	3,780	6,915		143,296	1,111,948

(*a*) For statistical purposes a factory is defined as any establishment engaged in the processes of manufacturing, assembling, treating or repairing and in which four or more persons are employed during any period of the year, or power other than manual is used. (*b*) For 1924 and earlier, calendar year; from 1927, year ended 30th June. See also note (*l*). (*c*) Average over the full twelve months and includes working proprietors and, up to and including 1925–26, fallers and haulers employed by sawmills. (*d*) Figures for 1929–30 and later years exclude amounts drawn by working proprietors. (*e*) Selling value "At Factory Door." (*f*) Value added in course of manufacture, representing sum available for payment of wages, rent, interest, depreciation, advertising, insurance, etc., and profit. (*g*) Comprises standard bricks of all types. Prior to 1925–26 firebricks and blocks were included. (*h*) Includes plywood veneers in terms of super. feet and hewn timber produced by agencies other than "Factories." (*i*) For 1917 and earlier years, includes butter made on farms. (*j*) Short ton = 2,000 lb. (*k*) Not available. (*l*) Eighteen months ended 30th June. (*m*) Not available for publication.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (*a*)

(Base of *each* Index Series : Year 1952–53 = 100)

Year (*b*)	Group Index Numbers—Perth (Metropolitan Area)					Combined Index (All Groups)—Capital Cities						
	Food	Clothing and Drapery	Housing	Household Supplies and Equipment	Miscellaneous	Perth	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Hobart	Six Capital Cities (*c*)
1949	55·0	59·6	62·7	66·5	67·7	60·6	60·5	61·0	62·1	61·6	60·7	60·9
1950	61·0	68·8	66·4	71·1	69·5	66·2	65·6	66·2	67·1	66·2	64·7	66·0
1951	70·0	78·6	74·5	78·1	75·1	74·4	74·5	74·6	75·1	74·7	73·3	74·6
1952	87·2	95·3	87·2	92·7	90·7	90·4	91·9	91·0	91·8	91·4	90·4	91·4
1953	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1954	106·2	100·0	107·8	102·0	99·5	103·0	101·6	102·0	102·0	102·3	105·0	102·0
1955	109·3	100·1	119·2	102·0	99·5	105·2	102·3	102·0	102·9	103·5	104·9	102·6
1956	111·1	101·4	123·8	102·0	105·5	107·9	105·7	108·1	106·3	106·9	110·2	106·9
1957	116·0	103·1	123·6	104·5	117·0	112·9	112·9	114·0	112·0	111·1	116·9	113·1
1958	114·4	105·7	126·0	105·7	118·3	113·6	114·5	114·4	114·4	111·9	117·0	114·2
1959	115·2	107·2	130·3	105·9	118·7	114·7	115·3	116·6	118·2	114·5	118·7	116·0
1960	118·4	108·2	133·5	107·1	120·9	116·9	117·8	120·0	121·2	118·0	120·8	118·9
1961	124·4	110·8	141·7	107·3	125·2	121·2	122·1	125·9	125·4	122·9	127·5	123·8
1962	123·5	111·7	146·4	107·3	125·3	121·6	122·6	126·3	127·3	122·5	128·1	124·3
1963	123·9	112·0	150·9	107·0	125·5	122·2	123·2	126·2	127·7	122·1	128·0	124·5
1964	125·4	112·8	155·9	105·2	128·5	123·8	124·5	127·1	129·0	123·5	129·4	125·7

(*a*) The index numbers shown are so designed as to measure periodically the movement in retail prices of the specified groups of items in each city individually. They do not provide a measure of differences in absolute price level as between cities, nor of comparative costs of the groups of items. (*b*) Year ended June. (*c*) Weighted average.

CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT

Year (*a*)	Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment (*b*) (Excluding Employees in Rural Industry and Private Domestic Service, and Defence Forces)		
	Males	Females	Persons
	'000	'000	'000
1947			
1948			
1949			
1950			
	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)
1951			
1952			
1953			
1954	141·2	43·2	184·4
1955	144·5	45·1	189·6
1956	144·7	46·3	191·0
1957	143·3	46·1	189·4
1958	143·1	47·3	190·4
1959	144·9	48·4	193·3
1960	147·5	50·4	197·9
1961	148·5	51·2	199·7
1962	154·7	53·4	208·1
1963	159·4	55·5	214·9
1964	163·9	58·4	222·3

NEW BUILDINGS COMPLETED

New Buildings Completed					
Houses		Flats (*d*)		All Buildings	
Number	Value (*c*)	Number	Value (*c*)	Value (*c*) (*e*)	
	£'000		£'000	£'000	
1,792	1,758	2	2	2,116	
2,771	2,892	....	....	3,328	
3,244	3,796	....	....	4,706	
3,509	4,487	101	97	5,352	
5,160	7,516	305	303	8,948	
6,577	12,233	215	150	14,426	
7,965	18,994	100	167	22,918	
7,627	19,884	212	417	25,785	
8,792	24,211	316	588	34,096	
7,760	22,542	584	1,282	33,678	
5,030	14,527	365	751	23,424	
6,196	18,263	171	356	27,262	
5,846	17,205	212	420	30,262	
5,997	17,727	263	493	30,120	
5,973	19,051	440	790	36,025	
6,082	19,735	265	671	34,036	
6,593	22,890	642	1,492	43,214	
7,276	25,887	1,295	2,798	46,434	

(*a*) Employment estimates relate to the month of June; statistics of New Buildings Completed are for the year ended 30th June. (*b*) Estimated. Figures for years prior to 1954 as published in issues of the *Statistical Summary* for 1961–62 and earlier, are not comparable with this series. (*c*) Excludes the value of land. (*d*) Individual living units. (*e*) Includes value of houses and flats shown in preceding columns. (*f*) Not available on basis comparable with that for 1954 and later—*see* note (*b*).

STATE AND COMMONWEALTH BASIC WAGE RATES

At 31st December	State Basic Wage		Commonwealth Basic Wage—Male Rates (*a*)						
	Perth (*b*)		Perth	Sydney	Melbourne	Brisbane	Adelaide	Hobart	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities
	Male	Female							
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1923	(*c*)	(*c*)	3 18 0	4 9 0	4 11 6	3 16 0	4 5 6	4 9 0	4 7 6
1924	(*c*)	(*c*)	3 19 0	4 4 6	4 4 6	3 15 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 3 0
1925	(*c*)	(*c*)	4 1 0	4 8 0	4 7 6	3 17 0	4 6 0	4 5 6	4 6 0
1926	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 1 6	4 11 6	4 9 0	4 2 6	4 5 6	4 8 6	4 8 6
1927	4 5 0	2 5 11	3 19 6	4 10 6	4 10 0	3 19 6	4 8 0	4 5 0	4 8 0
1928	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	4 10 6	4 6 0	3 19 0	4 5 0	4 2 6	4 7 0
1929	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 6	4 15 0	4 10 0	4 0 6	4 8 6	4 6 0	4 10 6
1930	4 6 0	2 6 5	3 19 0	4 8 0	4 3 0	3 10 6	3 18 0	4 2 0	4 3 0
1931	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 2 1	3 10 8	3 3 5	2 18 6	2 18 1	3 4 4	3 5 3
1932	3 10 6	1 18 1	2 19 5	3 7 6	3 1 8	2 16 8	2 17 2	3 4 4	3 3 0
1933	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 0 3	3 6 11	3 2 10	2 19 4	2 19 7	3 3 11	3 3 4
1934	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 2 0	3 3 0	3 6 0	3 6 0
1935	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 7 0	3 9 0	3 8 0
1936	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 9 0	3 6 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 8 0
1937	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 0	3 18 0	3 17 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	3 16 0
1938	4 1 1	2 3 9	3 16 0	4 1 0	3 19 0	3 15 0	3 16 0	3 16 0	3 18 0
1939	4 2 2	2 4 4	3 17 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 16 0	3 17 0	3 17 0	3 19 0
1940	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	3 19 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 3 0
1941	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 7 0
1942	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 11 0	4 17 0	4 17 0	4 11 0	4 13 0	4 12 0	4 15 0
1943	5 1 1	2 14 7	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 15 0	4 17 0
1944	4 19 11	2 13 11	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0
1945	5 0 1	2 14 1	4 14 0	4 19 0	4 18 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 16 0
1946	5 2 1	2 15 1	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 6 0	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 3 0	5 5 0
1947	5 10 9	2 19 10	5 6 0	5 12 0	5 9 0	5 5 0	5 6 0	5 7 0	5 9 0
1948	6 1 7	3 5 8	5 16 0	6 2 0	6 0 0	5 15 0	5 16 0	5 18 0	5 19 0
1949	6 15 11	3 13 5	6 0 0	6 12 0	6 10 0	6 5 0	6 6 0	6 8 0	6 9 0
1950	8 6 6	4 14 1	8 0 0	8 5 0	8 2 0	7 14 0	7 18 0	8 0 0	8 2 0
1951	10 5 8	6 13 8	9 17 0	10 7 0	9 19 0	9 5 0	9 15 0	9 19 0	10 0 0
1952	11 18 6	7 15 0	11 8 0	11 17 0	11 8 0	10 16 0	11 9 0	11 10 0	11 11 0
1953	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1954	12 6 6	8 0 3	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1955	12 12 5	8 4 1	11 16 0	12 3 0	11 15 0	10 18 0	11 11 0	12 2 0	11 16 0
1956	13 5 2	8 12 4	12 6 0	12 13 0	12 5 0	11 8 0	12 1 0	12 12 0	12 6 0
1957	13 12 9	8 17 3	12 16 0	13 3 0	12 15 0	11 18 0	12 11 0	13 2 0	12 16 0
1958	13 13 5	8 17 9	13 1 0	13 8 0	13 0 0	12 3 0	12 16 0	13 7 0	13 1 0
1959	14 1 6	9 3 0	13 16 0	14 3 0	13 15 0	12 18 0	13 11 0	14 2 0	13 16 0
1960	14 14 7	11 0 11	13 16 0	14 3 0	13 15 0	12 18 0	13 11 0	14 2 0	13 16 0
1961	14 18 9	11 4 1	14 8 0	14 15 0	14 7 0	13 10 0	14 3 0	14 14 0	14 8 0
1962	14 18 9	11 4 1	14 8 0	14 15 0	14 7 0	13 10 0	14 3 0	14 14 0	14 8 0
1963	15 1 6	11 6 1	14 8 0	14 15 0	14 7 0	13 10 0	14 3 0	14 14 0	14 8 0
1964	15 11 2	11 13 5	15 8 0	15 15 0	15 7 0	14 10 0	15 3 0	15 14 0	15 8 0

(*a*) From December, 1950 the female basic wage has been fixed at 75 per cent. of the male rate; previously it had ranged from 54 per cent. up to 75 per cent. of the male rate. (*b*) The rates shown for 1964 apply uniformly throughout the State. (*c*) The first State basic wage operated from 1st July, 1926.

LIST OF STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Compiled and Issued by the Deputy Commonwealth Statistician and Government Statistician

T. & G. Building, 37-39 St. George's Terrace, Perth

PRINTED PUBLICATIONS	PRICE		
	Excluding Postage	Including Postage: Australia and Other British Countries	Including Postage: Foreign Countries
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
OFFICIAL YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	10 0	†	16 2
POCKET YEAR BOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	2 0	2 5	2 5
QUARTERLY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	2 0	2 5	2 8
STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (Annual):			
Part I—Population and Vital Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 5
Parts II and III—Finance Statistics	4 0	4 5	4 8
Comprising: Part II—Public Finance			
Part III—Private Finance			
Part IV—Trade, Transport and Communication	14 0	14 8	14 11
Part V—Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics	11 0	11 8	12 2
Part VI—Factory Statistics	9 0	9 5	9 8
Part VII—Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation	2 0	2 5	2 5
Parts VIII, IX and X—Social Statistics	3 0	3 5	3 5
Comprising: Part VIII—Law and Crime			
Part IX—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions			
Part X—Education			
Part XI—Local Government	5 0	5 5	5 8
Part XII—Retail Prices, Wages, Employment and Miscellaneous	6 0	6 5	6 8
Statistical Summary from 1829	2 0	2 5	2 5
ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AREAS (Annual)	5 0	5 8	6 2

† *Australia*, 12s. 6d.; *United Kingdom and other British Countries*, 13s. 2d.

MIMEOGRAPHED PUBLICATIONS

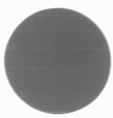
(Available free of charge on application)

SUBJECT	ISSUED
ACCIDENTS—	
Industrial	Annually
Road Traffic	Quarterly and Annually
BUILDING—	
Building Operations	Quarterly
Building Permits and Approvals	Monthly
EMPLOYMENT—	
Wage and Salary Earners in Civilian Employment	Annually
INSURANCE—	
Fire, Marine and General Insurance Statistics	Annually
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS IN LICENSING AREAS	Annually
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS—	
Divorce	Annually
Population, Dwellings and Vital Statistics (Local Government Areas and Statistical Divisions)	Annually
Quarterly Summary of Population and Vital Statistics	Quarterly
PRIMARY PRODUCTION—	
Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics	Annually
Bee Keeping	Annually
Cereal Crop Forecast	Annually
Cereal Crops	Annually
Livestock Numbers, Lambing and Woolclip	Annually
Livestock Slaughtered and Meat Produced	Annually
Machinery on Rural Holdings	Annually
Oats and Barley for Grain	Annually
Rural Land Utilization	Annually
SECONDARY PRODUCTION—	
Factory Statistics, Preliminary Summary	Annually
Factory Statistics (General Summary)	Annually
TRADE—	
External Trade (Oversea and Interstate)	Annually
Interstate Trade Supplement	Annually
WINE AND BRANDY—	
Wholesale Sales and Stocks of Wine and Brandy	Annually
GENERAL—	
Monthly Statistical Summary	Monthly

ALEX. B. DAVIES, Government Printer, Western Australia

NOT FOR SALE COPY

CS
319 41
AUS W
A





S/T 1980